

# THE ENCYCLOPAEDIA OF ISLAM

NEW EDITION

## ENCYCLOPÉDIE DE L'ISLAM

NOUVELLE ÉDITION

### INDEX

to Volumes / des Tomes

I-V

and to the Supplement, Fascicules /

et du Supplément, Livraisons

1-6

COMPILED BY / ÉTABLI PAR

**H. & J. D. PEARSON**

EDITED BY / PUBLIÉ PAR

**E. VAN DONZEL**

## PREFACE TO THE FIRST EDITION

It is obvious that the contents of a publication such as the *Encyclopaedia of Islam* are by far much richer than might appear from the entries alone. The Editors therefore are pleased to put the wealth of information, contained already in the first three volumes of the second edition, at the disposal of the Islamologist, the Arabic, Persian and Turkish scholar, but also of the more general geographer, historian and sociologist.

The publication of this Index of over 18,000 entries has only been possible thanks to the intelligence, devotion and unfailing energy of Mrs. Hilda Pearson, who prepared, arranged and checked the cards. Her work was difficult and painstaking. The spellings are sometimes inconsistent and use different languages; the same person can have numerous names and titles, which can have changed during his lifetime and be spelt in a variety of ways; many people and places have identical names, and printing errors invariably creep into the *Encyclopaedia*, sometimes in dates given. In eliminating these disparities and in solving many other problems, constant help and encouragement was received from Professor J. D. Pearson of SOAS, London, whose collaboration proved to be essential.

The original invitation was to include only "persons, places, institutions and notions", but the Editors are grateful to Professor and Mrs. Pearson for having widened the scope of the Index to include other aspects which they felt would prove useful without, however, adding too much unnecessary weight to it.

The present publication is not designed as a complete and all-embracing index, which – apart from being an even more laborious and lengthy task – would have produced a mass of unwieldy information. It is rather an attempt to assist the researcher into the Muslim world in finding information which might be of use to him in his studies. Consequently, in cases where this world came into contact with others, e.g. with Europeans, entries have been made mainly from the Muslim point of view, and Europeans only appear when their impact on the Muslim world seems to warrant their inclusion, e.g. during the Arab conquest in Spain.

The alphabetical sequence and the spelling in general follow that adopted in the *Encyclopaedia*. If in doubt, the Arabic "a" tends to be used in favour of the Turkish "e", e.g. Ahmad, Ahmed. The article "al" is ignored in the sequence, and persons well-known in the form "Ibn" are placed therein, e.g. Ibn Sina, Ibn Rushd. Titles such as "Mullā, shaykh, Mirzā" and "al-Zāhir, Kutb al-Dīn", etc. do not appear before the name, except, for instance, in the case of the Ayyūbid rulers who are known by their title *al-Malik*.

Books do not appear under their titles unless they are written anonymously; they can be found under the author's names. Words which do not appear in the singular form may possibly be found under the plural form if this is in more general use.

In order to make the *Encyclopaedia* more accessible to a wider public, English and French references to the terms used in the articles have been inserted.

The Editors plan to publish a second Index of this kind after the completion of Volume V, into which will be incorporated the present one as well as the one to the Supplement to the first three Volumes. A cumulative index to the whole work is planned after the second edition of the *Encyclopaedia of Islam* and its Supplements will be completed. By having a dual Index printed, for both the English and the French editions, the Editors



have tried to put within the reach of all those interested this contribution to the study of the Muslim world.

Since a work covering so many fields can only reach perfection through collaboration, users are invited to send in their corrections.

E. VAN DONZEL

## PREFACE TO THE SECOND, CUMULATIVE EDITION

The second edition of the Index, into which the first edition of 1979 is incorporated, covers Volumes I-V, and Fascicules 1-6 of the Supplement.

By far the greater part of the work was again done by Mrs. Hilda Pearson, with the assistance of Professor J. D. Pearson. The fascicules of the Supplement were indexed by the Editors of the *Encyclopaedia*.

In the process, many corrections have been made, but users are still invited to send in any further corrections of their own.

## PRÉFACE DE LA PREMIÈRE ÉDITION

Il est évident que le contenu d'une publication telle que l'*Encyclopédie de l'Islam* est de beaucoup plus riche que ne le laissent paraître les seules vedettes. Aussi les Rédacteurs sont-ils heureux de mettre à la disposition des Islamologues, des chercheurs dans le domaine de l'arabe, du persan et du turc, mais aussi des géographes, des historiens et des sociologues la mine de renseignements déjà contenus dans les trois premiers volumes de la deuxième édition.

La publication de cet Index contenant plus de 18 000 noms n'a pu être réalisée que par l'intelligence, le dévouement et l'énergie inlassable de Mme Hilda Pearson, qui a préparé, classé et contrôlé les fiches. Son travail était difficile et ingrat. L'orthographe fondée parfois sur des langues différentes, n'est pas toujours consistante; le même personnage peut avoir plusieurs noms et titres différents, qui parfois même changent au cours de sa vie et sont alors écrits de diverses manières; beaucoup de personnes ou de lieux ont des noms identiques; d'autre part, des fautes d'impression se sont glissées dans l'*Encyclopédie*, quelquefois même dans les dates. L'élimination de ces disparités et la solution de nombre d'autres problèmes n'ont été possibles qu'avec l'aide et l'encouragement du Professeur J. D. Pearson, de la SOAS de Londres, dont la collaboration a été essentielle.

Mme Pearson avait été invitée à inclure «des personnages, des lieux, des institutions et des notions», mais les Éditeurs sont reconnaissants aux compilateurs d'avoir élargi l'objectif de l'Index dans la mesure qui leur a paru utile, sans pourtant l'alourdir démesurément.

Cette publication n'a pas pour but de présenter un index absolument complet. La tâche aurait été encore plus laborieuse et prolongée et aurait produit une masse d'informations peu maniable. Elle tend plutôt à aider le chercheur à trouver des renseignements qui peuvent lui être utiles dans ses recherches. Ainsi, dans le cas où le monde musulman est entré en contact avec d'autres, par exemple l'Europe, la décision d'introduire un nom ou une notion a presque toujours été prise en partant du point de vue islamique, les Européens ne figurant que dans la mesure où leur influence sur le monde musulman semble justifier leur insertion, comme par exemple pendant la conquête arabe en Espagne.

L'ordre alphabétique et l'orthographe en général suivent ceux qui ont été adoptés dans l'*Encyclopédie*. En cas de doute, le «a» arabe a tendance à être préféré au «e» turc, par exemple Ahmad, Ahmed. Dans l'ordre alphabétique, l'article «al» est négligé, et les personnages bien connus sous la forme «Ibn», se trouvent sous ce nom, comme par exemple Ibn Sinā, Ibn Rushd. Des titres comme «Mulla, Shaykh, Mīrzā», et «al-Zahir, Kutb al-dīn» etc. ne se trouvent pas devant le nom, sauf, par exemple, dans le cas des Ayyūbides, connus par leur titre *al-Malik*.

Les livres n'apparaissent sous leurs titres que quand ils sont anonymes; on les trouve sous le nom des auteurs. Des mots qui ne figurent pas au singulier peuvent être cherchés sous la forme du pluriel, si ce dernier est plus commun.

Afin de rendre l'*Encyclopédie* plus accessible, on a inséré des renvois en anglais et en français aux termes employés dans les articles.

Les Rédacteurs envisagent la publication, après l'achèvement du volume V,

have  
the M  
Sir  
users

d'un deuxième Index de ce genre dans lequel sera incorporé le présent Index ainsi que celui du Supplément aux trois premiers volumes. Un Index cumulatif de l'ouvrage entier est envisagé après l'achèvement de la deuxième édition de l'*Encyclopédie de l'Islam* et des Suppléments. En publiant un Index double pour les deux éditions anglaise et française, les Éditeurs cherchent à mettre à la portée de tout chercheur cette contribution aux études du monde musulman.

Comme un ouvrage qui couvre tant de sujets ne peut arriver à la perfection que par collaboration, les usagers sont invités à envoyer leurs corrections.

E. VAN DONZEL

## PRÉFACE DE LA DEUXIÈME ÉDITION CUMULATIVE

La deuxième édition de l'Index, dans lequel la première édition de 1979 a été incorporée, couvre les Tomes I-V, et les Livraisons 1-6 du Supplément.

De nouveau, la grande majorité du travail a été faite par Mme Hilda Pearson, avec l'aide du Professeur J.D. Pearson. L'indexage des fascicules du Supplément a été fait par la Rédaction.

Au cours du travail, beaucoup de corrections ont été introduites, mais les usagers sont toujours invités à envoyer les leurs.

## SYMBOLS USED

Small roman numerals denote the English version, and large roman numerals the French one. Bold type indicates the main article.

An arrow denotes: 'see', an 'a' denotes the first column on a page, a 'b' the second column and 's' the Supplement.

## SYMOLES EMPLOYÉS

Les petits chiffres romains renvoient à l'édition anglaise, les grands chiffres romains à l'édition française. Les gros caractères indiquent l'article principal.

Une flèche veut dire: «voir», tandis que les lettres a et b indiquent les colonnes et la lettre S le Supplément.

## A

- A'ara ii, 240b - II, 253b  
 Aaron → Hārūn  
 Aaron b. Elijah (the Younger/le Jeune) iv, 605b - IV, 630a  
 Aaron b. Joseph (the Elder/TAncien) iv, 605b, 607a - IV, 630a, 631b  
 al-A'azz i, 440a - I, 452b  
 Ab → Ta'rīkh  
 Ab-i Diz v, 830a, 867b - V, 836a, 874a  
 Ab-i Gargar v, 867a, b - V, 873b, 874a  
 'Abā' → Kisā'  
 Abā al-Khayl, Al i, 1313a - I, 1333a  
 Abā l-Rīdān → Abkayk  
 Abā Yazmū al-Muṣ'abī iii, 96b, 97a - III, 99a, 100a  
 'Abāhda i, 1a, 1172a - I, 1a, 1207a  
 Abad i, 2a; v, 93a - I, 2a; V, 97b  
 'Abādah i, 2b - I, 2b  
 Abādān → Abādān  
 Abādah → Abādān  
 'Abādila → 'Abdālī  
 'Abādila → Dhawī 'Abd Allāh  
 'Abādites → 'Ibādīyya  
 'Abādīyya → 'Ibādīyya  
 Abā'ir s, 117b - S, 116b  
 Abakā Khān i, 1110a, 1188b, 1293a; ii, 606b, 607b; iii, 106a, 1122a, 1125a; iv, 30b, 31a, 88a, 620b, 817a, 1167b; v, 162a, 827a - I, 1143b, 1223b, 1335a; II, 621b, 622b; III, 108a, 1149b, 1153a; IV, 52b, 33b, 92a, 645a, 830a, 1200a; V, 160a, 833a  
 Aban, Ramdān iv, 362b - IV, 378b  
 Aban → Ta'rīkh  
 Abān b. 'Abd Allāh al-Marwānī s, 153a - S, 153a  
 Abān b. 'Abd al-Hamid al-Lahikī i, 2b, 108a, 587a, 1216b; iii, 73a, 309a, 878b; iv, 54b, 304a, 822b - I, 2b, 111a, 606a, 1233a; III, 73b, 318b, 903a; IV, 57b, 326a, 855b  
 Abān b. Sadaka i, 1034a - I, 1065b  
 Abān b. 'Uthmān b. 'Alfān i, 2b; s, 230b - I, 3a; S, 230b  
 Abān b. 'Uthmān b. Yabīr i, 5a - I, 3a  
 Abandon a Dieu → Islām  
 Abanūs i, 3a - I, 3a  
 Abarkūdh i, 3a - I, 3b  
 Abarkūh i, 3b - I, 3b  
 Abarghahr i, 3b - I, 3b  
 Abas i, 637b; ii, 679b - I, 658a; II, 666b  
 Abaskūn i, 3b - I, 4a  
 Abatteur → Djazzār  
 Abāza i, 4a, 1189a, 1190a - I, 4a, 1224b, 1225a  
 Abāza Ahmed Pasha v, 257a, b - V, 255a  
 Abāza Hasan Pasha i, 4a; ii, 88a, 318a, 1001b, 1248b; iv, 843b, 885a; v, 33a, b, 258a, b, 729a - I, 4b; III, 90b, 327b, 1026b, 1281a; IV, 876b, 917b; V, 34a, b, 256a, 734a  
 Abāza Mehmed Pasha i, 4a; ii, 712b, 724a, 1090b; iii, 1248a, iv, 869b, 970a, 971b - I, 4a; II, 731a, 742b, 1116a; III, 1280b; IV, 903a, 1002a, 1003b, 1004a  
 Abāza Muhammad Katkhuda s, 44a - S, 44b  
 Abāza Muhammad Pasha i, 4b - I, 4b  
 Abb → Ibb  
 'Abba → Libās  
 Abba Djifār ii, 545b - II, 558b  
 'Abbad (Banu) → 'Abbadīdī(c)s  
 'Abbad b. Djulanda i, 451a - I, 464a  
 'Abbad b. Muhammad → al-Muṭṭadīd b. 'Abbad  
 'Abbad b. Sulaymān al-Saymārī i, 4b; ii, 570a; iv, 985b; v, 576b, 806a; s, 226b, 391b - I, 5a; 584b; IV,

- 1018a; V, 581a, 811b; S, 226b, 392a  
 'Abbad b. Zayd i, 5a; ii, 882a; iv, 536a - I, 5a; III, 966a, IV, 539a  
 'Abbadān i, 5a, 927b; iv, 6a, 7b, 674b, 966a, 1171b; v, 65b, 81a; s, 32a, 48b, 57a, 291a - I, 5a, 955b; IV, 6b, 8b, 702a, 939a, 1205a; V, 67b, 83a; S, 32b, 49a, 57b, 290b  
 al-'Abbādī, Abū 'Asim i, 5b - I, 5b  
 'Abbadīdī(c)s i, 5b, 862a, 1338b; v, 632b - I, 5b, 886b, 1379a; V, 636b  
 'Abbas, Banū iv, 361a, b, 478a - IV, 377a, b, 499a  
 'Abbas I, Shāh i, 7b, 15a, 95a, 190a, 228b, 240b, 267b, 553b, 629b, 643a, 683b, 701a, 707b, 904a, 942b, 1013a, 1066a, 1067b; ii, 1068a, 1117a; iii, 106b, 104a, 283a, 276a, 1083b; iii, 1157b, 2102a, 214a, 348a, b, 1101b, 1190a; iv, 36a, 50a, 98a, 103a, 695a, 976b, 1041a, 1044a; v, 452a, 371a, 457b, 492a, 663b, 829b, 908b, 1113b; s, 65a, 94b, 139a, b, 140a, b, 238a, 239a, 274b, 275a, 308a - I, 7b, 15a, 98a, 194b, 235b, 248a, 275b, 371b, 646b, 663b, 706a, 722b, 728b, 931b, 971b, 1044b, 1098a, 1099a, 1100a, 1151a; II, 17a, 106b, 801b, 998a, 1108b; III, 161a, 216b, 220a, 359a, b, 1128b, 1219b; IV, 36b, 53a, 102b, 107b, 723a, 1009a, 1072a, 1075b; V, 243a, 372a, 460b, 496a, 668b, 835b, 914b, 1110a; s, 69b, 94a, 138b, 139a, b, 140b, 238a, 239a, 274b, 308a  
 'Abbas II, Shāh i, 228b, 243a, 1068a; iii, 1102b; iv, 977a; v, 453b, 869a, 1089b, 1114a; s, 139a, 276a - I, 253b, 252a, 1100b; III, 1129b; IV, 1009b; V, 496b, 875b, 1066b, 1110a; S, 138b, 275b  
 'Abbas III, Shāh ii, 310b - II, 519b  
 'Abbas b. 'Abd al-Muṭṭalib i, 8b, 15a, 80a, 152b; ii, 726a; iii, 328a; iv, 320a; s, 92b - I, 9a, 15a, 82b, 157a; II, 744b; III, 398a; IV, 334b; S, 92b  
 'Abbas b. Abi l-Futūḥ i, 9a, 196b, 198b; ii, 318a - I, 9a, 202a, 204a; II, 327b  
 al-'Abbas b. Ahmad b. Tūlūn i, 250b; v, 49a; s, 1a - I, 258a; V, 50b; S, 1a  
 'Abbas b. al-Aḥnaf i, 9b, 587a, 1081b; ii, 1051b; iii, 1202b, 1262a; iv, 489a - I, 10a, 606a, 1114a; II, 1055b; III, 1233a, 1294b; IV, 510a  
 al-'Abbas b. 'Alī b. Abi Tālib iii, 609b, 610a, 612a; v, 825a; s, 95a - III, 630b, 631a, b; V, 829a; S, 94b  
 al-'Abbas b. 'Amr al-Ghannawī i, 11a - I, 11a  
 al-'Abbas b. Dja'far s, 326b - S, 326a  
 al-'Abbas b. al-Fadl iv, 733a - IV, 762b  
 'Abbas b. Fīrmas i, 11a, 83a; ii, 1038a - I, 11a, 83b; II, 1062a  
 al-'Abbas b. al-Ḥasan al-Djardjārī → al-Djardjārī  
 al-'Abbas b. al-Husayn al-Shīrāzī i, 11b; ii, 827a; iii, 730a - I, 11b; II, 846b; III, 725b  
 al-'Abbas b. al-Ma'mūn i, 11b - I, 11b  
 al-'Abbas b. Mirdās al-Sulamī i, 12a, 343b; ii, 1023b - I, 12a, 354a; II, 1047a  
 al-'Abbas b. Muhammad b. 'Alī i, 12b; iv, 871a - I, 12b; IV, 904a  
 'Abbas b. Nāṣir al-Thakafī i, 12b - I, 12b  
 'Abbas Akā Sarraf s, 365a - S, 365a  
 'Abbas b. Shūṭī ii, 1100a - II, 1126a  
 al-'Abbas b. al-Walid i, 12b, 57b, 1244a; ii, 715a - I, 12b, 59a, 1281b; II, 733b  
 'Abbas Efendi → 'Abd al-Bahā'  
 'Abbas Hūmī I i, 13a, 396a, 815a; ii, 149a, 423b; iv, 775b - I, 13a, 407b, 838b; II, 133b, 434b; IV, 807a  
 'Abbas Hūmī II i, 13a, 817b; iii, 515a; s, 39b, 123a, 300a - I, 13b, 840b; III, 532b; S, 39b, 122a, 300a  
 'Abbas Khān s, 327b - S, 327a  
 'Abbas Kuli Khān Adamiyat s, 291a - S, 290b  
 'Abbas Kuli Khān Larijdānī v, 664a - V, 669a  
 'Abbas Mirzā i, 13b, 15a, 646a; ii, 839a, 952a; iii, 1103b, 1109a; iv, 163b, 391b, 392a, b, 462a, 861b,









- 'Abd al-Karīm Bughārī i. 712 – I. 732  
'Abd al-Karīm al-Djazarī, Bānū i. 961a – III, 966a  
'Abd al-Karīm al-Djīlī i. 71a, 969a; ii. 329a, 709a, 1240b; v. 325b – I. 732a, 615b; III, 339a, 731a, 1272b; V, 329b  
'Abd al-Karīm Kaḡhmīrī i. 71b – I. 73b  
'Abd al-Karīm al-Khalīl i. 519b, 1259a – III, 537b, 1291b  
'Abd al-Karīm Khān (Karakhanid) ii. 1119b; iv. 669b; v. 869b – III, 1114a; IV, 727a; V, 869a  
'Abd al-Karīm Khān (Noghai) i. 721b – I. 743b  
'Abd al-Karīm Khān, Shāhrūkh v. 29a – V, 30a  
'Abd al-Karīm Lāhūrī i. 52a – II, 56a  
'Abd al-Karīm Munghī i. 72a – I. 74a  
'Abd al-Kays i. 72b, 329a, 545a, 941a; iv. 764a; v. 346a; 2ab – I. 74b, 545a, 926a, 971a; IV, 794b; V, 347a; S. 25a  
'Abd al-Khalīk Ḥassūna s. 240b – S. 241a  
'Abd al-Khalīk b. 'Abī al-Tāh al-Shihābī ii. 124b – III, 127a  
'Abd al-Kudūs, Iḥdīn v. 190a – V, 187b  
'Abd al-Kudūs al-Anṣārī v. 1009b – V, 1001a  
'Abd al-Kudūs Gangōhī, Shuykh i. 54b, 555a, 56a – II, 55b, 56a, b  
'Abd al-Latīf al-Baḡhdādī i. 72a, 555a; iii. 877a, 929b; v. 862a, 1109b, 1130a; v. 115b, 408a – I. 76b, 614a; III, 901a, 981a; V, 869a, 1125b, 1126a; S. 115a, 408a  
'Abd al-Latīf Āḡelī → Latīf  
'Abd al-Latīf Karamūnī → Latīf  
'Abd al-Latīf Khān (Karān) iv. 849a – IV, 882a  
'Abd al-Latīf Khān (Sumarqand) i. 46b – I. 46a  
'Abd al-Latīf Mirzā i. 91a, 227b – I. 93b, 224a  
'Abd al-Madān ii. 223a – b – III, 229b, 230a  
'Abd al-Madḡīdī I (Abdulmeccid) i. 37a, 74b, 216b, 284b, 296a, 776a; 1226a; ii. 49a, 613a, 801a, 912a, 935a; iv. 143a – I. 38a, 77a, 229a, 293b, 907b, 799a  
'Abd al-Madḡīdī II, 50a, 626a, 800a, 935b, 957a; IV, 149a  
'Abd al-Madḡīdī II (Abdulmeccid) i. 75b, ii. 119b; iv. 946b – I. 77b, II, 122b; IV, 979b  
'Abd al-Madḡīdī (Fatimide) → al-Fatīf  
'Abd al-Madḡīdī Salīm s. 200b – S. 201b  
'Abd al-Malik I (Sāmānīd) i. 421b, 967b; iii. 46b; v. 255a, 1162b; v. 329b, 357b, 358a – I. 423b, 1015a; III, 46b; V, 324b, 1125a; S. 320b, 357b, 358a  
'Abd al-Malik II ii. 196b – III, 201a  
'Abd al-Malik b. Abī 'Amīr i. 75b, 446a, 494b, 1040b; iii. 495b, 819a; 624b – I. 77b, 439a, 509b, 1072a; III, 51b, 844b; IV, 657b  
'Abd al-Malik b. Ahmad II b. Hūd → 'Imād al-Dawla b. Hūd  
'Abd al-Malik b. 'Aṭūḡh → Ibn 'Aṭūḡh  
'Abd al-Malik b. Bighr b. Marwān, Amīr s. 52a – S. 52b  
'Abd al-Malik b. Habib i. 87a, b – IV, 91a, b  
'Abd al-Malik b. Hishām → Ibn Hishām, 'Abd al-Malik  
'Abd al-Malik b. Katan al-Fihri i. 76b, 991a; iv. 494b, 672b, 805a – I. 78a, 1021b; IV, 519b, 700a, 807b  
'Abd al-Malik b. Maklī i. 338a – IV, 352a  
'Abd al-Malik b. al-Mansūr → (a) 'Abd al-Malik b. Abī 'Amīr (b) 'Abd al-Malik al-Muzaffar  
'Abd al-Malik b. Marwān i. 4b, 45a, 47b, 55b, 28a, 76a, 120a, 142a, 148b, 300b, 453b, 482a, 550a, 610a, 710a, 1088a, 1143b, 1242b, 1293a, 1349a; iv. 117b, 297b, 310b, 324a, 360a, 367b, 400a, 760b, 911a; ii. 40b, 680a, 717a; iv. 654b, 929b; s. 1103a, 311a, b – I. 3a, 46a, 49a, 57a, 60a, 78b, 129b, 146b, 153a, 330a, 460a, 490a, 567b, 615a, 723a, 1069b, 1174a, 1280a, 1332b, 1389a; II, 120a, 303b, 333b, 370a, 460b, 492a, 787a, 932b; III, 41b, 670a, 739a; IV, 681a, 926b; S. 109a, 310b, 311a, b

- 'Abd al-Malik b. Muḡhith i. 608b; ii. 485b; v. 1212a – I. 682a; II, 497b; V, 1117b  
'Abd al-Malik b. Muḡammad b. Djalwar ii. 389a – II, 399b  
'Abd al-Malik b. Muḡammad al-Shaykh al-Mahdī i. 53b, 288b – I. 57b, 297b  
'Abd al-Malik b. Mūsā b. Nusayr i. 50a – I. 51b  
'Abd al-Malik b. Nūb → 'Abd al-Malik I  
'Abd al-Malik b. Sālih b. 'Alī i. 77b, 761b – I. 80a, 764a  
'Abd al-Malik b. Zahr → Ibn Zahr  
'Abd al-Malik al-Muzaffar (d.m. 1008) → 'Abd al-Malik b. Abī 'Amīr  
'Abd al-Malik al-Muzaffar (d.m. 1065) i. 446a, 985b; ii. 1012a – I. 459a, 1016b; II, 1035b  
'Abd Manāf, Bānū i. 681a; iv. 320a; v. 435a, 581a – I. 702a; IV, 334b; V, 436b, 586a  
'Abd al-Masīb → Ibn Bukayla  
'Abd al-Matin Khān ii. 317a – II, 326b  
'Abd al-Mu'min b. 'Abd Allāh Khān i. 8a, 46b, 1001b; s. 340b – I. 8a, 46a, 1001b; S. 340b  
'Abd al-Mu'min b. 'Alī b. 'Alawī (Mu'minid) i. 78a, 680a, 1044b, 1109b, 1141b, 1176a, 1205b; ii. 143b, 307b, 331b, 352b, 355a, 459a, 516a, 537a, 818b, 1009a; iii. 138b, 207b, 316b, 420b, 910a, 958b, 987b, 1415b, 479b, 827b, 943b; iv. 61a, 379a, 626a, 1189b, 1245b; v. 115b, 376b – I. 80a, 700b, 1076a, 1169b, 1183a, 1211a, 1241a; II, 149b, 316b, 341a, 362b, 471a, 529a, 550b, 831a, 1033a; III, 141b, 213a, 399a, 460b, 934a, 983a, 1005a; IV, 434a, 501a, 860b, 976b; V, 62b, 379b, 690a, 1179b, 1264a; S. 115a, 376b  
'Abd al-Muṣṣir Ayyūb II i. 1280b – I. 132a  
'Abd al-Muṣṣir b. Hishām i. 44b, 80a, 113b, 136b, 851a; ii. 203b, 206a, 1093a; iv. 260a, 364a, 270b – I. 43b, 80a, 118b, 140b, 875a; III, 208b, 267b, 1120a; IV, 271b, 275b, 284b  
'Abd al-Nabi b. Ahmad Sirhindī s. 513a – S. 512b  
'Abd al-Nabi b. 'Alī ii. 517a; v. 1244b, 1245a – II, 530a; V. 1255a, b  
'Abd al-Nāsir, Djamāl ii. 649a, 674a; iii. 518a, 1069b, 1259a; iv. 125a, b, 719a, 781a, 789b; v. 1061b; s. 5a, 70a, 366a – II, 665a, 691a, III, 536a, 1069a, 1291b; IV, 129b, 311a, 748a, 812b, 815a; V, 1058b; S. 4a, 70b, 305b  
'Abd al-Nāsir Husayn → 'Abd al-Nāsir, Djamāl  
'Abd Rabbūh al-Kahīr i. 810b; iv. 753a – I. 834a; IV, 789b  
'Abd al-Rahīm b. Ahmad i. 402b – I. 414a  
'Abd al-Rahīm b. Ahmad b. Hadḡjūn v. 386b – V, 387b  
'Abd al-Rahīm b. 'Alī → al-Kādī al-Fadīl  
'Abd al-Rahīm b. Hiyās ii. 857a; iii. 80a – II, 877a; III, 82b  
'Abd al-Rahīm b. Muḡammad → Ibn Nubāṭa  
'Abd al-Rahīm al-'Abbās i. 1109b – I. 1143a  
'Abd al-Rahīm Khān Khānān i. 80b, 451a, 628a, 1136a, b, 1331a; ii. 597b; iii. 457b; iv. 1018a, 1217b – I. 80b, 443b, 648b, 1170b, 1171a, 1371b; II, 619b; III, 473b; IV, 1052a, 1159a  
'Abd al-Rahīm al-Mutawakkil 'alā 'Alāh i. 673a – IV, 700b  
'Abd al-Rahmān, Shāwī (Pontianak) s. 159b – S. 159b  
'Abd al-Rahmān I al-Dakhlī (Marwānīd) i. 81b, 866b, 497b, 517b, 618b, 1079b; ii. 1009a; iii. 12a, 700a, 97a; iv. 665b; v. 310b, 1160a, 1164b; s. 80a – I. 85a, 99a, 508b, 512b, 673b, 1122a; II, 1029b; III, 72b, 724a; IV, 692b; V, 514a, 1149b, 1154b; S. 81b  
'Abd al-Rahmān II al-Mutawassīṭ (Marwānīd) i. 11a, 82b, 121b, 494a, 498a, 866b, 1012a, 1319b; ii. 511b, 1009a, 1098a; iii. 74a, 816a; iv. 672a, 822a; v. 510b, 1118b, 1119b – I. 11a, 85a, 125a, 509a, 513a

- 888b, 1043a, 1360a; II, 328b, 1093b, 1062a; III, 76b, 899b; IV, 700a, 855a; V, 514a, 1115a, 1116b  
'Abd al-Rahmān III al-Nāsir (Marwānīd) i. 83b, 439b, 494a, 498a, 688b, 658a, 864b, 997a, 1012a, 1092a, 1150a, 1326a, 1343a; ii. 297b, 525a, 821b, 910b, 1009a; iii. 46a, 1042a; iv. 254b, 632b, 943a; v. 515b, 665b, 777b, 1008b; s. 80a, 153a – I. 85b, 452a, 809a, 513a, 649a, 679a, 889a, 1027b, 1043a, 1124b, 1183b, 1266b, 1389b; II, 305b, 538a, 841a, 937a, 1033b; III, 48a, 1064a; IV, 265b, 657b, 976a; V, 514b, 569b, 789b, 1004a; S. 80a, 153a  
'Abd al-Rahmān IV al-Murādī (Marwānīd) i. 841a; ii. 1012b; iii. 147a, 496a, 791a – I. 86b; II, 1036a; III, 150b, 513a, 814b  
'Abd al-Rahmān V al-Mustazhir (Marwānīd) i. 841a; iii. 791a, 988b – I. 86b; III, 814b, 969b  
'Abd al-Rahmān, Mawlay → 'Abd al-Rahmān b. Hishām  
'Abd al-Rahmān b. 'Abbās b. Raḡīf iii. 716b, 717b – III, 739a, 740a  
'Abd al-Rahmān b. 'Abd Allāh → Ibn 'Abd al-Rahmān, Abū 'Alī-Kāsim  
'Abd al-Rahmān b. Abī 'Amīr i. 76a, 84a, 466a, 467a; ii. 492b, 736b, 746b, 819a; v. 743b, 1293a, b – I. 78a, 86b, 459a, 509b; II, 512b, 762b, 769b, 842b; V, 749a, 1293a  
'Abd al-Rahmān b. Abī Bakr i. 109b, 110a, 145b; ii. 665b; 351b – I. 112b, 113a, 150a; II, 641a; S. 351b  
'Abd al-Rahmān b. Abī Nu'aym i. 143a – I. 147a  
'Abd al-Rahmān b. 'Alī → Ibn al-Dayḡa  
'Abd al-Rahmān b. 'Alī b. Ḥāṣṣīn iii. 270a – III, 278a  
'Abd al-Rahmān b. al-Aḡḡath → Ibn al-Aḡḡath  
'Abd al-Rahmān b. 'Aḡḡā i. 84b, 382a, 687a; ii. 366a, 525a, 874a; iii. 209b, 386b; iv. 321b; v. 110b; s. 89b – I. 87a, 392a, 706a; II, 376a, 640b, 865b; III, 215b, 607a; IV, 544a; V, 1106b; S. 89b  
'Abd al-Rahmān b. al-Dahḡbī ii. 90a – II, 91b  
'Abd al-Rahmān b. Djabīr b. 'Abd Allāh s. 231a – S. 230b  
'Abd al-Rahmān b. Fayṣal (188b) iv. 925b – IV, 958b  
'Abd al-Rahmān b. Fayṣal b. 'Abd al-'Azīz al-Su'ūdī s. 305b – S. 305b  
'Abd al-Rahmān b. Habib al-Fihri → 'Abd al-Rahmān al-Fihri  
'Abd al-Rahmān b. Habib al-Siklābī i. 86b – I. 89a  
'Abd al-Rahmān b. al-Hakam s. 10a – S. 9b  
'Abd al-Rahmān b. Ḥassān b. Thābit s. 9b – S. 9a  
'Abd al-Rahmān b. Hishām ('Alawī) i. 67b, 84b, 315b, 356b, 357a, 1224b, 1346b; ii. 117a, 160a, 173a, 320a, 893a; iii. 806a; iv. 634a – I. 69b, 87a, 325a, 367b, 1261b, 1387a; II, 119b, 165a, 178a, 523a, 842b; III, 829b; IV, 660a  
'Abd al-Rahmān b. Husayn iv. 1073a – IV, 1104b  
'Abd al-Rahmān b. 'Isā i. 387b; iv. 1094a – I. 398b; IV, 119a  
'Abd al-Rahmān b. 'Isā al-Murḡidī i. 867b – I. 891b  
'Abd al-Rahmān b. Ishāk b. Hayṭham i. 214a – I. 220b  
'Abd al-Rahmān b. Ka'b al-Aḡamī i. 266b – I. 274b  
'Abd al-Rahmān b. al-Kāsim → Ibn al-Kāsim  
'Abd al-Rahmān b. Kayṣīn s. 88b, 90b – S. 88b, 90a  
'Abd al-Rahmān b. Khalīd b. al-Walīd i. 85a, 449b; iv. 928b – I. 87b, 464a; IV, 961b  
'Abd al-Rahmān b. Mahdī i. 272b – I. 281a  
'Abd al-Rahmān b. Mahdī (Sudan/Soudan) v. 1224b – V, 1242b  
'Abd al-Rahmān b. al-Mansūr → 'Abd al-Rahmān b. Abī 'Amīr  
'Abd al-Rahmān b. Marwān b. Yūnus i. 85b, 494a, 1092a, 1359a; ii. 1009a – I. 88a, 509a, 1124b, 1379a; V, 1242b

- II, 1093b  
'Abd al-Rahmān b. Miḡkam al-Khawānī iv. 1135a – IV, 1166b  
'Abd al-Rahmān b. Mu'āwīya → 'Abd al-Rahmān I  
'Abd al-Rahmān b. Muḡammad b. al-Aḡḡath → Ibn al-Aḡḡath  
'Abd al-Rahmān b. Muḡammad b. 'Alī al-Barkī i. 287a – S. 126b  
'Abd al-Rahmān b. Mustafā al-'Aydārī i. 280b, 782a – I. 287b, 805a  
'Abd al-Rahmān b. Nāsir s. 401b – S. 402a  
'Abd al-Rahmān b. Raḡīf → al-Raḡīf  
'Abd al-Rahmān b. Rustam i. 125a, 134b, 1173b; iii. 297a, 654a, b, 655a, 1041b; iv. 827a, v. 569a – I. 128b, 134a, 1210b; III, 306b, 675b, 676a, 1067b; IV, 860a; V, 701a  
'Abd al-Rahmān b. Samura i. 47b, 86a, 1001a, 1344a; iv. 14b, 356b; v. 57a – I. 49a, 88a, 1031b, 1344b; V, 15b, 16a, 372a; V, 38b  
'Abd al-Rahmān b. Sulaymān al-Aḡdal i. 255b, 782a – I. 265b, 805a  
'Abd al-Rahmān b. 'Udaya v. 518b – V, 518a  
'Abd al-Rahmān b. Umm al-Hakam iii. 970a – III, 994b  
'Abd al-Rahmān 'Abdī Paṣha → 'Abdī Paṣha  
'Abd al-Rahmān al-'Amīr iv. 961a – IV, 993a  
'Abd al-Rahmān 'Azzām Paṣha s. 240b – S. 240b  
'Abd al-Rahmān al-Faṣī → al-Faṣī  
'Abd al-Rahmān al-Fihri i. 81b, 86a; iii. 654a; iv. 336b – I. 84a, 88b; III, 675a; IV, 351a  
'Abd al-Rahmān al-Ḥaḡḡīf i. 86b, 493a, 988b – I. 89a, 501a, 1019a  
'Abd al-Rahmān Ḥazārī s. 280a – S. 280a  
'Abd al-Rahmān Harawī ii. 439b – II, 442a  
'Abd al-Rahmān Kahya → 'Abd al-Rahmān Katḡhūdā  
'Abd al-Rahmān Karamānī i. 1223a – I. 1223a  
'Abd al-Rahmān Katḡhūdā (Kilya) i. 815a; iv. 438a, 439b, 850b, 853a – I. 838a; IV, 457b, 459a, 889b, 886a  
'Abd al-Rahmān Khān (Barakzay) i. 87a, 229b, 246a, 252a, 766b; ii. 1001b; iv. 417a; 1079a; s. 237b, 958b – I. 89b, 230a, 231a, 239a, 820a; II, 1024b; IV, 499a; V, 1076b; S. 237b, 367b  
'Abd al-Rahmān Khān (Noghai) i. 721b – I. 743b  
'Abd al-Rahmān al-Nadḡūmī i. 49b, 765a; v. 1205a, b – I. 51a, 788a; V, 1241a  
'Abd al-Rahmān al-Nāsir → 'Abd al-Rahmān III  
'Abd al-Rahmān Paṣha (d.m. 1684) i. 905a, 1284b – I. 932a, 1324a  
'Abd al-Rahmān Paṣha Bābān i. 845a – I. 868b  
'Abd al-Rahmān al-Raḡḡdī ii. 125a – II, 126a  
'Abd al-Rahmān Ruḡḡdī Paṣha i. 1299b – I. 1339b  
'Abd al-Rahmān Sanḡucluo → 'Abd al-Rahmān Ibn Abī 'Amīr  
'Abd al-Rahmān Sheref i. 1089b; iv. 297b – I. 1122a; IV, 310b  
'Abd al-Rahmān al-Saḡī i. 866b; ii. 300a; s. 251a – I. 89a; II, 308a; S. 251a  
'Abd al-Rahmān al-Sūr i. 69b – I. 65b  
'Abd al-Raḡḡdī b. Maḡmūd i. 1130b, 1344b; ii. 1052a – I. 1165a, 1385a; II, 1076a  
'Abd al-Raḡḡdī b. Saīh al-Bakuwī i. 967a – I. 997a  
'Abd al-Raḡḡdī Daylamī iv. 1128a – IV, 1199b  
'Abd al-Raḡḡdī Khān ii. 622b; iii. 317a – II, 658a; III, 326b  
'Abd al-Raḡḡdī al-Tattawī i. 88a, iv. 526a – I. 90b, 549a  
'Abd al-Ra'uf al-Sinkīlī i. 88a, 742a; iii. 1220a, 1235b; v. 435a, 529b – I. 90b, 764a; III, 1251a, 1265b; V, 435b, 529b  
'Abd al-Rāzīk, 'Alī iii. 1168b; iv. 161a, 906b, 947a; s.



121b - III, 1197b; IV, 168a, 99b, 980a; S, 121a  
'Abd al-Razik, Muṣṭafā i, 820a - I, 843a  
'Abd al-Razzāk, waṣīr i, 1192a - I, 1227a  
'Abd al-Razzāk (Suṭrī) iii, 1069a - III, 1062a  
'Abd al-Razzāk b. 'Abd al-Kādir iv, 380b, 981a - IV, 397a, b  
'Abd al-Razzāk b. Hammām al-San'ānī v, 1162a - V, 1151b  
'Abd al-Razzāk b. Hasanwayh iii, 258a - III, 265a  
'Abd al-Razzāk of Bānā s, 293a, 295a - S, 292b, 293a  
'Abd al-Razzāk al-Kaṣhānī i, 888, 347a, 351a - I, 91a, 357b, 362a  
'Abd al-Razzāk al-Lahījī → Lahījī  
'Abd al-Razzāk al-Samarkandī i, 90b; iii, 58a; s, 51a - I, 90b; III, 60b; S, 51b  
'Abd al-Raḥīdī 'Isma'īl s, 82a - S, 82a  
'Abd al-Ra'īd Mir 'Alīm → Mir 'Alīm  
'Abd al-Salām II i, 1072a - I, 1104a  
'Abd al-Salām al-Hādījī iii, 393b - III, 408a  
'Abd al-Salām b. Ahmad → Ibn Ghānīm  
'Abd al-Salām b. Maḥṣīb al-Ḥasanī i, 97a, 553a; v, 1201a; s, 350b - I, 97a, 363b; V, 1191b; S, 350b  
'Abd al-Salām b. Muḥammad al-Fāsi s, 100a - S, 9b  
'Abd al-Salām 'Arīf → 'Arīf  
'Abd al-Salām Khundjī Shaykh v, 671a - V, 676b  
'Abd al-Salām Yazbak 'Amād ii, 444a - II, 453b  
'Abd al-Samad b. al-Mu'adhdhāl → Ibn al-Mu'adhdhāl  
'Abd al-Samad Ibn Khazar v, 1179b - V, 1169b  
'Abd al-Samad al-Palimānī i, 92a; iii, 183a; iii, 1233b - I, 92b; II, 189a; III, 1263b  
'Abd Shams (tribe/tribe) i, 9a, 59a, 126b, 151a; v, 435a; s, 101b - I, 9a, 57a, 140b, 155a; V, 437a; S, 102b  
'Abd al-'Uzza → 'Abd al-Rahmān b. Abi Bakr; Abū Lahab b. 'Abd al-Muttalib  
'Abd al-Wādī(e)s i, 92a, 129b, 168a, 367a, 1176b, 1205b; iii, 67b, 68b, 499a, 832a, 839b; v, 531a, 1180a, b, 1190a; s, 113a, 144b, 376b - I, 92a, 129b, 176b, 376a, 1211b, 1221b; III, 70a, 71a, 516a, 855b, 857b; V, 535a, 1170a, b, 1180a, S, 112b, 144b, 377a  
'Abd al-Wahhāb (Tahiri) i, 181b - I, 186b  
'Abd al-Wahhāb, Mawlānā s, 360b - S, 360b  
'Abd al-Wahhāb, Muḥammad b. Ḥasanayn al-Ḥisāfi s, 371a - S, 371a  
'Abd al-Wahhāb b. 'Abd al-Rahmān b. Rustam (Imām) i, 250a; ii, 441b; iii, 297b, 651a, 655a, 1041b; iv, 413b, 919b - I, 250a; II, 455a; III, 307a, 672a, 676a, 1067a; IV, 433b, 958b  
'Abd al-Wahhābī, Abi 'Farajī iii, 161a - III, 164b  
'Abd al-Wahhāb b. Bukhārī i, 1102a, b; ii, 234b, 236a - I, 1136a, b; II, 241b, 242b  
'Abd al-Wahhāb b. Fadl Allah ii, 732a - II, 750b  
'Abd al-Wahhāb b. Muḥammad b. Ghālib b. Numayr al-Anṣārī s, 15b - S, 15b  
'Abd al-Wahhāb b. Yūsuf s, 11a - S, 10b  
'Abd al-Wahhāb Bukhārī, Shaykh s, 10b - S, 10a  
'Abd al-Wahhāb al-Hamadani i, 234a - I, 241a  
'Abd al-Wahhāb al-Makkī iv, 338a - IV, 350b  
'Abd al-Wahhāb al-Sulki → al-Sulki  
'Abd al-Wahhāb al-Sumadhi al-Tudjibi s, 11a - S, 10b  
'Abd al-Wahid II al-Raḥīdī iii, 338a, 705a, 921b, 1055a; v, 48b - III, 348a, 727a, 946a, 1081b; V, 50a  
'Abd al-Wahid (Almoḥadi) s, 389a - S, 389b  
'Abd al-Wahid b. Aymān s, 357b - S, 357b  
'Abd al-Wahid b. Sulaymān b. 'Abd al-Malik ii, 878a; v, 1156a - III, 902a; V, 1156b  
'Abd al-Wahid b. Yazid al-Hawwārī iii, 169b, 297b, 1040b - III, 173a, 306b, 1066b  
'Abd al-Wahid al-Ḥaḥīmī s, 400b - S, 401a

'Abd al-Wahid al-Lihyānī → Abu Darba al-Lihyānī  
'Abd al-Wahid al-Marrākushī i, 94a, 989b, ii, 72a; v, 1160b; s, 388a - I, 97a, 400b; II, 73b; V, 1150a; S, 388b  
'Abd al-Wasī' Djabali b. 'Abd al-Djāmī i, 94b - I, 97a  
'Abd al-Wasī' al-Nizāmī i, 91a - I, 92b  
'Abd Yaghūth b. Salār iii, 222a - III, 220a  
'Abd al-Zahīr, Banū ii, 305b - II, 314a  
'Abda b. al-Tahīb iv, 833a, 998b - IV, 866a, 1031a  
'Abdal i, 94b; s, 168b - I, 97b; S, 169a  
'Abdal Mūsā iv, 811b - IV, 844b  
'Abdal Shaykh → Bābā Walī  
'Abdalan-i Rūm i, 1162a; iv, 473b - I, 1166b; IV, 494b  
'Abdālī (Durrānī) i, 72b, 95a, 229a, b, 295a; ii, 628b; iii, 177b, 604a; iv, 537b - I, 74b, 97b, 98a, 235a, 236a, 304b; II, 644b, III, 182a, 644b; IV, 560b  
'Abdālī, 'Abdīlīyūn i, 95b, 345a - I, 98a, 355b  
'Abdallāh ii, 331b, 944a; iv, 892b - II, 361a, 965b; IV, 925b  
'Abdallāh → 'Abd Allāh  
'Abdallāhī → 'Abdullāhī  
'Abdan i, 95b; ii, 851a; iii, 123b; iv, 198a, b, 660b - I, 95b; II, 871a, III, 126a; IV, 206b, 207a, 687a  
'Abdārī i, 96a, 602b; ii, 736b - I, 98b, 622a, III, 759a  
'Abdārī Abū 'Abd Allāh b. al-Hādījī → Ibn al-Hādījī  
'Abdāt → Wudū'  
'Abdelkader → 'Abd al-Kādir b. Muḥyī al-dīn al-Ḥasanī  
'Abdī i, 96b - I, 99b  
'Abdī → Abu 'T-Hudhayl; Dja'far b. al-Sammāk al-Walid  
'Abdī, Mawlawī 'Abd Allāh v, 611a - V, 615a  
'Abdī Āḥīlī Ciri-zade ii, 56b - II, 57b  
'Abdī Efendi i, 97a - I, 99b  
'Abdī Paṣhā i, 97a; iv, 438a, 569a - I, 99b; IV, 457b, 921b  
Abdication → Tanāzul  
'Abdin (palace) s, 301a - S, 300b  
Abdjad i, 97a - I, 100a  
Abdjār b. Djabir i, 964a - I, 993b  
Abdjal Kadiri ii, 1146a - II, 1173b  
Abdullah → 'Abd Allāh  
Abdullahi Ba Demba ii, 960, 1132b - II, 982a, 1159a  
Abdullahi dan Fodio → 'Abd Allāh b. Muḥammad Fudi  
Abdullahi Sikka iv, 550a - IV, 574a  
'Abdullahi al-Ta'ā'ī → 'Abd Allāh b. Muḥammad al-Ta'ā'ī  
Abché → Abchir  
Abch → Awa  
Abceilles → Nabl  
Abel → Hābil  
Abencerages → al-Sarrāḡ, Banū  
Abenguefith → Ibn Wafid  
Abenragel → Ibn Abi 'l-Ridjāl  
Abeghr (Abche) i, 98a; s, 163a, 165b - I, 100b; S, 163a, 165b  
Abhar i, 98a, 707b, 709b - I, 101a, 729a, 731a  
Abhar i, 98a; s, 22a - I, 101b; S, 22a  
Ab al-Ḥarrī i, 98b, 921a; ii, 940b; iii, 805a; iv, 92a; s, 414a - I, 101b, 331a; II, 970b; III, 828b; IV, 96a; S, 414b  
Abhay Singh i, 1053a; ii, 1010b - I, 1048b; III, 1053b  
Ab Ḥī ii, 390b - II, 605a  
Abi 'T-Āyia, Banū ii, 979a - II, 1001a  
Abi 'T-Hasan, Banū → Kalbid(e)s  
Ab-i Isṭādā (lake/lac) s, 329b - S, 329a

Abi 'T-Shawārīb, Banū iii, 691a; s, 386a - III, 713a; S, 386b  
Abib → Tārīkh  
'Abid → 'Abd; Maḥzan  
'Abid, Banū T- iv, 416a; v, 379a - IV, 434a; V, 379b  
'Abid al-'Abid, wādī s, 223b - S, 223b  
'Abid b. al-Abras i, 99a, 1241b; iii, 1177b; s, 274b - I, 101b, 1279b; III, 1006b; S, 274a  
'Abid b. Sharyā → Ibn Sharyā  
'Abid al-Bukhārī i, 47a, 356a; v, 1191b, 1192a - I, 48b, 367a; V, 1181b, 1182a  
'Abidāh, Hīlā i, 811a; iv, 733a; v, 378a - I, 834a; IV, 789b; V, 379a  
'Abidin Paṣhā iii, 1117a; s, 63a - III, 1144b; S, 63b  
'Abidiyya iv, 668a - IV, 695b  
Abidjan ii, 63a - II, 64a  
Abik → 'Abd  
Abinūs → Abanūs  
Abis Khātūn ii, 812a; iv, 975b, 1046b, 1047a - II, 831a; IV, 1008a, 1078a, b  
Abiward (Bāward) i, 99b - I, 100a  
Abiwardī, Abū 'T-Muṣṭafā Muḥammad i, 100a; s, 326b - I, 100b; S, 326a  
Abjuration → Murtadd  
Abkarib 'As'ad → As'ad Kāmil  
Abkariūs → Iskandar Agha  
Abkayk (Bukayk) i, 100a - I, 105a  
Abkhāz i, 100b, 1189b; iv, 351a; v, 488a, b, 496a - I, 103a, 1224b; IV, 366a; V, 490b, 491b, 499a  
'Abā i, 518b, 521b - I, 534a, 537a  
Ab al-'Abak → Samaw'al  
Ab al-Aḥk al-'Asad i, 659b - I, 680b  
Abūlūn → Ghul, Tayammum, Wudū'  
Ab al-'Aḥnā i, 102a; v, 1111a; s, 115b, 116a - I, 104b; V, 1107a; S, 115a, b  
Abnā' al-Aṭrak i, 102a - I, 105a  
Abnā' al-dawla i, 102a; v, 57b - I, 105a; V, 59a  
Abnā-yi nipāshān i, 102a - I, 105a  
Abnūs → Abanūs  
Abomey ii, 93b, 94a - II, 95b, 96a  
Abou Chabakib, Elias → Abū Shabakā, Ilyās  
Aboukir → Abūkir  
Abraha i, 102a, 144b, 549a; ii, 895a; iv, 318b - I, 105a, 149a, 266b - I, 945a; IV, 332b  
Abraham → Ibrāhīm al-Khalīl  
Abrahā al-Kalbī iii, 494b - III, 511b  
Abreuvor → Mā'  
Abbreviations S, 12a  
Abrirot → Mishmish  
Abrogation → Nāsikh wa-Mansūkh  
'Abs, Banū i, 518b, 521b; ii, 71b, 873b, 1023a; iv, 1144a; s, 177a - I, 534a, 537a; II, 73a, 893b, 1046b; IV, 1175b; S, 178a  
Ab al-'Abghithi → al-'Abghithi  
Abolition → Kafāra  
Abstinance → Isṭirāḡ, Tabarruf  
Abtariyya iii, 244a; s, 129b - III, 251a; S, 129a  
Abū → Kunya  
Abū 'T-Abbās, amir → Ahmad II (Hafsid(e))  
Abū 'T-Abbās b. Wāsil s, 119a - S, 118b  
Abū 'T-Abbās Ahmad (Hafsid(e)) → Ahmad I, II  
Abū 'T-Abbās Ahmad (Husaynid Sharīf/Sharīf Husaynide) s, 112b - S, 112a  
Abū 'T-Abbās Ahmad (Martinite) i, 167b; iii, 836a - I, 172b; III, 860a  
Abū 'T-Abbās Ahmad b. 'Abd Allāh → Abū Maḥallī al-Sulṭānī  
Abū 'T-Abbās Ahmad b. al-'Arūs → Ibn 'Arūs  
Abū 'T-Abbās al-'Aḥmā → al-'Aḥmā al-Tuḥīdī  
Abū 'T-Abbās al-'Irāghahiri i, 1031b - I, 1065a  
Abū 'T-Abbās al-Kasabī i, 146a; iv, 1037b - I, 150b, IV, 1089a

Abū 'T-Abbās al-Maghribī ii, 528a - II, 541a  
Abū 'T-Abbās Muḥammad b. al-Aghlab → Muḥammad I (Aghlabide(e))  
Abū 'T-Abbās al-Nabātī i, 214b; iii, 737a; i, 114b - I, 220b; III, 729b; S, 114a  
Abū 'T-Abbās al-Saffah ('Albaside(e)) i, 12b, 16a, 17a, 42b, 43a, 45b, 109a, 107b, 116b, 149a, 485a, 895a, 1035b; ii, 178a, 324a; iii, 265b, 988b; iv, 446b, 729a; v, 1233a; s, 31b, 198b - I, 12b, 16b, 17b, 43b, 44a, 46b, 106b, 110b, 120a, 153a, 499b, 922a, 1065a; II, 183b, 333b; III, 273a, 1013a; IV, 466b, 758a; V, 1233b; s, 31b, 198b  
Abū 'T-Abbās Su'ūlak s, 356b - S, 356a  
Abū 'Abd al-'Alī → Ahmad al-Badawī  
Abū 'Abd Allāh b. Djarāda iii, 730b, 766a; s, 30a - III, 755b, 789a; S, 30a  
Abū 'Abd Allāh b. Mandah → Ibn Manda  
Abū 'Abd Allāh b. Mu'adhdhāl → Ibn Mu'adhdhāl  
Abū 'Abd Allāh b. Muḥsin al-Baḡhīr iii, 207b - III, 215a  
Abū 'Abd Allāh al-Basri al-Djū'al iii, 832a; s, 12b - III, 855a; S, 12a  
Abū 'Abd Allāh al-Dimāghīnī s, 29b - S, 29b  
Abū 'Abd Allāh al-Djāhānī → al-Djāhānī  
Abū 'Abd Allāh Husayn iii, 128b - III, 131b  
Abū 'Abd Allāh al-Huṣrī i, 146a - I, 150a  
Abū 'Abd Allāh al-Mahānī → al-Mahānī  
Abū 'Abd Allāh al-Mahdī bi-Dīn Allāh s, 963a, b - S, 363a  
Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad, amir iii, 68b, 826a, b - III, 10b, 850a  
Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad I → al-Mustansir  
Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad II → Abū 'Aṣida  
Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad III → al-Mustansir  
Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad V i, 678a; iii, 69a; iv, 1156a - I, 668b; III, 71b; IV, 1188a  
Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad Ibn 'Abd al-Mun'im → Ibn 'Abd al-Mun'im  
Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad b. al-'Abbās s, 403a - S, 403b  
Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad b. Ahmad Djāhānī iv, 22a - IV, 22a  
Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad b. 'Alī al-'Alawī s, 19a, 401a - IV, 39a, 401b  
Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad b. 'Anbasa i, 159a - I, 165b  
Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad b. Bakr al-Nafisi ii, 141a; iii, 95b - II, 145a; III, 98a  
Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad b. Hamawiya al-Djūwayni i, 765b - I, 788b  
Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad b. al-Ḥasan s, 13a, b - S, 13a, b  
Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad b. Ibrāhīm b. al-Sarrāḡ → Ibn al-Sarrāḡ  
Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad b. Khālid al-Barkī s, 127b - S, 126b  
Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad b. Muḥammad b. Yūsuf al-Sarrāḡ → Ibn al-Sarrāḡ  
Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad Adarrāk s, 40a - S, 40b  
Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad al-'Andalusī i, 56a - I, 57b  
Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad al-Fāsi → Ibn al-Hādījī  
Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad al-Gharnāṭī → Ibn al-Sarrāḡ  
Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad al-Hādījī s, 223b - S, 224a  
Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad al-Ḥasan → al-Ḥasan  
Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad al-Ḥazmī iii, 539a, b - III, 549a, b  
Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad al-Malākī → Ibn al-Sarrāḡ

Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad al-Mas'ūdī s. 223b — S. 223b  
 Abū 'Abd Allāh al-Saymarī s. 25a — S. 25b  
 Abū 'Abd Allāh al-Shāfi' i. 103b, 249a, 863b, 1175b; ii. 98a, 852a, b; iii. 553b; iv. 198a, 361a; v. 540b, 1240b, 1243a — I. 106b, 257a, 888a, 1210b; II. 100b, 780b, 872a; III. 677a; IV. 206b, 377a; V. 545a, 1233b  
 Abū 'Abd Allāh al-Tamīmī iv. 1134a — IV. 1156b  
 Abū 'Abd Allāh Ya'qūb b. Dāwūd i. 103b, 157b; ii. 850a; v. 123b — I. 106b, 162a; II. 890a; V. 129a  
 Abū 'Adnān s. 20a — S. 20b  
 Abū Ahmad 'Abd al-Salām ii. 127b; v. 928b — II. 120b; V. 933b  
 Abū Ahmad al-Askari → al-Askari  
 Abū Ahmad al-Mūsawī iv. 378a — IV. 394b  
 Abū 'Alā' b. Karmūb i. 139a — I. 163b  
 Abū 'Alā' al-Ma'arrī → al-Ma'arrī  
 Abū 'Alā' Mawdufī ii. 437a; iii. 435b — II. 448b; III. 447b  
 Abū 'Alā' al-Ruhā'ī → Sa'īd al-Baghdādī  
 Abū 'Alī b. Khayyā s. 111b — S. 111a  
 Abū 'Alī b. Marwān ii. 344a; iii. 128b; v. 453a — II. 353b; III. 137b; V. 453b  
 Abū 'Alī b. Muḥammad b. Sūrī ii. 1099b, 1100a — II. 1125b, 1126a  
 Abū 'Alī b. al-Samī s. 25a — S. 25b  
 Abū 'Alī b. 'Ughmān II, Abū Sa'īd s. 112a — S. 112a  
 Abū 'Alī b. al-Walīd s. 30a — S. 30a  
 Abū 'Alī Ahmad b. Muḥammad b. al-Mu'azzar s. 960b — S. 967a  
 Abū 'Alī al-Baghdādī → al-Kāfi, Abū 'Alī  
 Abū 'Alī al-Bakrī → al-Bakrī  
 Abū 'Alī al-Basīr s. 25a — S. 25a  
 Abū 'Alī Caḡhānī iv. 22b-23a, 100b; v. 76a; s. 123b — IV. 24b, 104b; V. 76b; s. 123b  
 Abū 'Alī al-Farmaghlī ii. 103b; iii. 103a; iv. 1058a; s. 14b — II. 1063a; III. 105b; IV. 1063a; S. 14b  
 Abū 'Alī al-Hakīm → Muḥammad b. Ahmad Abū T-Shāhā'ī  
 Abū 'Alī al-Ḥasan b. 'Alī al-Ḥijrī i. 1237a; ii. 496a — I. 1272b; II. 508b  
 Abū 'Alī al-Ḥasan b. Ismā'īl b. Hammād (Ibn Dirham) s. 385a — S. 385b  
 Abū 'Alī Husayn b. Abī T-Husayn i. 688a; iii. 255a — I. 709a; II. 260b  
 Abū 'Alī al-Husaynī ii. 123b; v. 1126b — II. 129a; V. 1126b  
 Abū 'Alī Kalandar Pānīpārī i. 104b; iv. 666a — I. 107b; IV. 663a  
 Abū 'Alī al-Kālī → al-Kālī  
 Abū 'Alī Muḥammad b. Dīrās ii. 4b; iii. 1126b; v. 158a, b, 353b — II. 4b, III. 118a; V. 157b, 353b  
 Abū 'Alī al-Muḥammad al-Bakhlī ii. 918b — II. 940a  
 Abū 'Alī al-Sadā'ī iv. 290a — IV. 307b  
 Abū 'Alī Sāhīb b. 'Abd al-Ḥalīm v. 1157a — V. 1146b  
 Abū 'Alī Shahrastānī iii. 353b — III. 366b  
 Abū 'Alī al-Sindī i. 162b — I. 167a  
 Abū 'Alī Simjūrtī v. 624b — V. 628b  
 Abū 'Alī Ṭāhir al-Ma'adkātī ii. 282a — II. 290a  
 Abū 'Alī Ṭarṣuṣī i. 146b — I. 150b  
 Abū 'Alī al-Yūsuf → al-Yūsuf  
 Abū 'Alī Zāhir i. 146a — I. 150a  
 Abū T-Āliya al-Riyāhī i. 104b — I. 107b  
 Abū T-Amayyāl s. 15a — S. 15a  
 Abū 'Ammar 'Abd al-Kāfi al-Wardjānī iii. 96b; s. 15a — III. 99a; S. 15b  
 Abū 'Ammar al-A'mā i. 163a, 164a; iii. 95b, 956b — I. 167b, 168a, b; III. 98a, 660b  
 Abū 'Amr 'Abd al-Muḥammad → al-Mu'adid b. 'Abdād  
 Abū 'Amr b. al-'Alā' al-Mazīnī → al-Mazīnī  
 Abū 'Amr al-Istakhrī iii. 823b — III. 847a

Abū 'Amr al-Mughāzilī i. 159a — I. 163b  
 Abū 'Amr al-Shaybānī iv. 324b; v. 15b, 394b — IV. 347a; S. 16b, 395a  
 Abū 'Amr Zabān b. al-'Alā' i. 44b, 105b, 105a, 158a, 167a, 171b; iii. 136a, 742a; iv. 249a; v. 805a; s. 24b — I. 44a, 107b, 108a, 167a, 172a, 739a; III. 139a, 764b; IV. 259b; V. 811a; S. 24b  
 Abū 'Amr al-Zahīd s. 37b — S. 38a  
 Abū 'Amra Kaynān → Kaynān  
 Abū T-Anḥas al-Saymarī iv. 1099b; s. 16a — IV. 1130b; S. 16b  
 Abū T-Arab Muḥammad al-Tamīmī i. 24a, 106a — I. 25a, 109a  
 Abū 'Arīṭh i. 106b; v. 808a; s. 30a — I. 109b; V. 814a; S. 30b  
 Abū 'Arūba i. 106b — I. 109b  
 Abū T-Asad al-Himmānī s. 17b — S. 17b  
 Abū 'Aṣida iii. 67b — III. 70a  
 Abū 'Aṣim al-Nabīl iii. 25a; s. 17b — III. 26a; S. 18a  
 Abū T-Aṣwad al-Du'ālī (Dūlī) i. 106b, 565a, 566b, 1037b; iii. 173a; iv. 731b; v. 116b — I. 110a, 593b, 594b, 1337b; III. 176b; IV. 761a; V. 119a  
 Abū T-Aṣwā Shāwūr i. 638a, 660b; ii. 610b; iv. 347b, 348a, 815a — I. 659a, 681b; II. 697a; IV. 362b, 848a  
 Abū 'Atā' al-Sindī i. 107a — I. 110a  
 Abū T-Atāhiya i. 107b, 566b, 587a, 753b, 1081b; iii. 618a, 966a, 1019b, 1262b; s. 122b, 304a — I. 110b, 588a, 606a, 774a, 1114a; III. 638b, 1021a, 1045a, 1095b; S. 122a, 304b  
 Abū T-Āṭhiya (Yaman) s. 335a — S. 334b  
 Abū T-Aṣwar al-Sulāmī i. 108a; v. 221b — I. 111a; S. 221b  
 Abū 'Awn al-Khurasānī i. 16a, 108b; iv. 447b — I. 16b, 111b; IV. 467b  
 Abū T-Aynā' i. 108b, 1082b; iii. 672b; s. 25a — I. XIV, 1114b; III. 694a; S. 25a  
 Abū T-Ayūb Ahmad iii. 1036b — III. 1062b  
 Abū Ayūb al-Anṣārī i. 108b, 1121b; iv. 270b; v. 533a — I. 111b, 522b; IV. 280b; V. 537a  
 Abū Ayūb al-Madīnī ii. 1011b; iii. 682a, 698b — II. 1033a; III. 704a, 720b  
 Abū T-Azā'im s. 18a — S. 18a  
 Abū Baghlā iv. 362a — IV. 378a  
 Abū Bakr Sakhr → al-Aḥmad b. Kayy  
 Abū T-Bakā, Shāykh i. 847b — I. 864b  
 Abū T-Bakā b. Abī Zakariyyā' iii. 67b; s. 531a — III. 70a; V. 535a  
 Abū Bakārī b. Mwengo s. 351b — S. 351b  
 Abū Bakr al-Siddīq i. 109b, 114b, 127b, 158b, 381b, 382a, 449b, 549b, 697a, 1113b; ii. 601a, 725a, 848b, 849a; iii. 53a, 64a, b; iv. 967b, 937a; v. 404b, 777a; s. 86b, 129b, 190a, 353a — I. 114b, 118a, 191a, 189a, 322b, 456a, 567a, 718a, 1174a; II. 616a, 734b, 862a, 864a, 865a; III. 35a, 66b, 67a; IV. 966b, 970a; V. 406a, 789a; S. 89a, 128b, 129a, 343a  
 Abū Bakr (Hafsidī) → Abū Yahyā Abū Bakr  
 Abū Bakr (Salghūridī) → Abū Bakr b. Sa'd b. Zangī  
 Abū Bakr, Sayf al-Dīn ii. 983b — II. 993b  
 Abū Bakr b. 'Abd Allāh → Ibn Abī T-Dunya  
 Abū Bakr b. 'Abd al-'Ariz i. 446a, 986a — I. 459a, 1016b  
 Abū Bakr b. 'Abd al-Samad → 'Abd al-Samad  
 Abū Bakr b. 'Abd al-Rahmān 'Ubayd Allāh s. 311b — S. 311a  
 Abū Bakr b. Abī T-Kāsim al-Aḥdā i. 253b — I. 263b  
 Abū Bakr b. Abī Sa'īd i. 852b — I. 876a  
 Abū Bakr b. Abī Shayba → Ibn Abī Shayba  
 Abū Bakr b. Ahmad → Ibn Kādī Shujhāb  
 Abū Bakr b. Ahmad b. Muḥammad b. Zayd Ṭūsī i. 423b — I. 435b  
 Abū Bakr b. 'Alī al-Hamawī → Ibn Hiddjīs

Abū Bakr b. 'Alī al-Sinhādī → al-Bayḍhāk  
 Abū Bakr b. al-'Arabī → Ibn al-'Arabī  
 Abū Bakr b. 'Ayyāz, 1707a — I. 708a  
 Abū Bakr b. Bahrām al-Dimashqī i. 698a; ii. 589a — I. 719a; II. 60a  
 Abū Bakr b. Eldigzī → Abū Bakr b. Pahlawān  
 Abū Bakr b. Hammād iv. 662b — IV. 689a  
 Abū Bakr b. Ḥarūth al-Sahrāwī → Ibn Ṭifāṭī  
 Abū Bakr b. Ismā'īl b. 'Abd al-Hakk v. 60b — V. 62b  
 Abū Bakr b. Kīrān s. 390b — S. 391a  
 Abū Bakr b. al-Khāsim s. 382a — S. 382a  
 Abū Bakr b. Kūbā al-Yaman i. 255b — I. 269b  
 Abū Bakr b. al-Makhlūd al-Zaylā' v. 807b — V. 813a  
 Abū Bakr b. Muḍjahid → Ibn Muḍjahid, Ahmad  
 Abū Bakr b. al-Mughīra al-Makhrūmī s. 311a — S. 310b  
 Abū Bakr b. Muḥammad, Shāykh s. 223a — S. 223a  
 Abū Bakr b. Muḥammad, Sultan i. 286b; iii. 42a — I. 293b; III. 4a  
 Abū Bakr b. Pahlawān Muḥammad i. 300b; iii. 111b, 1112a; iv. 349a — I. 310a; III. 1139a, b; IV. 364a  
 Abū Bakr b. Sa'īd b. Zangī i. 434a, 942b; iv. 498a, 674b; v. 712a — I. 446b, 971a; IV. 519b, 793a; V. 674b  
 Abū Bakr b. Shāhīzād iv. 664b — IV. 691b  
 Abū Bakr b. 'Umar al-Lamṭūnī → al-Lamṭūnī  
 Abū Bakr b. Zahr iv. 1007b — IV. 1039b  
 Abū Bakr b. Zayd al-Djirā'ī i. 759a — I. 781b  
 Abū Bakr b. Zafar Khān ii. 1077a — II. 1102a  
 Abū Bakr al-Adjūrī → al-Adjūrī  
 Abū Bakr Ahmad b. 'Alī b. Ṭhābit → al-Khaṭīb al-Baghdādī  
 Abū Bakr al-Aṣamm → al-Aṣamm  
 Abū Bakr al-'Aṣṭarī i. 181b, 781a; iv. 450a — I. 186b, 804a; IV. 470a  
 Abū Bakr al-Bayṭār → Ibn al-Mundhir  
 Abū Bakr Dughlat → Abū Bakr Mirzā b. Sāniz  
 Abū Bakr Hishām → Hishām III  
 Abū Bakr al-Kaḥḥāl i. 146a — I. 150a  
 Abū Bakr al-Kaṭrī i. 273b; iii. 158b — I. 282a; III. 162a  
 Abū Bakr al-Khaḥālī → al-Khaḥālī  
 Abū Bakr al-Kharā'iqī → al-Kharā'iqī  
 Abū Bakr al-Khawāzirmī → al-Khawāzirmī  
 Abū Bakr al-Mawāzī i. 274b, 1039a; iii. 159a — I. 282b, 863a, 1070b; III. 164b  
 Abū Bakr al-Mayūrki ii. 712b, 732a — III. 735a, 754b  
 Abū Bakr Mirzā (Timūridī) iv. 586a, b — IV. 609a  
 Abū Bakr Mirzā b. Sāniz ii. 622a; iv. 699a — II. 637b; IV. 727b  
 Abū Bakr Muḥammad b. Ayyūb → al-Malik al-'Adīl I  
 Abū Bakr Muḥammad b. Ḥāshim iii. 111a; iv. 996b, 1111b; V. 966b  
 Abū Bakr Muḥammad al-Maḡharā'ī v. 953b — V. 957a  
 Abū Bakr al-Rāzī → al-Rāzī  
 Abū Bakr Sayf al-Dīn b. Kāmil → al-Malik al-'Adīl II  
 Abū Bakr al-Shāhī i. 126b; s. 194b, 384a — I. 130a; S. 193b, 384b  
 Abū Bakr al-Sidjastānī iii. 158b — III. 162a  
 Abū Bakr Waṭā' i. 966a — I. 996a  
 Abū Bakr Ya'qūb b. Naṣir al-Dīn iv. 1127b — IV. 1159a  
 Abū Bakr al-Zuhaydī → al-Zuhaydī  
 Abū Bakrā i. 1112a; s. 354b — I. 1146b; S. 354b  
 Abū Barā' i. 1232b — I. 1269a  
 Abū T-Barakāt al-'Alawī al-Zaydī s. 19a — S. 19a  
 Abū T-Barakāt Hibat Allāh al-Baghdādī i. 1111b; ii.

774a; iv. 306a; s. 273b — I. 1146b; II. 792b; IV. 319b; S. 273a  
 Abū T-Barakāt Muḥammad al-Balāfīkī → Ibn al-Hādīkī  
 Abū Barakātū i. 131b; s. 19a — I. 135a; S. 19b  
 Abū Barṭa → al-Rijānī  
 Abū T-Bayḍā' al-Riyāḥī s. 20a, 73b — S. 20b, 73b  
 Abū Bayḥal al-Haysam b. Djābir i. 113a — I. 116b  
 Abū Bīlā → Mirdās b. Udayya  
 Abū Bīrḡ Matra b. Yūnus → Matra b. Yūnus  
 Abū Burda → al-Aghārī  
 Abū Dabūs i. 1176b — I. 1211b  
 Abū Dabūd al-Djūmālī i. 1144a; iii. 24a, 158b; 252b — I. 1171b; III. 25a, 162a; S. 252b  
 Abū Dawūd Muḥammad b. Ahmad s. 125b — S. 125b  
 Abū Darba al-Lihyanī iii. 67b; iv. 338a; v. 1247a — III. 70a; IV. 324b; V. 1237b  
 Abū T-Darda' i. 113b, 959b — I. 117a, 989a  
 Abū Dāwūd al-Bakrī i. 141b, 1001a — I. 145b, 1032a  
 Abū Dāwūd al-Sidjastānī i. 1144a; iii. 24a, 158b; 252b — I. 1171b; III. 25a, 162a; S. 252b  
 Abū Dawūd Muḥammad b. Ahmad s. 125b — S. 125b  
 Abū Dīwādī(c) → Rānīdjūrī(c)s  
 Abū Dīhāt → Abū Zābi  
 Abū T-Dīhāb → Muḥammad Abū T-Dīhāb  
 Abū T-Dīhāb, Muḥammad Bey i. 391b, 392a, 1033a; iii. 992a; iv. 853a; s. 20b, 44a — I. 403a, 1064b; III. 1016b, IV. 886a; S. 20b, 44a  
 Abū Dīhar al-Ghāfī i. 114b, 266b, 382a, 549b; ii. 846b — I. 118a, 274b, 393a, 567a; II. 866b  
 Abū Dīhar al-Harawī i. 864b — I. 889a  
 Abū T-Dīhawād Muḥammad s. 119a — S. 118b  
 Abū Dīhawād al-Hudhālī i. 1154a; iii. 273a; iv. 252a — I. 118a, III. 281a; IV. 269a  
 Abū T-Dīwa Tawfīk → Ḥabūziya Tawfīk  
 Abū Dījad → Abūdjād  
 Abū Djāfar b. Ahmad b. 'Abd Allāh iii. 9a — III. 9b  
 Abū Djāfar Ahmad b. Abī 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad al-Barkī s. 127b — S. 126b  
 Abū Djāfar Ahmad b. 'Aṭiya ii. 1014a — II. 1037b  
 Abū Djāfar Ibn Sa'īd iii. 66a — III. 68b  
 Abū Djāfar Ahmad b. Muḥammad  
 al-Barkī → al-Barkī  
 Abū Djāfar al-Andalūsī → al-Ru'aynī  
 Abū Djāfar al-Baḥḍālī iii. 823b — III. 847a  
 Abū Djāfar Hamdīn → 'Alī b. Adhā  
 Abū Djāfar al-Ḥashīmī i. 1040a; iii. 160a, 699b, 700a, 766b — I. 1071b; III. 165b, 722a, 789b  
 Abū Djāfar al-Khāzin → al-Khāzin  
 Abū Djāfar al-Manṣūr → al-Manṣūr (Abbāsīdī)  
 Abū Djāfar Muḥammad s. 357a — S. 357a  
 Abū Djāfar Muḥammad b. 'Abd Kān → Ibn 'Abd Kān  
 Abū Djāfar Muḥammad b. al-Zuhayr → Ibn al-Zuhayr  
 Abū Djāfar al-Ru'aynī → al-Ru'aynī  
 Abū Djāfar al-Tūst → al-Tūst  
 Abū Djāfar Ustādī-Hurmuz → Ustādī-Hurmuz  
 Abū Dījal i. 115a, 196b, 151a, 888a; ii. 134b; iii. 152b — I. 118b, 140b, 155b, 892a; II. 863a; III. 156a  
 Abū T-Djārūd → al-Djārūdīyya  
 Abū T-Djārūd Zayd b. al-Mundhir ii. 482a; s. 38b — II. 497b; S. 49a  
 Abū T-Djāysh Muḍjahid → Muḍjahid al-Amīrī  
 Abū Djīra i. 865b — I. 890a  
 Abū Djīshāla → Djīshāla b. al-Hārīth  
 Abū T-Djīd Muḥammad b. al-Layth iv. 1182b — IV. 1213b  
 Abū Djīmmayra ii. 124a; iv. 953a; v. 1295b — II. 127a; IV. 953b; V. 1247a  
 Abū T-Djuna'yid → Abū Nukhāyla



Abu Du'ad al-*Ḥaṣṣi* i, 113b; iv, 289a, 919a - I, 119a;  
 Iv, 302a, 525a  
 Abu Du'ad (Sāmarrā) i, 621a, 624a - I, 641a, 645b  
 Abu Du'ad, Miṣ'ar, Muḥallil i, 161a, 570b, 667a; ii,  
 106a; s, 363a - I, 119a, 559a, 996b; II, 108b; S, 362b  
 Abu Du'ad al-Kāsim al-*Ḥijlī* → al-Kāsim b. 'Isā  
 Abu Du'ad al-Zand b. al-Djawn i, 116b, 909b; iv,  
 1003b - I, 120a, 957a; Iv, 1036a  
 Abu l-Dunya Abu l-Ḥasan 'Alī i, 117a - I, 120a  
 Abu Duwad → Abū Du'ad  
 Abu l-Faḍāl → Hamdanī(e)s  
 Abu l-Faḍāl al-Sayyid Ruḵo al-Dīn  
 → al-Astarabādī, Ruḵn al-Dīn  
 Abu l-Faḍl b. 'Izzī Bidlisī → Bidlisī  
 Abu l-Faḍl Muḥarak → Abū l-Faḍl 'Allāmī  
 Abu l-Faḍl b. al-Nabwī → Ibn al-Nabwī  
 Abu l-Faḍl al-Abbas b. 'Isā iv, 683b → Iv, 711b  
 Abu l-Faḍl al-Abbas al-Shīrazī → al-Abbas b.  
 al-Ḥusayn  
 Abu l-Faḍl 'Allāmī i, 117a, 297a, 1351a; ii, 296a,  
 801a, 817a; iii, 423b; iv, 704a, 759b, 1377b; s, 3b,  
 142b, 280a, 325a, 410a; I, 120b, 306b, 1520b; II,  
 304a, 390b, 621a; b, III, 433b; Iv, 732b, 790a, 1159a;  
 s, 427a, 429b, 325a, 326a, 327a  
 Abu l-Faḍl al-Djafar al-Dīnānī s, 42b - S, 43a  
 Abu l-Faḍl al-Djafar al-Dīnānī b. Ḥalāh iii, 255a; s, 369a  
 → III, 267a; S, 363a  
 Abu l-Faḍl al-Djamil al-Dīn Muḥammad → al-Djamil  
 al-Karḡī  
 Abu l-Faḍl al-Djārūdī i, 513b - I, 531a  
 Abu l-Faḍl Ismā'īl → Ismā'īl - Abū l-Faḍl  
 Abu l-Faḍl Iyād → Iyād  
 Abu l-Faḍl Muḥammad → Ibn al-Amīd  
 Abu l-Faḍl Muḥammad al-Baḡhdādī v, 929b - V,  
 934b  
 Abu l-Faḍl Mūsā al-Iznīkī → al-Iznīkī  
 Abu l-Faḍl Rayḍān → Rayḍān al-Saklālī  
 Abu l-Faradī → Rabbāḡabā, Ibn al-Djawzī; Ibn  
 al-Ḥerī; Ibn al-Nadīm; Ibn al-Tayyīb; al-Shīrazī  
 Abu l-Faradī b. Ma'rūd Rūmī iv, 61b; s, 21a - IV,  
 61a; s, 21a  
 Abu l-Faradī b. al-Tayyīb → Ibn al-Tayyīb  
 Abu l-Faradī Furḡan → Jesuḥab b. Judah  
 Abu l-Faradī Ḥārūn → Ḥārūn b. al-Faradī  
 Abu l-Faradī al-Iṣḡhāmī (Iṣḡhāmī) i, 10a, 118a,  
 590a, 1554a; iii, 928a; v, 996b; s, 24a, 35b, 64a, 116b,  
 183a, 310b, 311b, 404a, 405a; I, 10a, 187a, 609b,  
 1939a; II, 928b; V, 901b; S, 24a, 35b, 64b, 116a,  
 184b, 310b, 311a, 401b, 405a  
 Abu l-Faradī Muḥammad Fasādīn → Ibn  
 Fasādīn  
 Abu l-Faradī Muḥammad al-Wa'wā iv, 1003b - IV,  
 1038a  
 Abu l-Faradī Sidjīzī s, 21a - S, 21a  
 Abu l-Farab (Bārḡha) s, 126b - S, 125b  
 Abu Farīs b. Abī Ishāq iii, 67b - III, 69b  
 Abu Farīs 'Abd al-Azīz al-Mutawakkil (Ḥasīd(e)) i,  
 93a, 448b, 1425a, 1447a; ii, 435a; iii, 68b, 78a, 845b;  
 iv, 93a; v, 535a, 539a - I, 92b, 461a, 1261b,  
 1284b; II, 471a; III, 71a, 801b, 867b; Iv, 434a, 769b;  
 V, 535a; S, 99b  
 Abu Farīs 'Abd al-Azīz I iii, 832a, 836a - III, 855b,  
 859b  
 Abu Farradī → Ahmad al-Badawī  
 Abu l-Faṭḥ → Ibn al-Amīd; Ibn al-Furāt;  
 al-Mozaffar  
 Abu l-Faṭḥ b. Abī l-Shawk i, 51ab - I, 528a  
 Abu l-Faṭḥ al-Balātī → al-Balātī  
 Abu l-Faṭḥ Beg Bayāndūr ii, 174a; s, 280b - II,  
 179a; S, 280b  
 Abu l-Faṭḥ al-Buṣṭī → al-Buṣṭī  
 Abu l-Faṭḥ al-Daylāmī, al-Nāṣir b. Dīn Allāh s, 22a

- 5, 22

Abu T-Faṭḥ al-Harrānī, iv, 766b – III, 789b  
Abu T-Faṭḥ al-Iḥṭulwānī, iv, 766b – III, 779b  
Abu T-Faṭḥ al-Huṣaynī, s, 383a – S, 383a  
Abu T-Faṭḥ al-Ibrāhīm – Ibrāhīm b. Shāhrukh  
Abu T-Faṭḥ al-Iskandarī – al-Faḥāmī  
Abu T-Faṭḥ al-Kātib Bakhtiyārī, iv, 102a, b – IV, 109a  
Abu T-Faṭḥ Muḥammad b. 'Annāz – Muḥammad  
b. 'Annāz  
Abu T-Faṭḥ Nayr b. Ibrāhīm, v, 330a – V, 330a  
Abu T-Faṭḥ al-Yaṭṭālī, i, 852a – I, 876a  
Abu T-Fawāris, i, 131b – I, 135b  
Abu T-Fayyad Sawwār, s, 35b – S, 35b  
Abu T-Fayyad, ii, 446a – II, 458a  
Abu T-Fīdā, ii, 118b, 595a, 804b, ii, 585a; iii, 120a,  
600b, 596b; iv, 485a; v, 390a, 101b – I, 122a, 614a,  
600b, 595b; III, 122b, 94a, 991a; IV, 506a; V,  
920b, 1007a  
Abu Fīrās al-Ḥamīdānī, i, 119b, 595a, 1249b; iii, 120b,  
398a, 852a; iv, 53b; v, 64b – I, 122b, 611b, 1287b;  
III, 132a, 110b, 849a; IV, 517b – V, 651b  
Abu T-Fīrān – Ahmad al-Bada'ī  
Abu Fudayk 'Abd Allāh b. Ṭhawr, i, 120a, 350a, 942a;  
iv, 764a, 1076a – I, 123b, 567b, 971a; IV, 794b,  
1107b  
Abu Futrus – Nahr Abi Futrus  
Abu T-Fuṭūḥ al-Ḥasan, i, 552a; iii, 262b – I, 569b;  
III, 270a  
Abu T-Fuṭūḥ al-Rāzi – Rāzi, i, 123b  
Abu T-Fuṭūḥ Yūsuf – Bulūgin b. Ziri  
Abu T-Fuṭūḥ Yūsuf b. 'Abd Allāh, iv, 497a – IV,  
518a  
Abu T-Ḡhanā'im Sa'd, ii, 827a – II, 847a  
Abu Ḡhanīm Ḥisn b. Ḡhanīm al-Khurāsānī, i, 120b,  
iv, 653b, 656b – I, 124a; III, 674b, 678b  
Abu Ḡhanīm Sa'd, v, 78a – V, 82a  
Abu T-Ḡharānīk – Muḥammad II (Aghlabidī)  
Abu T-Ḡhayth b. 'Abda, iv, 662a – IV, 689a  
Abu T-Ḡhārī Bahādūr Ḥakīm, i, 120b, 607b, 45a; ii,  
1109b; iv, 1064a; v, 23a, 873b; s, 97b, 168b, 238a,  
245b, 280b, 419b, 420a – I, 124a, 627b, 451b,  
1153b; IV, 1069a; V, 24b, 271b; S, 96b, 97a, 168b,  
228a, 245b, 280b, 420a  
Abu Ḡhufayf, i, 1044a – I, 1076a  
Abu Ḡhosh-Nasr, v, 354a – V, 354b  
Abu Ḡhubāsh, v, 78a – V, 82a  
Abu Ḥadīd, Muḥammad Farīd Wadīdī, i, 598a; s,  
244b – I, 617b; S, 244b  
Abu T-Ḥadīdīyādī b. al-Shaykh, s, 381b – S, 382a  
Abu T-Ḥadīdīyādī Yūsuf b. Abī T-Kāsim – Ibn  
al-Sarrādī  
Abu T-Ḥadīdīyādī Yūsuf b. al-Sarrādī – Ibn  
al-Sarrādī  
Abu Ḥafṣ al-Ḥaddādī – al-Maṣṭūriyya (Nišāpūr)  
Abu Ḥafṣ al-Shīrādī – al-Shīrādī  
Abu Ḥafṣ Sa'īdī, i, 55a, 523b – IV, 57b, 548a  
Abu Ḥafṣ al-Ukhārī, v, 10a – V, 10b  
Abu Ḥafṣ 'Umar i, 67a – III, 69b  
Abu Ḥafṣ 'Umar b. Dīnāmī, i, 121a – I, 124b  
Abu Ḥafṣ 'Umar al-Ballūṭī, i, 85a, 1287a, 1249a; ii,  
744b; iii, 1083a – I, 85b, 125a, 1287b; II, 769a; III,  
1109b  
Abu Ḥafṣ 'Umar b. al-Ḥadīdī, iv, 116a – IV, 121a  
Abu Ḥafṣ 'Umar al-Ḥindātī (Anṭī), i, 78b, 79a, b, 121b,  
125a, 53a; iii, 66a, 461b – I, 80b, 81b, 82a, 125a,  
165b; II, 53b; III, 60b, 478b  
Abu Ḥaka, Ahmad ii, 112a – III, 114b  
Abu T-Hakam b. al-Mughīra – Abu Dīḡāl  
Abu Ḥalā al-Tamīmī, iv, 808b – IV, 901a  
Abu Ḥāmid al-Ḡharānī, i, 122a, 203b, 204a, 595b,  
602b; v, 1012a, 1016a, 1018a – I, 123b, 203b, 210a,  
613a, 622a; V, 102b, 1011b, 1012a, 1013a

Abu Hāmid al-Isfārā'ī ii, 136a; v, 345a – II, 139b;  
 v, 346a  
 Abū Hāmid al-Marwī al-Rūdhī i, 126b – I, 130a  
 Abū Hammām I i, 93a, 99a, 123b; v, 1180a – I, 95b,  
 96b, 126a; v, 1170a  
 Abū Hammām II i, 93a, 122b, 155a; ii, 979a; iii, 866b,  
 891b, 892a – I, 95b, 126a, 159b; II, 1001b; III, 890b,  
 895b  
 Abū Hamza – al-Mukhtār b. 'Awf  
 Abū Hamza Maǧdī b. Sam'ān al-Hā'ik v, 341b –  
 v, 342a  
 Abū Hanūfa al-Dīnawarī – al-Dīnawarī  
 Abū Hanūfa al-Nu'mān (Fātimīd(e)) – al-Nu'mān  
 Abū Hanūfa al-Nu'mān b. Ṭhābit i, 170b, 123a, 162a,  
 491b, 692a, 730b, 904a; ii, 489a, 1022a; iii, 512a,  
 687b, 984b; iv, 855b; v, 219b, 731a; s, 232b, 303b,  
 304a, 401a – I, 72b, 126b, 166a, 495b, 713a, 752a,  
 913b; II, 150a, 1046a; III, 529b, 790a, 1009a; IV,  
 889a; v, 237b, 757a; S, 232b, 303b, 401b  
 – doctrine i, 164b, 332b; ii, 116a, 892a; iii, 162b, 209b,  
 1164b – I, 167b, 343a; II, 118b, 851b; III, 166a,  
 219b, 1192a  
 Abū Harb – al-Abū Sulaym b. Harb b. Umayyā  
 Abū Harb (Kākūyīd(e)) iv, 463b – IV, 466b  
 Abū Harb b. Manūčir v, 662a – V, 667b  
 Abū Harb al-Mubārka' v, 326b – V, 326b  
 Abū Ḥārīṣ Muḥammad b. Farīḡūn ii, 799a –  
 II, 817b  
 Abū Ḥasan al-Aḥmar s, 22b – S, 22b  
 Abū Ḥasan 'Alī – 'Aẓafī  
 Abū Ḥasan b. Baḥlūl al-Turḥānī i, 737b – I, 739a  
 Abū Ḥasan al-Akḥḫaṣ i, 167b, 321b – I, 172b,  
 331b  
 Abū Ḥasan 'Alī (Hamdānīd(e)) iii, 130b – III,  
 133a  
 Abū Ḥasan 'Alī (Marīnīd(e)) i, 93a, 122b, 129b,  
 138a, 155a, 496a, 506b, 634a, 1149a, 1393b; ii, 146a,  
 150a, 822b; iii, 67b, 68a, 135a, 867b; iv, 828a; v, 331a,  
 1190a; s, 45b, 376b, 377a – I, 95b, 126a, 135a, 152a,  
 159a, 510b, 521b, 655a, 1184a, 1579b; II, 150a, 538a,  
 842a, 101b, 70a, 67b, 890a; IV, 861a; v, 332a,  
 1180a; S, 46a, 376b, 377a  
 Abū Ḥasan Ḥabīb b. 'Abd Allāh s, 343a – S, 342b  
 Abū Ḥasan 'Alī b. 'Abd Fāris iii, 69a – III, 71b  
 Abū Ḥasan 'Alī b. Kāḫ al-Anṣarī s, 19b – S, 19a  
 Abū Ḥasan 'Alī b. Kḫalaf al-Zayyat s, 990b – S,  
 991a  
 Abū Ḥasan 'Alī b. al-Khalīl iv, 1004a – IV, 1096b  
 Abū Ḥasan 'Alī b. Muḥammad al-Ṣafī  
 al-Murayyīn s, 350a – S, 350a  
 Abū Ḥasan 'Alī b. Sa'īd (Naṣrīd(e)) – Ibn  
 al-Sarrāḡī  
 Abū Ḥasan 'Alī al-Aḥsī – al-Aḥsī  
 Abū Ḥasan 'Alī al-Maǧhrībī – al-Maǧhrībī  
 Abū Ḥasan 'Alī al-Shādhūlī – al-Shādhī  
 Abū Ḥasan 'Al-Raḥbī s, 23a – S, 23a  
 Abū Ḥasan Ardāstānī s, 23b – S, 23b  
 Abū Ḥasan al-Battī s, 23a – S, 23a  
 Abū Ḥasan Dīlwa, Mīrā s, 23b – S, 23b  
 Abū Ḥasan al-Karkhī s, 12b, 13a, 14a – S, 13a, b,  
 14a  
 Abū Ḥasan Kharaḳānī – Kharaḳānī  
 Abū Ḥasan (Tāna) Kutb Shāh i, 120a; ii, 180b; iii,  
 427a; v, 549b – I, 126a; II, 180b; III, 444; IV, v, 554b  
 Abū Ḥasan Muḥammad b. Ibrāhīm b.  
 Sīmǧīr – Sīmǧīr, Banī  
 Abū Ḥasan al-Maǧhrībī s, 24a – S, 24a  
 Abū Ḥasan al-Raḥbī' – al-Raḥbī'  
 Abū Ḥasan al-Rumḡānī – Rumḡānī  
 Abū Ḥasan Shāh iv, 101b – IV, 210b  
 Abū Ḥasan al-Samlālī i, 355b – I, 366b  
 Abū Ḥasan Shīrāzī – al-Shīrāzī, Abū Ḥasan

Abu 'l-Hasan al-Tamgūrtī i, 593b – I, 613a  
 Abu 'l-Hasanī Muḥammad → 'Abd al-Hayy  
 Abu Ḥaṣīb b. Yahyā b. Abī Ḥaṣīb s, 22b – S, 22b  
 Abu Ḥaṣīm (Sharīf) → Makka  
 Abu Ḥaṣīm b. al-Djubbār<sup>4</sup> i, 4b, 41*a*; ii, 218b, 570a;  
 1171, 832a, 1143a, 1169*b*; v, 702a, 120, 13b, 25b;  
 32a, 226b, 343b, 346b, 548a – I, 54, 423a; II, 225a,  
 548b; III, 175b, 856a, 1171b, 1194*b*; V, 702a; S, 13a,  
 12a, 25b, 32a, 226b, 343b, 346a, 348a  
 Abu Ḥaṣīm 'Abd Allāh b. Muḥammad →  
 al-Manḥayyī i, 15a, 48b, 547b, 602a; ii, 441a; iii,  
 574a, 577a, 1056*b*; iv, 852a; v, 235b – I, 15a, 50,  
 120a, 121b; II, 452b; III, 274b, 594a, 1298*b*; iv,  
 870a; S, 357b  
 Abu Ḥāzim al-Bāwardī iv, 797a, 800b – IV, 829b,  
 839a  
 Abu Ḥassan 'Alī al-Bādisī i, 859b, 860a; ii, 819b – I,  
 883b, 884*a*; II, 839a  
 Abu Ḥātim Ahmad → 'Azafī  
 Abu Ḥātim 'Anṣab b. Ishāq ii, 72a – II, 73b  
 Abu Ḥātim al-Maluzī i, 125a; ii, 297a, 654b – I,  
 128b; III, 306a, 676a  
 Abu Ḥātim al-Rāzī i, 125a, 160a, 604a; iii, 128b; iv,  
 661b – I, 129a, 165a, 715a; III, 160a; IV, 688b  
 Abu Ḥātim al-Sidqānī i, 125b, 156b, 167b, 718b; iii,  
 641b, 844b – I, 129a, 165a, 717a, 740; III, 662b,  
 868b  
 Abu Ḥātim al-Warsānī v, 167a – V, 164b  
 Abu Ḥātim Ya'qūb b. Ḥabīb → al-Ḥadīyī  
 Abū Ḥātim Yūsuf b. Muḥammad → Rustumīd  
 Abu Ḥātim al-Zuṭṭī iv, 661a – IV, 687b  
 Abu 'l-Hawl s, 408a – S, 408a  
 Abu 'l-Hawl (Hōl) i, 125b – I, 129a  
 Abu 'l-Hayy 'Abd Allāh b. Ḥamdan → 'Abd Allāh  
 b. Ḥamdan  
 Abu 'l-Hayyī Ḥadhīthī v, 454a, 455a – V, 457a,  
 b  
 Abu 'l-Hayyī al-Ḥamdanī iii, 130b; s, 94a – III,  
 133a; S, 93b  
 Abu 'l-Hayyī al-Rawādī ii, 680a – II, 697a  
 Abu Ḥayyā al-Numayrī s, 24a – S, 24b  
 Abu Ḥayyān al-Ḥarnāṭī i, 126a, 443b, 593a, 602b;  
 ii, 668b, 804a, 861b – I, 129b, 445b, 617b, 622a; II,  
 300b, 824b, 868b  
 Abu Ḥayyān al-Tawḥīdī i, 126b, 130a, 151b, 159a,  
 176a, 427a, 590a, 1264a; ii, 387b, 760a, 774b; iii,  
 355a, 627b, 754b, 1071b, 1265*b*; v, 320a; s, 13a, b,  
 72b, 88b, 119b, 209b, 357b, 398b – I, 130a, 134a,  
 156a, 163b, 180b, 435a, 604a, 1393a; II, 397b, 784b,  
 793a; III, 366a, 694a, 777b, 1063a, 1209a; V, 319a;  
 S, 13b, 75a, 88b, 119a, 209b, 390a, 393b  
 Abu 'l-Hazm Dīḥwarī iv, 389a; ii, 496a, 786a, 975b  
 – II, 399b; III, 513a, 809b, 998a  
 Abu Hifan, 'Abd Allāh b. al-Ḥmad al-Minzamī iv,  
 1002a, 241b – IV, 1037b; S, 25a  
 Abu Hīlāl 'Askānī → 'Askānī  
 Abu Ḥimārā → Ḥū Ḥimārā  
 Abu 'l-Hindī al-Riyāḥī iv, 1004 – IV, 1036a, b  
 Abu Ḥubayra b. Raḥbā b. Riyāḥ al-Hillāl s, 92b –  
 S, 92b  
 Abu 'l-Hudā i, 63b; ii, 418b, 419a; v, 949a – I, 63b;  
 II, 429b; V, 953a  
 Abu 'l-Hudhayf al-'Alfāf i, 2a, 4b, 10a, 127b, 204b,  
 713b; ii, 429b; iii, 63b, 127a, 1134a, 1266a; v, 28a, 54a,  
 576b; s, 88b, 225b, 342a, 347a, 392a, 393b – I, 2a, 5a,  
 10a, 127a, 204b, 735a; II, 461a; III, 66a, 713b, 1172b,  
 1292a; V, 385a, 581a; S, 88b, 225b, 266a, 272a, 393b,  
 502a  
 Abu Ḥulmān al-Farīs ii, 570b – II, 590a  
 Abu Hurayra al-Dawī al-Yamānī i, 32a, 129a, 266b,  
 714a; ii, 224b; v, 1010a; s, 240b, 312a, b – I, 54a,  
 129a, 274b, 736a; III, 230b; V, 1003b; S, 230b, 311a





Abū Mūsā al-Dabhlī → al-Dabhlī  
 Abū Mūsā 'Isā b. Adam → 'Isā b. Adam  
 Abū Mūsā 'Isā b. Saḥib → al-Murḍār  
 Abū Mūsā al-Kharrazī iv, 801a — IV, 833a  
 Abū Muḥyab Muḥammad b. Ayyūb → Muḥammad b. Ayyūb  
 Abū Muḥammad al-Khurasānī i, 15b, 16a, 16b, 43a, 49a, 103a, 116b, 141a, 149a, 755a, 1292a; ii, 78a, 86b, 110a, 502a, 759b, 966b; iii, 802b, 980a; iv, 13b, 16a, 52a, 411b, 446b, 718a, 838a; v, 57a, b, 63b, 64a, 69a, 814a, 855a — I, 16a, 16b, 17a, 44b, 50b, 106a, 120a, 145a, 155a, 778a, 1330b; II, 79b, 88b, 112b, 518a, 784b, 988b; III, 8a, 1012b; IV, 17a, b, 42a, 429b, 466b, 747a, 870b; V, 59a, 65b, 71a, 622a, 861b  
 Abū Muslim b. Hammād iv, 662b — IV, 689a  
 Abū 'Uṣṣā' Dhū 'l-Karnayn iii, 128b — III, 131b  
 Abū 'Uṣṣā' al-Ḥadī i, 135b; iii, 968a, 1064a; s. 31a — I, 137b; III, 959b, 1027a; S. 31a  
 Abū 'Uṣṣā' al-Ḥamīr → Ibn 'Amīr  
 Abū Muḥṣir al-Bahlawī i, 141b — I, 145b  
 Abū Muḥṣir al-Balkhī i, 124a — I, 127b  
 Abū 'Uṣṣā' al-Ḥamīr, amīr iii, 799a — III, 822b  
 Abū 'Uṣṣā' al-Fāris b. Yūnus iii, 751b — III, 774b  
 Abū 'Uṣṣā' al-Fāris Ḥamīd, s. 36a — S. 36b  
 Abū Naḍḍāra i, 141b, 597a; ii, 466b — I, 146a, 616b; II, 478a  
 Abū Naḍḍāb b. Kanna' i, 440a — I, 452b  
 Abū 'Uṣṣā' al-Nadīm → 'Amrāq  
 Abū 'Uṣṣā' al-Nadīm → Badr b. Hasanwayh  
 Abū 'Uṣṣā' al-Nadīm al-Ḥijlī i, 142a, 207b; s. 259a — I, 146a, 214a; S. 258b  
 Abū Naḥshab b. Ḥumayd al-Ṭusi i, 154a, 1289b; ii, 573a — I, 158a, 1309a; III, 593a  
 Abū Naṣr Abmad al-Farighūnī iii, 799b — II, 818a  
 Abū Naṣr Abmad al-Munzī → al-Munzī  
 Abū Naṣr Maṣṣūr b. 'Alī → Ibn 'Irāk  
 Abū Naṣr al-Misri s. 267a — S. 266b  
 Abū Naṣr Muḥammad Ḥār i, 101a — II, 1034b  
 Abū Naṣr Muḥṣin i, 1130b; iv, 728b — I, 1164b; IV, 788b  
 Abū Naṣr Sābūr → Sābūr b. Ardāshīr  
 Abū Naṣr Ḥārī-Farīz s. 118b — S. 118a  
 Abū Nu'aym al-Fadl b. Dukayn al-Mulā' i, 143a — I, 147a  
 Abū Nu'aym al-Isfahānī i, 142b; ii, 359b; iv, 212a; v, 123b, 1235a — I, 146b; II, 369b; IV, 221b; V, 1225a, b  
 Abū Nuḥayla al-Himmānī s. 31a — S. 31b  
 Abū Nuḥṣa s. 30b — S. 30b  
 Abū Numayrī al-Mulḥammad i, 21a, 553a; iii, 262b — I, 22a, 570b; III, 270a  
 Abū Numayrī II, Muḥammad i, 103ab; iii, 517b, 572a, 788a; iii, 270a; v, 18a — I, 1064a; II, 530b, 586b, 806b; III, 262b; V, 18b  
 Abū Nūr b. Abī Kurra iii, 1043b — III, 1069b  
 Abū Nuwās i, 2b, 10b, 14a, 108a, 116b, 118b, 143b, 150b, 158b, 196b, 435a, 597b, 751b, 1081b; ii, 437b, 501b, 1032a; iii, 158b, 328a, 618a, b, 749b, 1020b, 1268b; iv, 54b, 252a, 919a, 1004a, b, 1008b; v, 133a, 778b; v, 25a, 58b, 253a, 352a, 352b — I, 2b, 10b, 14a, 111a, 122a, 147b, 155a, 162a, 102a, 145b, 606b, 779a, 1114a; II, 149a, 606a, 1056a; III, 159b, 328a, 618b, 696b, 768b, 1233a, 1095b; IV, 57b, 693a, 925a, 1096a, b, 1041a; V, 135b, 184b; S. 25a, 59a, 252b, 352b  
 Abū 'Uṣṣā' (Marīnīdī) s. 112a — S. 112a  
 Abū 'Uṣṣā' b. Salīm → al-Kalā'ī  
 Abū Rakwa Walīd b. Hishām ii, 895b; iii, 78b, 79b — II, 878a; III, 81a, 82a  
 Abū Raḥīd al-Nisābūrī s. 31b, 345a, 546a, 393a — S. 30a, 345a, 546a, 393b  
 Abū 'Uṣṣā' al-Rawī i, 94a — IV, 98a  
 Abū 'Uṣṣā' al-Rayḥān al-Bīrūnī → al-Bīrūnī

Abū Ridā' Muḥammad Zamān Khān ii, 500b — II, 513a  
 Abū Righāl i, 144b — I, 149a  
 Abū Riyāḥ iv, 857a — IV, 870a  
 Abū Riyāḥ al-Kayṣi v, 374b; s. 30a — V, 375a; S. 32b  
 Abū Rukayya → Bourguiba  
 Abū 'Uṣṣā' al-Muḥammad → al-Nāṣir Abū 'Uṣṣā' al-Muḥammad  
 Abū 'Uṣṣā' al-Sabbāh b. Yab'yā al-Yahyubī iv, 115a — IV, 120b  
 Abū Sa'd al-Ḥasan b. Ḥamdūn iii, 784a — III, 807b  
 Abū Sa'd al-Makhrūmī s. 32b — S. 32b  
 Abū Sa'd al-Mubārak al-Mukharrimī i, 69a — I, 71a  
 Abū 'Uṣṣā' al-Diḥād b. Diḥād ii, 145a — I, 149b  
 Abū Sa'fayn i, 145b — I, 150a  
 Abū Saḥl Dīnāgh b. Ṭānīm iv, 904a — IV, 318a  
 Abū Saḥl al-Ḥarawī s. 38a — S. 38a  
 Abū Saḥl al-Kulī s. 412b — S. 412b  
 Abū Sa'id (Marīnīdī) i, 859b; ii, 146a, 82a, 979a; s. 43b — I, 889b; II, 150a, 841b, 1001b; S. 46a  
 Abū Sa'id b. Abī 'Uṣṣā' i, 145b, 162b; iii, 103a; iv, 63b, 1025b, 1057b — I, 150a, 167a; III, 105b; IV, 67a, 1057b, 1088b  
 Abū Sa'id b. al-'Arabi i, 114b — I, 117b  
 Abū Sa'id b. Karā Yūsuf iv, 587b — IV, 611a  
 Abū Sa'id b. Ṭīmūr i, 135a, 147b, 927b, 311b, 850b; iii, 603a, 1100b; iv, 34a, 588a; s. 50b, 51a — I, 139a, 154b, 254b, 321a, 871a; III, 629b, 1127b; IV, 36b, 611b; S. 51b  
 Abū Sa'id Abak i, 1323a; b; ii, 282a; iii, 399a — I, 1372b, 1373a; II, 290b; III, 411b  
 Abū Sa'id al-'Alī → al-'Alī  
 Abū Sa'id al-'Alī → al-'Alī  
 Abū Sa'id al-Bahadur → Abū Sa'id al-Ilkhān  
 Abū Sa'id al-Bayhākī i, 60a — I, 61b  
 Abū Sa'id al-Djannābī → al-Djannābī  
 Abū Sa'id al-Ilkhān i, 91a, 510b, 764b, 908b, 1012a; ii, 68a, 401a, 706a; iii, 57b, 1122b; iv, 860a; s. 963b, 413a — I, 93b, 526a, 787b, 956a, 1042a; II, 69a, 411b, 724a; III, 60a, 1150b; IV, 893a; S. 363a, 415a  
 Abū Sa'id al-Isṭakrī ii, 1099a — II, 1124b  
 Abū Sa'id al-Karmātī → al-Djannābī  
 Abū Sa'id al-Khalafā al-Badī → Sayyid Abū Sa'id  
 Abū Sa'id al-Khalīfā b. Farḥūn iv, 1130a — IV, 1161b  
 Abū Sa'id al-Kharraz → al-Kharraz  
 Abū Sa'id al-Khattābī → al-Khattābī  
 Abū Sa'id al-Marwazī i, 153b — I, 158a  
 Abū Sa'id Sandjar al-Djauwī → 'Alam al-Dīn Sandjar  
 Abū Sa'id al-Sirāfi → al-Sirāfi  
 Abū Sa'id 'Uḡḡman i, 141b (al-Wādīdī) i, 93a; iii, 83a — I, 96a; III, 83a  
 Abū Sa'id 'Uḡḡman II (Abd al-Wādīdī) i, 93a; iii, 867a — I, 96a; III, 890b  
 Abū Sa'id 'Uḡḡman (Marīnīdī) → 'Uḡḡman II (Marīnīdī)  
 Abū Sa'id 'Uḡḡman b. 'Abd al-Mu'min ii, 1013b, 1014a; iii, 66a, 753a, 772a — II, 1037b; III, 68b, 778a, 795a  
 Abū Sa'id-Zayd Feyd Allāh Efendī i, 394a — I, 405a  
 Abū Sa'id Zayd i, 1310a — I, 1350a  
 Abū Saḥr al-Fudhālī i, 148b — I, 153a  
 Abū Salama al-Khālīl i, 15b, 16a, 16b, 1099a, 149a, 1293a; iii, 988a — I, 16a, 16b, 17a, 106b, 153a, 1332b; III, 1012b  
 Abū Salīm Muḥṣin ii, 161a, 733a — III, 164b, 757b  
 Abū Salīm 'Alī (Marīnīdī) iii, 8a, 867a — III, 850a, 82a  
 Abū 'Uṣṣā' al-Salt Umayyā i, 149a — I, 153b  
 Abū T-Sarāyā → al-Sarī b. Maṣṣūr  
 Abū T-Sarāyā al-Hamīdī → al-Hamīdī  
 Abū T-Sarāyā al-Shaybānī i, 149b, 402b; iii, 243b, 950b; iv, 17a — I, 153b; 414a, III, 250b, 975b; IV,

18a  
 Abū T-Sarāyā' Salīm b. Tarīf iii, 224a; iv, 15b, 44b — III, 231a; IV, 16b, 47a  
 Abū Sayyārā, 'Umayyā b. al-'Azāl s. 33a — S. 33b  
 Abū Sekkine i, 101b — I, 938a  
 Abū Seray → Karkisiya  
 Abū Shabaka, Ilyās s. 33b — S. 33b  
 Abū Shādī, Ahmad Zakī i, 598b; s. 34a — I, 618b; S. 34a  
 Abū Shabma s. 230a — S. 230a  
 Abū Shākur Balkhī iv, 63a; s. 35a — IV, 66b; S. 35a  
 Abū Shākur al-Dayṣanī i, 48b; iii, 496b — I, 49b; III, 517b  
 Abū 'Uṣṣā' al-Shalālā' Muḥammad → Muḥammad b. Ahmad  
 Abū Shāma i, 150a, 1314b; iii, 268a, 693b, 753a, 934a, 1158a — I, 154a, 1353a; III, 275b, 715b, 776a, 958b, 1186b  
 Abū 'Uṣṣā' al-Shamāmak i, 150a; iii, 966a — I, 154b; III, 990b  
 Abū Shamir al-Hanaṣī s. 88b — S. 88b  
 Abū 'Uṣṣā' al-Shaw Fāris i, 512b; iii, 258b, 571b; v, 453b, 454a — I, 528a; III, 266a, 591b; V, 456b  
 Abū 'Uṣṣā' al-Shibī 'Asim al-Burjūdī iv, 1005a — IV, 1037b  
 Abū 'Uṣṣā' al-Shībī al-Khuzā'i i, 150b; iv, 1004b; s. 33a — I, 154b; IV, 1037b; S. 33a  
 Abū Shu'ayb (Island/ile) → Lār (Island/ile)  
 Abū Shu'ayb Ayyūb al-Sinḥādī i, 159b, 808b; iii, 339a — I, 162a, 832b; III, 549a  
 Abū Shudjā' Ahmad b. Ḥasan i, 150b, 867b; iii, 817a — I, 155a, 891b; III, 841a  
 Abū Shudjā' Bāgh b. Duṣṭak → Bāgh  
 Abū Shudjā' Rudharrān i, 958b; iii, 258b; s. 398a — II, 958b; III, 258b; S. 398b  
 Abū Shudjā' Shu'ayb iii, 105b — III, 108a  
 Abū Shurā i, 33a — S. 33b  
 Abū Shūbā i, 33a — S. 33b  
 Abū Sinbil → Abū Sinbil  
 Abū Sinbil i, 33b — S. 33b  
 Abū Sulfa iv, 1056b — IV, 1087b  
 Abū Sufyān b. Ḥarb b. Umayyā i, 9a, 115b, 151a, 381b, 868a, 1285b; ii, 375b, 843b, 1020b; iii, 455a; v, 103b, 153b, 350a — I, 9a, 119a, 155a, 392b, 892a, 1232a; II, 386a, 863b, 1044a; III, 471a; S. 103a, 133a, 390a  
 Abū Sufyān Maḥbūb b. al-Raḥīl → Maḥbūb b. al-Raḥīl  
 Abū Sulaymān Dā'ūd b. Ibrāhīm al-Thalā'ī i, 121b — I, 123a  
 Abū Sulaymān al-Manṣūrī i, 127a, 151b, 235b; ii, 359a; s. 13b, 998b — I, 130b, 156a, 243a; II, 969a; S. 13b, 998b  
 Abū Sulaymān Muḥammad b. Ma'shar → al-Makdīn, Abū Sulaymān  
 Abū 'Uṣṣā' al-Surī → Saḥl b. Mas'har  
 Abū 'Uṣṣā' al-Surūrī al-Murarrīdī → Ibn al-Sarīdī  
 Abū 'Uṣṣā' i, 123a, 1235a; ii, 9b, 58b, 687a; iii, 169b; iv, 975a, 976a, 537a, 566a, 881b; v, 62a — I, 156a, 1272a; II, 33a, 57b, 704b; III, 167a; IV, 391b, 392b, 581a, 582b, 914a; V, 687b  
 Abū 'Uṣṣā' al-'Alī al-Ḥabīb i, 466b — II, 478a  
 Abū Taghlib (Hamdānīdī) i, 211b, 824b, 954b; ii, 344a, 483a; iii, 127b, 128a, b, 246a, 841a; iv, 669b, 1084a; s. 36a — I, 211b, 824a, 954a; II, 353b, 495a; III, 130b, 131a, 253a, 864b; IV, 690a, 1153b; S. 36a  
 Abū Tāhir b. 'Alī Atabeg v, 826b — V, 832b  
 Abū Tāhir b. 'Awf iv, 137a — IV, 142b  
 Abū Tāhir Ibrāhīm al-Hamīdī iii, 1282b — III, 130b, 131b  
 Abū Tāhir Sa'id i, 147a — I, 151b  
 Abū Tāhir Sulaymān al-Karmātī → al-Djannābī  
 Abū Tāhir Tamīm → Tamīm b. Yūsuf

Abū Tāhir Ṭarṣūsī i, 152b; iv, 63b, 445a — I, 157a; IV, 67a, 465a  
 Abū Taka → Sikka  
 Abū Talīb i, 9a, 80a, 118b, 152b, 381b — I, 9a, 80b, 122a, 157a, 392b  
 Abū Talīb 'Abd Allāh → 'Azāfi  
 Abū Talīb al-Akhīr s. 363a — S. 363a  
 Abū Tāib b. al-Ḥusayn s. 407b — S. 407b  
 Abū Talīb b. Muḥammad Khuladānda i, 8b; iii, 157b — I, 8b; III, 161a  
 Abū Talīb Isfahānī s. 290a — S. 290a  
 Abū Talīb Fandurūsī iii, 114b — III, 116b  
 Abū Talīb Kalīm → Kalīm  
 Abū Talīb Khān i, 153a; iii, 1046a — I, 157b; III, 1072a  
 Abū Talīb al-Makī i, 153a, 274a, 551a; iii, 570b; iv, 470a, 486b — I, 157a, 274b, 562a; III, 590b; IV, 491a, 507b  
 Abū Talīb al-Narīk s. 335b — S. 335a  
 Abū Ṭalūt iv, 1076a — IV, 1107b  
 Abū T-Tamāshīn al-Kaynī i, 115b; iv, 820a; s. 37a — I, 119a; IV, 833a; S. 37b  
 Abū Tamīm Ḥabīb b. Awṣ i, 53a, 118b, 155a, 331a, 366b, 499a, 524a, 822a, 879b, 1114b, 1099a, 1200a; ii, 248b; iii, 110b, 111b, 879a; v, 353a; s. 15a, 46a, 34b, 33a, 272b — I, 54b, 122a, 157b, 341b, 397b, 402b, 611a, 845a, 881b, 1148a, 1228b, 1239b; III, 256a; III, 113a, 114a, 909b; v, 229a; s. 15b, 26b, 34b, 33a, 277a  
 Abū Taghlibūn i, 112b, 155a — I, 126a, 155a  
 Abū Taghlibūn II i, 122b, 123a, 155a; iii, 832a — I, 126a, b, 155a; III, 853b  
 Abū Tayīb (Tawayyih) → 'Awda b. Ḥarb  
 Abū Tayyib → al-Mutanabbih al-Tabarī  
 Abū T-Tayyib al-Lughawī iii, 665a; s. 37b, 361b — III, 665b; S. 361a  
 Abū T-Tayyib Muḥammad al-Numayrī iv, 1005b — IV, 1037b  
 Abū Tayyiba (copper) s. 304a — S. 303b  
 Abū Ṭhābit ('Abd al-Wādīd) i, 93a; iii, 867a; s. 377a — I, 93b; III, 890b; S. 377a  
 Abū Ṭhābit 'Amir v, 83a; s. 103a — V, 83a, 102b  
 Abū Ṭhābit 'Mahmūd b. Adlā i, 1109b — I, 1145a  
 Abū Ṭhābit al-Muḥammad iv, 472a — IV, 493a  
 Abū Ṭhābit i, 155a — I, 159b  
 Abū Ṭhābit → Abū Ṭhābit  
 Abū Turab → 'Alī b. Abī Talīb  
 Abū Turab al-Aṭṭārī s. 290 — S. 290  
 Abū Turab Ḥaydar al-Dīn 'Kāmil' iv, 544b — IV, 568a  
 Abū Turab Mirzā → Ismā'īl III (Safawīdī)  
 Abū 'Uṣṣā' al-Bakrī i, 96a, 153b, 345a, 488a, 511b, 600b, 862b; ii, 584b; iii, 991b; iv, 339a; v, 1012a, 1017b; s. 304b, 376b — I, 99a, 159b, 355b, 503a, 527a, 620a, 886b; II, 599a; III, 1016a; IV, 335a, b; V, 1006b, 1019b; S. 304a, 376b  
 Abū 'Uṣṣā' al-Kāsim b. Salīm i, 156a, 157b, 158b, 788b; iv, 547b; v, 173a; s. 15b, 317b — I, 160a, 161b, 162a, 740a; IV, 571b; V, 173a; S. 16a, 317b  
 Abū 'Uṣṣā' al-'Alī i, 103b, 157b, 1033b — I, 106b, 162a, 1065a  
 Abū 'Uṣṣā' al-Thakafī ii, 555a — II, 560a  
 Abū 'Uṣṣā' al-Djarrār al-Djarrār i, 110a, 158b, 460b, 970b, 993a, 1137b, 1139a, 1015b; ii, 279b, 280a; iii, 397b; s. 96a — I, 113a, 164a, 474a, 1000b, 1026b, 1172a, 1173b, 1251b; II, 288a; III, 410a; V, 968b  
 Abū 'Uṣṣā' al-Djannāwī → al-Djannāwī  
 Abū 'Uṣṣā' Ma'mar b. al-Mughannā i, 105b, 108b, 125b, 143b, 163b, 167b, 588b, 717b, 718b, 794a; ii, 241a; iv, 1077a; s. 13b, 73b, 177a — I, 106b, 109a, 147b, 162a, 172a, 607b, 739a, 817a; II, 248a; IV, 1109a; S. 16a, 74a, 178a  
 Abū Ubayda Muslim al-Tamīmī i, 120b, 134a; iii,

649b, 650b, 651b, 652a, 658a — I, 124a, 138a; III, 671a, b, 672b, 673b, 679b  
 Abū 'l-Ulā' b. 'Abd al-Mu'min ii, 1072a — II, 1096b  
 Abū 'l-Ulā' b. Idrīs — al-Idrīs al-Ma'mūn  
 Abū 'Umar b. Yusuf iii, 101a, 62a — III, 103b, 714a  
 Abū 'Umar Inādū ii, 1032a — II, 1037a  
 Abū 'Umar Tashufin iii, 867a — III, 890b  
 Abū Umayma — al-Isma'īl Sabrī  
 Abū Usāma al-Harawī s, 38a — S, 38a  
 Abū 'Uthba — Abū Lahab b. 'Abd al-Muttalib  
 Abū 'Uthmān Sa'id b. Ḥaṣḥim iii, 111a; iv, 956b — III, 113b, iv, 969b  
 Abū 'Uthmān Sa'id b. Muḥammad b. al-Haddād i, 249b — i, 257b  
 Abū 'Uthmān Sa'id al-Dimashqī i, 1223b, 1340a; ii, 948b — i, 1259b, 1380b; III, 970b  
 Abū 'Uzayyis — al-Katāda b. Idrīs  
 Abū 'l-Wafā, Shaykh iv, 250b — IV, 240b  
 Abū 'l-Wafā' b. al-'Akil — Ibn al-'Akil  
 Abū 'l-Wafā' al-Buḥārī ii, 127a, 159a, 1594a; iii, 1140a; s, 968b, 412a, b, 413b, 414a — I, 130b, 163b, 199a; III, 1068b, S, 398b, 412a, 413a, b, 414a  
 Abū 'l-Walid b. al-Ahmar i, 352a — I, 363a  
 Abū 'l-Walid al-Azrakī — al-Azrakī  
 Abū 'l-Walid al-Badī — al-Badī  
 Abū 'l-Walid Kurbūb — Ibn Rushd al-Djādī  
 Abū 'l-Walid Muḥammad b. Ahmad b. Abī Durād i, 271b — i, 279b  
 Abū 'l-Walid Muḥammad b. Dīḥawar — Ibn Dīḥawar, Abū 'l-Walid  
 Abū 'l-Ward b. al-Kawthar i, 432a; iv, 493b — I, 442a; IV, 514b  
 Abū Yazār al-Hazmī i, 137b, 159b; s, 38b — I, 141b, 164a; S, 392a  
 Abū Yaddās b. Dūnās iii, 1043b — III, 1069b  
 Abū Yahyā Abū Bakr al-Shahīd iii, 67b — III, 70a  
 Abū Yahyā Abū Bakr II iii, 49a, 67b; iv, 416a; v, 531a — III, 50b, 70a; IV, 434a; V, 535a  
 Abū Yahyā al-Marwazī i, 159a — I, 169b  
 Abū Yahyā Zakariyyā' — Ibn al-Khayr al-Libyanī  
 Abū Yahyā Zakariyyā' — al-Ḥirānī  
 Abū Yaqūb iii, 198a — III, 141a  
 Abū Yarkūb al-Ak'ā' iii, 100a — III, 102b  
 Abū Yarkūb Kādī al-Khandaq i, 816a — I, 839b  
 Abū Yarkūb al-Kharrāwī i, 159b; s, 25a — I, 164a; S, 25a  
 Abū Yarkūb al-Sidqī (Sidjīstānī) i, 160a; iii, 328b; iv, 199a, 508b, 662b; s, 52b — I, 164b; III, 338b; IV, 507b, 530b, 662a; S, 53a  
 Abū Yarkūb al-Sūsī iv, 990b — IV, 1023a  
 Abū Yarkūb Yūsuf s, 112b — S, 112a  
 Abū Yarkūb Yūsuf I b. 'Abd al-Mu'min (Almohad(e)) i, 160b, 1288a, 1399b; ii, 325b, 352a, 744b, 1012a; iii, 771b, 99a, 957a; iv, 1162a, 307a — I, 165a, 1327b, 1379b; II, 952b, 388a, 763a, 1037b; III, 749b, 952a, 957b; IV, 1212a, S, 306b  
 Abū Yarkūb Yūsuf (Marinid(e)) i, 92b; iii, 470b; s, 377a — I, 95b; III, 487a; S, 377a  
 Abū Yarkūb Yūsuf b. Abū Sa'id iv, 664a — IV, 691a  
 Abū Yarkūb Yūsuf b. Ibrahim al-Wardjānī s, 15b — S, 16a  
 Abū Yarkūb Yūsuf b. Nuh — Yūsuf b. Nuh  
 Abū Yarkūb Yūsuf al-Badī i, 852a — I, 861a  
 Abū Yarkūb Yūsuf al-Basir — Yūsuf al-Basir  
 Abū Yasar al-Basir al-Thakafī iv, 371a — IV, 397b  
 Abū 'l-Yazīn Muḥammad b. Allāh i, 139a — I, 143a  
 Abū Yarfa b. al-Farra' — Ibn al-Farra'  
 Abū Yarfa ii, 339a, 800b — III, 949a, b, 823b  
 Abū Yazid al-Bistāmī i, 160a, 1168a; ii, 32a; iv, 321a, 1057b — I, 166b, 1202b; II, 52b; IV, 333b, 1089a  
 Abū Yazid al-Nukkārī i, 163a, 669b, 770b, 863a, 1238a; ii, 852b, 977a; iii, 95b, 897b, 656a, 657b, 659b;

1040b, 1042a; iv, 459b, 479a, 740b, 827b; v, 696a, 1175a, b, 1246a, b; s, 236b, 306b — I, 167b, 720b, 793b, 887a, 1275b; II, 872b, 990b; III, 98a, 980b, 677a, 678b, 680b, 1066b, 1068a; IV, 480a, 501a, 770a, 860b; V, 701a, 1165a, b, 1272a; s, 226b, 306a  
 Abū Yazid al-Sulamī — Yazid b. Usayd al-Sulamī  
 Abū 'l-Yumn al-'Ulaymī — Muḍḍir al-Dīn  
 Abū Yūsuf (Almohad(e)) — Abū Ya'qūb Yūsuf I  
 Abū Yūsuf Ya'qūb (Marinid(e)) i, 1058a; ii, 819a, 822a, b; s, 112a, 113b — I, 1089a; II, 838b, 841b, 842a, S, 111b, i, 112a  
 Abū Yūsuf Ya'qūb (Rustumid(e)) iii, 635b — III, 677a  
 Abū Yūsuf Ya'qūb b. Ibrāhīm i, 28a, 123a, 124a, 164a, 588b, 772a; ii, 231b, 890b; iii, 162b, 512b; iv, 949a — I, 29a, 126b, 127b, 160b, 511a, 607b, 796a; II, 238b, 911a; III, 166a, 529b; IV, 911b  
 Abū Yūsuf Ya'qūb al-Kirkisānī (Karkasānī) iv, 605a — IV, 629a  
 Abū Yūsuf Ya'qūb al-Manṣūr i, 137b, 165a, 495b, 499b, 533b, 664b, 695a, 769a, 978b; ii, 510a, 525b, 1007b; iii, 748b, 910b, 978b; iv, 118a, 461a, 614a, 729b; s, 274a — I, 141b, 166b, 510b, 514b, 549b, 624b, 652a, 654b, 1261a; II, 316b, 341a, 522b, 538a, 1031a; III, 771b, 934b, 1003a; IV, 123a, 434a, 639a, 758b; S, 273b  
 Abū Zā'ib s, 38a — S, 38a  
 Abū Zā'ib i, 166a, 539b, 1313b, 1314a; ii, 577b, 619a; iv, 731b, 778a; v, 1058b; s, 42a, 416b — I, 151a, 1324a; II, 571b, 634b; IV, 731b, 809b; V, 1058b; S, 42a, 417a  
 Abū 'l-Zajjir Isma'īl — Isma'īl b. Zayd al-Nafīṣī  
 Abū Zafar — Bahādur Shāh II  
 Abū Zakariyyā' b. Khaldūn — Ibn Khaldūn  
 Abū Zakariyyā' al-Djānawūnī i, 166b, 1028a — I, 171b, 1059b  
 Abū Zakariyyā' al-Farrā' — al-Farrā'  
 Abū Zakariyyā' al-Maghribī ii, 198a; v, 924b, 926b — II, 204b; V, 930a, 932a  
 Abū Zakariyyā' Yahyā b. al-Khayr al-Wardjānī i, 125a, 167a; ii, 141a; iii, 95a; s, 15b — I, 128b, 171b; II, 144b; III, 97b; S, 15b  
 Abū Zakariyyā' Yahyā i, 121b, 603b; ii, 1008a, 1014b; iii, 66a, 296b, 338a, 461b, 673a; iv, 337b; v, 1500a; s, 111b — I, 125a, 625a; II, 1031b, 1058a; III, 683b, 905b, 942a, 478a, 694b; IV, 332a; V, 1140b; S, 111a  
 Abū Zakariyyā' Yahyā II — al-Wāḥidī  
 Abū Zakariyyā' Yahyā III iii, 67a; iv, 338a — III, 69b; IV, 352b  
 Abū Zakariyyā' Yahyā IV iii, 69a — III, 71b  
 Abū Zakariyyā' al-Zamānī iv, 661a — IV, 687b  
 Abū Zayd — al-Balkhī  
 Abū Zayd (Rasūl Hīlāl) i, 167b; iii, 387a, b — I, 172a; III, 399b, 400a  
 Abū Zayd b. Yūsuf al-Hardānī iii, 231a — III, 237b  
 Abū Zayd 'Abd al-Rahmān — 'Azāfi  
 Abū Zayd 'Abd al-Rahmān b. Igit — Ibn Igit  
 Abū Zayd 'Abd al-Rahmān b. Ma'la iii, 96a — III, 99a  
 Abū Zayd 'Abd al-Rahmān al-Hazmī iii, 339a, b, 731a — III, 349a, b, 754a  
 Abū Zayd al-Anṣārī Sa'id b. Aws i, 108b, 1295b, 143b, 167b, 171b, 1989a; s, 38b, 73b, 317b — I, 129a, 147b, 779a, 799a, 1912a; S, 39a, 74a, 317a  
 Abū Zayd al-Fazārī iv, 514a — IV, 562a  
 Abū Zayd al-Ḥasan al-Sirāfi ii, 38b; s, 56a — II, 568a; S, 56b  
 Abū Zayd al-Kurashī s, 38b — S, 38b  
 Abū Zayd al-Nabwī s, 286b — S, 286a  
 Abū Zayd al-Sarūdī — al-Harīrī  
 Abū Zayd al-Sirāfi — Akhbar al-Sin wa'l-Hind

Abū Zayyān I ('Abd al-Wādīd(e)) i, 167b; v, 1180a — I, 172b; V, 1170a  
 Abū Zayyān II i, 167b — I, 172b  
 Abū Zayyān III i, 168a — I, 172b  
 Abū Zayyān Muḥammad — Muḥammad IV (Marinid(e))  
 Abū 'l-Zih al-Ḥasan iii, 616a — III, 636b  
 Abū 'l-Zinād iii, 493b; s, 380a — III, 511b; S, 380b  
 Abū Zayyān Tawfīq Bey — Tawfīq Bey  
 Abū Ziyād al-Fazārī iv, 54a — IV, 57a  
 Abū Zūbair al-Madhārī v, 953a, b — V, 957a  
 Abū Zur'a s, 39a — S, 39a  
 Abū Zur'a — al-Tāfilāh  
 Abūzācar — Ibn Tufayl  
 Abūzākar Atiku iv, 550b — IV, 574b  
 Abūzākar Imām iii, 282b — III, 292b  
 Abūzābiyye i, 730b — I, 753a  
 Abūzār i, 168a — I, 172b  
 Abūzāka i, 168b — I, 173b  
 Abūzāka — al-Zahrāwī  
 Abūzākar, Abūzākar — Ibn Zuhri, Abū 'l-'Alā'  
 Abūzākaragius Benenatibus — Ibn al-Tayyib  
 Abūzākar — Ibn Zuhri  
 Abūzār i, 288b — I, 295b  
 Abūzār — Abūzār  
 Abūzār — al-Ḥabir  
 Abūzār — al-Nudjūm  
 Abūzār — Muḍḍir al-Dīn s, 105b — S, 105a  
 Abūzāhar — Būghāhr  
 Abūzāhir revolute/revolute — 889a — IV, 922a  
 Abūzāka — 'Alī Shīr Nawā'  
 Abūzār — Būzār  
 Abūzār — al-Abwā' i, 169a; iii, 362b; s, 312a — I, 173b; III, 374a; S, 311b  
 Abūzār — Darband  
 Abūzār v, 700a, 703b — V, 705a, 710b  
 Abūzār, Georges s, 39b — S, 39b  
 Abūzār i, 169a, 538a; s, 38a — I, 173b, 555a; S, 337b  
 Abūzār s, 40a — S, 40a  
 Abūzār, Shaykh 'Abd al-Hādī s, 40a — S, 40a  
 Abūzār — al-Ḥabāshī  
 Abūzār — al-Ḥabāshī  
 Abūzār — 'Amīd al-Dīn  
 Academy, Académie — Maḍīnā 'ilmi  
 Adāpur — al-Ḥāḍirī  
 Accession to the Throne/au Trône — Bay'a, Khilāfa  
 Accident — 'Arad  
 Accountancy — Muḥāsaba  
 Accra ii, 1009b — II, 1027a  
 Acemī oğlan — 'Adjāmī oğhlan  
 Achat — Bay'  
 Acheh — Atjeh  
 Achehese — Malay  
 Achir — Ashir  
 Actier — Fāḥidī  
 Acknowledgement — Ikārā  
 Açores — al-Djāzār al-Khalīdāt  
 Acquisition — Kasb  
 Acre — 'Alakkā  
 Acridoides/Acridiens — al-Djārad  
 Acrobate(e) — al-Djānāz  
 Act(e), Action — 'Amal, Fī'l  
 Acte (Droit) — 'Akd  
 'Ada i, 169a, 257a, iii, 537b, 1270a; iv, 820b; v, 497b, 811a — I, 172a, 265a; III, 536a, 1309a; IV, 839b; V, 900b, 817a  
 'Ada i, 169b — I, 172b  
 'Ada i, 170a, 323a, 277a, 741a, 744a, 746b, 980b, 1179a; ii, 22b, 890b; iv, 154b-156a — I, 174b, 178a, 285b, 769b, 766b, 769a, 1011a, 1214a; II, 23a, 911b; IV, 161a-162a  
 'Ada iv, 272b — IV, 284b

Ada Kal'e i, 172b — I, 179b  
 Ada Pāzār i, 175a — I, 180a  
 Adab i, 25a, 66a, 159b, 175b, 326a, 328b, 345b, 588a; ii, 951b; iii, 884b, 893a, 1262a; iv, 510a; s, 93b — I, 22b, 68a, 137b, 180a, 356a, 338b, 356b, 607a; II, 973b; III, 908b, 917a, 1295a; IV, 332a; S, 93a  
 'Adad — Husab  
 Adage — Maṭhal  
 Adal i, 176b, 765b, 1172b; iii, 3b, 4a — I, 181a, 786b, 1307b; III, 3b, 4a  
 'Adala — 'Adl  
 'Adala ii, 120b — II, 123a  
 Adalya — Antalya  
 Adam i, 176b; iv, 947b; v, 210a — I, 181b; IV, 980a; V, 207b  
 Adam, Mawlāna s, 353a — S, 353a  
 Adam, sultan of the Banjarmasin s, 150b — S, 150b  
 'Adam i, 178b; v, 378b — I, 183b; V, 583a  
 Adama — Modibo Adama  
 Adamiyyat, Husayn Ruknāda iv, 72b; v, 198b — IV, 76b; V, 196a  
 Adamiyyat, Husayn Ruknāda — Ibn al-Tayyib  
 'Adam ii, 96b, 969b, 994a  
 'Adan i, 106b, 169a, 180b, 536a, 539a, 552a, 554b, 781a, 976a; ii, 469a, 675a, 737a; iii, 881b; iv, 319a, 746a, 901b, 1188b; v, 71a, 1059b, 1244b; s, 38a — I, 106b, 173b, 185b, 552a, 556a, 570a, 572a, 804a, 1006b; II, 480b, 692a, 755b; III, 909b; IV, 541b, 775b, 934b, 1221b; V, 73a, 1056b, 1235a, b; S, 337b  
 Adana i, 182a; v, 558a; s, 138b — I, 187a; V, 569a; S, 138a  
 Adar — Adhār  
 Adarāfina — al-Harārī  
 Adarāsa — al-Idrisī(e)s  
 Adarrāk s, 40a, 399b — S, 40b, 400a  
 Adat — Naḥw  
 'Adat — 'Ada  
 al-'Adawī s, 40b — S, 41a  
 'Adawiyya i, 195a — I, 203a  
 al-'Adawm i, 184a — I, 189b  
 Addad i, 184b; v, 705a — I, 189b; V, 710b  
 Adidax — Mahāt  
 'Adīm — al-'Adāym  
 Aden — 'Adan  
 Adfū i, 186a — I, 191b  
 al-'Adfūwī i, 186b — I, 192a  
 Adhā' — 'Id al-adhā'  
 'Adhāb i, 186b — I, 192a  
 'Adhāb al-Kabr i, 186b; iv, 667b; v, 236b — I, 192a; IV, 667b; V, 236b  
 Adham Khān i, 1155a — I, 1189b  
 Adham Nakīb s, 301b — S, 301b  
 Adhamiyya — Ibrāhīm b. Adham  
 Adhām i, 187b; ii, 432b, 593b; iv, 181a — I, 193a; II, 444a, 608a; IV, 188b  
 Adhār — Ḥarīrī  
 Adharbāyḍān i, 8a, 15b, 188b, 300b, 420b, 639a, 645b, 646a, 660a, 731b, 1052a, 1107b; ii, 680b, 903b; iii, 530a, 1099b; iv, 3a, 19b-20a, 347b, 392a; v, 496b, 497a, 729b, 730a, 1213b; s, 23b, 47a, 70b, 71b, 116a, 135a, 147b, 170a, 239b, 274b, 282a, 326a, 366a, 378a — I, 8a, 14a, 194a, 310a, 432b, 659b, 669a, 664b, 680b, 753b, 1083b, 1141a; II, 692b, 924b, III, 1126b; IV, 3a-b, 21a-b, 362a, b, 409a; V, 499b, 500a, 733b, 735a, 1209a; S, 24a, 47b, 71b, 72a, 115b, 134b, 147b, 170a, 239b, 274b, 282a, 326a, 366a, 378b  
 Adharbāyḍān (S.S.R.U.R.S.S.) — Azerbāyḍān  
 Adhargūn i, 191a — I, 197a  
 Adhārī (Azarī) i, 191a, 192a, 756a, 1072b; ii, 89a, 938b; iv, 351a, 627b, 732a; v, 8a; s, 413b — I, 196b, 197b, 778b, 1104b; II, 90b, 960b; IV, 366a, 632a, 761b; V, 8a; S, 416a





Afūs (Afūs) i. 241b — I. 249a  
 Afūs (Ephesus/Ephēse) → Aya Solūk  
 Afusid(e) i. 6a, 242a, 1092a, 1388b; iii. 680b — I. 6a, 249b, 1124b, 1379a; III. 702b  
 al-Afwah al-Awāl i. 240b — I. 250a  
 Afyūn i. 243a; ii. 904b — I. 251b; II. 925b  
 Afyūn Kara Hīsar i. 243b; iv. 578a; S. 268b, 348b — I. 250b; IV. 601b; S. 268a, 348b  
 al-Afzārī, Avad b. Nāsr → 'Amid al-Dīn al-Ahzārī al-Ansārī  
 Ağa → Agha  
 Agadēs i. 307a — I. 316b  
 Agadir i. 244b — I. 252a  
 Agadir-ighir i. 56a, 244b, 357b, 1321a; iii. 62b — I. 58a, 252b, 368a, 1361b; III. 65a  
 Ağah Efendi i. 873b, 876b — IV. 908b, 909b  
 Ağah Efendi → Capanzade Ağah Efendi  
 Ağahī i. 46a — S. 46a  
 Ağarsīf → Garsīf  
 Ağau i. 1163a; v. 522a — I. 1197b; V. 525b  
 Ağdal i. 85a, 245b, 1346b; S. 114a — I. 87b, 253a, 1379a; S. 113b  
 Ağehī i. 245b — I. 253a  
 Ağel → 'Ukayl  
 Ağha i. 35b, 245b, 368a, 1256a; ii. 1121a; v. 472b — I. 36b, 253b, 379a, 1294b; II. 1147a; V. 475a  
 Ağha-bakhlāh i. 260b — I. 270b  
 Ağha-bōlūklērī i. 61b — II. 62b  
 Ağha-Furāt Shīrāzī i. 789a — IV. 820b  
 Ağha Hashār Kashmīrī i. 1166a; S. 46b — 1200b; S. 47a  
 Ağha Husayn Pashā → Husayn Pashā  
 Ağha Khān i. 246a; ii. 140a; v. 942b — I. 254a; II. 144a; V. 942a  
 Ağha Khān I i. 246a; iv. 201b; v. 27a — I. 254a; IV. 210b; V. 27b  
 Ağha Khān II i. 246b — I. 254a  
 Ağha Khān III i. 1196b; iii. 352b — I. 1231b; III. 551a  
 Ağha Khān IV i. 120a; iv. 201b — II. 152b; IV. 210b  
 Ağha Khān Kirmānī i. 70b, 72a, 997b, 788b — IV. 74b, 76a, 514a, 802b  
 Ağha Khān Mahallātī i. 1008b; v. 164b, 1221b — I. 1039b; V. 164b, 1221a  
 Ağha Khān Nūrī i. 354b; iv. 394a, 972b; S. 71a — III. 573b; IV. 412a, 1011a; S. 71b  
 Ağha Mir → Sayyid Muhammad Khān  
 Ağha Mirzā i. 1011b, 1219b — I. 1247b, 1249b  
 Ağha Mirzā Fursat Shīrāzī i. 357a — IV. 415a  
 Ağha Muhammad Shāh → Ağha Hashār Kashmīrī  
 Ağha Muhammad Shāh Khāldī i. 240a, S. 246b, 701b, 720b, 1008b; ii. 352b, 812a, 831b; iii. 106a, 1103a; iv. 38a-b, 390a, b, 391a, 628a, 853b, 978b, 1091b; v. 56a, 164b, 405a, 663b, 825b, 835a; S. 94b, 356a, 405b — I. 237a, b, 254a, 722b, 743a, 1097b; II. 545a, 831b, 858a; III. 108b, 1130b; IV. 404, 407a, 408a, 664a, 888b, 1011a, 1123a; V. 162a, 498a, 669a, 818a, 841b; S. 94a, 355b, 406a  
 Ağha Sayyid 'Alī i. 835a — I. 866a  
 Ağha Sayyid Dījamāl i. 651a — II. 667a  
 Ağha Sayyid Husayn i. 835b — I. 866b  
 Ağhāc i. 247a — I. 254b  
 Ağhānī → Awghānī  
 al-Aghānī → Abū 'l-Farajī al-Isfahānī  
 Ağhānlu, Ahmed a. 47a — S. 47b  
 Ağhānlu-dhūmīn i. 247a; v. 111b — I. 254b; V. 114a  
 al-Aghlāb al-'Idjlī i. 2471b; iii. 1262a — I. 255a; III. 1294b  
 al-Aghlāb al-Tamīmī i. 250a; iii. 981b, 1041b — I. 2571b; III. 1006a, 1067b  
 Aghlābid(e) i. 18a, 24a, 104a, 247b, 439b, 532b, 862b, 986a, 1148b, 1173b, 1246b, 1319a, 1346a; ii.

145b; iii. 653b; v. 220b; S. 103a, 120b, 144b — I. 18b, 24b, 107a, 255b, 452a, 549a, 887a, 1017a, 1183a, 1210b, 1284b, 1359b, 1386b; II. 1011b, 1173b; V. 218a; S. 102b, 120a, 144a  
 Ağhmat i. 7b, 250b; v. 654b, 1178b — I. 7b, 250b; V. 658b, 1168b  
 Ağhī i. 251a, 1117b — I. 259a, 1151a  
 Ağhī Dagh i. 251b; v. 441a, 463a — I. 259a; V. 443b, 467b  
 Ağhīstān → Akhīstān  
 al-Aghwāt → Laghūat  
 al-Aghzār → Ghuzz  
 Agnon, Samuel s. 61b — S. 62a  
 Ağra i. 252b, 757b, 1323a, 1324a, 1347b; ii. 271a; iii. 449b, 450a, 575b; v. 1135a, 1217a, 1218b, 1219a; S. 10b, 124b — I. 260a, 780a, 1356b, 1363a, 1388a; II. 279a; III. 465a, 525b; V. 1130b, 1206b, 1207a, 1208b, 1209a; S. 10a, 122a  
 Agriculture → Fālāh  
 Agriqūt-e → Djirjēt  
 Agronomie → Fālāh  
 Ağredal → Ağdal  
 Ağung, Sultan o'de Mataram ii. 390b; iii. 1297b; S. 150b — II. 400b; III. 1252b, S. 150b  
 Abahūsh i. 24b, 891b; iii. 7b — I. 25b, 918a; III. 8a  
 Abād → Khahar al-Wahid  
 Abadi v. 686b — V. 691b  
 Abādūh → Hadīh  
 Abadiyya → Allāh, Wahda  
 Abaggar i. 254b, 435b; iii. 298a — I. 260b, 445b; III. 307b  
 Abangārān ii. 1096b, 1099b; S. 411a — II. 1122b, 1125b; S. 411a  
 Abar s. 116a — S. 115b  
 'Abd i. 255a, 429b, 439b, 1143b; ii. 164b, 302a, 305a; iii. 996b; iv. 14b, 958b — I. 262a, 441a, 452a, 1178b; II. 169b, 511a, b; III. 409a; IV. 15b, 977b  
 al-Abdāb → Ibrahim al-Abdāb  
 al-Abdāl i. 255b — I. 263b  
 Abduh i. 256a, 687a, 1352b; ii. 693a; v. 399b — I. 264a, 708a, 1379a; II. 985a; V. 399b  
 'Abdnāmē ii. 116a; iii. 1179b — II. 118b; III. 1208b  
 'Abd i. 257a — I. 264b  
 Abhar → al-Haykar  
 al-Abhāf i. 169a, 257a — I. 174a, 265a  
 Abhām i. 257a; iii. 551b; iv. 151b — I. 265a; III. 570a; IV. 157b  
 Ahl i. 257b, 700b; iv. 785b — I. 265b, 721b; IV. 817a  
 Ahl al-'Abāt i. 258a — I. 266a  
 Ahl al-'ahwā' i. 257b — I. 265b  
 Ahl al-'Ayyām i. 349a, b — V. 350a  
 Ahl Barikālā v. 891b — V. 908a  
 Ahl al-bayt i. 257b, 957b; ii. 169b, 843b — I. 265b, 907a; II. 174b, 863b  
 Ahl al-bayyūt i. 258b — I. 266b  
 Ahl al-dar i. 258b — I. 266b  
 Ahl al-dhikr i. 264a — I. 272b  
 Ahl al-dhimmā i. 258b, 391a, 853b; ii. 1261b, 127b, 131b, 124b, 154a, 211a, 324a, 341b, 487b, 539b, 565a, 657b, 1075b; iii. 233b, 1180a, 1187a; iv. 240b; v. 169a, 736b — I. 266b, 348b, 879a; II. 129b, 131a, 134b, 146b, 158b, 217b, 333b, 351b, 500a, 537b, 579a, 674a, 1100b, III. 240b, 1209a, 1218b; IV. 251a; V. 176b, 741b  
 Ahl al-fard → Mirāth  
 Ahl al-hadīth i. 258b, 692a, 1242a; ii. 889a; iii. 163a, 269b, 510b; S. 293a — I. 266b, 715a, 1280a; II. 909b; III. 166b, 277b, 530a; S. 292b  
 Ahl-i hadīth i. 259a — I. 267a  
 Ahl-i hākk i. 260a, 840a, 841b; ii. 96a, 850a, 1140b; iv. 49a, 187b; v. 475b, 823a — I. 268a, 865b, 865a; II. 98a, 870a, 1167a; IV. 52a, 196a; V. 478b, 829a

Ahl al-hall wa'l-'akd i. 265b — I. 272a  
 Ahl al-ḥibḥāb ii. 1144a — III. 1172b  
 Ahl al-kahf → Ashab al-kahf  
 Ahl al-kalām → Ahl al-nazar  
 Ahl al-kibla i. 264a — I. 272a  
 Ahl al-kisā' i. 264a; ii. 844a — I. 272a; II. 863b  
 Ahl al-kitāb i. 264a; ii. 1065b; iv. 408a, b — I. 272a; II. 1090a; IV. 408a  
 Ahl al-muṣār i. 608b — I. 628b  
 Ahl al-nazar i. 266a — I. 274a  
 Ahl al-ray' → Ashab al-ray'  
 Ahl al-Sakifa → Sakifa  
 Ahl Shām'a i. 767a — I. 790a  
 Ahl al-suffa i. 1142a, 129a, 266a — I. 117a, 133a, 274a  
 Ahl al-sunnā i. 267a, 694a, 1039b; ii. 412a; iii. 248a, 846a; iv. 142a — I. 275a, 715b, 1071a; II. 423a; III. 255a, 870a; IV. 148a  
 Ahl al-wahar i. 608b — I. 628b  
 Ahlī i. 67a — IV. 70b  
 Ahlī waris i. 267a — I. 275a  
 Ahlīf → Hīf  
 Ahluya i. 818a — I. 841a  
 Ahmad (Aghlabid(e)) → Abū Ibrahim Ahmad  
 Ahmad, Sultan o'de Brunel s. 132a — S. 132a  
 Ahmad (Bakhtiari) → Ahmad Shāh  
 Ahmad (Djalarid(e)) → Ahmad b. Uways  
 Ahmad I (Hafsid(e)) ii. 68a; iv. 416a — III. 70b; IV. 434a  
 Ahmad II (Hafsid(e)) iii. 68b, 826b, 827b, 831b; v. 531a — III. 70b, 71a, 850a, b, 851a, 855b; V. 535a  
 Ahmad III (Hafsid(e)) iii. 69b — III. 71b  
 Ahmad I (Hudid(e)) i. 499a, 865a, 1040b; ii. 1122a; iii. 542a; iv. 478a, v. 689a — I. 549a, 889a, 1072a; II. 114b; III. 361a; IV. 499a; V. 688a  
 Ahmad II (Hudid(e)) i. 499b; iii. 542b; S. 383a — I. 510a; III. 561b; S. 383b  
 Ahmad III (Hudid(e)) i. 1082a; ii. 1013b; iii. 543a — I. 1115b; II. 1037a; III. 561b  
 Ahmad (Ilkhanid(e)) → Ahmad Takudar  
 Ahmad I (Karakhanid(e)) → Ahmad Khān b. Khidr  
 Ahmad I (Ottoman) i. 267b, 510b, 954b, 1226a, 1267a; ii. 208b, 545a, 684a; iii. 1185a; v. 18a, b, 272a; S. 257b, 390b — I. 275b, 580b, 983b, 1266b, 1309b; II. 215a, 559b, 701a; III. 1214b; V. 19a, 270a, S. 257a, 390a  
 — mosque (Istanbul) i. 233a — IV. 243b  
 Ahmad II (Ottoman) ii. 268a, v. 262a — I. 276a; V. 260a  
 Ahmad III (Ottoman) i. 268b, 394b, 395a, 776a, 808b, 1076b; ii. 212b, 684a; iii. 1002a; iv. 874a, 969b; v. 18b, 19a, 641b, 642b, 643b — I. 276b, 406a, 799a, 859b, 1108b; II. 219a, 701a; III. 1027a; IV. 907b, 1001b; V. 19a, b, 645b, 646b, 647b  
 Ahmad (Shaykh) i. 267a — I. 275a  
 Ahmad b. 'Abd Allah i. 1072a; v. 467a — I. 1104a; V. 470a  
 Ahmad b. 'Abd Allah b. 'Isa b. Shaykh i. 90b — IV. 94b  
 Ahmad b. 'Abd Allah ('Abd al-Wāhid(e)) → Abū Zayyan III  
 Ahmad b. 'Abd Allah, Sultān ii. 737a — II. 755b  
 Ahmad b. 'Abd Allah al-Dīlā' s. 223b — S. 223b  
 Ahmad b. 'Abd Allah al-Khudjīstānī i. 452b; iii. 245a; v. 47a, 48a — I. 465b; III. 252a; V. 48b, 49a  
 Ahmad b. 'Abd Allah Ma'n al-Andalusī i. 380a — IV. 396b  
 Ahmad b. 'Abd al-'Azīz b. Abī Dulaf i. 450b; ii. 901a, 662b; iv. 100a — I. 465b; II. 309a, 699a; IV. 104b  
 Ahmad b. 'Abd al-'Azīz al-Khurasānī iii. 138b; v. 60b — III. 141a; V. 62a  
 Ahmad b. 'Abd al-Rahīm → Abū Zur'a  
 Ahmad b. 'Abd al-Rahīm al-Djazarī ii. 183a — II. 189a

Ahmad b. Abī 'l-'Azā'im s. 18b — S. 18b  
 Ahmad b. Abī Bakr → Muḥammad(e)  
 Ahmad b. Abī Du'ād i. 153b, 271a, 273a; ii. 985b; iii. 707a, 974b, 994b; iv. 289b, 718b; v. 647a; S. 17b, 25a, 90b — I. 153a, 279b, 281a; II. 996a; III. 729a, 999a, 1019b; IV. 302b, 747b; V. 651a; S. 18a, 25a, 90a  
 Ahmad b. Abī 'l-Kāsim al-Sawma'i i. 159b — I. 164a  
 Ahmad b. Abī Khālīd al-Ahwāl i. 241a, 271b — I. 241b, 280a  
 Ahmad b. Abī Mismār s. 30b — S. 31a  
 Ahmad b. Abī 'l-Sarīd i. 623b — IV. 657b  
 Ahmad b. Abī Sa'īd b. Tamūr s. 51a — S. 51b  
 Ahmad b. Abī Tahir Tayfur → Ibn Abī Tahir  
 Ahmad b. Abī 'Umāra → Ibn Abī 'Umāra  
 Ahmad b. al-Aghlāb i. 249b, 450b — I. 257b, 298a  
 Ahmad b. Ahmad al-Gilānī i. 776b — II. 776b  
 Ahmad b. 'Alī (Rayy) i. 125b; iv. 661b — I. 129a; IV. 688b  
 Ahmad b. 'Alī, Ma'i i. 1260a — I. 1298a  
 Ahmad b. 'Alī b. Khayrān ii. 107b — II. 130b  
 Ahmad b. 'Alī b. Thābit → al-Aghlāb al-Naghdādī  
 Ahmad b. 'Alī al-Hāshimī ii. 276a — II. 284a  
 Ahmad b. 'Alī al-Kayyādī, Karkīyā s. 609b — V. 609b  
 Ahmad b. 'Alī al-Ikhlīdī i. 418b — IV. 418b  
 Ahmad b. 'Alī Zumbul i. 1190a — IV. 1161b  
 Ahmad b. 'Amr al-Sulamī i. 597a — I. 718b  
 Ahmad b. al-Aṭrābulī ii. 660a — III. 681a  
 Ahmad b. Aṭṭāh i. 553a; iii. 725a; iv. 101b, 102a — I. 563b; III. 748a; IV. 106a, b  
 Ahmad b. al-'Aynī s. 38a — S. 38b  
 Ahmad b. Bā Ḥmad s. 114a — S. 113b  
 Ahmad b. Baya i. 118a — IV. 129a  
 Ahmad b. Bīrāzīdī II i. 366a, 1100b; II. 1359a; v. 677b — I. 407b, 1152a; b; IV. 1192a; V. 682a  
 Ahmad b. Buwayh → Mu'izz al-Dawla Ahmad  
 Ahmad b. Dīār → Ahmad al-Dīār  
 Ahmad b. Dī'far, Amir s. 125b — S. 124b  
 Ahmad b. Dī'far al-Kattānī → Muḥammad b. Dī'far al-Kattānī  
 Ahmad b. Fadlān → Ibn Fadlān  
 Ahmad b. Farajī → Ibn Farajī al-Dī'ayyānī  
 Ahmad b. Farīghūn ii. 272a — II. 817b  
 Ahmad b. al-Farūt → Ibn al-Farūt, Ahmad  
 Ahmad b. Ghālib i. 517b — I. 530b  
 Ahmad b. Hābit i. 272a — I. 272a  
 Ahmad b. al-Hādīdī s. 403b — S. 404a  
 Ahmad b. Hanbal i. 114a, 125a, 259a, 271a, 272b, 589b, 694b, 1222a, 1244b, 1245b; ii. 184b, 249b, 888b, 890a, 1093a; iii. 24a, 158a, 196a; iv. 142a, 469b, 470a, 735a; v. 466a, 731b; S. 16a, 392a — I. 117b, 1250b, 267a, 279b, 280b, 608b, 715b, 1280a, 1282b, 1285b; II. 188b, 302a, 910b, 1118b; III. 25a, 161b, 1299a; IV. 148a, 490b, 491a, 764b; V. 428b, 737a; S. 161b, 392b  
 Ahmad b. Harb i. 668a — IV. 693a  
 Ahmad b. al-Hasan, al-Mahdī li-Dīn Allāh, Imām i. 554a; v. 1241b — I. 571b; V. 1233a  
 Ahmad b. Hasan al-Kalbī i. 496b — IV. 518a  
 Ahmad b. al-Husayn, al-Mahdī li-Dīn Allāh, Imām v. 1241a — V. 1231b  
 Ahmad b. al-Husayn al-Mu'ayyad bi-'l-Ilāh s. 363a — S. 363a  
 Ahmad b. Husayn, Sultān ii. 737a — II. 755b  
 Ahmad b. Ibrahim b. Hamdūn → Ibn Hamdūn  
 Ahmad b. Ibrahim al-Uklīdī → al-Uklīdī  
 Ahmad b. Idrīs i. 277b, 709b; S. 278b — I. 286a, 731a; S. 278b  
 Ahmad b. Imrān ii. 125b — III. 128a  
 Ahmad b. 'Isa, 'Amid al-Dīn i. 277b — I. 286b  
 Ahmad b. 'Isa b. Muḥammad b. 'Alī i. 277b, 531b — I. 286a, 559a  
 Ahmad b. 'Isa b. Shaykh i. 145a; iv. 90a, b — I. 149b;



IV, 94a, b  
 Ahmad b. 'Ala b. Zayd s. 48a - S. 48b  
 Ahmad b. 'Isak, Khawadja Pir s. 84b - S. 84a  
 Ahmad b. 'Isak al-Kharaki iv, 1004a - IV, 1006b  
 Ahmad b. Isma'il (Rastid(e)) ii, 555a; iv, 642b - I, 570b; IV, 668b  
 Ahmad b. Isma'il (Samānī(e)) ii, 1082a; iii, 254b, 757b; iv, 22a, b - II, 1107b; III, 1061b, 780b; IV, 23b, 24a  
 Ahmad b. al-Kadi ii, 557b; iv, 361b, 1155b, 1156a - II, 550b; IV, 377a, 1187b, 1188b  
 Ahmad b. Kāsim s. 123b - S. 132a  
 Ahmad b. Kāyūghugh iv, 100a - IV, 104b  
 Ahmad b. Khalid → Ahmad al-Nāsiri  
 Ahmad b. Khalifa i, 942b; iv, 751a, 955a - I, 971b; IV, 781b, 985b  
 Ahmad b. al-Khashi, Abū 'Alī → Ibn al-Khashi  
 Ahmad b. al-Khashi al-Djardjara' → al-Djardjara'  
 Ahmad b. Khidrōya i, 169b - I, 167a  
 Ahmad b. Mājid al-Nadidji → Ibn Mājid  
 Ahmad b. Mahmūd iii, 1116a - III, 1143b  
 Ahmad b. Makki iv, 338a - IV, 352a  
 Ahmad b. Ma'n ii, 635a - II, 631a  
 Ahmad b. Marwan → Nār al-Dawla b. Marwan  
 Ahmad b. Marzūk → Ibn Marzūk  
 Ahmad b. al-Mu'adhdhal → Ibn al-Mu'adhdhal  
 Ahmad b. Mu'āwīya → Ibn al-Kitt  
 Ahmad b. al-Mubārak al-Walid s. 62a - S. 62b  
 Ahmad b. Muhammad (Mahmūd) s. 49a - S. 49b  
 Ahmad b. Muhammad (Sharwan-Shāh) iv, 346a, 347a - IV, 361a, b  
 Ahmad b. Muhammad b. 'Abd al-Samād i, 278a - I, 286b  
 Ahmad b. Muhammad b. Ilyās s. 80a - S. 80a  
 Ahmad b. Muhammad b. Khabāl i, 116a - I, 119b  
 Ahmad b. Muhammad b. Khashrāt ii, 517b - II, 530b  
 Ahmad b. Muhammad Adarrāk → Adarrāk  
 Ahmad b. Muhammad al-Aghlab → Abū Ibrahim Ahmad  
 Ahmad b. Muhammad al-Barkī → al-Barkī  
 Ahmad b. Muhammad al-Habībī s. 358b - S. 358a  
 Ahmad b. Muhammad 'Irān → Ahmad Breli  
 Ahmad b. Muhammad al-Manşūr → Ahmad al-Manşūr  
 Ahmad b. Muhsin i, 1135a - I, 1167b  
 Ahmad b. Mūsā b. Ahmad al-Bukhārī → Bā Ahmad  
 Ahmad b. Mūsā b. Şhakar s. 412a - S. 412a  
 Ahmad b. Mūsā Samānī → Ahmad u-Mūsā  
 Ahmad b. Nasir i, 290a - I, 299a  
 Ahmad b. Nasr (Samānī(e)) s. 357a - S. 357a  
 Ahmad b. Rusta → Ibn Rusta  
 Ahmad b. Sadaka iv, 929a - IV, 962a  
 Ahmad b. Sahl b. Hāshim i, 278a - I, 286b  
 Ahmad b. Sa'id → Bū Sa'id, Al  
 Ahmad b. Sa'id (d/m 961) i, 600a - I, 619b  
 Ahmad b. Sa'id (d/m 785) i, 554a, 1098a, 1081b - I, 572a, 1191b, 1212a  
 Ahmad b. Salīm v, 590b - V, 600a, b  
 Ahmad b. Şahidgirdi i, 432a, 1117b, 1118a - I, 444a, 1151b, 1152a  
 Ahmad b. Şharkāwī al-Khalifi s. 40b - S. 41a  
 Ahmad b. Sulaymān, Imām ii, 552b; v, 954a - I, 570a; V, 958a  
 Ahmad b. Taymiyya → Ibn Taymiyya, Ahmad  
 Ahmad b. Tulūn i, 139a, 205a, 278a, 341a, 517a, 551a, 621a, 990a, b, 1224a; ii, 36b, 129b, 130a, 281b, 305a, 358b, 1080b; iii, 86a, 398a, 745b, 880a; iv, 135a, 655a, 811b; v, 49a, 91a, b, 327a, 624a; v, 120b - I, 143a, 211b, 279a, 317b, 353b, 568b, 641b, 1001a, 1260b; II, 37b, 133a, 289b, 313b, 337b, 980b, 1105b;

III, 88a, 410b, 768b, 904a; IV, 139b, 681a, 874b; V, 50b, 93b, 326b, 688a; S. 120a  
 Ahmad b. 'Ubayd Allāh b. al-Khashi → al-Khashi  
 Ahmad b. 'Ukba al-Hadrami s. 208a - S. 208a  
 Ahmad b. Uways i, 909b, 1051a, 1119a; ii, 401b; iv, 335b, 354b, 366a, b - I, 990b, 1088b, 1151b; II, 412a; IV, 36a, 602a, b, 609a  
 Ahmad b. Yahya, Imām (1948) i, 555a - I, 572b  
 Ahmad b. Yahya b. al-Murtadā, al-Mahdi ibn Dīn Allāh v, 1241a - V, 1232a  
 Ahmad b. Yahya al-Yahsubi → Tadj al-Dawla (Labla)  
 Ahmad b. Yūsuf i, 279a - I, 288a  
 Ahmad b. Yūsuf, Sidi i, 374b, 1300b; iv, 481b - I, 385a, 1540b; IV, 502b  
 Ahmad b. Yūsuf al-Akhal iv, 497a - IV, 518b  
 Ahmad b. Yūsuf al-Misri → Ibn al-Diwa  
 Ahmad b. Zayn al-Habshi i, 820b - I, 825b  
 Ahmad b. Zayn Dablan → Dablan  
 Ahmad b. 'Abd al-Hakk, Şhāh ii, 54a, 56a; s. 293a - II, 55a, 56b; S. 293a  
 Ahmad Abu l-Fath s. 6a - S. 5a  
 Ahmad Agha Kara 'Othmān-oghlu iv, 393a - IV, 617a  
 Ahmad al-Ahsā' → al-Ahsā'  
 Ahmad Al-Djabir Al Sabah ii, 1066a; v, 575a; s. 50a - III, 1092b; V, 575b; S. 50b  
 Ahmad al-Walid i, 1252a, b - V, 1249b, 1423a  
 Ahmad 'Alī Khān i, 1165a, 1197a - I, 1231b, 1232a  
 Ahmad 'Alī Khān, Nawwāb iv, 666b; v, 779b - IV, 693b; V, 785b  
 Ahmad Allāh, Mawlawī ii, 870b - II, 890b  
 Ahmad Amin i, 279b; iv, 129b - I, 288a; IV, 166a  
 Ahmad al-'Arabi v, 1005a - V, 1001a  
 Ahmad al-'Aradji ii, 527b; v, 119a - II, 540b; V, 1181a  
 Ahmad Ashraf, Şhāh s. 74a - S. 74b  
 Ahmad Bā Djabir al-Hadrami i, 781b - I, 804b  
 Ahmad Bāshā i, 98b, 297b, 298a, 594b; iii, 769b, 844a; iv, 67b - I, 99a, 288b, 298a, 614a; III, 786b, 868a; IV, 497b  
 Ahmad al-Badawī i, 280a, 404a, 1127a; ii, 1009b; iii, 90b; - I, 289a, 415b, 1161a; II, 1033b; III, 93a  
 Ahmad Bakr b. Mūsā ii, 123a - II, 126a  
 Ahmad Barēlawi → Ahmad Breli  
 Ahmad Beg (Karamān-oghlu) → Fakhr al-Din Ahmad  
 Ahmad Bey (1790-1805) → Ahmad Karamanli  
 Ahmad Bey (Algeria-e) v, 532a - V, 536a  
 Ahmad Bey (Bosniak/Bosnaque) iv, 723a - IV, 732a  
 Ahmad Bey (1837-55) i, 37a, 281a; ii, 461b; iii, 94b, 561b, 656a, 684a, 720b - I, 38a, 290a; II, 473a; III, 97a, 581a, 657b, 705b, 743a  
 Ahmad Bey (1919-42) iii, 679b - III, 658a  
 Ahmad Bidjan → Bidjan  
 Ahmad Breli i, 282a, 432b; ii, 140a, 254b, 316b, 437a; iii, 119b, 355b, 431a; iv, 196a, b, 625b, 626a - I, 291a, 445a; II, 144a, 262a, 326a, 448b; III, 102a, 345b, 445a; IV, 204b, 205a, 650b, 651a  
 Ahmad al-Burusi Zarruk i, 995a - II, 301a  
 Ahmad Buznāq Paşa i, 904b, 905a - I, 932a  
 Ahmad Celebi Fenarizade ii, 879a - II, 899b  
 Ahmad Dghughii s. 53a - S. 53b  
 Ahmad al-Djāhābi i, 47a, 356a - I, 48b, 567a  
 Ahmad al-Djāfar Shirāzi i, 1255a - I, 1293a  
 Ahmad Djāfar → Ahmad b. Uways  
 Ahmad al-Djām i, 289a - I, 291b  
 Ahmad Djāyān i, 1032b; ii, 517b - I, 1064a; II, 530a  
 Ahmad Djāzār → Djāzār Paşa  
 Ahmad Djewdet Paşa i, 284b, 397a, 505a; ii, 474b,

700b, 955a; iii, 250a, b, 995a; iv, 161b, 872a; v, 837a, 1083a, 1084b - I, 299a, 408b, 520b; II, 460b, 720b, 956b; III, 257b, 1017b; IV, 175b, 905b; V, 843b, 1080b, 1081b  
 Ahmad Emin Yalman ii, 475a, b - II, 487b  
 Ahmad Evrenos-oghlu ii, 721a - II, 739b  
 Ahmad Faḍl iv, 687a - IV, 715b  
 Ahmad Fahmi Abū l-Khayr s. 263a - S. 266b  
 Ahmad Fakih s. 50a - S. 51a  
 Ahmad al-Fakih al-Bahāni i, 845a - I, 868a  
 Ahmad Fanakati iv, 1020a - IV, 1052a  
 Ahmad Faris al-Shidqiy → Faris al-Shidqiy  
 Ahmad Farid b. Faruk s. 299b, 301b - S. 299a, 301b  
 Ahmad Gijlām Khālī → Gijlām Khālī  
 Ahmad Gōwde i, 312a, 1082b; ii, 184a - I, 321b, 1151a; II, 190a  
 Ahmad Grān b. Ibrahim i, 286b, 323b, 1127b; ii, 91a; iii, 4a, 176a - I, 295b, 961a, 1207b; III, 93a; III, 4a, 180a  
 Ahmad al-Hārithi al-Dilā'i s. 223b - S. 223b  
 Ahmad Hasanayn Paşa s. 299b, 300a, b - S. 299b, 300a  
 Ahmad al-Hiba (Hayba) v, 890b, 891a; s. 47b - V, 897a, S. 48a  
 Ahmad Hikmet i, 287a; iii, 260b - I, 293b; III, 267b  
 Ahmad Husayn iv, 125a - IV, 130b  
 Ahmad Husayn (Mir al-Fatāt) s. 5b - S. 4b  
 Ahmad Ibrahim al-Ghazī → Ahmad Grān  
 Ahmad Ihsan i, 287a; iv, 121a - I, 296a; II, 466b  
 Ahmad 'Izzet Paşa al-Fārūki i, 330b - I, 340b  
 Ahmad 'Izzet Paşa Furgāc → 'Izzet Paşa (Furgac)  
 Ahmad al-Kabir, Sidi i, 1300b - I, 1340b  
 Ahmad al-Karabishi iv, 1125a, b - IV, 1157a  
 Ahmad Karamanli iv, 617b, 618a; s. 243b - IV, 643b; S. 243b  
 Ahmad Katkhuda Mustafizān Kharpūtlu iv, 438a - IV, 457b  
 Ahmad Khān, Sayyid iii, 44b - III, 46a, b  
 Ahmad Khān, Sir Sayyid i, 38b, 287b, 403b, 443a, 505b, 827b; ii, 27b, 97a, 426b, 549b; iii, 93b, 358b, 431a; iv, 435a, 458a, 1204b; v, 170a, b; v, 202a; s. 74a, 106b, 107b, 247a - I, 39b, 96b, 415a, 455b, 521a, 820b; II, 28a, 99a, 437a, 565a; III, 96a, 370a, 445a, b, 447a, 474a, 1235a; IV, 177b; V, 196b; S. 74b, 105b, 307a, 447a  
 Ahmad Khān b. Hasan (Hārūn) iii, 1114b; iv, 581a - III, 1141b; IV, 604b  
 Ahmad Khān b. Hūlūg → Ahmad Takidār  
 Ahmad Khān b. Khidr iii, 1114b, 1115b - III, 1142a, 1143a  
 Ahmad Khān b. Muḥammad Zamīn Khān → Ahmad Şhāh Durrāni  
 Ahmad Khān Bangash ii, 808b; iii, 60a, 1158b - II, 827b; III, 62b, 1187a  
 Ahmad Khān 'Ala' al-Dawla, Mirzā s. 965a - S. 965a  
 Ahmad Khān Nāsir al-Dawla, Mirzā s. 29b - S. 24a  
 Ahmad Khān Sur → Şakandar Şhāh Sur  
 Ahmad Khān Usmi ii, 87a - II, 88b  
 Ahmad al-Khashibi iv, 424a - IV, 442a  
 Ahmad Khatun Maghrabi i, 1329b; ii, 1125b; v, 1209b; s. 10b - I, 1370a; II, 1153a; V, 1209b; S. 10a  
 Ahmad Kōprülü → Kōprülü  
 Ahmad al-Kūshāghī i, 88a - I, 90b  
 Ahmad Mahir s. 58a - S. 58b  
 Ahmad Makhdūm Dānigh s. 290a - S. 290a  
 Ahmad al-Makrūr ii, 122b - II, 125b  
 Ahmad Manikhi Paşa iv, 686b - IV, 714b  
 Ahmad al-Manşūr al-Dhahabi (Sardid(e)) i, 58b, 479, 288b, 1347a; ii, 124a, 368a, 310a, 810b; iii, 79a, 339b, 814a, 1047a; iv, 655a, b; v, 1119a; s. 28b, 223a - I, 60a, 288b, 297b, 1387b; II, 137a, 317a, 322b,

899a; III, 72b, 549b, 837b, 1073a; IV, 661b; V, 1181a; S. 29a, 223a  
 Ahmad Midhat i, 289a, 973a; ii, 473b, 474a, b; iii, 357b, 375a, 622a, 690a, 1200a; iv, 602a, 682a, 930a, 931b; v, 194a, 195b; s. 64b - I, 298a, 1005b; II, 485b, 486a, b; III, 368b, 387a, 643a, 651a, 1230a; IV, 666b, 716a, 964a, 965a; V, 191a, 1205b; S. 65a  
 Ahmad Mukhtār Paşa iv, 201a; v, 314a; s. 64b - IV, 210a; V, 314a; S. 64b  
 Ahmad al-Mukhtadir → Ahmad I (Hüdide(e))  
 Ahmad Mumūz Paşa iv, 687a - IV, 715a  
 Ahmad Murgirdi i, 1202a - I, 1238a  
 Ahmad Mūsā ii, 1127a, b - III, 1155a, b  
 Ahmad Nadā ii, 900b - II, 917a  
 Ahmad al-Nahāvī i, 321b - I, 321b  
 Ahmad al-Nāir b. al-Hadi s. 335b - S. 335a  
 Ahmad al-Nāir b. Yahyā al-Hadi iii, 124b - III, 127b  
 Ahmad al-Nāsiri al-Salāwī i, 290a, 315b; v, 1209b; s. 955a, b - I, 299a, 325a; V, 1200a; S. 955b, 396a  
 Ahmad Nayrizi iv, 1123b - IV, 1155b  
 Ahmad Niyāzi → Niyāzi Bey  
 Ahmad Nizām Şhāh i, 295a, 303a; ii, 814b, 1084b; iii, 153b, 1595b; s. 248a - I, 904a, 312b; II, 834a, 1110a; III, 160b, 1188a; S. 248a  
 Ahmad Paşa → Djāzār; Hersek-zāde; Kōcuk; Mikkad  
 Ahmad Paşa, Kara i, 291b; ii, 704a; v, 67a - I, 300b; II, 722a; V, 68a  
 Ahmad Paşa (Sūfi) s. 49b - S. 50a  
 Ahmad Paşa b. Hasan Paşa i, 170a, 291a, 905a; iii, 106a, 252a, 1257b - I, 278b, 300a, 932b; III, 108b, 1295a, 1296a  
 Ahmad Paşa Abū Wāḍid ii, 123b; iv, 686b - II, 126b; IV, 714b  
 Ahmad Paşa Bonnevall i, 291b, 355b, 1064b; ii, 517b; iii, 205b, 253a; iv, 758b; v, 52b - I, 300b, 407a, 1096b; II, 522a; III, 209a, 260a; IV, 768a; V, 54a  
 Ahmad Paşa Bursali i, 292a - I, 301a  
 Ahmad Paşa Çapan-oghlu ii, 207b - II, 212a  
 Ahmad Paşa Djenli ii, 402a - II, 413a  
 Ahmad Paşa Djenli i, 511a - I, 526b  
 Ahmad Paşa Ekmekejdjizade s. 330b - S. 330a  
 Ahmad Paşa Gedik i, 292b, 355b, 767b; ii, 337b, 330a; iii, 347b; iv, 656a, 868b, 892a; v, 726a, 764a - I, 301b, 365b, 790b; II, 347b, 545a; III, 552a; IV, 666b, 902a, 940b; V, 731a, 766b  
 Ahmad Paşa Herizārī iii, 318a, 983b; v, 272b - II, 317b, 1008a; V, 272b  
 Ahmad Paşa Khān i, 295a; iii, 998a - I, 302a; III, 1023a  
 Ahmad Paşa Kōcuk s. 49a - S. 49b  
 Ahmad Raḥik Alimay i, 293b - I, 302b  
 Ahmad al-Rakkī i, 758b - I, 781b  
 Ahmad Rāsim i, 287b, 293b; v, 196a; s. 64b - I, 296a, 303a; V, 196a; S. 65a  
 Ahmad Rāsim i, 294b; iii, 157a - I, 303b; III, 161a  
 Ahmad al-Rāzi → al-Rāzi  
 Ahmad Ridwān iv, 129a - IV, 138b  
 Ahmad al-Rif Paşa i, 47b - I, 48b  
 Ahmad Riza (Rizā) ii, 430b, 474b; iv, 285a - II, 442a, 486b; IV, 37d  
 Ahmad Sa'uk iv, 100a - IV, 104b  
 Ahmad Şhāh i, 295a, 1195a, 1296b - I, 304a, 1228b, 1370a  
 Ahmad Şhāh I Wali (Bahmanī) i, 929b, 924a, 925a, b, 1200a, b, 1232a; ii, 981a, 1151a, 1152b; iii, 125a, 417b, 420b, 698b; iv, 961b; v, 1215b - I, 951b, 952a, 953a, b, 1235b, 1236a, 1260b; II, 1005b, 1212a, 1235a; III, 125a, 421a, 434a, 659b; IV, 99a; V, 1205a  
 Ahmad Şhāh II, 'Ala' al-Dīn (Bahmanī) i, 929b; ii, 814b; iii, 421a, 577a; iv, 962a - I, 951b; II, 834a; III,

434b, 597a; IV, 994a  
 Ahmad Shāh III (Bahmanī) i. 923b — I, 951b  
 Ahmad Shāh I (Gudjarāt) i. 295a, 299b, 506b; ii. 11a, 1125a; iii. 418b, 445a, 658a, 1010a — I, 304a, 308b, 522a; II, 11a, 1121b; III, 432a, 459b, 659b, 1035b  
 Ahmad Shāh II (Gudjarāt) i. 295a; ii. 1125b — I, 304a; II, 1153a  
 Ahmad Shāh III (Gudjarāt) ii. 1109a — II, 1155b  
 Ahmad Shāh, 'Ala' al-Dīn (Aṣṣā) i. 249b — I, 766a  
 Ahmad Shāh Bahādur i. 955a; iii. 60a, 1158b — I, 304a; III, 62b, 187a  
 Ahmad Shāh Durrānī (Abdālī) i. 72b, 95b, 218b, 226b, 290a, 298a, 295a, 437b, 456b, 970b, 1001b, 1005b, 1020a; ii. 1188b, 628b, 1049b, 1131b; iii. 60b, 335b, 427b, 1158b; iv. 990a, 537b, 709b; v. 29a, 102a, 598b, 1079a — I, 74b, 98a, 224b, 235a, 265b, 273a, 215a, 304b, 456a, 467b, 1000a, 1052a, 1056b, 1051b; II, 301a, 644b, 1074a, 1158a; III, 63a, 346a, 441b, 1187a; IV, 407a, 560b, 798b; V, 30a, 104a, 604b, 1076b  
 Ahmad Shāh Ganeš, Shams al-Dīn i. 955a; iii. 419a — I, 304a; III, 432b  
 Ahmad Shāh Kādīr i. 652b; iv. 392a, 395b; v. 61b; s. 342a — II, 668b; IV, 408b, 415b; V, 69a; s. 342a  
 Ahmad al-Shahīd Bā Fadl ii. 730a — II, 748b  
 Ahmad Shāhid, Sayyid ii. 54b — II, 35b  
 Ahmad Shams al-Dīn al-Marmarāwī iv. 992a, b — IV, 1024b, 1025a  
 Ahmad Sharīf (Sando) i. 277b, 1071a; v. 758a — I, 286a, 1102a; V, 769b  
 Ahmad al-Shaykh i. 297a; ii. 567b; iii. 39b — I, 306a; II, 582a; III, 41a  
 Ahmad Shihābī ii. 444a, 655b — II, 555b, 651b  
 Ahmad Siddīq, Shaykh ii. 1078a — II, 1103a  
 Ahmad al-Sidqī i. 725a; s. 412b — I, 747b; s. 413a  
 Ahmad Sirhindī, Shaykh i. 297a, 347a, 957a, 1022b; ii. 30a, 55a, 296b, 380b, 871b, 1144a; iii. 430a, 424b, 435b; s. 313a — I, 306b, 357b, 980b, 1052a; II, 30b, 56a, 304b, 391a, 891b, 1171a; III, 444a, 446b, 449b; s. 314b  
 Ahmad Sudī → Sudī, Ahmad  
 Ahmad Ta'ib → 'Uḥman-rāde  
 Ahmad Takādur i. 903a; ii. 606b, 607b; iii. 1122a; iv. 31a, 606b, 817b, 975b; v. 827a — I, 900a; II, 621b, 622b; III, 1150a; IV, 33b, 645b, 850a, 1008a; V, 835a  
 Ahmad Tūsūn → Tūsūn b. Muḥammad 'Alī  
 Ahmad Wafīk Pasha i. 61b, 63b, 285b, 907a, 473b; ii. 440b; iv. 791a — I, 61b, 63b, 293b, 307a, 488b; III, 256b; IV, 824b  
 Ahmad Wafīf → Wafīf  
 Ahmad Wehīf → Fīr Mehmed Wehīf Khayyār  
 Ahmad Yādgar s. 1b — S, 1b  
 Ahmad Yawwī i. 998b, 1162a; iii. 76b, 1151a, 1162a; v. 264a, 899b; s. 1a, 1, 908a, 1196b; III, 79a, 1142b, 1143b; V, 262a, 866a; s. 51b  
 Ahmad Yūknakī, Adīb i. 299a — I, 308b  
 Ahmad Zarrūk → Zarrūk, Ahmad  
 Ahmad Zeki Wellid → Togan, Zeki  
 Ahmad Ziwar Pasha ii. 934b; iii. 516b — II, 956a; III, 554b  
 Ahmad Zog → Zog, King  
 Ahmadzādah i. 299b; ii. 1125b; iii. 16a, 452a, b; v. 1210a; s. 10b, 23b, 70b, 335b — I, 308b; II, 1153a; III, 16b, 459b, 460b; V, 1200b; s. 10a, 23b, 71a, 335a  
 Ahmadi → Sikka  
 Ahmadi (town/village) s. 50a — S, 50b  
 Ahmad al-Rūmī s. 49b — S, 50a  
 Ahmadi, Tādī al-Dīn Ibrāhīm b. Khidr i. 299b, 325a; ii. 98a; iii. 115a; iv. 128b — I, 309a, 335a; II, 100b; III, 117b; IV, 134a  
 Ahmadi b. Ibrāhīm b. Wahsūdān al-Kurdi i. 300a;

v. 454a — I, 309b; V, 456b  
 Ahmadillīs i. 190a, 300a; iii. 1112a — I, 194b, 309b; III, 1139a  
 Ahmadiyya i. 225b, 301a; ii. 58b, 63b, 102a, 555b, 558b, 1004a; iii. 411b, 435b, 1228b; iv. 84b, 890a, 891a, 951a; s. 248b, 278b — I, 232b, 310b; II, 59b, 64b, 126b, 549a, 552a, 1027a; III, 424b, 447b, 1260b; IV, 88b, 924b, 925b, 958b; S, 248b, 278b  
 Ahmadiyya (Derwīsh) i. 281a; ii. 276b — I, 289b; II, 170a  
 al-Ahmadiyya (Khalwatiyya) iv. 992a, 993a — IV, 1024b, 1025b  
 Ahmadianagar (Bombay) i. 81a, 305a; ii. 99b, 128b; iii. 15b, 425b, 426b, 626a; iv. 202a; s. 245a — I, 81b, 312b; II, 101b, 163b; III, 16a, 439b, 440a, 646b; IV, 210b; S, 245b  
 Ahmadianagar (Gudjarāt) ii. 1125a; iii. 652b — II, 1151b, III, 646b  
 Ahmadianagar (Uttar Pradesh) → Farrūkhābad  
 Ahmadian Ahmadu II i. 303b; ii. 541b; iii. 39a — I, 313a; II, 665b; III, 40b  
 Ahmadu III i. 303b; ii. 941b — I, 313a; II, 665b  
 Ahmadu Bamba Mhakkē ii. 63b, 568a — II, 64b, 582a  
 Ahmadu Bello, Sir → Bello, Alhaji Ahmadu  
 Ahmadu Lobbo, Seku i. 303a; ii. 251b, 955a, 941b; iii. 98b; v. 394b — I, 312b, 259a, b, 955b; III, 40b; V, 395b  
 Ahmadu Sheykh → Ahmad al-Shaykh  
 Ahmadzay Khāns i. 102a — V, 104a  
 Ahmar (colour/couleur) v. 700b, 706b — V, 705b, 717b  
 Ahmar (Ubaymir) i. 169b; iii. 1270a — I, 174a; III, 139a  
 al-Ahmar → Abu T-Hasan al-Ahmar  
 Ahmar, Banu 'l- → Nasrid(e)s  
 Ahmed → Ahmed  
 Ahmed Bahā' Abū Adlvar s. 41b — S, 42a  
 Ahmed Khalīl → Fīndīkoghlu  
 al-Ahmad b. Kays i. 303b, 343b, 1001a; ii. 415a, b; iii. 391b, 583a, 782a; iv. 14b; v. 56b — I, 313a, 354a, 1035b; II, 426a, b; III, 404a, 603b, 805b; IV, 17a, 58a  
 Ahoms i. 719b — I, 741a  
 Ahram → Haram  
 al-Ahrām ii. 403b, 466b, 472a — II, 414b, 472a, 484a  
 Ahriar, Khwādja 'Ubayd Allāh i. 147b, 148a, 849a; iv. 113a; v. 859a; s. 50b, 121b — I, 152a, b, 872b; IV, 118a; V, 866a; S, 51a, 121a  
 Ahriar al-Dusturīyīn s. 18a — S, 18b  
 Ahriar v. 803a — V, 803a  
 Ahriar → Kīrā'a  
 Ahriun b. Aḥsan al-Kāss i. 215a; s. 52a — I, 219b; S, 52a  
 al-Ahsā' → al-Hasā; Huthaf  
 al-Ahsā'i, Shaykh Ahmad i. 304b, 596a; iv. 51a, 854b; s. 305a — I, 314a, 613b; IV, 54a, 887b; S, 305a  
 Ahshan → Djalāl al-Dīn  
 Ahshan Marahrawī ii. 84a — II, 86a  
 Ahshanābād → Gultarga  
 al-Ahtam iv. 824a, b — IV, 865a, b  
 Ahura Mazda iv. 118-12a — IV, 12b-13a  
 Alhwāz → al-Ahwāz  
 Alhwāz → Hawd  
 Alhwāz → Hāl  
 al-Ahwānī, 'Abd al-'Azīz → 'Abd al-'Azīz al-Ahwānī  
 al-Ahwān al-Anṣārī i. 10b, 105b; ii. 91a, 428b, 1029b; iii. 2b; iv. 1002a; s. 10a — I, 10b, 514b; II, 92b, 439b, 1055a; III, 4b; IV, 1031b; V, 1031b  
 al-Ahwāz i. 145a, 211b, 305b, 695a, 1061b; ii. 383a; iii. 244b; iv. 6a, 7b, 675b; v. 80a, b, 81b, 867b; s. 35a, 118b, 119a — I, 149b, 218a, 315a, 716b, 1078a; II,

992a; III, 251b; IV, 60b, 88b, 703a; V, 82b, 83b, 874a; S, 35b, 118a, b  
 al-university/université ii. 426a — II, 437a  
 Abraz → Hizb  
 Ab... → Ay...  
 'Aḥd, al i. 555a, 709b — I, 572b, 731a  
 'Aḥd b. Mar' al-Mughaydī i. 709b — I, 731a  
 Aḥde → 'Ukāl  
 'Aḥla i. 305b, 700a — I, 315b, 721b  
 Aḥl i. 306b — I, 316b  
 Aḥl-nāma i. 306b; ii. 884a — I, 316a; III, 908a  
 Aḥl i. 307a — I, 316b  
 'Aḥla bint Abī Bakr i. 107a, 109b, 110a, 307b, 383a, 1048a; ii. 414a, 415b, 416a, 845b, 1059a; iii. 64a, 65a, 424b, 559b; v. 616a; s. 333a, 230a, 311a — I, 110a, 112b, 113a, 317a, 334a, 1080a; II, 425a, 426b, 427a, 865a, 1083b; III, 66b, 67b, 249b, 371a; V, 620a; S, 132b, 230a, 311a  
 'Aḥla bint 'Imrān → 'Aḥla al-Mannūbiyya  
 'Aḥla bint Mu'awiyā b. al-Mughira i. 76a; s. 103b, 78b; S, 103a  
 'Aḥla bint Talīa i. 308b — I, 316b  
 'Aḥla bint Yūsuf al-Bā'īnī i. 110a — I, 1143a  
 'Aḥla Kandahā s. 52b, 351a — S, 352a, 351a  
 'Aḥla Khātun (Sultān) iv. 230a — IV, 240b  
 'Aḥla al-Mannūbiyya i. 308b — I, 318a  
 'Aḥla al-Taymūriyya i. 597b — I, 617a  
 Aḥsauna → 'Alṣā'a  
 Aḥ Ahmad iv. 363a — IV, 379a  
 Ajarafe → al-Sharāf  
 Aḥl i. 875a, 992a, 1022a — II, 895b, 1015a, 1046a  
 Ak Agda ii. 1088a, 1096b — II, 1113b, 1113a  
 Ak Deniz → Bahr al-Rūm  
 Ak Hīsar i. 309a; v. 246b — I, 319a; V, 283a  
 Ak Hīsarī i. 309b — I, 319b  
 Ak Kirmān i. 310a, 1119b, 1222b; iv. 239a — I, 320a, 1153a, b, 1220b; IV, 249b  
 Ak Koyunlū i. 148b, 190a, 240a, 292b, 311a, 659b, 666b, 861a, 903b, 1067a, 1117a, 1128b, 1133b, 1234a, 1238a; ii. 20b, 174a, 344b, 348a, 614a, 711b; iii. 198b, 315b, 507a, 1100b, 1257a; iv. 34a-35a, 267b, 475a; v. 541a, 547a, 492a; s. 208a, 227b, 419b — I, 154b, 194b, 247b, 302a, 320b, 660b, 687a, 843b, 930b, 1099a, 1190b, 1162b, 1167b, 1270b, 1568b; II, 21a, 179a, 352a, 327b, 609a, 790a; III, 292a, 394a, 524b, 1127b, 1289b; IV, 36b, 37a, 279b, 496a; V, 53b, 459b, 495a; S, 208a, 227b, 419b  
 Ak Masūdī i. 322a — I, 322a  
 Ak Sarāy (Anatolie) i. 312a; iv. 578b — I, 322a; IV, 602a  
 Ak Sarāy i. 312b; s. 59a, 146a — I, 322a; S, 59b, 146a  
 Ak Shams al-Dīn i. 109a, 312b, 777a, 869b; iii. 43b, 131a — I, 112a, 322a, 800a, 893b; III, 45a, 133b  
 Ak Shehr i. 313a — I, 322b  
 Ak Su (river/river) i. 184a, 313b, 454b — I, 189b, 322a, 467b  
 Ak Su (town/village) i. 313b — I, 323a  
 Ak Su (village) i. 314a — I, 323b  
 Ak Sunkur i. 314a, 1117a — I, 324a, 1150b  
 Ak Sunkur, Kāsim al-Dawla i. 314a; iii. 86b — I, 324a; III, 86a  
 Ak-Sunkur al-'Adil al-Sakkī iv. 484a — IV, 505a  
 Ak-Sunkur al-Ahmadī i. 300b — I, 310a  
 Ak-Sunkur al-Bursukī i. 300a, 314a, 664a, 1337a; iii. 87a, 117a; iv. 201a; v. 921b — I, 309b, 324a, 684a, 1337a; III, 89a, 1146a; IV, 219b; V, 927a  
 Akā → Akha  
 Akā Khān Kirmānī, Mirza 'Abd al-Husayn s. 53a, 76b — S, 53b, 76b  
 Akā Nadjafī, Muḥammad Takī Isfahānī v. 1087b; s. 54a — V, 1085a; S, 54b  
 Akā Sādīkī, Hādījī s. 53a — S, 53b

al-'Akaba i. 9a, 50b, 314b; iii. 36a; v. 995b; s. 108b, 230a — I, 9a, 52a, 324b; III, 37b; V, 991a; S, 198b, 230a  
 'Akaba, Gulf of Golfe de s. 8b — S, 8a  
 al-'Akaba (Jordan(e)), Gb. 314b, 534a, 548b, 789b — I, 66b, 324b, 530a, 565b, 807a  
 'Akabāt al-Nīnā i. 315a — I, 325a  
 Akāt iv. 51b — IV, 54a  
 'Akā'id → 'Akida  
 Akagūnduz s. 55a — S, 55b  
 'Akāl → 'Akānā  
 Akansūs i. 314a; iii. 948b — I, 325a; III, 972b  
 'Akār s. 55a — S, 55b  
 'Akārīb → 'Akārīb  
 'Akarkaf i. 315b — I, 325b  
 al-Akaweak i. 315b; iv. 718b; s. 17b — I, 325b; IV, 747a; S, 17b  
 Akbar I (Mughal) i. 8b, 80b, 117a, b, 208b, 228b, 229a, 252a, 253a, 316a, 417b, 710b, 733a, 856b, 864b, 1069a, 1155a, b, 1156a, b, 1194a, 1232a, 1324a, 1331a, 1347b; ii. 50a, 121a, 155b, 156b, 162a, 271b, 272a, 290a, 359b, 373b, 509b, 814a, 840a, 973b, 1048a, 1052a, 1122b, 1129a, 1131a, 1142a, 1143a, 1144a, 1145a, 1146a, 1147a, 1148a, 1149a, 1150a, 1151a, 1152a, 1153a, 1154a, 1155a, 1156a, 1157a, 1158a, 1159a, 1160a, 1161a, 1162a, 1163a, 1164a, 1165a, 1166a, 1167a, 1168a, 1169a, 1170a, 1171a, 1172a, 1173a, 1174a, 1175a, 1176a, 1177a, 1178a, 1179a, 1180a, 1181a, 1182a, 1183a, 1184a, 1185a, 1186a, 1187a, 1188a, 1189a, 1190a, 1191a, 1192a, 1193a, 1194a, 1195a, 1196a, 1197a, 1198a, 1199a, 1200a, 1201a, 1202a, 1203a, 1204a, 1205a, 1206a, 1207a, 1208a, 1209a, 1210a, 1211a, 1212a, 1213a, 1214a, 1215a, 1216a, 1217a, 1218a, 1219a, 1220a, 1221a, 1222a, 1223a, 1224a, 1225a, 1226a, 1227a, 1228a, 1229a, 1230a, 1231a, 1232a, 1233a, 1234a, 1235a, 1236a, 1237a, 1238a, 1239a, 1240a, 1241a, 1242a, 1243a, 1244a, 1245a, 1246a, 1247a, 1248a, 1249a, 1250a, 1251a, 1252a, 1253a, 1254a, 1255a, 1256a, 1257a, 1258a, 1259a, 1260a, 1261a, 1262a, 1263a, 1264a, 1265a, 1266a, 1267a, 1268a, 1269a, 1270a, 1271a, 1272a, 1273a, 1274a, 1275a, 1276a, 1277a, 1278a, 1279a, 1280a, 1281a, 1282a, 1283a, 1284a, 1285a, 1286a, 1287a, 1288a, 1289a, 1290a, 1291a, 1292a, 1293a, 1294a, 1295a, 1296a, 1297a, 1298a, 1299a, 1300a, 1301a, 1302a, 1303a, 1304a, 1305a, 1306a, 1307a, 1308a, 1309a, 1310a, 1311a, 1312a, 1313a, 1314a, 1315a, 1316a, 1317a, 1318a, 1319a, 1320a, 1321a, 1322a, 1323a, 1324a, 1325a, 1326a, 1327a, 1328a, 1329a, 1330a, 1331a, 1332a, 1333a, 1334a, 1335a, 1336a, 1337a, 1338a, 1339a, 1340a, 1341a, 1342a, 1343a, 1344a, 1345a, 1346a, 1347a, 1348a, 1349a, 1350a, 1351a, 1352a, 1353a, 1354a, 1355a, 1356a, 1357a, 1358a, 1359a, 1360a, 1361a, 1362a, 1363a, 1364a, 1365a, 1366a, 1367a, 1368a, 1369a, 1370a, 1371a, 1372a, 1373a, 1374a, 1375a, 1376a, 1377a, 1378a, 1379a, 1380a, 1381a, 1382a, 1383a, 1384a, 1385a, 1386a, 1387a, 1388a, 1389a, 1390a, 1391a, 1392a, 1393a, 1394a, 1395a, 1396a, 1397a, 1398a, 1399a, 1400a, 1401a, 1402a, 1403a, 1404a, 1405a, 1406a, 1407a, 1408a, 1409a, 1410a, 1411a, 1412a, 1413a, 1414a, 1415a, 1416a, 1417a, 1418a, 1419a, 1420a, 1421a, 1422a, 1423a, 1424a, 1425a, 1426a, 1427a, 1428a, 1429a, 1430a, 1431a, 1432a, 1433a, 1434a, 1435a, 1436a, 1437a, 1438a, 1439a, 1440a, 1441a, 1442a, 1443a, 1444a, 1445a, 1446a, 1447a, 1448a, 1449a, 1450a, 1451a, 1452a, 1453a, 1454a, 1455a, 1456a, 1457a, 1458a, 1459a, 1460a, 1461a, 1462a, 1463a, 1464a, 1465a, 1466a, 1467a, 1468a, 1469a, 1470a, 1471a, 1472a, 1473a, 1474a, 1475a, 1476a, 1477a, 1478a, 1479a, 1480a, 1481a, 1482a, 1483a, 1484a, 1485a, 1486a, 1487a, 1488a, 1489a, 1490a, 1491a, 1492a, 1493a, 1494a, 1495a, 1496a, 1497a, 1498a, 1499a, 1500a, 1501a, 1502a, 1503a, 1504a, 1505a, 1506a, 1507a, 1508a, 1509a, 1510a, 1511a, 1512a, 1513a, 1514a, 1515a, 1516a, 1517a, 1518a, 1519a, 1520a, 1521a, 1522a, 1523a, 1524a, 1525a, 1526a, 1527a, 1528a, 1529a, 1530a, 1531a, 1532a, 1533a, 1534a, 1535a, 1536a, 1537a, 1538a, 1539a, 1540a, 1541a, 1542a, 1543a, 1544a, 1545a, 1546a, 1547a, 1548a, 1549a, 1550a, 1551a, 1552a, 1553a, 1554a, 1555a, 1556a, 1557a, 1558a, 1559a, 1560a, 1561a, 1562a, 1563a, 1564a, 1565a, 1566a, 1567a, 1568a, 1569a, 1570a, 1571a, 1572a, 1573a, 1574a, 1575a, 1576a, 1577a, 1578a, 1579a, 1580a, 1581a, 1582a, 1583a, 1584a, 1585a, 1586a, 1587a, 1588a, 1589a, 1590a, 1591a, 1592a, 1593a, 1594a, 1595a, 1596a, 1597a, 1598a, 1599a, 1600a, 1601a, 1602a, 1603a, 1604a, 1605a, 1606a, 1607a, 1608a, 1609a, 1610a, 1611a, 1612a, 1613a, 1614a, 1615a, 1616a, 1617a, 1618a, 1619a, 1620a, 1621a, 1622a, 1623a, 1624a, 1625a, 1626a, 1627a, 1628a, 1629a, 1630a, 1631a, 1632a, 1633a, 1634a, 1635a, 1636a, 1637a, 1638a, 1639a, 1640a, 1641a, 1642a, 1643a, 1644a, 1645a, 1646a, 1647a, 1648a, 1649a, 1650a, 1651a, 1652a, 1653a, 1654a, 1655a, 1656a, 1657a, 1658a, 1659a, 1660a, 1661a, 1662a, 1663a, 1664a, 1665a, 1666a, 1667a, 1668a, 1669a, 1670a, 1671a, 1672a, 1673a, 1674a, 1675a, 1676a, 1677a, 1678a, 1679a, 1680a, 1681a, 1682a, 1683a, 1684a, 1685a, 1686a, 1687a, 1688a, 1689a, 1690a, 1691a, 1692a, 1693a, 1694a, 1695a, 1696a, 1697a, 1698a, 1699a, 1700a, 1701a, 1702a, 1703a, 1704a, 1705a, 1706a, 1707a, 1708a, 1709a, 1710a, 1711a, 1712a, 1713a, 1714a, 1715a, 1716a, 1717a, 1718a, 1719a, 1720a, 1721a, 1722a, 1723a, 1724a, 1725a, 1726a, 1727a, 1728a, 1729a, 1730a, 1731a, 1732a, 1733a, 1734a, 1735a, 1736a, 1737a, 1738a, 1739a, 1740a, 1741a, 1742a, 1743a, 1744a, 1745a, 1746a, 1747a, 1748a, 1749a, 1750a, 1751a, 1752a, 1753a, 1754a, 1755a, 1756a, 1757a, 1758a, 1759a, 1760a, 1761a, 1762a, 1763a, 1764a, 1765a, 1766a, 1767a, 1768a, 1769a, 1770a, 1771a, 1772a, 1773a, 1774a, 1775a, 1776a, 1777a, 1778a, 1779a, 1780a, 1781a, 1782a, 1783a, 1784a, 1785a, 1786a, 1787a, 1788a, 1789a, 1790a, 1791a, 1792a, 1793a, 1794a, 1795a, 1796a, 1797a, 1798a, 1799a, 1800a, 1801a, 1802a, 1803a, 1804a, 1805a, 1806a, 1807a, 1808a



- IV, 732a; S, 57b  
 Akhbārīya iv, 50a, 51a; S, 56b, 95b, 103b, 134b — IV, 53a, b; S, 57a, 55a, 103a, 134a  
 Akhbārīyūn i, 793b; ii, 588b — I, 187a; II, 705b, 708a  
 Akhdar i, 321a; v, 700b, 706a — I, 331a; v, 700b, 711a  
 Akhdar, Djabāl i, 207b, 1048b, 1049a, b; v, 759b, 760a — I, 219b, 1080a, b, 1081a; v, 759b, 760a  
 al-Akhḍar, Abū Zayd i, 321a, 1093b — I, 331a, 1052a  
 al-Akhḍar i, 321a; ii, 22b, 361b — I, 331a; S, 23a, 361a  
 al-Akhḍar al-Akhar i, 321b — I, 331a  
 al-Akhḍar al-Aghar i, 321b — I, 331b  
 al-Akhḍar al-Awsat i, 321b; iii, 728a; S, 317b — I, 331b; III, 781a; S, 317b  
 Akhi i, 321b, 347b, 468a, 510a, 510b; ii, 966b, 967b; iv, 621a, b; v, 254a — I, 331b, 358a, 482a, 526a; II, 988b, 989b; IV, 646a, b; V, 251b  
 Akhi Bala i, 323a, 323b; ii, 968a; v, 173a — I, 333a, 333b; II, 968b; V, 170b  
 Akhi Cebeli i, 324a — III, 350a  
 Akhi Ewran i, 323a, 324a, 510b; ii, 968a, 1138a; v, 173a — I, 333a, 333b, 334a, 326a; II, 990a, 1135a; V, 170b  
 Akhi Faradī Zandjīn i, 322a; ii, 966b — I, 333a; II, 988b  
 Akhi Khazām b. Ghālib iv, 215a, 216a — IV, 224b, 225b  
 Akhi Sirādī ii, 51b; v, 699a — II, 50b; V, 643a  
 Akhi → al-Asmā al-Husna  
 Akhiḍjāq i, 323b, 325a; ii, 401a, 967a — I, 333b, 335a; III, 412a, 969a  
 Akhi-r Cārahamba → Saḥar  
 Akhira i, 325a — I, 335a  
 Akhiḥka i, 4a, 325a — I, 4a, 335b  
 Akhi-zade i, 325a; v, 272b — I, 335a; V, 270a  
 Akhi-zade 'Abdullāh Efendi i, 723b; iv, 900b — I, 724b; IV, 935b  
 Akhlāk i, 325b — I, 335b  
 Akhlāt (Khlāt) i, 329a, 627a, 639a, 799a, 1006b; ii, 329a; iv, 354b, 817b; v, 455a — I, 339a, 647b, 659b, 724b, 1241b; II, 409b; III, 370a, 850b; V, 457b  
 Akhūm i, 329a, 1003b — I, 340a, 1070b  
 al-Akhnas b. Shariq i, 891a — I, 918a  
 Akhnif ii, 1116a — II, 1142a  
 Akhnūkh → Idris  
 al-Akhras i, 330a — I, 340b  
 Akhnas b. Manūchir b. Afrūdūn iv, 348b, 915a — IV, 956a, 948a  
 al-Akhshabān i, 136a — I, 140a  
 Akhshām → Salsūl  
 Akhsikath i, 330b; ii, 791a; S, 406b — I, 340b; II, 810a; S, 406b  
 Akhsitān b. Gargi v, 489a, b — V, 492a, b  
 al-Akhtal i, 331a, 586a, 1241a; ii, 480a, 789a; iii, 354a; iv, 315b, 744b, 819a, 1002b, 1008b; S, 10a, 342a, b — I, 341a, 605a, 1248b; II, 492a, 807b; III, 365a; IV, 329b, 774b, 850a, 1035a, 1041a; S, 9b, 394b, 395a  
 Akhtari i, 331b; iv, 365a — I, 342a; IV, 381a  
 Akhn Muhsin i, 95b, 96a, 403a — I, 98b, 414b  
 Akhund i, 331b — I, 342a  
 Akhund Bābā ii, 316b — II, 326a  
 Akhund Darwīza → Darwīza  
 Akhund-rāda, Farb 'Alī i, 331b; ii, 217a; iii, 358a; iv, 73b; v, 919b; S, 53b, 76b, 109a, 290b — I, 342a; II, 293b; III, 369b; IV, 77b; V, 925a; S, 54a, 76b, 108a, 290a  
 Akhūr → Amir Akhūr  
 Akhūremirzade Hashīmī iii, 153b — III, 157a  
 Akhwāk i, 504a; iv, 631a — I, 519b; IV, 656a  
 Akhyār iv, 259b — IV, 271a  
 'Akila i, 121a, 195a, 310a, 332b; iv, 279b — I, 124b, 201a, 319b, 346b; IV, 291b  
 'Akif Paṣhā → Muḥammad 'Akif Paṣhā

- 'Akik i, 336a — I, 346b  
 al-Akik i, 336b; iii, 121b; S, 199b — I, 347a; III, 124b; S, 199b  
 'Akik al-Yamāma (Tamra) i, 336b — I, 347b  
 'Akik Dhat 'Irak i, 336b — I, 347a  
 'Akika i, 337a; iv, 488a — I, 347b; IV, 509a  
 'Akil i, 337b; ii, 632a, b, 1094a; II, 699a  
 'Akil b. 'Alī Talīb i, 337b — I, 348a  
 'Akil b. Djabir b. 'Abd Allāh s, 232a — S, 230b  
 'Akil Khān Rāzi, Mir Muḥammad s, 57b — S, 58a  
 Akil al-Murār → Hudj al-Ak al-Murār  
 'Akila i, 337b; ii, 342a; iv, 334b — I, 348b; II, 352a; IV, 349a  
 Akilidj i, 340a, 1302b; ii, 611b — I, 350b, 1342b; II, 666b  
 Akira iii, 215b — III, 222a  
 Akir i, 1057b — II, 1082a  
 'Akī i, 340b — I, 351a  
 'Akka i, 216a, 341a, 946b, 1078a, b; ii, 69b, 129b; iii, 188a, 325a, b, 473a, 474b; iv, 485b, 965a; v, 594a, 595a; S, 20b, 120b, 121a, 162b, 205a, b, 268a, b; v, 1, 222b, 351b, 976a, 1110b; II, 65a, 133a; III, 192b, 335a, b, 489b, 491a; IV, 506a, 977a; V, 598a, 599b; S, 21a, 120a, b, 162b, 205a, b, 268a  
 al-Akkad, 'Abbas Mahmūd i, 568a; iii, 1207b; iv, 85b, 159b; v, 189a; S, 57b — I, 617b; III, 1239a; IV, 86b, 166b; V, 189b; S, 58a  
 Akkar s, 58b — S, 59a  
 'Akkašādij i, 340b; S, 109a  
 Akkerman → Ak Kirmān  
 'Akī i, 341b, 1116a; iv, 157a, 487a, b — I, 352a, 1149b; IV, 163b, 508a  
 al-Akī al-awwal i, 89b — I, 92a  
 'Akī far'āl i, 415a; ii, 493b — I, 427a; II, 506a  
 Akli i, 36b — I, 37b  
 'Akliyyāt i, 342b; iv, 469b — I, 353a; IV, 490a  
 Aklib iv, 1106a — IV, 1137b  
 Akmal al-Din al-Bahartī i, 299b — I, 309a  
 Akmesdjid iv, 500a — IV, 521b, 522a  
 Aknūmī 'adām iv, 565a — IV, 548b  
 al-Akrā b. Hābis i, 342a, 1247b; ii, 608b; iii, 169a; v, 109a — I, 353b, 1248b; II, 623b; III, 172b; V, 111b  
 'Akrah i, 343b — I, 354a  
 'Akrahā' i, 344a, 628b; ii, 569a — I, 354b, 649b; II, 589b  
 Akrahādūn i, 344a — I, 354b  
 'Akrahī i, 345a — I, 355b  
 al-Akrād iii, 1096b — III, 1129b  
 Akritai ii, 1044a — II, 1068a  
 'Aks → Balghā  
 al-Aksā → Maridj al-Aksā  
 Akarā → Ak Sarāy  
 al-Akārāy, 'Isā b. Ismā'īl ii, 121a — III, 125b  
 Akarāy → Djamāl al-Din  
 al-Akārāyī, Karīm al-Din s, 59a — S, 59b  
 Akshahīrī → Hasan Fehmī  
 Akstafa s, 146a — S, 146a  
 Aksu s, 98a — S, 97b  
 Aksim ii, 895b; iii, 9a, b, 10a — II, 916b; III, 9b, 10a, b  
 Akta' v, 152a — V, 154a  
 al-Akta → Abū Yakhīb, 'Amr b. 'Ubayd Allāh  
 Akta' ii, 612b — II, 627b  
 Aktay i, 944b — I, 973b  
 Aktham b. Sayfi i, 345a — I, 355b  
 al-Akūla iv, 536a — IV, 580a  
 Akūnūn s, 59b — S, 59b  
 Akūr → Athūr  
 Akūshā ii, 141b, 142a — II, 145b, 146a  
 al-Akwas → Akūshā  
 Al → Ta'rif  
 Al (clan) i, 345b, 346b, 700b — I, 266b, 356a, 721b

- Al, followed by a family name, see under that name; suivi d'un nom de famille, voir sous le nom de cette famille  
 'Al (demon/démon) i, 345b — I, 356a  
 Al → Sarāb  
 Al-i Ahmad, Sayyid Djalāl iv, 73b; v, 200b; S, 60a, 135b — IV, 77a; V, 197b; S, 60b, 135a  
 'Alaw i, 345b — I, 356a  
 al-'Alā, Djabāl iii, 208b — III, 214a  
 al-'Alā b. al-Hadramī i, 942a; ii, 811b; iv, 220a, 764a, 893b — I, 971a; II, 831a; IV, 229b, 794b, 865b  
 'Alā b. Muḥliḥ al-Diḡdhamī i, 82a, 862a; iv, 665b — I, 84b, 865a; IV, 665b  
 Alā Dagh i, 346a — I, 356b  
 'Alā' al-Dawla (Kakšandīc) → 'Alā' al-Dawla Muḥammad b. Duḡmanīyār  
 'Alā' al-Dawla (Timiriḍīc) i, 147b — I, 152a  
 'Alā' al-Dawla b. Sulaymān Beg i, 324a; ii, 420a; iv, 553a — I, 332a; II, 246b; IV, 576b  
 'Alā' al-Dawla ('Alī b. Farāmūz) → 'Alī b. Farāmūz  
 'Alā' al-Dawla Atā-Khān iv, 466b — IV, 487a  
 'Alā' al-Dawla Farāmūz b. 'Alī i, 113a — I, 116a  
 'Alā' al-Dawla Hasan Bāwandi v, 662a — V, 667b  
 'Alā' al-Dawla Muḥammad b. Duḡmanīyār i, 132a, 31ab; ii, 321a, 944b; iv, 100b, 465a, b, 466b, 1023a — I, 136a, 528a; III, 341a, 967a; IV, 105a, 465b, 486a, 487a, 1134b  
 'Alā' al-Dawla al-Simnānī i, 88b, 346b, 700b; v, 301a; S, 122a — I, 91a, 957a, 725b; V, 300b; S, 121b  
 'Alā' al-Din → Djabān-sūr; Djuwaynī; Ghūrid(e)s; Kaykubād I; Kh'ārimzāhās; Saljuqs  
 'Alā' al-Din Ahmad Bahmanī → Ahmad Shāh II  
 'Alā' al-Din 'Alam → 'Alam Shāh  
 'Alā' al-Din 'Alī al-Mansūr ii, 159a — II, 164a  
 'Alā' al-Din 'Alī b. Fadl Allāh ii, 723b; iii, 728b — II, 723a; III, 728b  
 'Alā' al-Din 'Alī b. Yūsuf Balī ii, 879b — II, 899b  
 'Alā' al-Din 'Alī Eretna i, 432a; ii, 706a — I, 444a; II, 724a  
 'Alā' al-Din 'Alī Karamanoglu i, 394a, 1118a; iv, 620b, 623a; v, 680a — I, 405b, 1131b; IV, 647b, 648a; V, 685b  
 'Alā' al-Din Ayduḡdij al-Ruknī iv, 960a — IV, 992a  
 'Alā' al-Din Beg i, 348a — I, 358b  
 'Alā' al-Din Firūz → Firūz Shāh (Bengalīc)  
 'Alā' al-Din Hasan Bahman Shāh i, 949b, 924b, 1000a; ii, 91b, 99b, 180a, 279a, 1124b — I, 951b, 952a, 1025a; II, 52b, 101b, 285b, 278a, 1151a  
 'Alā' al-Din Husayn → Djabān-Sūr; Husayn Shāh  
 'Alā' al-Din 'Imād Shāh i, 914b; iii, 425a, 1159b, 1160a — I, 942a; III, 439a, 1188a, b  
 'Alā' al-Din Kara Sonkor i, 300b; iii, 1112a — I, 310a; III, 1139a  
 'Alā' (Diya) al-Din Muḥammad ii, 1101b, 1103a — II, 1177b, 1199a  
 'Alā' al-Din Muḥammad → Muḥammad II (Isma'īlīc)  
 'Alā' al-Din Muḥammad Khaldij → Khaldijis; Muḥammad Shāh I (Dihlī)  
 'Alā' al-Din Muḥammad Khāzīmīzāhās i, 4a, 1001b, 1010a, 1512a; ii, 43a, 329b, 993b, 571a, 606a, 753a, 894a, 1101b; iii, 114a, 195b, 196b, 197a, 198a; iv, 500b, 583a, 1067b; v, 662a; S, 246a — I, 4a, 1032a, 1041a, 1351b; II, 43b, 403a, 404a, 585b, 621a, 770a, 914b, 1127b; III, 116b, 200b, 201b, 203a; IV, 524b, 606b, 1099b; V, 667b; S, 246a  
 'Alā' al-Din Paṣhā → 'Alā' al-Din Beg  
 'Alā' al-Din Rāyāt Shāh al-Kahhār i, 743a; ii, 1200a — I, 765b; III, 1250b  
 'Alā' al-Din (Shāh) i, 966b, 992a — I, 965b; S, 991a  
 'Alā' al-Din Tekish → Tekish  
 Alā Shchir i, 346a — I, 356b

- Alā Singh i, 1022b, 1194b; ii, 488b; iii, 485a — I, 1034a, 1229b; II, 501a; III, 502b  
 'Alā-y Tabarī, 'Abd Allāh iv, 1043b, 1047b — IV, 1077a, 1078a  
 Alāha wa 'l-kilā' i, 348b — I, 359a  
 Alaca ii, 116b — II, 64a  
 Alacik iv, 525b — IV, 1182b  
 Aladdin i, 359a, b — I, 370a  
 Aladja i, 348b — I, 359a  
 Aladja Dagh i, 348b — I, 359a  
 Aladja Hīsar i, 348b — I, 359a  
 Alaham, Banū s, 145a — S, 144b  
 Alahort → al-Hurr b. 'Abd al-Rahmān al-Thakafī  
 al-'Alat i, 351b — S, 237b  
 'Alatī, Shaykh ii, 500a; iii, 492b — II, 512b; III, 509b  
 Alai → Alan  
 'Alā'yya → Alanya  
 'Alaka → Nisba  
 'Alam i, 349a; iii, 197a — I, 359b; III, 201b  
 'Alam i, 349b — I, 360a  
 'Alam, poet/poète ii, 457b — II, 473b  
 'Alam, Queen/la reine i, 552b; v, 1244a — I, 570a; V, 1255a  
 'Alam al-Din, 'Alī ii, 749b, 751a; iv, 834b — II, 768a, 769b; iv, 867a, b  
 'Alam al-Din Kayasir i, 780b; iii, 967a — I, 804a; III, 991b  
 'Alam al-Din al-Sakhawī i, 150a — I, 154b  
 'Alam al-Din Sandjar al-Djāwālī iv, 960a; v, 628a — IV, 992b; V, 628a  
 'Alam al-djāharāt i, 89b, 350b — I, 92a, 361b  
 'Alam al-ghayb i, 351a — I, 361b  
 'Alam Khān → 'Ayn al-Mulk Multānī  
 'Alam Khān Farukī (I) → 'Adī Khān II  
 'Alam Khān Farukī (II) ii, 814b — II, 834a  
 'Alam Khān Lodī i, 848a; ii, 271a, 1129a; iii, 420b — I, 871b; II, 279a, 1153b; III, 424a  
 'Alam al-kudra i, 89b — I, 92a  
 'Alam al-malakūt i, 350b — I, 361b  
 'Alam al-mihāl i, 350b — I, 361b  
 'Alam al-mulk i, 351a — I, 361b  
 'Alam Shāh i, 855b, 866a; ii, 270b; iii, 418a; v, 783b — I, 879b, 880a; II, 279a; III, 423a; V, 789b  
 'Alam al-shahāda i, 89b — I, 92a  
 'Alam al-Shantamari → al-Shantamari  
 'Almina i, 352a; ii, 302a, 303a, 307b, 331b — I, 362b; II, 310b, 311a, 316a, 304a  
 Almamak → Nudjīm  
 Alamayn iii, 36a; S, 301a — III, 37b; S, 300b  
 Alambic → al-Anbik  
 'Alamdar i, 1135a — I, 1169a  
 'Alamgir i → Awrangzib  
 'Alamgir II iii, 1158b — III, 1187a  
 al-'Alamī i, 352a — I, 363a  
 al-'Alamī, 'Abd al-Kādir → Kaḍdūr al-'Alamī  
 al-'Alamī, Muḥammad b. al-Tayyib i, 352b — I, 363a  
 'Alamīyān, Mirza iv, 1039b, 1044b — IV, 1071b, 1076a  
 'Alamīyān i, 352b, 688b, 1350b; ii, 191a, 192a, 194a; iii, 253b, 254a, 301b; iv, 199b, 201b, 202a, 899b; v, 656b; S, 356b — I, 363b, 790a, 1399b; II, 197a, 198a, 200a; III, 261a, 519a; IV, 208b, 210b, 211a, 899b; V, 660b; S, 356b  
 Alān i, 354a, 837a; ii, 86a; iv, 344a, 345a, b, 349a, b; v, 288a — I, 365a, 860; II, 87b; IV, 358b, 359b, 360a, 365b, 364b; V, 286b  
 Alangu, Tahir s, 61b — S, 61b  
 'Alān i, 354b, 476b; iv, 817b — I, 365b, 490b; IV, 850b  
 Alarcon → al-Arak  
 Alas i, 740a — I, 762a  
 Alashchir ii, 989b; iii, 211b — II, 1012a; III, 217b

Alasonia s. 35a - S. 55b  
 Alai → Ala  
 Alava → Alaba wa 'l-kila'  
 'Alawi ('Adan) i. 355a - I. 366a  
 'Alawi, Bā → Bā 'Alawi  
 'Alawi, Buzurg iv. 73a; v. 109b, 200a - IV, 77a; V, 107a, b  
 'Alawids, Alawites → 'Alawis; Nusayris  
 'Alawis, 'Alawites i. 47a, 51b, 555a, 689a, 1058a, 1149a; ii. 134a, 146a, 308a, 825a; iii. 256b, 556a, 973a; iv. 654a; v. 592a, 656a; s. 48a, 556b, 599a - I. 48b, 305a, 966a, 710a, 1090a, 1182a; II. 137b, 150a, 360b, 824b; III. 265b, 556b, 997b; IV. 660a; V. 595b, 660a; S. 48b, 356a, 398b  
 'Alawiyia (Mamlūks) iii. 992a - III, 1017a  
 Alay i. 358a - I, 369a  
 'Alayā → 'Alanya  
 al-'Alayilī, 'Abd Allah iv. 783a - IV, 814b  
 Alay-behi-zade → Muhammad Emin b. Hadjdji Mehmed  
 Albascei → al-Basit  
 Albasin → Gharnāta  
 Albani(a) → Arbanenluk  
 Albanian/Albanais i. 650a; v. 276b - I. 670a; V. 274b  
 Albarracin → Razin, Banū  
 Albarrān i. 130b - I, 136b  
 Albartanius, Albartegni → al-Battānī  
 Albistan → Elbistan  
 Alboacan/Albohazan → (Abu 'l-Hasan) Ibn Abi 'l-Ridjāl al-Kayrawānī  
 Albohali → al-Khawayr, Abū 'Alī  
 Albozemei → al-Husaynī  
 Abū Muhammad → Abū Muhammad, Abū  
 Albulather → Ibn al-Khazib, Abū Bakr  
 Albusaci → al-Zahrāwī  
 Albufera i. 985b, 1088a - I, 1016a, 1327b  
 Albusmar → Abū Ma'shar al-Balkhī  
 Albuquerque, Alfonso de i. 181b, 553b, 1098b; iii. 585a; s. 234b - I, 186b, 571a, 1070a; III, 605a; S. 234a  
 Alburz i. 358b; iv. 1a, 4b-5a, 6b, 9b, 400b; v. 657b; s. 309a - I, 369a; IV, 1a, 5a-7a, 7a, 10b, 411a; V. 663a; S. 308b  
 Alcabitus → al-Kabisi, 'Abd al-'Aziz Abū 'l-Sakr  
 Alcacor do Sal → Kasr Abi Dānis  
 Alcalá → al-Kāfa  
 Alcantara → al-Kanjara  
 Alcaraz s. 143a - S. 143a  
 Alcaraz i. 358b - I, 369b  
 Alcarazquivir → al-Kasr al-Kabir  
 Alchemy/Alchimie → al-Kimiya'  
 Aleira → Djanzar Shukr  
 Alcoh/alcohol → al-Kuhl  
 Alcola → al-Kulayā  
 Alcoran → al-Kur'ān  
 Alcove → al-Kubā  
 Aldamov → 'Alibek Aldamov  
 Aldechar → Nudjūm  
 Aledo → Alit  
 Alekper → 'Alī Akbar  
 Alemdir → al-Anbik  
 'Alemdār Mustafā Paṣhā v. 1083a, 1084a - V, 1080b, 1081b  
 Aleppo/Alep → Halab  
 Aleno → Lehi  
 Alev yazidi iv. 1126b - IV, 1138a  
 Alexander of Aphrodisias/Alexandre d'Aphrodise → al-Iskandar al-Afrūdīsi  
 Alexander the Great/Alexandre le Grand → al-Iskandar  
 Alexander of Damascus/Alexandre de Damas → al-Iskandar al-Dimashqi

Alexander romance → Iskandar-nāma  
 Alexandretta/Alexandrette → Hatay; Iskandarūn  
 Alexandria/Alexandrie → al-Iskandariyya  
 Alexandropolis → Dede Agha  
 Alf layla wa-layla i. 144b, 358b, 359a, 574b, 595b, 1127a; ii. 356b, 547b; iii. 81a, 281b, 371a, 1050a; v. 951a - I. 148b, 366b, 370a, 595a, 615a, 1161a; II. 366a, 561a; III. 83b, 890a, 989a, 1076b; V. 955a  
 Alfa → Halifa  
 Alfarabius → al-Fārābī  
 Alfarsi → Nudjūm  
 Alfarganus → al-Farghānī  
 Alfonso → Alfūnsho  
 Alfūnsho i. 354b - I. 375b  
 Alfūnsho (the Warrior/le Batailleur) i. 390a, 499b, 1150a; ii. 546b, 1007a, 1013a; iii. 543a, 771a; 81a, 397b - I. 401a, 510a, 1184b; II. 539b, 1030b, 1037a; III. 561b, 794b; S. 80b, 988a  
 Alfūnsho III i. 85b, 1358b; ii. 1009a, b; iii. 842a; v. 498b, 1107b; s. 92a - I. 88a, 1378b; II. 1032b, 1033a; III. 865b; V. 501b, 1395b; S. 92a  
 Alfūnsho V i. 139b, 790a - IV, 143b, 759a  
 Alfūnsho VI i. 86b, 7a, 43b, 242b, 390a, 495a; ii. 243b, 1031a; iii. 706a; v. 398b, 496b, 1107b - I. 66b, 7a, 45a, 250a, 401a, 510a; II. 250b, 1036b; III. 728a; V. 395a, 501b, 1103b  
 Alfūnsho VII i. 1083a, 1150a; ii. 1009b, 1013b; iii. 771b; v. 498b - I. 1115b, 1184b; II. 1033a, 1037b; III. 794b; V. 501b  
 Alfūnsho VIII i. 161b, 165b, 495b, 605b, 1150a; ii. 1055a; iv. 482b; v. 392b - I. 166a, 170b, 510b, 625a, 1184b; III. 1081a; IV. 503b; V. 395a  
 Alfūnsho XI i. 325a - I, 338b  
 Algarve → Gharnā al-Andalus  
 Algazel → al-Ghazālī  
 Algebra/Algebre → al-Djābir wa'l-Mukābala  
 Algeiras → al-Djāzira al-Khadra'  
 Algedi → Nudjūm  
 Alger → al-Djāzīr  
 Algeria i. 364b, 661a, 1321a; ii. 172b; iii. 297b, 385a; iv. 1155b; v. 696a; s. 215b  
 - demography s. 215b  
 - geography i. 364b-366b  
 - history i. 373a, 385a, 396b-397b; iii. 524b, 561b, 565b, 727b, 1003b; iv. 96b  
 - institutions i. 373a, 374a, 413a, 978a; ii. 425b; iii. 524b, 727b, 1003b; v. 916a  
 - languages, literature i. 374a-375a, ii. 469a; iii. 727b  
 - population i. 171a, 370b-373a, 1177a, b; v. 1164b  
 Algeria I. 375b, 689a, 1361b; II. 178a; III. 307a, 397b; IV. 1187b; V. 701a; S. 215a  
 - démographie S. 215a  
 - géographie i. 375b-377b  
 - histoire i. 374b, 87a, 979a, 377b-384a; III. 524b, 581a, 582a, 589b, 750a, 1028b; IV. 97b  
 - institutions i. 384a, 384b, 423b, 1008b; II. 456a; III. 524b, 750a, 1028b; V. 916b  
 - langues, littérature i. 384b-390b; II. 481a; III. 750a  
 - population I. 176a, 1212a, b; V. 1154a  
 Algerians → al-Djāzīr al-Khadra'  
 Algiers → al-Djāzīr  
 Algol → Nudjūm  
 Algomaisa → Nudjūm  
 Algorismus i. 379b; iv. 1070b - I. 390b; IV, 1102a  
 Alhabor → Nudjūm  
 Alhaghi bin Thalmus → Ibn Tūmān  
 Alhaioi → Nudjūm  
 Alhama → al-Hamma  
 Alhambra → Gharnāta  
 Alhazen → Ibn al-Haytham  
 Allichante i. 405a - I. 416b

Alhidade → Asturlāb  
 Alhucemas → al-Khuzāma  
 'Alī b. Muhammad (Idrisid(e)) iii. 1053b; s. 103a - III, 1061b; S. 103b  
 'Alī II b. 'Umar (Idrisid(e)) iii. 1053b, 1056a; s. 103a - III, 1061b; S. 103b  
 Alī, Ma' of/de Bornū i. 1259b - I. 1299a  
 'Alī, Mustafā b. Ahmad Celebi i. 380a; ii. 895a; iii. 1200b; iv. 704a; 83a - I. 391a; II. 916a; III. 1203b; IV. 723b; S. 83a  
 'Alī b. 'Abd Allah al-Madjuṣī i. 381a; ii. 60a, 481b; iv. 330a; s. 52b, 271b - I. 391b; II. 61a, 494a; IV. 344a; S. 33a, 271b  
 'Alī b. 'Abd Allah Sharrī iii. 605b - III, 606a  
 'Alī b. 'Abd Allah b. al-'Abbas i. 381a; ii. 574a - I. 392a; III, 599a  
 'Alī b. 'Abd Allah (dā'ir) s. 407a - S. 407a  
 'Alī b. 'Abd Allah al-Tusi i. 718b; s. 394b - I. 740a; S. 392a  
 'Alī b. 'Abd al-'Aziz Umm al-Walad-zade iv. 471b - IV, 492b  
 'Alī b. 'Abd al-Mu'min i. 160b - I. 165a  
 'Alī b. 'Abd al-Rahmān iii. 81a - III, 83a  
 'Alī b. 'Abd al-Rahmān b. Hudhayl al-Andalusī i. 1149b - I. 1184a  
 'Alī b. 'Abd al-Rahmān al-Djannal i. 160a - II, 165a  
 'Alī b. Abi Bakr i. 393b - I. 393a  
 'Alī b. Abi 'l-Faraj al-Baghi iii. 111b - III, 113b  
 'Alī b. Abi 'l-Gharā'i i. 1214b - I. 1251a  
 'Alī b. Abi Haṣf al-Fahānī s. 35a - S. 35a  
 'Alī b. Abi 'l-Husayn al-Kalbi iv. 496b - IV, 517b  
 'Alī b. Abi Talīb i. 44a, 152b, 181b, 212b, 260b, 337b, 388b, 400b, 549b, 765a; ii. 218a, 414a, 645b, 735a, 765a, 824b, 846a, 848a, 993a; iii. 33a, 241a, 953b, 887a, 1254b, 1265a; iv. 277b, 856b, 1035a, 1074b, 1140a; v. 406b, 490a, 777a, 996b; s. 86b, 92b, 94a, 119a, 130a, 137a, 279a, 551b, 557b, 558b, 401a - I. 45b, 157a, 186b, 218b, 268b, 548a, 992a, 412a, 567a, 787b; II. 252a, 452a, 641a, 745b, 746b, 866a, 866a, 868a, 1016a; III. 35a, 243a, 603b, 911a, 1287a, 1298a; IV. 299b, 866b, 1067a, 1106a, 1117b; V. 408a, 502a, 783a, 992a, 85b, 92b, 118b, 129a, 157a, 269b, 351b, 357b, 358b, 401b  
 - antagonists i. 52a, 54a, 108a, 308a, 1343b; iii. 235a, 584a, 887a - I. 53b, 56a, 111b, 317b, 1384a; II. 242a, 603b, 911a  
 - doctrines i. 265a, 275b; ii. 889a, 961a, 1098b; iii. 1165b - I. 271a, 284b; II. 909b, 983b, 1124b; III. 1192a  
 - supporters/partisans i. 51a, 107a, 109a, 117a, 105a, 421b, 704a; ii. 480b; iii. 123b, 235a, 283a - I. 52b, 110a, 111b, 120a, 200b, 443b, 725b; II. 495b; III. 1262a, 242a, 603b  
 'Alī b. Abi Zayd ii. 490a - II, 502b  
 'Alī b. Adhā al-Hamdānī ii. 1013b; iii. 850a, b - II, 1037a; III, 874a  
 'Alī b. Afrāsiyāb → 'Alī Paṣhā  
 'Alī b. Ahmad b. Abi Sa'īd i. 1019a - I. 1050b  
 'Alī b. Ahmad al-Dayf ii. 484a - II, 496a  
 'Alī b. Ahmad al-Hadhāfi ii. 137a - II, 140b  
 'Alī b. 'Asakir → Ibn 'Asakir  
 'Alī b. Burhān Nigām Shāh iii. 1161a - III, 1189b  
 'Alī b. Buwayh → 'Imād al-Dawla 'Alī  
 'Alī b. Dā'ūd i. 103b - I. 1061b  
 'Alī b. Djabala → al-'Akawwak  
 'Alī b. Djabāl i. 153b, 154a, 386a; iv. 491a - I. 157b, 158b, 397b; IV, 512a  
 'Alī b. Dūst i. 347b - I. 358a  
 'Alī b. al-Fadl al-Djāyṣānī i. 551b; iv. 198a, b, 661a; s. 355a - I. 569a; IV, 206b, 207a, 687b; S. 354b  
 'Alī b. Farimūzz iv. 466a, b - IV, 487a, b  
 'Alī b. al-Furāt → Ibn al-Furāt, 'Alī

'Alī b. Ghadhāhūm iv. 358b, 409b - IV, 358b, 421a  
 'Alī b. Ghāniya i. 165a, 1150a; ii. 469b, 1007a; iv. 337b, 614a, b - I. 170a, 1184b; II. 475a, 1030b; IV, 358a, 699a  
 'Alī b. al-Haddād iv. 381a - IV, 397b  
 'Alī b. Hamdūn iv. 459a - IV, 479b  
 'Alī b. Hamdūsh s. 53a - S. 53b  
 'Alī b. Hammūd iii. 147a, 743a, 786a - III, 150a, 766a, 809b  
 'Alī b. Hamūd i. 1289a - I. 1321b  
 'Alī b. Hamza al-Iṣfahānī i. 1541b; iii. 156b - I. 158b; III, 160a  
 'Alī b. Hanzala b. Abi Salīm s. 61b - S. 62a  
 'Alī b. al-Hasan b. al-Muslīmā → Ibn al-Muslīmā  
 'Alī b. Hasan Bughra Khān s. 176b - S. 177b  
 'Alī b. al-Hasan al-Kalbi iv. 496b - IV, 518a  
 'Alī b. al-Hasan al-Mubarak → Abū 'l-Hasan al-Ahmar  
 'Alī b. Hātim → al-Hamīdī 'Alī b. Hātim  
 'Alī b. Haydar iii. 316a; iv. 34b - III, 325b; IV, 36b  
 'Alī b. Hāzim → Ibn Hāzim, 'Alī  
 'Alī b. Hirzihim → Ibn Hirzihim, 'Alī  
 'Alī b. Hūghām i. 400a; s. 116b, 325b - I. 411b; S. 116a, 325b  
 'Alī b. Hudhayfa b. Mānī iv. 87b - IV, 92a  
 'Alī b. Hushayn → Sidi Ra's  
 'Alī b. al-Husayn (Kilwa) v. 106b, 1157b - V, 108b, 1147b  
 'Alī b. Husayn Zayn al-'Abidin → Zayn al-'Abidin  
 'Alī b. al-Husayn b. 'Abd al-'Alī al-Karakī → al-Muhakkik al-Djānī  
 'Alī b. al-Husayn b. 'Alī (Hashimīd(e)) ii. 572b; iii. 265b, 606b, 1067a - II, 587a; III, 271b, 627a, 1093b  
 'Alī b. al-Husayn b. 'Alī b. Abi Talīb iii. 227b, 610a, b - III, 234a, 630b, 631b  
 'Alī b. Husayn b. Husayn b. 'Alī al-Kurashī s. 62a - S. 62b  
 'Alī b. Husayn b. Idrīs (dā'ir mutlak) s. 358b - S. 358b  
 'Alī b. Husayn al-Kurashī s. 62a - S. 62b  
 'Alī b. al-Ikhlashid iv. 418a - IV, 456b  
 'Alī b. 'Isā b. al-Djarrāb i. 386b, 1068b, 1223b; ii. 79b, 195a, 197b, 325a, b, 389a, 388b, 453a, 1080b; iii. 100b, 135a, 153a, 619b, 622a, 739a, 886b, 949b; v. 319b, 953a, 109a, 400b, 402a - I. 397b, 1078a, 1095b; II. 81a, 201b, 204a, 534b, 535a, 593a, 599a, 464b, 1105b; III, 103a, 156a, 156b, 640b, 714a, 761b, 910b, 974a; V. 319a, 537a; S. 109a, 401a, 402b  
 'Alī b. 'Isā b. Māhān → Ibn Māhān  
 'Alī b. 'Isā b. Maymūn iv. 389b - IV, 400b  
 'Alī b. 'Isā al-Kabālī i. 388a, 449a, 785b - I. 399a, 461b, 808b  
 'Alī b. al-Kādī al-Nur'mān i. 859a - I. 859a  
 'Alī b. Kara 'Uthmān i. 311b, 312a - I. 321b  
 'Alī b. al-Karmānī iii. 988b - III, 1013a  
 'Alī b. Khalīl iv. 224b - IV, 231a  
 'Alī b. Khazharām i. 1244a - I. 1282a  
 'Alī b. Khurshid i. 688a - I. 702a  
 'Alī b. Mahdī → Mahdīd(e)s  
 'Alī b. Ma'wūd i. 1051b - II, 1076a  
 'Alī b. Ma'wūn → 'Alī Khān  
 'Alī b. Maymūn i. 388b; v. 623a - I. 399b; V. 623a  
 'Alī b. Mayyad i. 684a; s. 119a - I. 704b; S. 118b  
 'Alī b. Muḥajhid al-'Amirī i. 1055a; ii. 112a; iii. 542b, 773a - I. 1086b; II, 114b; III, 561a, 796b  
 'Alī b. Muḥajhid al-Mughayyā i. 207b - I. 731a  
 'Alī b. Muḥammad → Sulayhid(e)s  
 'Alī II b. Muḥammad → 'Alī 'Adīl-Shāh II  
 'Alī b. Muḥammad b. Djāfar al-Karashī s. 62a - S. 62a  
 'Alī b. Muḥammad b. Idrīs → 'Alī I  
 'Alī b. Muḥammad b. Tawha i. 130b - I. 135a



- 'Ali b. Muhammad al-Sulayhi i, 181b; ii, 517a; iii, 856b; iv, 1, 866b; II, 530a; III, 886b.  
'Ali b. Muhammad al-Tunisi al-Iyādi s. 62b = S. 63a.  
'Ali b. Muhammad b. al-Walid iv, 200b; s. 61b = IV, 200b; S. 62a.  
'Ali b. Muhammad al-Zandjī i, 988b, 551a, 942a, 1069a; ii, 45a = I, 400a, 356a, 974a, 1129a; S. 49b.  
'Ali b. Mukarrab i, 74a = I, 76a.  
'Ali b. Mūsā iii, 1114a = III, 1121a.  
'Ali b. Mūsā al-Rīdā → 'Ali al-Rīdā.  
'Ali b. Nāsir Abu l-Hārithi s. 355b = S. 355b.  
'Ali b. Rabah b. Dīnār i, 443b = II, 455b.  
'Ali b. Rabban al-Tahiri → al-Tahiri.  
'Ali b. Sabāh → Wasīf al-Hūt.  
'Ali b. Salām al-Dā'i iv, 78a = IV, 82a.  
'Ali b. Sayyid Muhammad b. 'Ali i, 277b = I, 286a.  
'Ali b. al-Shāh al-Fārisi → Bahmūd b. Sabwān.  
'Ali b. Shams al-Dīn i, 60a, 310a = I, 62a, 400b.  
'Ali b. Sulaymān al-Anṭaki s. 38a = S. 38a.  
'Ali b. Sulaymān al-Damṣī ii, 109b = II, 112a.  
'Ali b. l-'Ubayd Allah b. Abi Rāfi' iii, 1151a = III, 1179a.  
'Ali b. l-'Ubayd Allah b. al-Ḥasan iii, 951a = III, 975b.  
'Ali b. 'Umar amir iii, 471a = III, 491a.  
'Ali b. 'Umar al-Shādīq i, 781a; iv, 449b, 450a, b, 741a = I, 804b; IV, 459b, 470a, b, 771a.  
'Ali b. 'Umar b. Idrīs → 'Ali II.  
'Ali b. 'Umrān iv, 100b = IV, 104b.  
'Ali b. Wafā iv, 283b = IV, 295b.  
'Ali b. Wahsūdān ii, 191b, 192a; iv, 100a; s. 356b = II, 197b, 198a; IV, 104b; S. 356b.  
'Ali b. Wasīf iv, 662b = IV, 689a.  
'Ali b. Yahyā b. Tamīm i, 149a; ii, 459a = I, 159b; II, 471a.  
'Ali b. Yahyā al-Munadīdīn ii, 127a; iv, 111a, 1005a; v, 1125a; s. 17b, 25a = II, 130a; IV, 116a, 1097b; V, 1121b; S. 18a, 25a.  
'Ali b. Yahyā al-Sāfi iv, 1125b = IV, 1157a.  
'Ali b. Yakhlaf al-Nafūsi iii, 657a = III, 678b.  
'Ali b. Yūsuf b. Taghufin i, 78b, 389a, 495b, 499b, 1347a; ii, 818b, 821b, 893a, 1007a, 1032a; iii, 542b, 712b, 771a, 959a, 977b; iv, 633a; s. 397b = I, 81a, 400b, 510a, 514b, 1387b; II, 893a, 841a, 857b, 1039b, 1090b; III, 561b, 735a, 794b, 983b, 1008b; IV, 659a; S. 398a.  
'Ali b. Yūsuf al-Tūnisi s. 62b = S. 63a.  
'Ali b. Zafīr → Ibn Zafīr.  
'Ali b. al-Zandjī v, 352b = V, 353b.  
'Ali 'Abd al-Rahmān al-Husaynī s. 18a = S. 18b.  
'Ali 'Abd al-Rāzīk → 'Abd al-Rāzīk.  
'Ali 'Abū 'Abbās Sarwānī → 'Abbās Sarwānī.  
'Ali 'Addī-Shāh I i, 199a, 1047a, 1200b, 1209b, 1323b; ii, 426a, 1161a; v, 988a = I, 205a, 1079a, 1238a, 1239a, 1364a; III, 440a, 1189b; V, 942a.  
'Ali 'Addī-Shāh II i, 199b; ii, 120b; iii, 119a, 426b = I, 205a, II, 129b; III, 121b, 440b.  
'Abi Aḥḍā, Shaykh iv, 322b; v, 296b = IV, 337a; V, 288a.  
'Ali al-Akkar → 'Ali b. al-Husayn b. 'Ali.  
'Ali Akbar Dihkhudā iv, 71a = IV, 74b.  
'Ali Akbar Khawāṭ al-Mulk s. 356a = S. 355b.  
'Ali Akbar Kūmā'i i, 390b; ii, 588a = I, 400a; II, 602b.  
'Ali Akbar Sabīr i, 194a; iii, 558a = I, 199b; III, 569b.  
'Ali al-Aḥlā iii, 600b = III, 621a.  
'Ali al-Amīn s. 399a = S. 399a.  
'Ali Amīr i, 399a = I, 400a.  
'Ali al-'Arabī Ḥayy i, 776b = I, 800a.  
'Ali al-'Arādī i, 47b = I, 48b.  
'Ali al-'Aṣad, Paṣha s. 162b = S. 162b.  
'Ali al-Armanī i, 691b; ii, 235a = I, 699a; II, 242a.  
'Ali Asghar Khān Atabak ii, 418a, 425a, 653a; iv, 394a, 979b; s. 363a = II, 429a, 446b, 668b; IV, 411a,

- 1012a; S. 363a.  
'Ali 'Azīz Efendi Girdīli i, 391a; iii, 375a = I, 402a; III, 386b.  
'Ali Baba i, 359a, 362b = I, 370a, 373a.  
'Ali Barīd Shāh i, 1047a, 1200a, b; iii, 426a; v, 1215b = I, 1079a, 1235b, 1236a; III, 459b; V, 1205b.  
'Ali Beg (Turkman/Turkmēne) i, 243b; ii, 204b = I, 251a; II, 211a.  
'Ali Beg b. 'Ala' al-Dīn (Karāmānide) iv, 623a, b = IV, 648a, b.  
'Ali Beg b. Shah-suvār ii, 240a = II, 247a.  
'Ali Beg Hersek-zāde iii, 342a = III, 352a.  
'Ali Beg Karāmān-oghlu iv, 620a = IV, 644b.  
'Ali Beg al-Kabir → 'Ali Bey.  
'Ali Bey → Sonni 'Ali.  
'Ali Bey i, 391b, 728b; ii, 253b; iii, 158a, 300a; iv, 723a, 852a, 853a; s. 20b, 268a = I, 402b, 750b; II, 240b; III, 161b, 309a; IV, 752a, 885b, 886a; S. 20b, 267b.  
'Ali Bey (Husaynide) (1735-56) iii, 605a, 635b = III, 625b, 657a.  
'Ali Bey (Husaynide) (1759-82) iii, 696a = III, 657a.  
'Ali Bey (Husaynide) (1882-1902) iii, 656b = III, 668a.  
'Ali Bey al-'Abhāsī i, 390a = I, 403b.  
'Ali Bey Ertenoglu → 'Ala' al-Dīn 'Ali.  
'Ali Bey Evrenos-zāde ii, 703a, 721a = II, 721a, 739b.  
'Ali Bey Karāmān-oghlu → 'Ala' al-Dīn 'Ali Karāmān-oghlu.  
'Ali Bey Mikhālī-oghlu i, 340b = I, 351a.  
'Ali al-Bīblāwī s. 123a = S. 122b.  
'Ali Burghul (Bulghūr) ii, 460a; iv, 617b = II, 471b; IV, 624b.  
'Ali Celebi → 'Ali, Mustafa b. Ahmad Celebi; Kınık-zāde 'Ali.  
'Ali Dede al-Bosnawī i, 759a = I, 782a.  
'Ali Diarā iii, 39a = III, 411a.  
'Ali Dīmār ii, 124a, 125a = II, 127a, 128a.  
'Ali Dīsh iii, 322a = III, 331b.  
'Ali Dīsmālī → Dīsmālī.  
'Ali Dīsmālī (d. 1778) ii, 443b = II, 455b.  
'Ali Efendi → 'Ali 'Azīz.  
'Ali Ekber → 'Ali Akbar.  
'Ali Emīr s. 63a = S. 63a.  
'Ali Fehrī (Okyar) → Okyar.  
'Ali Fūrid Celebi ii, 700b = II, 718a.  
'Ali al-Ḥādī → al-'Askari, Abū l-Ḥasan 'Ali.  
'Ali Ḥāfīz v, 1005b = V, 1001a.  
'Ali Ḥakīm-Ilāhī, Akā s. 24a = S. 24a.  
'Ali al-Ḥamīdān i, 347b, 392b, 1003b; ii, 967a; iv, 708a; v, 301a; s. 364b = I, 358a, 403b, 1035b; II, 969a; IV, 736b; V, 300b; S. 364b.  
'Ali Ḥārūsh ii, 750a = II, 768a.  
'Ali Ḥazīn, Shaykh → Ḥazīn.  
'Ali-Ilāhī i, 225b, 260a, 392b; ii, 106b = I, 232a, 268b, 404a; II, 100a.  
'Ali Karabāsh i, 965b; iv, 997b = I, 995b; IV, 1024a.  
'Ali al-Kāri i, 1235b; ii, 500b; iii, 291a, 521a; iv, 1235a, b = I, 1272b; II, 513a; III, 30a, 733b; V, 1225b, 1226a.  
'Ali Karīb iii, 47a = III, 48b.  
'Ali al-Kassār ii, 39b = II, 40b.  
'Ali Kemal Bey ii, 474b; iii, 595a; iv, 696a = II, 486b; III, 619b; IV, 662a.  
'Ali Khā'adja (Djand) s. 246a = S. 246a.  
'Ali Khān → Mahdī 'Ali Khān; Sayyid 'Ali Khān.  
'Ali Khān b. Agha i, 246b = I, 254a.  
'Ali Khān b. Dawlat Khān ii, 47b = II, 48b.  
'Ali Khān al-Muṣṭafī s. 392b = I, 404a.  
'Ali Khān Zāhī al-Dawla = Zāhī al-Dawla.  
'Ali Khān Zangana, Shaykh v, 169b = V, 167a.  
'Ali Khūrshīd ii, 828a = II, 847b.  
'Ali Khwīshāwand → 'Ali Karīb.

- 'Ali Kiyā i, 237b; v, 603a = I, 244b; V, 607a.  
'Ali Kolen ii, 977a = II, 999b.  
'Ali Kocak, Zayn al-Dīn i, 1160b; ii, 347b; iv, 76a = I, 1195a; II, 357b; IV, 80a.  
'Ali Kulī Khān (Barēllī) i, 1042b = I, 1074a.  
'Ali Kulī Khān Afshār → 'Adīl Shah Afshār.  
'Ali Kulī Khān Isfardī (Shīr Akhan) ii, 380b; s. 366b = II, 390b; S. 366a.  
'Ali Kulī Khān Khānī-Zamān ii, 498b; s. 325a = II, 511a; S. 325a.  
'Ali Kulī Khān Shāmī ii, 17b = I, 17b.  
'Ali Kulī Safarov → Safarov, 'Ali Kulī.  
'Ali Kurdī of d. Kazwin, Mawlānā s. 51b = S. 52a.  
'Ali al-Kurdi (d. 1393a, 776b; ii, 588a = I, 404b, 799b; II, 602b.  
'Ali Māhīr s. 6b, 300a, 301b = S. 5b, 299b, 301a.  
'Ali Mardān i, 393b = I, 404b.  
'Ali Mardān Khāldī i, 393b = I, 404b.  
'Ali Mardān Khān i, 228b, 1347b; iv, 666a; v, 886a; s. 62a = I, 253b, 1388a; IV, 669a; V, 892a; S. 63b.  
'Ali Mardān Khān Bakhtiyār i, 393b; ii, 311a; iii, 1109a; iv, 104b, 66a; v, 882a = I, 405a; II, 320a; III, 1130a; IV, 109a, 666a; V, 831b.  
'Ali Mardān Khān Faylī v, 825a = V, 831a.  
'Ali Mardān Khān Shāmī i, 393b = I, 405a.  
'Ali Muḥarak ii, 167a; v, 908b, 909a = II, 172b; V, 914b.  
'Ali al-Muḥajhid i, 181b, 440b = I, 186b, 453b.  
'Ali Muḥayyir Shāh i, 742b; ii, 1220a = I, 765a; III, 1250b.  
'Ali Muhammad b. Ahmad al-Balkhī ii, 918b = II, 940a.  
'Ali Muhammad Khān i, 1042b; iii, 59b, 60a = I, 1074a; III, 62a, b.  
'Ali Muhammad Mukhlis i, 1123b = I, 1157b.  
'Ali Muhammad Shīrīzī → Bāb, 'Ali Muhammad.  
'Ali Murād Mamīwand Khān v, 825a, b = V, 831b.  
'Ali Murād Mir iv, 1160a = IV, 1192a.  
'Ali Muḥsiṭ, Mir Sayyid v, 834b = V, 840b.  
'Ali al-Muttakī → al-Muttakī al-Hindī.  
'Ali al-Nakī → al-'Askari, Abū l-Ḥasan 'Ali.  
'Ali Paṣha → Djambūl-oghlu; Djambūlī; Ferah; Ḥādījī; Kemānkeš; Muḥaddīd Bey.  
'Ali Paṣha (Baghdādī) i, 994a, 995a = I, 104b, 992b.  
'Ali Paṣha (Husaynide) → 'Ali Bey.  
'Ali Paṣha Afrāsiyāb i, 936b, 1087a = I, 244a, 1119b.  
'Ali Paṣha 'Arabāsh i, 268a, 394a, 551a = I, 276b, 405a, 575b.  
'Ali Paṣha Cāndārī-zāde i, 394a, 1903a; ii, 444b, 611a = I, 456b, 1347b; II, 456b, 666a.  
'Ali Paṣha Corulu i, 56a, 268b, 269a, 394b; ii, 1091a; iv, 253b = I, 58a, 276b, 277a, 405b; II, 1116b; IV, 244a.  
'Ali Paṣha Dāmād i, 268b, 269a, 395a; iii, 1000a; iv, 969a = I, 276b, 277a, 406a; II, 1074a; IV, 1000b.  
'Ali Paṣha Gūzeldī s. 395a; iv, 572a = I, 406b; IV, 594b.  
'Ali Paṣha Ḥakīm-oghlu i, 174b, 395b, 1018a, 1267b; iv, 437b, 544a, 861b; s. 268a = I, 179b, 407a, 1049b, 1260b; IV, 457b, 567b, 849b; S. 267b.  
'Ali Paṣha Karamānī iv, 617b, 618a = IV, 642a, b.  
'Ali Paṣha Khādim i, 396a, 1100b, 1207b; iv, 231a, 1093a; v, 269a, b = I, 407a, 1154a, 1243b; IV, 241a, 1124a; V, 267a.  
'Ali Paṣha Muḥarak i, 168a, 396a, 596b; ii, 131b, 892a; v, 225b, 904a; s. 364a = I, 175a, 407b, 616a; II, 512a, 912a; V, 225b, 914b; S. 364a.  
'Ali Paṣha Muhammad Amīn i, 298b, 396b; ii, 642a, 934b, 996b; iii, 357a, 1187b, 1188a = I, 307b, 408a; II, 658a, 996b, 1019b; III, 368b, 1217b, 1218a.  
'Ali Paṣha Rīzanbegović → Rīdāwān Begović.  
'Ali Paṣha Semīz i, 291b, 398a, 843b = I, 300b, 409b,

- 866b.  
'Ali Paṣha Silābdār ii, 628b = III, 649a, b.  
'Ali Paṣha Sūrmelī i, 268a, 398a = I, 276b, 409b.  
'Ali Paṣha Tepecedenli i, 398b, 653a, 657a; ii, 708b; iii, 91a, 688a; iv, 388b, 589a, 660b; v, 727b, 773b = I, 409b, 675b, 677b; II, 727a; III, 93b, 648a; IV, 612a, b, 685a; V, 727b, 779b.  
'Ali Rādjās iv, 547a = IV, 570b.  
'Ali Rāmārā s. 158a = S. 158b.  
'Ali Reis b. Huseyn → Kātib-i Rumī.  
'Ali al-Rīdā i, 399b, 102b, 351a, 1270b; ii, 248b, 751b; iii, 1169b; iv, 174, 453b; v, 520a; s. 125b = I, 412a, 414a, 568b, 1288a; II, 253a, 750a; III, 1198b; IV, 18b, 42a; V, 60b; S. 126b.  
'Ali Rīdā b. Ḥādījī Ibrāhīm Khān s. 356a = S. 355b.  
'Ali Rīdā 'Abhāsī i, 400b; iv, 1124a = I, 412a; IV, 1155b.  
'Ali Rīdā Paṣha ii, 813a; iv, 296b = II, 832b; IV, 309b.  
'Ali Shāfi'ī Ördemir v, 145a = V, 147b.  
'Ali Shāh → 'Ali 'Adīl-Shāh; 'Ali Barīd Shāh; Agha Khān II; Wādīd 'Ali Shāh;  
'Ali Shāh (wazīr) i, 672a; iii, 1122b = I, 648a; III, 1120a, b.  
'Ali Shāh Čak s. 131b, 167a = S. 131a, 167a.  
'Ali Shāhid Fir i, 1203b = I, 1239a.  
'Ali Shāh-rāwī ii, 516a = III, 533b.  
'Ali al-Sharīf, Mawlay s. 114a = S. 119b.  
'Ali Shāhīstakī i, 1172b = I, 1207b.  
'Ali Shēr Kānī → Kānī.  
'Ali Shīr Khān i, 1004b = I, 1035b.  
'Ali Shīr Navā'i → Navā'i.  
'Ali Shīr Beg i, 1135a = I, 1169b.  
'Ali Sūrawī ii, 473b, 474a = II, 486a.  
'Ali al-Tawīl i, 161b = I, 166a.  
'Ali Tegin i, 424b, 662a; ii, 43b; iii, 1112a; v, 76a = I, 456b, 662b; II, 43b; III, 1141b; V, 78b.  
'Ali Wāsi' → Wāsi' 'Alī.  
'Ali Werdi Khān i, 400b; ii, 371a = I, 412a; II, 381a.  
'Ali Yūsuf, Shaykh ii, 466b; iii, 516a; s. 121b = II, 478b; III, 533b; S. 121a.  
'Ali al-Zakkāk → al-Zakkāk.  
'Ali Zayn al-'Abidin i, 781b = I, 803a.  
'Alī-'Abād iv, 1015a = IV, 1047a.  
'Ali Bek Adamov ii, 16a = II, 18b.  
Alīcante → Lakanī.  
Alīdada(e) → Asturlāb.  
Alīd(e) i, 45b, 48b, 73b, 103a, b, 125b, 143a, 149a, 290b, 400b, 550b, 688a, 713a, 1053b, 1352a; ii, 168b, 191a, 192b, 851b; iii, 22a, 242a, 616a, 753a, 984b; iv, 881b; v, 1238b = I, 46b, 50a, 75b, 106a, b, 129a, 147a, 153a, 290b, 412a, 568a, 709a, 734b, 1067a, 1391a; II, 174a, 197a, 198b, 871b; III, 25a, 249a, 656b, 776a, 1009a; IV, 92b; V, 1229a.  
Alīf → Hīdājī.  
Alīgarh i, 288a, 403a, 1300a; ii, 97a, 132b; v, 283a; s. 4b, 106b, 247a = I, 297a, 414b, 1340a; II, 99a, 136a; V, 281a; S. 4a, 105b, 247b.  
movement/movement d' iii, 453a; iv, 293a; s. 74a, 107b, 247a = III, 447a; IV, 823a; S. 74b, 107b, 247b.  
- university/universitē ii, 426b = II, 437a.  
'Alīkoryi ii, 69a = II, 645a.  
Alīlat → Al-Lat.  
'Alīm → 'Ulamā.  
'Alīm, Mir i, 1296a; ii, 700b = I, 1235b; II, 718b.  
'Alīmna i, 409b; ii, 109b, 1048b = I, 415b; II, 1033a, 1074b.  
Alimentation → Ghidhā'.  
'Alīmīya i, 818a = I, 841a.  
Alimur i, 419a = I, 430b.  
'Alīm Allāh, Shaykh s. 247a = S. 247a.  
'Alīm Khān (Khōkand) iv, 631b; v, 29b = IV, 656b;

V, 30a, b  
Alimentation → Ghidhā'  
Aliments → Ghidhā'  
Alinagar i, 7a — II, 7a  
Alindjak i, 404a; v, 491b — I, 416a; V, 494a  
Alin-manash → Al-pamash  
Alisa b. Ukhūb i, 424a — I, 416a  
Alshānāde Ismā'il Hakki → Ismā'il Hakki Paşa  
Alit i, 7a, 431; iii, 904b; iv, 672b — I, 7b, 431; III, 929a; IV, 700a  
Alitigin i, 176b — S, 177b  
Alwal Khān i, 1209b — I, 1245b  
Alwiyā i, 224b — II, 231b  
Alwiyā Bohorās i, 1255a — I, 1293a  
Alzay i, 629a — II, 643b  
Almā i, 404b, 500b; iv, 317a; s. 81a, 597a — I, 416a, 517b; IV, 331a; s. 81a, 597b  
Aljafare → al-Sharāf  
Alka → Ukuba  
Alkali/Alkali → al-Kily  
Alkama b. 'Abd al-Tamīm i, 405b; iii, 1177b; iv, 998b, 1087b — I, 417a; III, 1206b; IV, 1031a, 1118b  
Alkama b. 'Ulāha i, 441b, 442a, 690a — I, 454b, 455a, 711a  
al-'Alkami i, 405b — I, 417b  
Alkana → al-Hinnā'  
Alkas Mirzā i, 406a — I, 417b  
Alkendi → al-Kāndī  
Al-India Muslim League v, 779b, 780a, 1080b; s. 4b — V, 785b, 786a, 1078a; S, 3b  
Aliaf b. Hassan ii, 484a, b — II, 496b  
Allah i, 275a, 333a, 349b, 406a, 773b, 776a; ii, 96a, 220b, 365a, 449a, 493b, 518a, 554a, 593b, 772b, 898b; iii, 286b, 287a, 497a, 870b, 917b, 1089b, 1196a; v, 3b, 417b — I, 283b, 343b, 360a, 418a, 796b, 819b; II, 98a, 227a, 406b, 460b, 505b, 513a, 567b, 608a, 791a, 919b; III, 30a, 351a, 424a, 894b, 941b, 1120b, 1226b; V, 4a, 417a  
al-'Allah b. 'Abd al-Wahhāb iii, 655a — III, 676a  
Allah Akbar → Takbir  
Allah Kuli Beg iv, 808a — IV, 840b  
Allah Kuli Khān ii, 973b — II, 996a  
Allah Kuli Khān (Khuwa) iv, 1065a; s. 46a, 228a — IV, 1096b; S, 46b, 228a  
Allah Wirdi Khān ii, 1091b — II, 1117a  
Allah Yaz Thāni → Murtadā Husayn  
Allahābād i, 417b; ii, 426a; v, 1218b; s. 325b — I, 426b; II, 437a; V, 1208b; S, 325a  
Allahādī, Mawālinā s, 74a — S, 74a  
Allahūmma i, 418a — I, 429b  
Allahwardi Khān i, 8a; ii, 953b; v, 672b, 825a — I, 8a; III, 953b; V, 672b, 831a  
Alai i, 483b; iii, 77a — II, 493b; III, 79b  
al-'Alai, Wādī i, 418a; ii, 214a; iv, 567b, 965b, 967a — I, 430a; II, 220b; IV, 590a, 969b  
Alai al-Fāsi s, 63b — S, 64a  
Alaiyiyin s, 350b — S, 350b  
Alalla Kamāl al-Dīn ii, 54a — II, 55a  
Alalla-i-Hill → al-Hill, Dīmal al-Dīn Hasan  
Alāni → Abū 'l-Fadl 'Alāni  
Alāni, Shaykh i, 423b — I, 435b  
Alān → Alān  
Alawayh al-A'war i, 160a; s. 17b, 64a — I, 164b; S, 17b, 64b  
Allemānds II, 716b, 717a; III, 1215a; IV, 45a, 921b, 922a  
Alfusiōn → Ighāra  
Alfiya → Alfiyah  
Alma → 'Alma  
Alma Ata i, 418b — I, 430a  
Alma-dagh → Elma-dagh  
Almada, almaden → al-Ma'dūn

Almadia → Safina  
Almagest → Batlamīyūs  
Almaligh i, 418b; iii, 1200b; v, 858b; s. 240a — I, 430a; III, 1148a; V, 865b; S, 240a  
Almanach(i) → Awaq; I, 171b  
Almani Omar ii, 960a — II, 98b  
Almanzor → al-Manjūr b. lāh  
Almas i, 419a; v, 353b, 550a, 965a — I, 431a; V, 353b, 550a, 969b  
Almas Beg Ulugh Khān → Ulugh Khān  
Almee → 'Alma  
Almeria → al-Mariyya  
Almīcantarat → Mukantarāt  
Almūdovar → al-Mudawwar  
Almogavāres i, 419b — I, 431b  
Almogadeje → al-Muwahhidun  
Almoravide(i) → al-Murābītin  
Almofacat → al-Munakkah  
Alor s, 163a — S, 162b  
Alp i, 419b — I, 431b  
Alp Arghūn Shams al-Dīn iii, 1100a; v, 826b — III, 1127a; V, 833a  
Alp Arslān i, 329a, 420a, 465b, 507b, 510a, 660b, 731a, 1041b, 1051b, 1336b; ii, 5a, 390a, 547b, 865a; iii, 86b, 196a, 197a, 471b, 1088b; iv, 27a, 291b, 347b, 348a, 458a, 807b, 840a; v, 388a, 489a; s. 14b, 65a, 245b — I, 339b, 432a, 479b, 523a, 525b, 681b, 753a, 1073a, 1089a, b, 1375b; II, 5a, 250a, 373a, 875a; III, 88b, 200b, 202a, 488a, 1123b; IV, 29a-b, 304b, 352b, 563a, 478b, 840a, 873a; V, 389a, 492a; S, 15a, 65b, 245b  
Alp Khān ii, 695a, 1124a; iv, 419a; s. 105b — II, 712b, 1150b; IV, 437b; S, 104b  
Alp Khān → Hūshang Shāh Ghūrī  
Alp Kūsh Kun-i Khār i, 865b — I, 890a  
Alp Yörük → Husām al-Dīn Alp Yörük  
Alpalmāh i, 421b; iii, 116a — I, 433b; III, 118b  
Alperghat → al-Bitrūdī  
Alphabēt → al-Fidjā; Huruf; Mu'djam  
Alpharas → Nudjūm  
Alphonso → Alfinsoho  
Alpi b. Timurtash i, 664b; iii, 1119a, b — I, 684b; III, 1146b, 1147a  
Alp Takin i, 226b, 421b, 823b, 824a, 984b; ii, 483a, 854a, 1049a; iii, 46b, 246a, 841a; iv, 24a, 665b — I, 233b, 433a, 846b, 847a, 1015a; II, 495a, 874a, 1073a; III, 48b, 253a, 864b; IV, 26a, 690a  
Alpraktin Bakdjūr iii, 398a — III, 410b  
Alpuente → al-Bunt  
Alpurgar → al-Budjarrāt  
Alrucasba → Alrucasba  
Alsh i, 422b, 492a; s. 144b — I, 434b, 507a; S, 144a  
Altrafi i, 422b — I, 434b  
Altrais i, 423a; iii, 115a  
Altrair → Nudjūm  
Altrais i, 434b; III, 117b  
Altamga ii, 14b, 157b — II, 14b, 162a  
Altamigh → Altmugh  
Altan Dehter ii, 41a, 571a — II, 42a, 585b  
Altā i, 423a — I, 435b  
Alt beluk ii, 191b, 192b — III, 196a, 197a  
Alt ok ii, 490a, 596b — II, 441a, 611a  
Alt Pārmak i, 423b — I, 435b  
Altī Shahr i, 423b — I, 435b  
Altīk → Sikka  
Altīn i, 423b — I, 435b  
Altīn Köprü i, 424a — I, 435b  
Altīn Ordu i, 424a; iv, 280b — I, 436a; IV, 292b  
Altīntash (Anatolie) i, 424a — I, 436a  
Altīntash, Tādī al-Dīn i, 431b — I, 444a  
Altīniya → Malik Altīniya  
Altīntash, Abū Sa'id i, 276a, 422b; iv, 1066b; s. 176b — I, 286b, 436b; IV, 1098b; S, 177b

Aludel → al-'Udhāl  
Alughu Khān i, 1188a; ii, 3a, b, v, 31b — I, 1223a; II, 3a, b; V, 40a  
'Aluk → al-'Ujinn  
Alum (alun) → Shabb  
Alus, Sermed Mukhtār s, 64b — S, 64b  
al-Alos i, 425a — I, 437a  
'Alwa i, 425b — I, 437b  
'Alwa bint Zurayka i, 1089b — I, 1399a  
Alwāb → Lawāb  
Alwand b. Yusuf b. Uzun Hasan i, 311b, 312a; ii, 957a; iv, 186b, 1048b — I, 321a, b; II, 959a; IV, 194b, 1080a  
Alwand Kūh i, 426a — I, 438a  
Alwar i, 426b — I, 438b  
Alwa → 'Abd  
al-A'wā al-Turtī i, 426b, 595b, 602a; iii, 799b — I, 438b, 613a, 621b; III, 752a  
Amād i, 1078a — I, 1110b  
'Amādiya i, 426b; v, 460a — I, 438b; V, 463a  
Amādīūr i, 270b; iv, 89b — I, 287a; IV, 93b  
Amadov Hamā Allāh Haydara → Hamā Allāh  
Amadu Seku → Ahmad al-Shaykh  
'Amak, Shihab al-Dīn Bukhārī s, 64b — S, 65a  
'Amal i, 171a, 427a; ii, 898a — I, 175b, 439a; II, 919a  
'Amal al-yad ii, 481b — II, 493b  
'Amala ii, 1106a, b — III, 1133a, b  
'Amālā i, 459a — I, 451b  
'Amālā → Tadrīs  
'Amālīk i, 424a; ii, 917a; iii, 1270a; v, 994b — I, 441a; II, 998b; III, 1205a; V, 998b  
'Amār i, 11, 318a, b — II, 327b  
Amār i, 424a; ii, 418a, 305b; iii, 107b, 547a, 1179b, 1181b, 1182a — I, 441b; II, 253b, 311b; III, 202b, 566a, 1208b, 1210b, 1211a  
Amār, Mir i, 320b; iii, 376a; v, 201b — I, 442b; III, 382a; V, 192a  
Amān Allāh Husayn ii, 910a; v, 1214b — II, 931b; V, 1204a  
Amān Allāh Khān i, 232b, 626b — I, 239b, 647a  
Amān Allāh Khān, King'le roi i, 232b, 626b; ii, 531b, 657a, 698b; v, 37a, 1059a, b; s. 65b, 237b — I, 239b, 647a; II, 544b, 673b, 675a; V, 38a, 1076b, 1077a; S, 66a, 237b  
Amān al-Mulk ii, 30b, 317a — II, 31a, 326a  
Amānat i, 430b — I, 443a  
Amanos ii, 982a; s. 810b — II, 1004b; V, 816b  
Amantnag iv, 177b — IV, 186a  
Amār Singh iii, 485b — III, 502b  
'Amīra i, 431a; s. 179a — I, 443a; s. 180a  
'Amīra Dūnkas ii, 943b, 944a; iv, 892b — II, 965b, 966a; IV, 925b  
'Amīrāt i, 493a — I, 497b  
Amārkor i, 431a — I, 443b  
al-A'māsh, Sulaymān i, 104b, 431b; ii, 293a; iii, 843a; iv, 1112b — I, 107b, 443b; iii, 301a, III, 867a; IV, 1144b  
Amasya i, 12b, 431b; ii, 215a; iv, 576b, 1159a — I, 123a, 444a; III, 221a; IV, 599b, 1191a  
Amasyah Mehmed Efendi → Memek Çelebi  
Amazigh i, 1173a — I, 1208a  
Amazzal i, 171b — I, 176a  
Ambāla i, 432b, 1348a; s. 203a — I, 444b, 1388b; S, 203b  
Ambassador/Ambar → Elci, Rasūl  
Amber/ambre/passe → Kabrūhā, Karīm  
Ambergris/ambre gris → 'Anhar  
Ambon i, 433a — I, 443a  
'Amid i, 541a; iv, 767a, b, 768b, 769b — II, 351a; IV, 797b, 798a, 799a, 800a  
'Amida Seyon (Sion) i, 176b; ii, 175a; iii, 3b — I, 181a; II, 180b; III, 3b; IV, 797b, 798a, 799a, 800a

al-Amīdjad Bahrāmshāh → Bahrām Shāh  
'Amē → Nāf  
Amēddj i, 433a; ii, 339a — I, 445b; II, 348b  
Amēer 'Alī → Amir 'Alī  
Amengku Rat i, 3, 201a — S, 201a  
Amēnokāl i, 433b — I, 445b  
'Amīra, emigrants/Americque, émigrants ii, 403b, 404a; v, 1253a — II, 414b, 415a; V, 1244a  
Amghār i, 433b — I, 446a  
'Amid → Divār Bakr  
'Amid ii, 341b, 355a, b, 366a, 393a; iii, 1197b — II, 334a, b, 335b, 403b; IV, 1127b  
'Amid i, 434a — I, 446a  
'Amid al-Dawla Ibn Dīghir ii, 384a, b — II, 394b, 395a  
'Amid al-Dīn al-Abzārī al-Ansārī i, 434a — I, 446b  
'Amid al-Mulk al-Kundurī → al-Kundurī  
'Amid Tulakī Sunāmī s, 66b — S, 67a  
al-Amīdī (d. 991) i, 154a, b — I, 158b, 159a  
al-Amīdī, Abū Sa'd Muhammad b. Ahmad s, 362a — S, 361b  
al-Amīdī, 'Alī i, 434b; iii, 1025a, b — I, 446b; III, 1051a, b  
al-Amīdī, Rukn al-Dīn i, 434b — I, 446b  
'Amīd (lake/dale) s, 239a — S, 239a  
'Amīd, 'awāmī i, 436a — I, 448a  
'Amīd, 'umāmī i, 19b, 435a, 1255a; ii, 118b, 381a; iii, 284a, b; iv, 941a — I, 202a, 447a, 1293; II, 121b, 937b; III, 292b, 293b; IV, 974a  
'Amīla i, 436a; ii, 573b; v, 632a — I, 448b; II, 588a; V, 669a  
al-'Amīl, Bahā' al-Dīn i, 436b; ii, 761a; iv, 725b; v, 872b, 873b, s. 308b — I, 448b; II, 779b; IV, 754b; V, 872b, 873b; S, 308a  
al-'Amīl, al-Hurr → al-Hurr al-'Amīl; Tha'laba b. Salama  
al-'Amīl, Shahīd al-Awwal Muhammad b. Makki s, 56b — S, 57a  
al-'Amīl, Shahīd al-Thāni Zayn al-Dīn s, 56b — S, 57a  
al-'Amīn → Abū Kubayis  
Amin, Amīn i, 436b — I, 449a  
Amin, umāmī i, 437a, 533a, 975b; ii, 105a — I, 449a, 654a, 1068a; II, 107a  
Amin, Kāsim → Kāsim Amin  
al-Amin, Muḥammad al-i, 18a, 77b, 143b, 160a, 437a, 897a, 898b, 1034b, 1061a; ii, 232a, 730b, 731a; iii, 231b, 274a, 360a, 618a; iv, 179a, 1091a; s. 22b, 116b — I, 18b, 80a, 147a, 149a, 492a, 926b, 1066a, 1067b; II, 241b, 749b, 750a; III, 258a, 288a, 571b, 638b; IV, 18a, 1222a; S, 23a, 116a  
Amin al-Ashar ii, 593a, II, 613b  
al-Amin Bey i, 1110b; iii, 657a; s. 11a — I, 1144a; III, 658a; S, 10b  
Amin al-Dawla b. Muḥammad Husayn Khān iv, 104b, 105a, 476a — IV, 109b, 497a  
Amin al-Bakmī i, 437a — I, 449a  
Amin al-Husayn ii, 913b; iv, 961a; v, 336b, 337a; s. 67a — II, 934b; IV, 993b; V, 337b; S, 67b  
Amin Paḡha Djalālī ii, 402a — II, 413a  
Amin Paḡha Fikrī ii, 892a — II, 913a  
Amin al-Sayyad s, 209a — S, 208b  
Amin Taki al-Dīn s, 159b — S, 159b  
Amīna i, 438a — I, 450b  
Amīnādī b. Djalāl b. Hasan s, 70b — S, 71a  
'Amīna bint Walb i, 42b, 169a, 438a; iii, 362b — I, 43b, 173b, 450b; III, 374a  
Amīr i, 19b, 438b; ii, 507b; iii, 451b; iv, 941b, 942a; v, 586a, 1251b — I, 20a, 451a; II, 920a, III, 471b; IV, 974b, 975a; V, 691a, 1242b  
'Amīr s, 81b — S, 81b  
'Amīr i, 440b; iii, 746a — I, 453b; III, 769a



- 'Amir II. i. 441a; ii. 790a; iii. 746a; v. 807b - I. 453b; II. 748b; III. 769a; V. 813a
- 'Amir, Banū i. 1a. 440b; ii. 25ab, 709a; iii. 6a, 7b; v. 52a, 58b; v. 177a - I. 1a. 453a; II. 960a, 788a; III. 6a, 7b; V. 525b, 588b; S. 178a
- 'Amir (Abd Allāh, 'Alī) Abu T-Farāzī s. 360a - S. 360a
- 'Amir (Dārūd) i. 446a; ii. 565b - I. 459a; II. 375b al-Amir al-Abkhām Allāh i. 215b. 440a, 814b, 1091b; ii. 170b, 857b, 885a, b; iii. 56b; iv. 94a - I. 1a. 452a, 453b, 875b, 1124a; II. 175b, 877b, 878a; III. 56b; IV. 976b
- 'Amir b. 'Ahd al-Kays al-Anbarī i. 441a, 960a - I. 453b, 960b
- 'Amir b. 'Abd al-Wahhāb -> 'Amir II
- 'Amir b. Dāwūd iv. 901b - IV. 934b
- 'Amir b. Duḥayr i. 459a, iii. 802b; iv. 99b, 447a - I. 50b, III. 806a; IV. 102a, 972a
- 'Amir b. Fuhayra i. 110a; iii. 366b - I. 113a; III. 370b
- 'Amir b. Kurayz s. 267a
- 'Amir b. Lu'ayy, Banū ii. 819b - III. 843a
- 'Amir b. Rabī'ah, 'Ukayl s. 234a - S. 234a
- 'Amir b. Sa'ā'a i. 441a, 544b; ii. 72a, 353b, 895b, 102a; iii. 168b; v. 101b, 564a, 565b, 640b, 954a; s. 178a - I. 453b, 560a; II. 73a, 363b, 916b, 1047a; III. 172b; V. 103b, 599a, 599a, 644b, 958a; S. 179a
- 'Amir b. Shahr i. 103a - III. 126a
- 'Amir b. Tahir -> 'Amir I
- 'Amir b. al-Tufayl i. 441b, 442a, 690a, 1220b; iii. 139b; iv. 1106a - I. 453a, 455a, 711a, 1269a; III. 139a; IV. 1137b
- 'Amir al-Aḥd i. 442b; iv. 217b - I. 453b; IV. 227a
- 'Amir 'Alī, Sayyid i. 38b, 442b; iii. 431b, 523b; iv. 170b; s. 73b - I. 39b, 455b; III. 445b, 551a; IV. 178a; S. 74a
- 'Amir al-Amrān ii. 107a, III. 85b
- 'Amir Barīd i. 847a, 1200a; ii. 1135a, iii. 425b, 1159b, 1160a, b - I. 1078b, 1235b; II. 1162a; III. 439b, 1188a, b. 1189a
- 'Amir Baḥḥūr i. 1075b - I. 1107b
- 'Amir Dād i. 443b - I. 456a
- 'Amir Dalāy iv. 586a, b - IV. 608b, 609a
- 'Amir al-Hādīd i. 443b; iv. 679a - I. 456a; IV. 706b
- 'Amir Hamza -> Sirat al-Amir Hamza
- 'Amir Hasan Sijzi i. 35b; iv. 30b - II. 56b; IV. 34b
- 'Amir al-Hind i. 442a, ii. 478a
- 'Amir Husayn i. 441a; ii. 32a, 1127b; iv. 32b - I. 453b; II. 32b, 1154a; IV. 32a
- 'Amir al-Kabir i. 444a; iv. 792b - I. 456b; V. 798b al-Amir al-Kabir, Muḥammad s. 411a - S. 411b
- 'Amir Kabir -> Taki Khān, Mirza
- 'Amir Karūr i. 217b - I. 224a
- 'Amir Khān i. 282b, 444a, 1195b; ii. 567a - I. 291a, 456b, 1230b; II. 581b
- 'Amir Khān Turkman ii. 157b - III. 161a
- 'Amir al-Khusraw Dārā' i. 704a - IV. 732a
- 'Amir Khusraw Dihlawī i. 444a, 1121b, 1329a; ii. 56b, 564a, 794a; iii. 299a, 439a, 453a, 456b, 492a; iv. 66b, 759b, 1010a, 1136a; v. 101b; s. 46b, 105a, 124a - I. 457a, 1249a, 1369b; II. 37b, 517a, 813a; III. 256a, 453a, 467a, 472a, 509a; IV. 70a, 789b, 1042a, 1167b; V. 941b, 1100b; S. 47a, 104b, 123b
- 'Amir Kiyā'is s. 363a - S. 363a
- 'Amir Madjīs i. 445b - I. 457b
- 'Amir Mas'ūd -> Mas'ūd b. Mahmūd
- 'Amir Masteghe i. 728b - I. 806a
- 'Amir Minā' i. 959a, 960b, 962a - V. 963a, 965a, 966a
- 'Amir Muḥammad Zaman iv. 475b - IV. 496b
- 'Amir Mu'izz iii. 325a - III. 367a
- 'Amir al-Mulk ii. 30b - II. 31a

- Amir Mukarram Lāridjāni v. 664a, b - V. 666b
- Amir al-mu'minin i. 21b, 79b, 89b, 445a; ii. 676a - I. 22a, 82a, 86a, 458a; II. 693a
- Amir al-muslimin i. 79b, 445b - I. 82a, 458b
- 'Amir Nizām, Hasan 'Alī Khān s. 71a - S. 71b
- 'Amir Rabī'ah i. 942a, b; iv. 664a, b - I. 971a; IV. 660b, 691b
- 'Amir Rūhānī ii. 1155b - III. 1184a
- 'Amir al-Sadāh i. 1200a - I. 1235a
- al-Amir al-Saghir, Muḥammad s. 411a - S. 411b
- Amir Shāh Kasim Beglar iii. 1030a - III. 1056a
- Amir silāh i. 445b - I. 458b
- Amir al-umara' i. 19a, 20a, b, 446a, 899b, 1040a; ii. 507b; v. 622a - I. 20a, 21a, 458b, 906b, 1071b; II. 520a; V. 626a
- Amir Yaghbak ii. 172b - II. 178a
- Amira Khubā' i. 1066b - I. 1098b
- Amirān i. 109b - I. 201b
- Amirān-i-Sadāh ii. 99b, 218b, 1124a - II. 101b, 225b, 1150b
- Amirān-jāh b. Kāwūd i. 827a - I. 850a
- Amir-jāniya -> Mirghaniya
- 'Amiri i. 446a - I. 459a
- al-'Amiri -> Muḥammad b. Yūsuf
- al-'Amir, Muḥammad b. Yūsuf i. 235b; ii. 949a; s. 72b - I. 243a; II. 971a; S. 72b
- 'Amiri, Muḥammad Ḥadiq Adib al-Mamalik iv. 71a; s. 72a - IV. 74b; S. 72b
- 'Amir al-Fazā Samā'at v. 664a - V. 666b
- Amir-i-Nizām -> Taki Khān, Mirza
- 'Amiric(e)s i. 76a, 84b, 446a; iii. 435b, 743a - I. 78a, 86b, 459a; III. 512b, 766a
- Amiriyya iii. 54b; iv. 200b, 201a - III. 56b; IV. 209a, b
- al-'Amk i. 446b; s. 243a - I. 459a; S. 243a
- 'Amlik i. 429a - I. 441a
- 'Amn i. 916b - IV. 945b
- 'Amma i. 900a, 902a; v. 605b - I. 927a, 929a; V. 605b
- al-'Amma wa'l-Khāya -> al-Khāya
- 'Amman i. 447a, 975b - I. 460a, 1006a
- Amman, Mir -> Amn, Mir
- 'Ammar, Banū i. 448a; ii. 333b, 568b - I. 461a; II. 363a, 582b
- 'Ammar b. 'Amr iv. 1003b - IV. 1036a
- 'Ammar b. Yāsir, Abu'l-Yakrān i. 448b, 704b; ii. 846a; iii. 89b, 241a, 874a; s. 354b - I. 461b, 726a; II. 866a; III. 31a, 248a, 898a; S. 354b
- 'Ammar b. Yazid -> Khidāsh
- 'Ammar al-Mawṣil i. 448b, 785b - I. 461b, 805b
- 'Ammar bint Hamza s. 372a, II. 382a
- 'Amnariyya i. 371b, 449a - I. 382a, 462a
- Amni -> Mūsā b. 'As
- 'Amnin, Iskandar s. 159b - S. 159b
- 'Amnariyya i. 154a, 449a; ii. 837a - I. 158a, 462a; II. 143b
- Amokhrān iv. 478b - IV. 499b
- Amorium -> Ammuriya
- Amour -> Ishk; Mahabba
- 'Amr i. 414b, 449b, 1170a - I. 426b, 462b, 1203a
- 'Amr b. 'Abd al-Malik al-Warrak iv. 1005a - IV. 1037a
- 'Amr b. Abī 'Amr al-Shaybānī s. 16a - S. 16a
- 'Amr b. Abī Sayf i. 821a - IV. 834a
- 'Amr b. Abī Sulaym i. 151a - I. 155b
- 'Amr b. 'Adi i. 450b; v. 633a - I. 465b; V. 637a
- 'Amr b. al-Aḥtam i. 450b - I. 463b
- 'Amr b. al-'As i. 111a, 207a, 208b, 383b, 384a, 451a, 531b, 659b, 812b, 932a, 960a, 1019a, 1098a, 1345b; ii. 306a, 327b, 372a, 625b, 910b, 937b, 1024b, 1056b; iii. 540b, 587a, 889b, 975b; iv. 132b, 424a, 514a, 841b, 1103b; v. 90b, 318a, 799b; s. 157a, 267b - I. 114a, 213b, 215a, 394b, 395a, 464a, 547b, 680b, 835b, 960b,

- 996a, 1080b, 1131a, 1384a; II. 314b, 337a, 382a, 641a, 932a, 980a, 1048b, 1080b; III. 539b, 607a, 913b, 1000a; IV. 118a, 442b, 536b, 874b, 1134b; V. 93a, 317b, 805b; S. 157a, 267a
- 'Amr b. 'Awf i. 771b - I. 794b
- 'Amr b. Bakr al-Tamimi ii. 887a, b - III. 911a, b
- 'Amr b. Bāna (Bānata) -> Ibn Bāna
- 'Amr b. Djamīl s. 326b - S. 326a
- 'Amr b. al-Djāmīl s. 230a - S. 230a
- 'Amr b. al-Djāyāz iv. 421a - IV. 439b
- 'Amr b. al-Hādīdjīdī al-Zuhayr ii. 609b, 610b - III. 630a, 651a
- 'Amr b. Hāzim iv. 927b - IV. 960b
- 'Amr b. Hind i. 451b, 772a; ii. 226b; v. 633b, 640a - I. 464b, 795a; III. 229a; V. 637b, 644b
- 'Amr b. Hurayth al-Makhlūm i. 1242b - I. 1280b
- 'Amr b. Kamī'a i. 452a, 969b; ii. 1177b, 1178a - I. 465a, 993a; III. 1206b, 1207a
- 'Amr b. Kirkira s. 20b, 73b - S. 20b, 73b
- 'Amr b. Kulthūm i. 452a; ii. 226b; iv. 998a; v. 633b - I. 465a; III. 229a; IV. 1030b; V. 637b
- 'Amr al-Layth i. 278a, 459b, 1001a, 1294a; ii. 191b, 353b, 812a, 1049b; iii. 734a, 1299a; iv. 211a, 22a, 100a, 188b, 466a, 975a; v. 128a; s. 125b - I. 260b, 465b, 1032a, 1333b; II. 197b, 367b, 831a, 1073a; III. 355a, 1232b; IV. 20b, 25a, b, 104b, 197a, 278a, 1007a; V. 157b; S. 124b
- 'Amr b. Lubbay i. 453a; ii. 572a; iii. 537a; iv. 91b, 421b; v. 76b, 77a, b, 692a - I. 466a; II. 586a; III. 555b; IV. 99b, 440a; V. 79a, b, 697a
- 'Amr b. Ma'dikarib i. 453a - I. 466a
- 'Amr b. Ma'rada i. 279b, 453b - I. 388a, 466b
- 'Amr b. al-Nū'mān i. 53a, 771b, 1083a; iv. 1187b; v. 295a - I. 326, 794b, 1247b; IV. 1202a; V. 99b
- 'Amr b. Sa'id al-Aḥdād i. 58a, 76b, 452b; ii. 360b; iii. 222a, 714a, 608b - I. 60a, 79a, 466b; II. 370a; III. 235b, 278b, 699b
- 'Amr b. Salīm al-Tudjibi i. 250b; v. 78a, b - I. 258a; V. 80b, 81a
- 'Amr b. Shīmr s. 233a - S. 233b
- 'Amr b. Sulaym -> Abu 'l-'Awar al-Sulamī
- 'Amr al-Ubayd i. 974a, 454a; ii. 985a, 1142b; iv. 370b - I. 82a, 467a; III. 1009b, 1171a; IV. 387a
- 'Amr b. 'Ubayd Allāh al-Akbar i. 103a, b; ii. 234b, 237a, b - I. 1156a, 1137a; II. 241b, 249b, 244b
- 'Amr b. 'Umayr b. 'Awf s. 353a - S. 353b
- 'Amr b. Umayr i. 1241b - I. 1279b
- 'Amr b. al-Zuhayr i. 55a, 453b; iii. 970a - I. 56b, 466b; III. 994b
- 'Amr al-Dā' -> 'Amr b. Kamī'a
- 'Amir al-Kays b. 'Amr i. 526a - I. 542a
- 'Amr Makki ii. 100a, 102a - III. 102b, 104b
- 'Amr Muzayyika' i. 771a - I. 794a
- Amram -> Imrān
- Amradī i. 297b - S. 279b
- 'Amr al-Amr -> Muḥammad b. 'Ughmān
- Amrisar i. 454a, 1384a; s. 242a - I. 467a, 1388a; S. 242a
- Amrōhā s. 73b - S. 74a
- Amrōhāf, Mayhāfi s. 74a - S. 74b
- 'Amrūn iv. 896b - IV. 902b
- 'Amrūs b. Faṭṭ i. 120b - I. 124a
- 'Amrūs b. Yūsuf ii. 74a; s. 82a - III. 76b; S. 81b
- 'Amr -> Nusayris
- Amū Dārā' i. 222a, b, 315b, 454b, 459b, 607a, 609a; ii. 12a, 2a; iv. 509b, 1060b; v. 24a, 388b, 581b, 866a; s. 125a, 981a - I. 222b, 299a, 323a, 467b, 473a, 607a; II. 1a, 2a; IV. 524a, 1092a; V. 24b, 389b, 580b, 874b; S. 124b, 281a
- 'Amūd i. 457b - I. 470b
- 'al-'Amūdī, Al ii. 173b - II. 179a
- 'Amūdja-zāde -> Husayn Paṣhā, 'Amūdja-zāde

- Amul, Māzandarān i. 237a, 459a; ii. 746a; iv. 644a, 646b; s. 298a, 363b - I. 244b, 472a; II. 764b; IV. 670b, 673a; S. 297b, 363b
- Amul, Turkmen S.S.R./Turkmen R.S.S. i. 459b, iii. 253a; iv. 583b; s. 228a, 281a, 335a, 336b, 357a - I. 472b; III. 262a; IV. 607a; S. 228a, 281a, 334b, 336b
- Amulets/Amulets -> Hamā'il
- Amuli -> Awliya Allāh; Karīm al-Dīn al-Amuli -> Haydar al-Amuli
- 'Amūr i. 371b, 460b - I. 380b, 473b
- 'Amur, Djalāl i. 460a - I. 473b
- Amurath -> Murād
- Amūziya -> Amul, Turkmenistan
- 'Anwās i. 460b - I. 474a
- Ana -> Sikka
- 'Ana i. 461a - I. 474a
- Anadolū i. 292b, 320b, 461b; ii. 8a, 83b, 960b; iii. 211a, 215b; v. 291b, 818a, 974a, 1144b - I. 302a, 332b, 475a; II. 8a, 83a, 988b; III. 217a, 221b; V. 291a, 818b, 1137a
- Anadolū (eyālet) i. 480b, 1160a; ii. 32b, 722a - I. 494b, 1160b; II. 33a, 741a
- Anadolū Hissār i. 481a, 1231b, 1318a; ii. 483a - I. 495a, 1230b, 1358b; III. 500a
- Anadolū Kavagāh i. 481a, 1252a - I. 495a, 1290a
- Anāhid -> Zuhra
- Anahiwāda -> Anahawāra
- 'Anāk i. 481a - I. 495b
- Anakkaza i. 1235a - I. 1296a
- Analogy, reasoning by-/Analogie, raisonnement par -> Kiyās
- Anamur i. 481a - I. 495b
- 'Anan b. David i. 481b; iv. 604a, b, 606a - I. 495b; IV. 606a, 609a, 690b
- Anand Ram Mukhlin iv. 1127b, 1128a - IV. 1159a, b
- Ananda b. Mangalay b. Kūhlay iv. 559b - IV. 577b
- 'Ananiyya i. 481b; iv. 604a - I. 495b; IV. 628a
- Anapa i. 63a, 481b; ii. 25b - I. 63a, 496a; II. 26a
- Anārkal i. 380a - II. 390a
- Anas b. Abī Unās ii. 244b - III. 231b
- Anas b. Malik i. 52a, 431b, 482a; ii. 40b, 586b, 947b; IV. 899a - I. 54a, 443b, 496a; III. 42a, 606b, 972b; IV. 899a
- Anas b. Mudrik iv. 1106a - IV. 1137b
- Anas s. 190a - S. 129b
- Anathema/Anathème -> L'ān
- Anatolia/Anatolie -> Anadolū
- Anatomy/Anatomie -> Taḥṣīl
- Anavara i. 790a - I. 819b
- Anaw i. 701a - I. 722a
- 'Anaza (spear/lance) i. 482a, 1215a - I. 496b, 1251b
- 'Anaza (tribe/tribus) i. 482b, 528b, 545a, 873b, 1039b; ii. 184b; iii. 293a, 1235b - I. 496b, 544b, 562a, 897b, 1166b; II. 196b; III. 302a, 1286a
- Anazaria -> Ayn Zarā
- 'Anazeh i. 1277a - I. 1316a
- al-Anbarī, Muḥammad i. 819b, 1019b - I. 824b, 1051a
- Anhādūkūl i. 235b, 483b; iii. 869a - I. 243a, 498a; III. 893a
- 'Anbar i. 484a, 837b - I. 498b, 860b
- al-Anbar i. 172a, 484b, 1073b; ii. 105a, 946b; iv. 911b - I. 17b, 499a, 1105b; II. 201a, 968b; IV. 944a, b
- 'Anbar, Banū I -> Tamīm
- 'Anbar, Banū II -> 'Amir b. 'Abd al-Kays
- al-Anbarī, Abū Bakr Muḥammad b. al-Kāsim i. 185a, 485b - I. 190a, 500a
- al-Anbarī, Abū 'l-Barakāt i. 485b; iii. 550b, 706b, 934b; s. 244b - I. 500a; III. 569b, 728b, 959a; V. 240b
- al-Anbarī, Abū Muḥammad i. 486a - I. 500b

Anbarköy s. 330a — S. 309b  
 'Anbasa al-A'war iv. 346b — IV. 361a  
 Anbat iv. 547b — IV. 571b  
 al-Anbik i. 486a — I. 500b  
 Anbiya v. 631b, 632b — V. 656a, 657a  
 Ancyra → Ankara  
 al-Andalib i. 486b — I. 501a  
 al-Andalus i. 58b, 73b, 76b, 82a, 82b, 86b, 121b, 131b, 162a, 163a, 222a, 300a, 407b, 486b, 1046a, 1148a, 1191b; ii. 120b, 130a, 331a, 421b, iii. 202a, 1053a; iv. 872a, 1118b, 1119a, 1141b; s. 103a — I. 60b, 77b, 78a, 81b, 84b, 88a, 89a, 125a, 138b, 166b, 170b, 249b, 410a, 440a, 501a, 1078a, 1128b, 1360a; II. 132b, 153b, 341a, 616b; III. 226b, 1081a; V. 88ab, 1115a, b, 1140b; S. 102b  
 -agriculture i. 491b; ii. 901a; v. 878a — I. 506b; II. 922a; V. 88b  
 -gouvernement/gouverneurs i. 492a, b; iii. 46a, 587b, 702a — I. 508a, b; III. 41a, 607b, 724a  
 -history/histoire i. 44a, 320b; ii. 72a; iii. 76b, 78b, 805b, 848a; iv. 494b, 1156b — I. 45a, 320b, II. 73b; III. 785b, 812b, 892a, 872a; IV. 515b, 1188b  
 -literature and culture/littérature et culture i. 404b, 497a-503b, 599a; ii. 729a, 988a; iii. 70a, b, 657b, 702a, 771b; iv. 1006b-1008a; v. 218b, 744b, 1128a — I. 416b, 512a-519a, 619a; II. 747b, 1010b; III. 72b, 679a, 724a, 795a; IV. 1039a-1040a; V. 216a, 749b, 1124b  
 -in North Africa/en Afrique du Nord i. 426b, 906a; ii. 161a; v. 119b — I. 426b, 511a; II. 166a; V. 118b  
 'Andam i. 961b — I. 901a  
 Andaman islands iii. 497a — III. 419b  
 Andarāb i. 504a — I. 519a  
 Andarāba s. 125b — S. 124b  
 Andarūn → Enderūn  
 Anday, Melih Cevdet iv. 545a — IV. 568b  
 Andi i. 504a, 756a; ii. 86b, 88b — I. 519b, 778b; II. 88a, 90b  
 Andūljān i. 504b, 847b; ii. 791b, 792a; v. 461a — I. 520a, 871a, II. 810b, 811a; V. 464a  
 'Andjar → 'Ayn al-Jār  
 Andjudān iv. 201b — IV. 210b  
 Andjuman i. 505a, xvii, ii. 499b, 435a, 434a, b; iv. 99b, 78b — I. 520b; II. 440b, 441b, 445a, b; IV. 42a, 821a  
 Andjuman-i adab-i Irān i. 505a — I. 520b  
 Andjuman-i ādhar-i millī i. 505a — I. 520b  
 Andjuman-i Dānsh i. 884b, 505a; ii. 532a; v. 904a — I. 299b, 504b, II. 545a; V. 910a  
 Andjuman-i Himāyat-i Islām i. 506a — I. 501a  
 Andjuman-i Khuddām-i Ka'ba s. 4b, 74a, 295b — S. 4b, 74b, 295a  
 Andjuman-i Makhlūf iii. 454b — II. 443b  
 Andjuman-i millī i. 505a; ii. 435b — I. 520b; II. 447a  
 Andjuman-i Shur'ar i. 1302a — I. 1342a  
 Andjuman-i Tablighāt-i Islāmī iv. 166b — IV. 174a  
 Andjuman-i Tarakkī-i Urdū i. 505b — I. 521a  
 Andkhūy i. 506a, 530b; s. 281a — I. 521b, 546b; S. 281a  
 Andrea Doria iv. 1156b, 1157b — IV. 1188b, 1189b  
 Andrinople → Edirne  
 Anc → Hınar  
 Anceiza → 'Unazra  
 al-Anf, Banū iv. 201a — IV. 209b, 210a  
 Ang i. 506a — I. 521a  
 Angela/Anges → Mala'ika  
 Anglo-Persian Oil Company iv. 790a — IV. 821b  
 Angohān s. 129a — S. 128a  
 Angora → Ankara  
 Angres s. 246b — S. 246b  
 Anhalwāra i. 506b; ii. 1123b, 1124a — I. 522a; II. 1140b, 1150a, b  
 Anī i. 421a, 507a; 657b, 688a, 699a; iv. 347b, 670a; v.

452a — I. 433b, 522b, 658b, 659a, b; IV. 362b, 697a, b; V. 454b  
 Animals/Animaux → Hayawān  
 Anis, Mir Bāhar 'Alī i. 508b; ii. 73b; iii. 119b; s. 74b, 358b — I. 544a; II. 74b; III. 122a; S. 75a, 358b  
 'Anis i. 993b — I. 1024a  
 'Ank i. 509a; iii. 169a; iv. 928a — I. 544b; III. 175a; IV. 961a  
 'Ankabūt i. 509a — I. 524b  
 Ankar v. 389b — V. 390b  
 Ankarā i. 509b, 974b; s. 47b, 518a — I. 525a, 1004b; S. 48a, 318a  
 -university/universitē ii. 425b — II. 436b  
 Ankāravī → Ismā'īl Ankāravī  
 al-Ankubarda (Lombardy/Lombardie) → Itāliya  
 Anmar i. 73a, 865a — I. 75a, 889b  
 Anna → Sikka  
 al-'Annaba i. 511b; iv. 359b; s. 103a, 156a — I. 527a; IV. 375a; S. 103b, 156b  
 Annalicia → 'Ta'rīkh  
 Annam iii. 1210b, 1211a — III. 1241a, b  
 'Annāzīd(e)s i. 512a; iii. 258b; v. 453b — I. 527b; III. 269a, 456b  
 Annūiya i. 513b — I. 529a; v. 456b  
 Anqāb → Nush  
 Anvar (Sudan/Soudan) v. 1249a, b, 1251a, 1252b; v. 1249a, b, 1241b, 1243b  
 al-Ansār i. 45a, 55a, 110a, 305a, 514a, 545a, 771a, 990b; ii. 728b; iii. 226b, 285b; iv. 1187a; v. 435a, 995a, 996b; s. 10a — I. 46b, 57a, 113a, 347b, 529b, 562a, 792a, 1021b; II. 747a; III. 233b, 294a; IV. 1220a; V. 437b, 990a, 991b, S. 9b  
 Ansār tarika iii. 524a — III. 542a  
 'Ansāra i. 515a — I. 530b  
 al-Ansārī → 'Abd al-Ruddās; Abū Zayd; al-Awsī; Zakāriyyā  
 al-Ansārī s. 125a — S. 124a  
 al-Ansār, Abū 'l-Kāsim Sulaymān b. Nāsir s. 346b — S. 346b  
 al-Ansār al-Harawī i. 69b, 470a, 515b, 990b; iii. 84a, 161a, 177b, 821b, 1148b; iv. 69b, 470a, 692a, 1057b; s. 292a — I. 71b, 428b, 531a, 963b; III. 86a, 164b, 181b, 845b, 1176b; IV. 67a, 494a, 745b, 1089a; S. 291b  
 al-Ansār al-Husayn b. Yahyā s. 82a — S. 81b  
 Ansārī, Muḥammad Amin s. 74a, 75a — S. 74b, 75b  
 Ansārī, Shaykh Husayn s. 75a — S. 75b  
 Ansārī, Shaykh Murtadā v. 1087b; s. 75a — V. 1085a; S. 75b  
 al-'Ansi → Abū 'l-Mughira; 'Umar b. Hānī  
 al-Ansūkāt Dīnī i. 516a, 594a; iv. 113a; s. 40b — I. 531b, 619b; IV. 1130b; S. 40b  
 al-Ansūkī, Yahyā b. Sā'id i. 516b; iii. 81b — I. 531b; III. 83b  
 Anstjāya i. 182b, 466a, 516b, 761b, 1125b; iii. 121b; v. 457a, 921b — I. 187b, 480a, 532a, 784b, 1159b; III. 13a; V. 439b, 927a  
 Antalaotra i. 522a — I. 538a  
 Antalya i. 476b, 517b; iv. 816b — I. 490b, 533a; IV. 849a  
 Antambak, Antambahwaka i. 522a — I. 538a  
 Antam, Sirat i. 518a, 521b; ii. 256b, 258b; iii. 111b; v. 951b — I. 533b, 537b; II. 243a, 245a; III. 114a; V. 952a  
 'Antara b. Shaddād i. 25a, 521a; s. 38b, 178b — I. 26a, 537a; S. 39a, 179b  
 'Antari i. 522a — I. 538a  
 Antartius → Tartūs  
 Antel → Djelāl, Sadreddin  
 Antelope → Nahāt  
 Antemuru i. 522a — I. 538a  
 Antep → 'Aynab

Anthropoid(e) → Kird  
 Antinomianism/antinomien → Ihāba  
 Antioch/Antioche → Antākīya  
 Antioch in Pisidia/Antioche en Pisidie i. 12b — I. 15a  
 Antonym(e) → Ajdād  
 Antun Farah → Tarab Antūn  
 Angūjūr → Udujūr  
 Anjūla b. Abī 'l-Ghāzī iv. 754a; s. 281a, 420a — IV. 784b; S. 281a, 420a  
 Anūgharwān i. 522b — I. 538b  
 Anūsharwan (Chosroes) → Kisrā  
 Anūghirwān, Khūsraw → Kisrā  
 Anūghirwān b. Kābūs iv. 100b — IV. 105a  
 Anūghirwān b. Khālīd i. 522b; iii. 221a, 327b, 1158a; iv. 265a — I. 538b; III. 221a, 327b, 1186b; IV. 277a  
 Anūghirwān b. Tughrilbeg v. 388a — V. 389a  
 Anūghirwān al-Ikhlās ii. 47a — II. 48a  
 Anūghirwān al-Ḥusayn i. 484a — II. 496a  
 Anūghirwān al-Duḥab'ī ii. 1011a, 1082a; iv. 1064a, 1067a; s. 279a — II. 1034b, 1107a; IV. 1095b, 1098b; S. 279a  
 Anūghirwān Shīrīz i. 1359b — I. 1399b  
 Anwā' i. 523a; iv. 518b; s. 380b — I. 538b; IV. 541a; S. 380b  
 Anwar ii. 222a — II. 228b  
 Anwar al-Dīn i. 62a — I. 645b  
 Anwar al-Hakīm s. 293a — S. 293a  
 Anwar al-Kāshīn iv. 120a — IV. 123b  
 Anwar al-Sulaymī → Kaḥla wa Dīnna  
 Anwarī i. 524a, 1901a; ii. 1094a; iii. 1151a; 21b, 65a, 240a — I. 540a, 1341a; II. 1058a; III. 1142a; S. 21b, 65b, 240a  
 Anwarī, al-Ḥadīd Sa'dullāh → Enwerī  
 'Anz b. Wā'il i. 709a — I. 729b  
 Anzarūt s. 77b — S. 77b  
 Anzālī → Enzālī  
 Aouguerout s. 328b — S. 328a  
 Apamee/Apamée → Afāmiya  
 Apange → 'Ikāf, Timar  
 Ape → Kird  
 Apiculture → Nahl  
 Apollāhar i. 1166a; iv. 275a — I. 1201a; IV. 287a  
 Apollonius → Balīnna  
 Apologie → Maṭhal  
 Apologie/Apologie → Madh  
 Apostasy/Apostasie-Apostat(e) → Murtād  
 Appel à la prière → Adhān  
 Apricot → Afmīsh  
 Aprīdīs → Afrīdīs  
 'Ar i. 396a; s. 33a, 78a, 191a — III. 408b; S. 33b, 78a, 192a  
 al-'Arā i. 524b — I. 540a  
 al-'Arab i. 524b-533b; iii. 1098a — I. 540b-550a; III. 1125a  
 'Arab, Dīzarat al- i. 102b, 533b; s. 213b — I. 105b, 530a; S. 213b  
 -administration i. 539a, 976a — I. 555b, 1006a  
 -demography/démographie s. 213b — S. 213b  
 -ethnography/ethnographie i. 39a, 436a, 543b, 872a — I. 40a, 448b, 560b, 890b  
 -flora and/or fauna i. 540a — I. 560b  
 -geography/géographie i. 125b, 534b, 1290a, b; iii. 129a — I. 160b, 531a, 560b, 1067a, b; III. 127a  
 -history/histoire i. 547a-555a; 773a, 881a — I. 554b-573b; III. 796a, 903a  
 'Arab, Malik ii. 110b — II. 113a  
 al-'Arab al-'arība i. 544a, 563b; iv. 448b — I. 561b, 581b; IV. 468b  
 al-'Arab al-bā'ida i. 544a, 563b; iv. 448b — I. 561b, 581b; IV. 468b

Arab Bank for Economic Development in Africa s. 241a  
 Arab Fund for Economic and Social Development s. 241a  
 Arab Institute for the Guarantee of Investments s. 241a  
 Arab League → Dījām'a al-'Arabiya  
 Arab Legion i. 46a; iii. 249b, 1258b  
 'Arab Muḥammad Khān i. 46a; v. 44a — I. 124a; V. 24b  
 'Arab al-musta'riba i. 563b, 873b — I. 581b, 897b  
 Arab Revolt i. 46a; ii. 289a, 872a; iii. 263b, 643b  
 Arab Socialist Union s. 8a, 9a  
 Arab Union → al-Ittihad al-'Arabi  
 'Araba i. 209b, 556b; v. 659a — I. 211b, 574b; V. 669b  
 'Araba, Wādī i. 558b; s. 1179a — I. 579a; S. 116b  
 Arabahat, Arabayāt i. 176b; iii. 3b — I. 181a; III. 3b  
 Arabesque i. 498b, 501a, 558b; ii. 557a, 777b, 864a; iii. 219b; v. 232b, 991a — I. 513b, 516a, 576b; II. 571a, 796a, 884a; III. 226a; V. 230b, 986a  
 'Arabīkīh i. 561a — I. 579a  
 'Arabi Dafa' Allah i. 1157a; v. 1251a — I. 1191a; V. 1252a  
 al-'Arabi al-Faṣī i. 428a — I. 440a  
 'Arabi Pasha → 'Urabi Pasha  
 Arabia → 'Arab, Dīzarat al-'Arabian Nights → All layla wa-layla  
 Arabic language → 'Arabiya  
 Arabic writing → Khatt  
 Arabic → 'Arab, Dīzarat al-'Arabie séculaire i. 40a, b, 550a, b, 555b, 1354a; II. 371b, 676b; III. 374a, 547a, 547b  
 -institutions II. 435b; V. 1053b  
 'Arabistān i. 561b; iii. 1102a; iv. 1171b; v. 80b, 81a — I. 579a; III. 1129a; IV. 1204b; V. 82b, 83a  
 'Arabiya i. 157b, 501b, 561b; ii. 167a, 280a, 306b; 468b, 472a, 490b; iii. 1216a, 1259a; v. 183b, 605b, 804a, 914a, 915b, 1091b, 1093a, 1202a, 1207a — I. 162a, 516b, 579a; II. 172b, 288b, 315b, 486b, 484a, 500b; III. 1247a, 1292a; V. 183a, 609b, 810a, 919b, 921a, 1088b, 1090a, 1193b, 1197b  
 al-'Arabiya (Arabia) s. 411a — S. 411b  
 al-'Arabiya, Dīzarat i. 535b, 603a — I. 552a, 622b  
 'Arabīkīh i. 603a — I. 622b  
 'Arabīshahīd(e)s ii. 45a; iv. 1064b, 1068a — II. 45b; IV. 1066a, 1100a  
 'Arād i. 128b, 603b — I. 132a, 623a  
 'Arādī ii. 918a — II. 939a  
 'Arādī i. 603b — I. 623b  
 'Arāfa, 'Arāfat i. 43b, 604a; iii. 31b, 35b; s. 33a — I. 44b, 623b; III. 33a, 37a, 37b; S. 33b  
 'Arāfa, Mawlay → Muḥammad b. 'Arāfa  
 'Arāfa, Sīdī ii. 69a; v. 682a — III. 71b; IV. 861a  
 Araghīn s. 80a — S. 79b  
 Arangīnē → 'Ankabūt  
 al-Arā'īh i. 336a, 604b; v. 1245b; s. 29a — I. 367a, 624a; V. 1245a; S. 29a  
 al-Arak i. 165b, 605b — I. 170b, 625a  
 Arāk → Sulṭānābād  
 Arak (Iran) s. 342a — S. 341b  
 Arakan i. 606a, 1332a; ii. 32a — I. 625b, 1272b; II. 32b  
 Arak'ofīde Taberī s. 275a — S. 274b  
 Arak'ofīde iv. 380b — IV. 399a  
 Arak'wa i. 456a, 606b; s. 169a, 244b — I. 469a, 626b; S. 169a, 244b  
 Aram ii. 278a — II. 286b  
 Arām Shāh ii. 267a; iii. 416a, 1155a; s. 360a — II. 275b; III. 429a, 1185b; S. 359b  
 Aramaic v. 229a — V. 226b  
 Arar → Harar  
 Ararat → Agri Dagh





v. 2a, b, 47b, 76a, 856a - I, 705b, 782b, 1032a, 1065a, 1330b, II, 1034a; III, 230b, 510b; IV, 57b, 959b; V, 2a, b, 49a, 78a, 862b  
 Asad b. Abi Yafur (Yufur) iv, 661a; s. 335a - IV, 668a; S. 354b  
 Asad b. al-Furāt i, 248b, 249b, 250a, 685a; iii, 817a; iv, 735a, 890b; v, 1159b - I, 236a, 237a, 258a, 706a; III, 840b; IV, 765b, 862b; V, 1149a  
 Asad bin Mammār → bin Mammār  
 Asad b. Mūsā b. Ibrāhīm s. 87b - S. 87b  
 Asad b. Shihāb iii, 125b - III, 128a  
 Asad Abū Karib al-Himyarī iv, 518b - IV, 532b  
 Asad Allah Isfahāni i, 685b - I, 706a  
 Asad al-Dawla i, 685b - I, 706b  
 Asad Efendi → 'Eṣād Efendi  
 Asad Kāmil, Tubba' i, 548b; iii, 540b; v, 895a - I, 566a; III, 559a; V, 901b  
 Asad al-Din → Shīrkuh  
 Asad al-Din Muḥammad b. al-Ḥasan v, 1241a - V, 1231b  
 Asad al-Kasrī → Asad b. 'Abd Allah  
 Asad Khān i, 379b - II, 389b  
 Asad Khān Lārī iii, 1160b - III, 1189a  
 Asad al-Lakaymī i, 60b - I, 62b  
 Asad Paṣha al-Azm i, 87b, 288a; iii, 120b; v, 925b - II, 295b, 963a; III, 125a; V, 931a  
 Asad al-Shidyāk iii, 801a - II, 812b  
 Asadābādī i, 685b - I, 706b  
 Asadābādī, Sayyid Dījamāl al-Dīn s. 53b, 290b - S. 54a, 290a  
 Asadī (dynasty/dynastic) iii, 399b - III, 411b  
 al-Asadī, Abū T-Rūh 'Isa b. 'Alī b. Ḥassān s. 392b - S. 393a  
 Asadī Tūṣī i, 685b; iv, 499b; iv, 61b, 62b, 525b, 1123b - I, 706b; II, 451a; IV, 65a, 66a, 548a, 1155a  
 Asaf → 'Imād al-Mulk  
 Asaf b. Barakḥyā i, 686a, 775a - I, 707a, 798a  
 Asaf al-Dawla (Kādī) iv, 993a, b - IV, 410a  
 Asaf al-Dawla (Lucknow) i, 155a, 757a, b, 819b, 1095a; ii, 265a, 499a, 870b; iii, 1163a; v, 655a, 696a; s. 358b, 359a - I, 157b, 799b, 780a, 866b, 1188a; II, 273a, 511b, 890b; III, 1191b; V, 639a, 640b; S. 358b, 359a  
 Asaf Dīhā i, 686a, 1015b, 1170a; ii, 99b; iii, 918b - I, 707a, 1047a, 1205a; II, 101b; III, 328a  
 Asaf Dīhā I, Nizām al-Mulk i, 710a, 1026a, 1170a, 1195a, 1200a, 1201b, 1330b, 1331a; ii, 99b, 981b; iii, 918b, 320a, 427b; iv, 1023b; v, 280a - I, 731b, 1057b, 1205a, 1206b, 1235b, 1237a, b, 1371a; v, 1372a; II, 101b, 1004a; III, 328a, 330b, 441a; IV, 1055b; S. 279b  
 Asaf Dīhā VII → 'Uḥmān 'Alī Khān  
 Asaf Khān (d/m. 1554) ii, 1129a - II, 1135b  
 Asaf Khān, Abū T-Ḥasan i, 686a, 1347b; ii, 381a, 819b; iv, 1000a; v, 601a - I, 707a, 1388a; II, 391a, 819b; IV, 1025a; V, 604b  
 al-Asaf al-Uluḡhkhānī → al-Uluḡhkhānī  
 al-Asafīb i, 95a - I, 97b  
 Asafī i, 541a - I, 558a  
 'Asākir, Banū ii, 285a; iii, 715b - II, 291b; III, 736a  
 al-Asamm i, 686b - I, 707b  
 al-Asamm, Abū Bakr (Egypt/Egypte) s. 90b - S. 90a  
 al-Asamm, Abū Bakr iii, 1166a - III, 1149b  
 al-Asamm, Abū Bakr 'Abd al-Rahmān s. 88b, 226b - S. 88a, 226b  
 al-Asamm, Muḥammad i, 142b, 686b - I, 146b, 707b  
 al-Asamm → Muḥammad b. 'Umar; Sufyān b. al-Aḥrad  
 Asar Kale → 'Amḥariyya  
 'Asar al-Ukaylī s. 394a - S. 394b  
 Asardīn s. 132a - S. 131b  
 Asās → Ismā'īliyya

'Asas i, 687a; iv, 103b - I, 707b; IV, 103a  
 Asas al-Sunna → Asad b. Mūsā b. Ibrāhīm  
 Asatir al-Awwalī iii, 369a; s. 90b - III, 381a; S. 90b  
 Asawira iv, 44a - IV, 46b  
 Asba → Iṣba'  
 Asbagh b. al-Abbās s. 982a - S. 982a  
 al-Asbagh al-Kalbi i, 84b; ii, 625a; iv, 495b, 494a - I, 87a; II, 640a; IV, 515a  
 Asbagh → Air  
 Ascalon → 'Aṣḥān  
 Asfar i, 687b; v, 700b, 706b - I, 708b; V, 705b, 717b  
 al-Asfar (I-Muntafik) iv, 665b - IV, 660b  
 Asfar, Banū T- i, 688a - I, 709a  
 Asfar b. Kurduya s. 398a - S. 398b  
 Asfar b. Shīrawayhī (Shīrōya) i, 688a; ii, 102a; iii, 255a; iv, 23a, 661b, 890b; s. 357a - I, 709a; II, 198a; III, 262a; IV, 24b, 688b, 890b; S. 357a  
 Asfi i, 141a, 688b - I, 145a, 709b  
 Asfir → Salawār  
 al-Ashāb i, 686b - I, 710b  
 al-Ashāb, Maymūn b. Kayi i, 106a, 442b, 689b, 963b, 1018b; iv, 1002a, 1008b; s. 197b - I, 202a, 455a, 780b, 993a, 1113b; IV, 1031b, 1041a; S. 197b  
 Ashā Bahila i, 689b, 920b - I, 710b, 949b  
 Ashā Hamdan i, 690b; ii, 190b; iii, 123a, 354a, 716b - I, 712a; II, 196b; III, 126a, 955a, 738b  
 Ashab → Sahāba  
 Ashab i, 690b - I, 712b  
 Ashab Abū T-Sādī i, 145b  
 Ashab al-Aḥab i, 687a - I, 708a  
 Ashab al-Barrī i, 1045b - I, 1072a  
 Ashab al-Dalīl ii, 527b - II, 540b  
 Ashab al-fara'id i, 320a - I, 330a  
 Ashab al-hadīth → Ahl al-hadīth  
 Ashab al-kahf i, 691a, 998a; iv, 724a - I, 712a, 1028b; IV, 735a  
 Ashab al-rasā i, 509a, 692a; iii, 169a - I, 524b, 713a; II, 172b  
 Ashab al-ray i, 692a; ii, 889a - I, 713a; II, 910a  
 Ashab al-sabā i, 280b - I, 289a  
 Ashab al-shajara s. 131a - S. 130b  
 Ashab al-shūra i, 275b - I, 284a  
 Ashab al-ukhdūd i, 692a, 696b - I, 713a, 713b  
 al-Ashādī al-Mu'ammār → Abū T-Dunya  
 Ashākāshah iv, 987b, 989a, 990b - IV, 404a, 406a, 407a  
 Ashām i, 692b; iv, 450b - I, 714a; IV, 480b  
 Ashār → 'Uṣār  
 al-Ashara al-Mubashshara i, 693a - I, 714a  
 al-Ashār i, 1154a; ii, 740b - I, 1188a; II, 759a  
 al-Ashār, Abū Bishr i, 693b - I, 714b  
 al-Ashār, Abū T-Ḥasan i, 129a, 904b, 275a, 580b, 694a, 958b, 1093a; ii, 412a, 449b, 554a, 569b, 570a, 931a; iii, 767a, 1037b, 1063a, 1144a, b, 1164b, 1170b, 1173b; iv, 271a, 470a; v, 526b; s. 347a, 392a - I, 123b, 210b, 285b, 694a, 715a, 988a, 1070b, II, 422b, 461a, 568a, 584a, b, 952b; III, 790a, 496a, 508b, 1172b, 1193a, 1196b, 1200a; IV, 284a, 491a; V, 103b; S. 347a, 392b  
 al-Ashār, Abū Mūsā i, 304a, 983b, 984a, 693b, 695a, 704a; ii, 414b, 415b, 811b, 1100a; iii, 1051b; iv, 13b, 99b, 200a; v, 406b, 514a, 499b; s. 89b - I, 313b, 394b, 395a, 714b, 766a, 725b; II, 425a, 426a, 831a, 1140b; III, 1041a; IV, 14b, 103b, 299b; V, 407b, 453a, 526b; S. 89b  
 Ash'ariyya i, 179a, 335a, b, 334a, 335a, 410b, 411a, b, 412a, b, 413a, 415b, 696a, 714a, 998b; ii, 102b, 365a, 449b, 495b, 605a, 608a, 618a, 833b; iii, 171b, 330a, 465b, 767a, 1072b, 1141b, 1146a; iv, 107b, 1080a, 172b, 183a, 365b, 366a, 469a, 616a, 692a, 693a; v, 327a; s. 30a, 343b, 346b - I, 183b, 345b, 344a, 345b, 422a, b, 423b, 424b, 425a, 427b, 717a, 735b, 988a; II,

104b, 375a, 461b, 506a, 600a, 629a, 693b, 853a; III, 175b, 340a, 482a, 790a, 1099a, 1172b, 1174b; IV, 112b, 113a, 180a, 191a, 381b, 382a, 490a, 640b, 720b, 721a; V, 531a; S. 30a, 343b, 346a  
 al-Ash'arīth b. Iḥṣār al-Khazā'i s. 33a - S. 33a  
 al-Ash'arīth b. Kayi i, 42b, 625b, 696b, 864a; ii, 198b; iii, 242b, 715a, 888b; v, 119b; s. 337b - I, 43b, 646a, 715a, 888a; II, 204b; III, 249b, 737b, 912b; V, 122a; S. 337a  
 al-Ashdāk → 'Amr b. Sa'īd al-Ashdāk  
 al-Ashdā' b. 'Amr al-Sulamī i, 697a - I, 718a  
 'Ashik i, 193b, 697b; ii, 990b; iii, 374a; iv, 706a; v, 275a - I, 199a, 718b; II, 1031b; III, 866a; IV, 734b; V, 279b  
 'Ashik, Muḥammad i, 697b; ii, 588a; v, 982a; s. 330b - I, 718b; II, 602a; V, 978b; S. 330a  
 'Ashik Celebi i, 698a; iv, 1137a; v, 116a, 693a, 83a - I, 719a; IV, 1169a; V, 118b, 698a; S. 83a  
 'Ashik Paṣha i, 419b, 698b; iii, 375a; v, 173a - I, 431b, 719b; III, 387a; V, 170b  
 'Ashik Weyzel s. 91a - S. 91a  
 'Ashik-paṣha-iade i, 699a; ii, 1041b; iii, 23a - I, 720a; II, 1066a, III, 44a  
 'Ashiklu iv, 577b - IV, 601a  
 Ashir i, 699a, 1319b; ii, 123a, 459a - I, 720b, 1239b; II, 1171b; IV, 479b  
 'Ashir Efendi ii, 474a - II, 486a  
 'Ashira i, 700a; iv, 334a, b, 595a; v, 472a - I, 721b; IV, 348b, 349a, 619a; V, 472a  
 Ashk iii, 376a - III, 387b  
 'Ashkāhād i, 320b, 700b - I, 330b, 722a  
 Ashkara i, 1190a - I, 1205a  
 Ashkifila, Banū iv, 729b - IV, 758b  
 Ashkūda → Ushūda  
 al-Ashūmayn → al-Ushūmayn  
 Ashnās s. 106a - S. 105b  
 Ashot → Ashōt  
 Ashraf (Cubānide) → Malik Ashraf  
 Ashraf → Sharīf  
 al-Ashraf al-Malik (Ayyūbide) i, 198a, 329a, 434b, 780b, 799a, b, 940b, 971a; ii, 284a, 347b; iii, 504a; iv, 502b, 817a - I, 203b, 339b, 446b, 803b, 822b, 969a, 1001a; II, 492a, 357b; III, 501a; IV, 543a, b, 830b  
 Ashraf, Muzandārīn i, 8b, 701a; s. 140b - I, 8b, 701b; S. 140b  
 Ashraf (faction) iii, 88a; v, 349b - III, 90b; V, 330b  
 Ashraf (India/Inde) iii, 411a - III, 423b  
 Ashraf (Sudan/Soudan) i, 49b, 765a; ii, 124a; v, 1205a, b - I, 50b, 788a; II, 127a; V, 1240b, 1241b  
 Ashraf b. 'Abd al-Azīz i, 229b, 270a, 291a; iii, 604b; v, 461a - I, 236b, 270b, 300a; III, 625a; V, 464a  
 Ashraf 'Alī Thānawī i, 701b; iii, 433b, 1174a, b - I, 723a; III, 447b, 1205a, b  
 Ashraf 'Alī Khān i, 702a - I, 723a  
 Ashraf al-Dīn Gīlānī iv, 71a, s. 91b - IV, 74b; S. 91b  
 Ashraf al-Dīn al-Simnī i, 702b, 899a; ii, 51b, 929a, 1154a - I, 723b, 883a; II, 51b, 402b, 1141a  
 Ashraf Khān i, 1171b - IV, 1159a  
 al-Ashraf Mūsā b. Ibrāhīm iii, 999b, 990b - III, 412a, 1014b  
 Ashraf-oghlu Rūmī iii, 45b - III, 45a  
 Ashraf-oghlu i, 702b, 1256b; iv, 621a - I, 724a, 1256a; IV, 646a, b  
 Ashraf Rūmī, 'Abd Allāh i, 704a - I, 725a  
 Ashrafī → Sikka  
 Ashrafīyya i, 704a; v, 75a - I, 725a; V, 75a  
 Ashrafīyya madrasa v, 1134a, b, 1144a - V, 1156a, b  
 Ashras b. 'Abd Allāh al-Sulamī ii, 600b; iii, 495b - II, 615b; III, 510b  
 al-Ashrāb i, 704a - I, 725a  
 al-Ashrar, Malik i, 382b, 704a; ii, 89b, 416a; iii, 1265a;

iv, 1035a; v, 499b, 954a - I, 393b, 725b; II, 91a, 427a; III, 1298a; IV, 1067a; V, 502b, 958a  
 Ashrakhānīdī → Dīnīdī(e)  
 Ashrurka s. 92a - S. 91b  
 Ashur → Ashūr  
 'Ashura' i, 265a, 705a, 823b, 1352a; iii, 635a; s. 190a - I, 273a, 706a, 846b, 1391b; III, 656a; S. 191a  
 Ashūti i, 507a, 637a, 488b - I, 522b, 657b; V, 491b  
 Ashūt II i, 507a, 657b; v, 679b - I, 522b, 658a; II, 666b  
 Ashūt III i, 507a, 657b; ii, 680a; iv, 670a - I, 522b, 658b; II, 697a; IV, 697a  
 Ashūt IV, 696a - I, 658b  
 Ashūt Masakir s. 597a - I, 522b  
 al-Aṣī i, 239a, 706a; ii, 553a, 556a; s. 243a - I, 246b, 727a; II, 560b, 570a; S. 243a  
 Aṣī al-Dawla iv, 105a - IV, 109b  
 Aṣila i, 706a; v, 1118b - I, 727b; V, 1113a  
 Aṣile → Basī; Bīmārīstān  
 al-Aṣilī iv, 341a - IV, 355b  
 'Aṣim Ahmad i, 707a, 1327b; ii, 536b; v, 951b - I, 728b, 1368a; II, 966a; V, 955b  
 'Aṣim, Nedjīb iv, 791a - IV, 823a  
 'Aṣim b. 'Abd Allāh al-Halāl i, 601a; iii, 229b, 1202a - II, 615b; III, 229b, 123a  
 'Aṣim b. Abū T-Nadīdīdī i, 706b; iii, 63a; v, 127b, 128a - I, 728a; III, 63b; V, 130b  
 'Aṣim b. Dījamāl al-Yazdagjūmī ii, 1095b - II, 1121a  
 'Aṣim b. Thābit al-Anṣārī v, 40b, 41a - V, 41b, 42a  
 'Aṣim al-Aḥwal i, 104b - I, 107b  
 'Aṣim Degel iv, 550b - IV, 574a  
 'Aṣim Efendi Ismā'īl → Celebi, Efendi  
 'Aṣim al-Sadrāt ii, 654a, b - III, 675b, 676a  
 'Aṣir, Arabīstān i, 98a, 106b, 599a, 707b, 811b, 881b; v, 391b; s. 3a, 392b - I, 101a, 109b, 555b, 729a, 894b, 907a, 929a, 928a, 9a, 30b, 278b  
 Aṣir, Dījal al-Dīn i, 707b; iv, 69a - I, 728b; IV, 72b  
 Aṣirgarh i, 710a; ii, 815b; iv, 1023a - I, 731b; II, 855a; IV, 1055a  
 Aṣiri s. 109b - S. 109a  
 Aṣitāna → Istanbul  
 Aṣiut → Aṣiut  
 Aṣiya i, 710b; ii, 848a, 917b - I, 731b; II, 868a, 998b  
 Aṣl i, 106b; v, 666b, 661a, 664a - II, 108b; V, 666a, b, 669a  
 'Aṣkalan i, 91a, 710b, 946b; ii, 911a, 912a, 1095a; iv, 995b; s. 331a, 121a - I, 97b, 732a, 975b; II, 932b, 995b, 1081a; IV, 992a; V, 331a; S. 120b  
 al-Aṣkālīnī → Ibn Ḥadjar  
 'Askar, 'asker ii, 507a, 517a; iv, 266a, 1144a; v, 685a - II, 519b, 525b; IV, 277b, 1176a; V, 690a  
 al-Aṣkar → Samarra  
 al-Aṣkar (al-Fustāt) ii, 958b, 959a - II, 980b, 981a  
 'Askar Khān Afshār Arumī s. 390a - S. 390a  
 'Askar Mukram i, 712b; s. 12b, 37b - I, 733a; S. 13a, 38a  
 'Askari i, 712a; ii, 147a; iv, 231b, 242a, b, 365a, 366a - I, 733b; II, 151b; IV, 242a, 253a, 585a, 586b  
 al-Aṣkari, Abū Ahmad i, 712b; s. 38a - I, 734a; S. 38a  
 al-Aṣkari, Abū T-Ḥasan 'Alī i, 713a; ii, 246b; s. 95a, 127b - I, 734b; III, 253b; S. 94b, 127a  
 al-Aṣkari, Abū Hīlāl i, 390b, 712b, 759a, 857b; ii, 386a; iv, 249a - I, 609b, 734a, 781b, 881b; IV, 119b; V, 260a  
 al-Aṣkar al-Ḥasan → al-Ḥasan al-Aṣkari  
 'Askari b. Bahār i, 228b, 1135b; iii, 575b, 576a; iv, 523b - I, 235a, 1170a; III, 595a, 596a; IV, 546a  
 'Askari → 'Askari  
 Askia Muḥammad ii, 977b - II, 1000a  
 Aṣl → Uṣāl  
 al-Aṣla b. 'Abd Allāh al-'Abisi s. 177b - S. 178b



al-Aṣḥab i. 713b – I, 755a  
 Aslam, Banū v. 78b – V, 80b  
 Aslam, Em. v. 204a, b – V, 201b, 202a  
 Asma' bint Abi Bakr i. 109b, 110a, 713b; s. 511a – I, 112b, 113a, 735b; s. 311a  
 Asma' bint Muḥarrirah i. 115b; iii, 169a – I, 118b; III, 172b  
 Asma' bint al-Nu'mān iii, 64b – III, 67a  
 Asma' bint 'Umayyā i. 44a, 109b, 400b; 372a, 844b, 846a; iv, 108b; 112b, 113a; I, 42b, 112b, 412a; II, 382a, 864b, 886a; IV, 1138a; S. 92a, 173a  
 al-Asma' al-Husnā i. 40da, 714a; ii, 753a – I, 420a, 735b; II, 717b  
 al-Asma' i. 105b, 108b, 115a, b, 125b, 158a, 167b, 358a, 520b, 521b, 588b, 717b, 772a, 921a, 1241a; ii, 95ab; iii, 136a; iv, 249a; s. 15b, 17b, 20a, 33a, 128b, 277a, 317b, 394b – I, 108b, 118b, 119a, 129a, 162b, 172a, 349a, 356a, 537b, 607b, 739a, 795a, 949a, 1079a; II, 97ab; III, 139a; IV, 260a; S. 16a, 18a, 20b, 55b, 127b, 276b, 317b, 395a  
 al-Asma'yāni → al-Asmā'  
 al-Asmar, 'Abd al-Salām al-Fayrūrī s. 93a – S. 90b  
 Asper → Akçe  
 Asrāfil → Isrāfil  
 Āṣṣ → Alān  
 Asṣab i. 719a; ii, 113a – I, 740b; II, 115b  
 'Asṣāf al-Nasrānī iii, 951b – III, 976a  
 al-'Assal, Awlad → Ibn al-'Assal  
 al-'Assal (moṣṣoṣ/moṣṣoṣ) s. 49b – S. 50a  
 al-'Assaliyya iv, 99a – IV, 1024b  
 Assam i. 719a – I, 741a  
 'Assār, Muḥammad i. 720a; iv, 67a – I, 741b; IV, 70b  
 'Assās i. 687b; I, 708b  
 Assassins → Nizārī; al-Ḥaḡḡhiyya  
 Assendī(e)s i. 1302a – I, 1342a  
 Assiout → Asyūt  
 Assistance publique → Khayr  
 Association → Andjūmān; Djam'iyya  
 Assuan → Uṣwān  
 Assyrians/Assyriens i. 68a; v. 68a – IV, 9a; V, 70a  
 Astarābādī i. 720a; ii, 1141a; iii, 212b, 1102a; iv, 389a, b, 390a, b, 855b; s. 139b, 356b, 357a, 363b, 380a – I, 741b; II, 1168a; III, 212b, 1102a; IV, 406a, b, 407a, 888b; S. 129a, 326b, 363b, 380a  
 al-Astarābādī i. 720b – I, 742b  
 al-Astarābādī, Radī al-Dīn i. 721a; ii, 781a, 861b – I, 742b; III, 808b, 885b  
 al-Astarābādī, Mirzā Muḥammad b. 'Alī s. 56b – S. 57a  
 al-Astarābādī, Mullā Muḥammad Amin b. Muḥammad Sharīf s. 56b, 57a – S. 57a, b  
 al-Astarābādī, Rukn al-Dīn i. 721a – I, 743a  
 Astarlab → Asturlab  
 Astarre v. 69a, b – V, 697a, b  
 Astorga → Ashturka  
 Astrakhān i. 721b, 1108a; ii, 44a, 179a; iv, 280b, 576a; v. 138a, b; s. 81a, 143a, 1141a; II, 45a, 184b; IV, 292b, 599a; V, 140b, 141a; S. 318a  
 Astrakhānide(s) → Džanids  
 Astrolabe → Asturlab  
 Astrology/Astrologie → Nudjūm, Ḥakām al-Astronóm/Astronomie → Baḡlamīyūs; Ḥabnam; 'Ilm al-hay'a  
 Asturlab i. 722ab; iii, 808b, 924b, 988b, 1136b; v. 46a – I, 744a; III, 832a, 948b, 953a, 1165a; V, 47b  
 al-Asturlabī → al-Badr  
 Aswad v. 700a, 705b – V, 705a, 710b  
 al-Aswad b. al-Mundhir ii, 71b – II, 73a  
 al-Aswad b. Yāfur i. 720b; iv, 998b; s. 256a, 994b – I, 750a; IV, 1031a; S. 255b, 395a  
 al-Aswad al-'Amī i. 110b, 720a, 738a; iii, 229b; iv,

1135b; s. 116a – I, 113b, 749b, 759b; III, 230a; IV, 1167a; S. 115b  
 Aswan → Uṣwān  
 al-Ayya' al-Kalbi → al-Aḡḡḡḡ al-Kalbi  
 Asylum → Basī, Bimārīstān  
 Asyūt i. 720b; ii, 404a; v. 515a; s. 5a, 40b, 121b – I, 750b; II, 434b; V, 514a; S. 4a, 41a, 121a  
 Atā i. 720b; ii, 360a – I, 751a; II, 370a  
 'Atā b. Alā Rabāh i. 123a, 720a; ii, 370b, 886b, 888b; s. 232b, 956b – I, 123b, 720b; II, 532a, 907a, 909a; S. 232b, 956b  
 'Atā' b. Yā'kūb → Nakīb  
 'Atā' b. Yāsār al-Hilālī iv, 369a – IV, 385b  
 'Atā' Allah Efendi i. 1235a; iv, 322b – I, 1272a; IV, 337a  
 'Atā' Allah Efendi, Shānī-zāde → Shānī-zāde  
 'Atā' Allah 'Oḡlman-oghlu iv, 595a – IV, 617a  
 'Atā' Bey, Mehmed i. 720b – I, 752a  
 'Atā' Bey, Tayyār-zāde i. 720b – I, 752a  
 'Atā' Ḥāḡḡḡ i. 1107b – III, 1134b  
 'Atā', Khwādja s. 105b – S. 105a  
 'Atā' Malik Djuwayni → al-Djuwayni  
 'Atā', Mehmed s. 96a – S. 95b  
 Atāba i. 720b – I, 752b  
 Atabak i. 9b, 20b, 639a, 731a, 1081a, 1276b; iii, 1016a; iv, 26a, 32a, 466b; v. 826a, 888a – I, 9b, 21b, 659b, 731a, 1106a, 1516a; III, 1041b; IV, 28a, 34a, 487a; V, 826b, 854a  
 'Atā' al-'Asīr i. 720b; v. 73a – I, 754b; V, 75a  
 'Atabāt s. 94a, 104a – S. 93b, 103b  
 Atabeg → Atabak  
 Atābia ii, 1009b – II, 1026b  
 Atāb, Nūr Allah s. 96a, 98b – S. 95b, 98a  
 'Atā' i. 732b – I, 754b  
 Atak i. 733a; iv, 1102a, 1159b – I, 755a; IV, 1133a, 1191b  
 Atāk i. 99b; iii, 1108a – I, 102a; III, 1135b  
 Atālik i. 733b; s. 96b – I, 755b; S. 96a  
 'Atama i. 733b – I, 755b  
 Atar i. 733b; v. 654a – I, 755b; V, 658a  
 Atārā Bahram v. 1134a, 1141b – V, 1102a, b, 1110b  
 Atārah-begī i. 260b, 261b – I, 268b, 269b  
 al-Atāsi, M. Ḥāḡḡḡ iv, 138a – IV, 144a  
 Atārārkī i. 72b, 470b, 511a, 641b, 734a, 777a, 783a, 1255b; ii, 104b, 392a, 430b, 432a, 460b, 475b, 497b, 531b, 595b, 630a, 644b, 700a, 701b, 717b; iii, 526b, 622a; iv, 124a, 169a, 297b, 611b, 873a, 934a, b, 953b, 946b; v. 906a, 1099b; s. 41b, 69a, 62a, 324a, 369a – I, 77b, 484b, 527a, 662a, 756a, 800a, 806a, 1204a; II, 107a, 498b, 442a, 443a, 478a, b, 510a, 544b, 610a, 646a, 662b, 718a, 719b, 721a; III, 543a, 544b; IV, 129a, 176b, 311a, 636a, 906b, 967a, b, 968b, 979a; V, 911b, 1052a; S. 42a, 63b, 97b, 282a, 328b  
 Atay → Čay  
 Atay, Falih Rīfā s. 98a – S. 97b  
 Atā' al-Tābī'īn iv, 149a – IV, 155b  
 Athara i. 735a, 1172a, 1239b; iv, 686a; v. 1251b – I, 757a, 1207b, 1277b; IV, 714a; V, 1242a  
 Athedj → Athbadj  
 Athegj → Atabak  
 Atkeken iv, 642b – IV, 649b  
 Atchūn, Atchūn → Atchūn  
 'Atchūn → 'Atchūn  
 Atok i. 735a – I, 757a  
 Atōch → Mādjūs  
 Atōchizade Memi Shīrā ii, 1042b – II, 1067a  
 'Atī i. 735b – I, 757b  
 Atfar → Djabala b. al-Hārīth  
 Atfih i. 735b – I, 757b  
 Atfivāsh, Muḥammad i. 736a – I, 758a  
 Athāfi s. 22a, 332a – S. 22b, 334b

Athar i. 736a, 1199a – I, 758a, 1243b  
 al-Athār al-'Ulwiyya i. 736b; iii, 30a – I, 758b; III, 31b  
 Athāth v. 1158a; s. 99a – V, 1148a; S. 98a  
 Athbādī i. 333a, 1246b; iii, 138a, 386a; iv, 479a; v. 1179a; s. 64b – I, 549b, 1248b; III, 140b, 398b; IV, 501a; V, 1169a; S. 63a  
 Athnā/Athēnes → Atina  
 Athir, Banū iii, 729b, 961a – III, 746a, 961b  
 Athīr al-Khikrātī iv, 62a – IV, 65a  
 Athlūl i. 735b – I, 759b  
 'Athr i. 735b – I, 759b  
 'Athar → 'Athr  
 'Athar → 'Athr  
 'Atharī i. 969a, b – I, 999a, b  
 Athūr s. 100a – S. 99b  
 'Atī Efendi iii, 590a – III, 610a  
 'Atī Efendi i. 90b, 109b; ii, 1090b – I, 31b, 111b; II, 116a  
 'Atika bint Mu'awīya i. 113b – I, 116b  
 'Atika bint Zayd i. 738a – I, 760a  
 Atīl i. 721b, 736b; iv, 280a, 1173a, 1176a, 1177b, 1178b; v. 1013b – I, 743b, 760a; IV, 292b, 1206b, 1207b, 1211a, 1212a; V, 100a  
 Atina i. 738b – I, 760b  
 'Atira i. 732b; s. 221b – I, 761b; S. 221b  
 Atīah, Khwādja Haydar 'Alī ii, 841a; 102a – II, 86a; S. 101b  
 'Atiyya, Banū iii, 642b – III, 664a  
 'Atiyya b. al-Aswad al-Hanafī iv, 534b – IV, 538a  
 Atjeh i. 88a, 92a, 739b; iii, 1218b, 1220a, 1233a; v. 212b; 199b – I, 90b, 94b, 761b; III, 1249b, 1250b, 1265a; V, 22a; S. 99b  
 'awārā guerre d' (1873-1894) i. 743b; iii, 1223a, 1228b – I, 766a; II, 1254a, 1260a  
 'Atk i. 358b, 247b – I, 355a, 770a  
 Atkīah Mehmed Paṣa v. 775a – V, 781a  
 Atlamāh iv, 586a – IV, 608b  
 Atlantic Ocean/Atlantique → al-Bahr al-Muḡīb  
 Atlas i. 364b, 460a, 748a; v. 1184b, 1186b – I, 375b, 473b, 770b; V, 1174b, 1176b  
 Atom/Atome → Dju'z  
 Atarbulus → Tarābulus  
 al-'Atrahulust → Ahmad b. al-Husayn  
 al-'Atrah → al-Madhārā  
 Atrok i. 740b – I, 772a  
 Atsīr b. Anshāḡīgīn i. 750a; ii, 569a; iii, 196b; iv, 29a, 1067a; v. 311b; 245b – I, 772b; II, 618a; III, 201a; IV, 311b, 1099a; V, 311a; S. 245b  
 Atsīz b. Uvāk i. 750b, 870a; ii, 282a, 856b, 911b; iii, 160a; s. 328a – I, 773a, 894b; II, 290a, 876a, 934b; III, 163a; V, 328a  
 'Atāb b. Asīd i. 735a – I, 773b  
 'Atāb b. Warka' i. 810b – I, 835b  
 al-'Atābi i. 751a, 857b – I, 773b, 881a  
 al-'Atār i. 751b; iv, 95b; s. 42b – I, 774a; IV, 99b; S. 42a  
 al-'Atār → Dāwūd b. 'Abd al-Rahmān  
 'Attār, Farīd al-Dīn i. 146a, 734b; ii, 98b, 1041b, 1131a; iii, 373a; iv, 62a, 63a, 65a, 402a – I, 150a, 775a; II, 101a, 1066a, 1165a; III, 385a; IV, 65b, 66b, 68b, 419b  
 al-'Attār, Ḥasan b. Muḥammad i. 755a, 819b; ii, 356b – I, 777b, 842b; II, 366a  
 al-'Attār, Ḥāḡḡḡ iv, 775b – IV, 806b  
 al-'Attār, Khwādja Ḥasan s. 50b – S. 51b  
 'Attāsh, 'Abd al-Malik → Ibn 'Attāsh  
 Atrok → Atak  
 Atroch/Atrouch → Hāl; Sīfā  
 Au-dellā → Akhira  
 Aurēs → Awrās  
 Aurs → al-Khālāsā  
 Auspicious and Inauspicious → Sa'd  
 Austria/Autriche i. 269b; iii, 193a, 253b, 480a, 997a,

1001a, 1106a; iv, 657a, b; v. 293b, 262a – I, 277b; III, 197b, 260b, 497a, 1022a, 1026a, 1215b; IV, 683b, 684a; V, 257a, 260a  
 Author → Mu'allif  
 Automata → Hiyāl  
 Autourcherie → Bayzara  
 Autriches, les → al-Na'ā'im  
 Avaniars/Avaniers iii, 1181a, b – III, 1210b  
 Avar i. 50a, 624b, 755a, 998b; ii, 86a, b, 141b, 251a; iii, 157a; iv, 342b, 343a, 344b, 351a, 571b, 631b, 1172a; v. 55b, 81b, 559b – I, 519b, 645a, 777b, 1090a; II, 88a, 145a, 298b; III, 160b; IV, 357a, b, 359a, 366a, 594a, 656a, 1205b; V, 57a, 83b, 584a  
 Avareie → Bukhā  
 Avastān ii, 86a – II, 87b  
 Avengepe → Ibn Bādjīda  
 Avenetan, Avenathan → Ibn al-Haytham  
 Avenassar → al-Fārābī  
 Avenzoar → Ibn Zuhri, Abū Marwān  
 Averroes → Ibn Ruḡḡd  
 Avesta i. 296a; iii, 112b; iv, 111a; v. 1110a – I, 243b; II, 115a; IV, 12a; V, 110a  
 Avesta Sulhān-Zāda s. 956b – S. 956b  
 Avcu → Ikār  
 Avicenna/Avicenne → Ibn Sīnā  
 Avram Camondo → Camondo  
 Avroman → Hawrāmān  
 Awa i. 756b – I, 779a  
 'Awad b. Salīb i. 767a – I, 790a  
 Awadh i. 153a, 756b, 809a, 1330a; ii, 808b, 870b; iv, 276b, 908a; v. 635a, 1035b, 1240a; s. 76b, 95a, 102b, 247a, 392a, 512b, 538b, 360a – I, 157b, 779a, 824b, 1571a; II, 827b, 890b; IV, 269a, 341a; V, 639a, 1029b, 1230b; s. 76b, 94a, 101b, 247a, 291b, 312a, 358b, 360a  
 'Awadh b. d' i. 856a, 1330a; ii, 808b, 870b; iii, 61a, 421a, 1163a – I, 879b, 1370b; II, 827b, 890b; III, 65b, 466b, 1191b  
 Awadh Panč iii, 395a – III, 370a  
 Awadhī iii, 456b – III, 472b  
 Awādhīla → 'Awadhīla  
 Awādī → Awa  
 Awāl i. 758a, 772b – I, 780b, 795b  
 Awādhīr i. 759a – I, 782a  
 Aw'al iv, 362a – IV, 1016a  
 'Awālik → Awālik  
 'Awālim → 'Alima  
 'Awānīm → 'Amīl  
 'Awānīm, al- i. 755b – I, 782a  
 'Awānīm → Awānīm  
 'Awāna b. al-Ḥakam al-Kalbi i. 760a; v. 947b – I, 782b; V, 951a  
 Awang Alak Betatar s. 151b – S. 152a  
 Awar → Avar  
 al-'Awar → Abū Yā'kūb al-Khūrāmī  
 al-'Awarād i. 78b – II, 80a  
 'Awārad i. 760a; ii, 147a; iv, 234b – I, 783a; II, 151a; IV, 244b  
 Awārik i. 1239b – I, 1277a  
 'Awāsim i. 145a, 399a, 465b, 517a, 761a, 909b, 996a, 1202b; ii, 36a; s. 245a, b – I, 149b, 246b, 479a, 532b, 789b, 937b, 1026b, 1332a; II, 96b; S. 245a, b  
 al-'Awāzīm i. 546a, 760a; ii, 642a, 1068a – I, 563b, 784b; III, 663b, 1094b  
 'Awda b. Harb Abū Tayyib iii, 645a – III, 664b  
 Awdaghost i. 762a; 1002a; ii, 288b, 657a; v. 653a – I, 784a; II, 1029b; III, 297b, 678a; V, 657a  
 'Awadhī i. 766b; ii, 675b – I, 785b; II, 692a  
 'Awadhīla → 'Awadhīla  
 Awd → Nudjūm  
 Awdhīla i. 763a, 1049a, b – I, 758b, 1081a, b  
 Awā' i. 'Atiyya iv, 998a – IV, 1030b  
 'Awf b. Badr al-Fazārī s. 177b – S. 178b

- 'Awf, Djabal i. 208a — I, 212a  
 'Awf, i. 176b, 763b; iii. 3b, 5b — I, 181a, 706b; III, 5b, 5b  
 'Awf, Muhammad i. 94b, 763a, 780a, 1231a; iii. 373a, 1135b; v. 385b; s. 21a, 22a, 416a — I, 97a, 786b, 803a, 1136b; III, 383a, 1184a; V. 386b; S. 21a, 22a, 416b  
 'Awghān i. 218a — I, 224b  
 al-Awḥad b. al-'Adil i. 198a, 329a, 799a — I, 203b, 399b, 825b  
 Awḥad al-Din 'Abd al-Wahid ii. 330a — I, 340a  
 Awḥad al-Zamān → Abu l-Barakat  
 Awḥadi iii. 653a — II, 656b  
 Awḥadi, Rukn al-Din i. 764b; iv. 67b — I, 782a; IV, 71a  
 Awḥaf → Wakf  
 Awḥaf → Wakf  
 'Awf i. 320a, 763b — I, 320a, 787b  
 Awlad → name of ancestorile nom de l'ancêtre  
 Awlad al-Balad i. 765a; v. 1250a, 1251b — I, 788a; V, 1249b, 1249a, 1249b  
 Awlad bu Ghannem s. 144b — S, 144b  
 Awlad bu Shaa s. 144b — S, 144b  
 Awlad Khafila i. 380b — IV, 399b  
 Awlad al-nās i. 102a, 765a, 1060a; iii. 99b; iv. 550b — I, 105a, 788a, 1097b; III, 102a; IV, 399b  
 Awlad al-Shaykh i. 765b, 802b — I, 788b, 806a  
 Awlad Sulayman s. 164a, b — S, 164a, b  
 'Awlaki i. 1167b, ii. 675b — I, 789b; III, 692a  
 Awlī i. 722b — II, 1148a  
 Awlīyā → Wali (Saint)  
 Awlīyā Allāh Amūl i. 871b; iii. 810b — I, 869a; III, 839b  
 Awlīyā āta i. 767a — I, 790a  
 Awlīyā, Shaykh iv. 723b — IV, 723b  
 Awlōnyā i. 656a, 767b — I, 676b, 790b  
 'AWN, Al ii. 263a, 603b — II, 263b, 626a  
 'AWN Allāh Kāzīmī → al-Kāzīmī, Mehmed  
 'AWN b. Dījār b. Abī Tālib s. 92b — S, 92b  
 'AWN al-Rafīk ii. 91a — II, 93a  
 'AWN → Muhammad II  
 Awrahā i. 1097a; 1098b; v. 517b, 381a; s. 102b — I, 1068b; III, 1057b; V, 521b, S. 102a  
 Awrangshāh i. 768a; ii. 55a, 99b; iii. 450b — I, 791a; II, 56a, 101b; III, 466b  
 Awrangshāh Sayyid i. 768a — I, 791a  
 Awrangzib i. 109b, 218a, 229a, 253a, 432b, 624b, 786a, 954a, 1069a, 1161a, 1166a, 1193b, 1202b, 1210a, 1219a, 1300a, 1329b, 1331a; ii. 99b, 181a, 132a, 134b, 162a, 379a, 488b, 504a, 558a, 560b, 1069b; iii. 109a, 200b, 202a, 308b, 424b, 477a, 490a, 492b, 493b, 496b; iv. 99a, 286b, 514a, 519b, 1186b; v. 47b, 598b, 1135b, 1229a; s. 52b, 37b, 106b, 124b, 246b, 258a, b, 292a, 410b, 420b — I, 205a, 224b, 230b, 260b, 445a, 669a, 710a, 893b, 1101a, 1196a, 1200b, 1228b, 1234a, 1246a, 1255a, 1340a, 1370b, 1371b; II, 101b, 122a, 135b, 138a, 167a, 369a, 500b, 517a, 572a, 581a, 1074a; III, 204a, 205b, 207b, 328a, 438a, 441a, 444a, 466a, 469b, 509b; IV, 97b, 299a, 556a, 967b, 1159b; V, 48b, 602a, 1131a, 1250a, S. 56a, 58a, 123b, 124a, 266b, 257b, 281a, 291b, 411a, 420b, 421a  
 Awrangzib Khān → Rādhīsh Khān  
 Awrah i. 170a, 171b, 366a, 367a, 748b, 770a, 1037a; iv. 383a, 459b; v. 669a, s. 103a — I, 175a, 766a, 377a; II, 771a, 793a, 1068b; IV, 400a, 480a; V, 701a, S. 103b  
 Awrigha i. 1049a — I, 1061a  
 Awrupa tudjūjārī i. 1171b — I, 1206b  
 al-Aws i. 514a, 544b, 771a, 1283a; iii. 812a; iv. 835b, 1187a; v. 995a; s. 229b, 230a — I, 529b, 561b, 794a, 1320b; III, 835b; IV, 868b, 1200a; V, 990a, b; S. 229b, 230a  
 Aws b. Hadrj i. 772a — I, 793a  
 Aws b. Hāritha b. Lā'im i. 1241a — I, 1279a

- Awsan iv. 746a — IV, 776a  
 Awshār → Afghār  
 al-Awsī al-Ansārī 'Umar b. Ibrahim iii. 181a — III, 185b  
 al-Awsad i. 95a, 772a — I, 97b, 795a  
 al-Awsad → Nudjīm  
 'Awwad, Ta'wīf Yūsuf v. 189b, 190b — V, 186b, 187b  
 Awwal i. 772a — I, 795a  
 al-Awwām b. al-Zadīddīj iv. 767b — IV, 794b  
 al-Awwām b. 'Abd al-'Azīz al-Baḡdālī i. 134b — I, 138b  
 al-Awwāz i. 164b, 772b, 1137b; ii. 489a, 889b, 1026b; s. 384b — I, 169a, 795b, 1172a; II, 501a, 910a, 1050b; S. 385a  
 Awzān al-shūr i. 671a — I, 691b  
 Aya, Aytar i. 773b; iv. 616a; v. 422a — I, 796b; IV, 616a; V, 424a  
 Aya Mavra → Levkas  
 Aya Sūfya i. 75a, 774a; iv. 225a, b, 226a — I, 77a, 797a; IV, 234b, 235b, 236a  
 Aya Sūlūk i. 777b — I, 800b  
 Aya Stefanos → Yeshilkoy  
 Aytān i. 657a, 778a, 1304a; ii. 33b, 640b, 724a; iii. 1187b — I, 677b, 801b, 1344a; II, 34a, 657a, 742b; III, 1217a  
 'Ayan Kāzarūnī, Shaykh s. 51b, S. 52a  
 A'yās s. 102b — S, 102b  
 A'yās i. 778b, 946b; ii. 38a; iii. 475a — I, 802a, 975b; II, 394; III, 491b  
 Aya Paḡla i. 993b, 779a; ii. 203b — I, 302b, 802a; II, 210a  
 Ayaṭ → Inal  
 Ayaṭ Allah Kāshānī → Kāshānī  
 Ayaṭullāh (Ayaṭollah) s. 103b — S, 103a  
 Ayaṭ, Abu T-Nadīm i. 780a — I, 803a  
 Ayaṭ, Amir i. 780a — I, 803b  
 Aybak i. 102a, al-Dīn al-Mu'azzam i. 780b; ii. 284a; iii. 444b; v. 571a, 627b, 821a; s. 250a — I, 801b; II, 292a; IV, 210b, 505b; V, 573b, 631b, 821a; S. 250a  
 Aylak al-Dīn (d. 1631) → 'Izz al-Dīn Aylak  
 Aybak Kuth al-Dīn → Kutb al-Dīn Aybak  
 Aybar, Mehmed Ali iv. 124b — IV, 130a  
 Aybeg → Aybak  
 'Aydarūs i. 780b — I, 804a  
 'Aydarūs b. 'Alī i. 767a — I, 790a  
 'Aydarūs b. 'Umar al-Habashī i. 782a — I, 805b  
 Aydemir, Colonel Talāt iii. 204a — III, 205b  
 'Aydhāb i. 782b, 1158a; ii. 130b; v. 514b, 519a — I, 803b, 1192b; II, 134a; V, 518a, 524b  
 Aydimur → 'Izz al-Dīn Aydimur  
 Aydin i. 467b, 782b, 829a; s. 505b, 506a, 557b — I, 481b, 806a, 1271b; V, 509a, b, 562b  
 Aydin-oghlu i. 346a, 778a, 783a, 807a; ii. 599a — I, 356b, 801a, 806b, 893b, II, 613b  
 Aydin Reis iv. 1156a, b — IV, 1188a, b  
 Aydyghūn b. Kughdughan → Shumla  
 'Aylala b. Ka'b → al-Awsad al-Ansī  
 'Ayid, Al i. 98b — I, 101a  
 'Aylāha Kargīlī Diz → Tak al-Ayka  
 'Ayka → Madyan  
 Aykaḥ, Fadlī Ahmed iii. 357b — III, 368b  
 Aykaḥ i. 97b — I, 100a  
 Ayka i. 357b, 787b — I, 376a, 807a  
 Ayilūl → Ta'rīkh  
 Aymak i. 747a; s. 367a — I, 807a; S. 367a  
 Aymal Khān i. 970b — I, 1000a  
 Aymān → Kasam  
 al-Ayman ii. 173b — II, 178b  
 Aymān b. Khuraym i. 784b; s. 273a — I, 807b; S. 273a  
 'Ayn → Hūdja  
 'Ayn (eye/œil) i. 785a; iv. 954a — I, 808b; IV, 986b  
 'Ayn (evil eye/mauvais oeil) i. 786a; iv. 1009a — I,

- 809a; IV, 1041b  
 'Ayn, ā'yan (sight/la vue) i. 784b; ii. 486b — I, 808a; II, 499a  
 'Ayn, 'ayūn (spring water/source d'eau) i. 538b, 1032a — I, 555b, 1269a  
 'Ayn Dārā iv. 834b — IV, 867b  
 'Ayn al-Dawla ii. 650b, 651a — II, 666b, 667b  
 'Ayn al-Dīn i. 786b — I, 810a  
 'Ayn al-Dīn al-Bakr ii. 1152a; iii. 484b; iii. 184a; v. 571b — I, 22a, 810a, 1138b; II, 292b; III, 188a; V, 576a  
 'Ayn al-Dīn al-Bakr i. 787b; s. 229b — I, 811a; S. 229b  
 'Ayn al-Kudāt i. 840a, 841a; s. 4b — I, 863a, 864b; S. 3b  
 'Ayn al-Kudāt al-Hamādīn → 'Abd Allāh b. Abī Bakr al-Mīyānādī  
 'Ayn al-Mulk Mūhrū s. 105b — S, 105a  
 'Ayn al-Mulk Mūhrūn i. 764a; ii. 12b, 218b; iii. 405b; iv. 759a, 922a; v. 635a; s. 105a — I, 787a; II, 12b, 225a; III, 416a; IV, 788b, 955a; V, 639a; S. 104b  
 'Ayn Mūsā i. 788a — I, 812a  
 'Ayn Shams i. 788a; ii. 424a — I, 811b; II, 434b  
 'Ayn al-Tamr i. 788a — I, 812a  
 'Ayn Temūghnī i. 789a — I, 812b  
 'Ayn al-Wardā i. 789a — I, 812b  
 'Ayn Warḥa s. 159b — S, 159b  
 'Ayn Yaghī i. 699b — I, 712a  
 'Ayn Zarba i. 789a; ii. 57b — I, 812b; II, 38a  
 Ayna Cashnegir, Sayf al-Dīn i. 510a — I, 525b  
 Aynabakhūl i. 790a; iv. 880a; v. 504a; s. 80b — I, 813b; IV, 914b; V, 507b; S. 80b  
 Aynal → Inal  
 Aynala (tribe/tribus) iv. 9b — IV, 10a  
 'Aynayn → al-Djibayl  
 'Aynayn, Al Bū iv. 751b — IV, 781b  
 'Aynī s. 109b — S, 109a  
 al-Aynī, Abū Muhammad i. 138a, 595a, 790b, 1128a; ii. 488b; iv. 966b; v. 489b — I, 142a, 614b, 812a, 1162a; III, 505b; IV, 968b; V, 492b  
 'Aynī, Hasan Efendi i. 790b — I, 813b  
 'Aynīyā i. 51a; ii. 109b; v. 889b, 892a — I, 52b; II, 120b; IV, 969a, 892a  
 'Aynīyā i. 262a, 791a; ii. 206 — I, 270a, 814b; II, 21a  
 'Aynīyā s. 133b — S, 33b  
 al-Aynar ii. 171b — II, 178b  
 'Ayngh → 'Ayngha  
 Ayt Idresan s. 113b — S, 113a  
 Ayt Isḥāk s. 223a — S, 223a  
 Ayt Mūsā s. 113b — S, 113b  
 Ayt Yūsī s. 113b — S, 113a  
 Aytāk, Khīyār al-Dīn ii. 253a — II, 260b  
 Aytāk al-Turkī s. 106a — S, 105b  
 Aytāk Zekrī s. 499b — S, 499b  
 Aytamūh al-Baḡdālī ii. 781b — II, 800a  
 Aytike Khān i. 1076a — I, 1108b  
 Aytikāl i. 792a — I, 813b  
 Aytān → Iwān  
 Aytaw i. 792a — I, 813b  
 Aytām al-'Adūj i. 792b — I, 816a  
 Aytām al-'Arab i. 566a, 793a — I, 584b, 816b  
 Aytār → Ta'rīkh  
 'Aytār, 'ayārūn i. 256b, 794a, 900a, b, 902a, b, 955a, 1355b; ii. 691b, 692a, 1043b; iv. 445a — I, 264b, 817b, 929b, b, 999a, b, 984a, 1394b; II, 985b, 984a, 1068a; IV, 460a  
 'Aytārā b. Lahra i. 153b — I, 157b  
 'Aytārā b. Nadjāsh → Zabid  
 al-'Aytārā, Abū l-Najr Muhammad i. 794b; iv. 711b — I, 818a; IV, 740a, b  
 al-'Aytārā, Abū Salīm 'Abd Allāh i. 795a; ii. 61a; iii. 726b — I, 818a; II, 66a; III, 759a  
 Aytīl i. 795a — I, 818b

- Ayūb i. 795b; 242a — I, 819a; II, 259a  
 Ayūb, Rashīd v. 1243b, 1255a, b — V, 1245b, 1246a, b  
 Ayūb (of Edessa/d'Essele) i. 213a — I, 219a  
 Ayūb b. Abī Yazīd al-Nukkrā'i i. 169b; iii. 102a — I, 168a; III, 1068a  
 Ayūb b. Habib al-Lakhmī i. 58b; iv. 477b — I, 60b; IV, 498b  
 Ayūb b. al-Dīn al-Murīz i. 92a — IV, 96a  
 Ayūb b. Shādīd b. Markwān i. 796b — I, 800a  
 Ayūb b. Tamīm b. al-Murīz ii. 788a — III, 817b  
 Ayūb Anṣārī s. 202a — S, 201b  
 Ayūb Khān (d.m 1914) i. 232a, 796b; iv. 537b — I, 239a, 819b; IV, 561a  
 Ayūb Khān (d.m 1974) iii. 533b, 565b, 566a; v. 1081b — III, 552a, 858a, b; IV, 1079a  
 Ayūb Sabrī Paḡla i. 796b — I, 800a  
 Ayūb al-Sakhtīyānī iv. 370b — IV, 387a  
 Ayūbūdī Art'ayūbīde, Art' → Supplement/Supplement  
 Ayūbūdī (c) i. 107b, 215a, 435b, 439b, 520b, 666b, 796b, 814b, 816a, 1125a, 1206b, 1276b, 1316b; ii. 65a, 283b, 305b, 329b, 544b, 506a, 858a, iii. 120b, 228b, 473a, 507a; iv. 429b, 816b, 817b; v. 457b, 627b, 739a, 1245a; s. 154a, 338a, 387b, 396a — I, 205a, 221b, 448a, 452a, 570a, 687a, 800a, 817b, 839b, 1159a, 1246b, 1316a, 1356b; II, 66b, 291b, 314a, 339a, 354a, 519a, 878a; III, 122a, 235b, 489b, 542b; IV, 448b, 858b; V, 457b, 631b, 744a, 1235b; S. 154a, 337b, 388a, 396a  
 - literature/littérature iii. 753a, 967a — III, 776a, 991b  
 al-'Ayyūk → Nudjīm  
 'Ayyūk iv. 57b, 62b — IV, 61a, 66a  
 'Azā i. 488a — IV, 509b  
 'Azāb i. 807a; iv. 230b, 723a — I, 830a; IV, 241a, 752a  
 Azād, Abū l-Kalām iii. 451b; iv. 170b; v. 7a, b; s. 4b, 106a, 247b — III, 445b; IV, 178a; v. 7b, 8a; S. 4b, 105b, 247b  
 Azād, Muhammad Husayn i. 807b; ii. 202a; iii. 99b; s. 74b, 107a — I, 808b; II, 229a; III, 96a; S. 75b, 106b  
 Azād Būghrāmī i. 808a, 1219b — I, 812a, 1255b  
 Azād Khān i. 190a; iii. 1103a; iv. 390a, 699b — I, 196a; III, 1130a; IV, 407a, 666a  
 Azādī s. 107b — S, 107a  
 'Azāf, Banu I iv. 355b; s. 45b, 111b — IV, 371a; S. 46a, 110b  
 Azahārī, Shaykh A.M. s. 152a, b — S, 152b  
 Azak i. 808b — I, 813b  
 Azak → Kidam  
 Azalay i. 808b, 1222a; ii. 368a, b — I, 832a, 1258a; II, 378a, b  
 Azal i. 808b — I, 832a  
 Azaliyya i. 95b — II, 97b  
 'Azamī Humayyān iv. 908a — IV, 941a  
 'Azam Khān (Rādjūt) i. 809a; iv. 1018b — I, 832b; IV, 1050b  
 'Azam Khān II (Rādjūt) i. 809a — I, 832b  
 'Azam Khān (Malwa) v. 1a — V, 1b  
 'Azam Khān Bārakāt → Muhammad 'Azam b. Dīn Muhammad  
 'Azam Shāh (Bengal/c) ii. 216b; v. 638a — II, 223a; V, 641b  
 'Azam Shāh (Mughal) → Muhammad 'Azam b. Awrangzib  
 'Azamgarh i. 809a; iii. 433a — I, 832a; III, 447b  
 'Azamiyya (Tarika) → Abū l-'Azā'im  
 Azammīr i. 809b — I, 832b  
 Azar i. 810a; iii. 980a — I, 833a; III, 1004b  
 Azar Kaywan v. 1114a — V, 1110a  
 Azarbaydjan → Adharbaydjan; Azerbaydjan  
 Azārika i. 77a, 810a; iii. 40b, 657b; iv. 13a, 44b, 99b,



269a, 75ab, 1075b; v. 157b — I, 79a, 833a; III, 42a, 679a; IV, 16a, 47a, 104a, 281a, 783a, 1107b; V, 157a  
 Avarakūlī → al-Zarḳālī  
 'Azīz, i, 239a; v. 106a — I, 246b; V, 108a  
 'Azīzī, i, 811a — I, 834b  
 Azīd, i, 304a, 399a, 544b, 548b, 811b, 1140b; iii, 223a, 782a; v, 77a, 78a, 222b — I, 811b, 834b, 565b, 566a, 834b, 1173a; III, 290a, 805b; V, 79a; S, 262a  
 Azīda bint al-Harith b. Kalada, s, 354b — S, 354b  
 Azīdī, i, 1037a — I, 1068b  
 al-Azīdī, s, 139a, 384a — S, 112b, 384b  
 al-Azīdī → Abū 'U-Mutahhar; Abū Mansūr; 'Isā b. Rayḥān; Yazīd b. Ḥatīm  
 al-Azīdī, Abū Muḥammad Yūsuf (Kādi) s, 284a — S, 284a  
 al-Azīdī, Abū Zakariyyā' s, 183a — I, 836b  
 al-Azīdī, Ismā'īl b. Isḥāq s, 113a — S, 112b  
 al-Azīdī, Muḥammad b. al-Mu'alla' s, 394b — S, 395a  
 Az-Zamīnī → Azamūrī  
 Az-Zarḳālī, S.S.R./U.R.S.S. i, 191b, ii, 592a; iii, 539a; v, 1213b — I, 197a; II, 609b; III, 548b; V, 1205a  
 Azrī → Adhārī  
 Azrārī, i, 815b — I, 836a  
 al-Azhar, i, 815b; ii, 495a, 834a, 863a; iii, 841a, 986b; iv, 144a, 444a, 907b; v, 910b, 1124a; 18a, 40b, 121b, 139b, 262b, 408a, 411a — I, 837a; II, 507b, 783b, 883a; III, 865a, 1011a; IV, 120a, 464a, 904a; V, 916b, 1120b; S, 18a, 41a, 121a, 122a, 262a, 408b, 411b  
 al-Azhari, Abū Mansūr Muḥammad, i, 719a, 820a; iv, 543b; s, 20a, 38a, 250b — I, 740b, 845a; IV, 547a; S, 20a, 38a, 250b  
 al-Azhari, Ahmad, i, 821b — I, 844b  
 al-Azhari, Ibrāhīm, i, 821b — I, 844b  
 al-Azhari, Ismā'īl, iii, 524a — III, 524a  
 al-Azhari, Khālid, i, 821b, 1314b — I, 844b, 1355a  
 'Azīb, 'azī, i, 661a — I, 682a  
 al-'Azīm → al-'Adaym  
 'Azīm Allāh Khān, i, 822a — I, 845a  
 'Azīm al-Shān, i, 914a, 1095b; ii, 7a, 379a, 810a — I, 941b, 1057a; II, 7a, 394b, 829a  
 'Azīma, i, 822b; ii, 545a — I, 846a; II, 558b  
 'Azīmābād → Bānkpur  
 Azīmch → Nuḡdīm  
 al-'Azīmī, i, 823a — I, 846a  
 Azīmut → al-Samī  
 al-'Azīr → Lazārū/Lazare  
 'Azīz, ii, 25b — III, 96b  
 'Azīz 'Alī al-Mawī, s, 299b → al-'Azīz 'Uḡmān  
 al-'Azīz (Ayyubid(c)) → al-'Azīz 'Uḡmān  
 al-'Azīz (Hamādid(c)) iii, 136b — III, 141a  
 'Azīz b. Ardashīr Astarābādī, i, 1282a — I, 1296a  
 al-'Azīz b. Dīlāl al-Dawla, i, 192a; ii, 391a; iii, 1201b — I, 1362a; II, 401b; III, 1232a  
 'Azīz Efendi → 'Alī 'Azīz Giridī  
 'Azīz Mīrī, i, 825b — I, 848b  
 al-'Azīz b. Iḥṣān Nīzār (Fatimid(c)) i, 533a, 788a, 814b, 816a, 823a, 1153b, 1218a; ii, 854a, 855a, 860a; iii, 76b, 128b, 139a, 246a, 385b; iv, 669b — I, 549a, 811b, 827b, 899a, 866a, 1165a, 1254b; II, 874a, 875a, 879b; III, 72a, 131b, 132b, 255a, 398a; IV, 669a, b  
 'Azīz al-Dawla, Abū Shudjā' v, 999b, 935a, b — V, 999b, 937a, b  
 'Azīz Dīyār al-Dīn b. Zahīd, v, 1005b — V, 1001a  
 'Azīz Khāmārī s, 73b — S, 74a  
 'Azīz Pasha 'Izzat, s, 300a — S, 299b  
 al-'Azīz 'Uḡmān (Ayyubid(c)) i, 173b, 197b, 198a, 798b, 1214b; ii, 285b; iv, 376b, 613b — I, 177a, 203b, 822a, 1220b; II, 292a; IV, 393a, 698a  
 'Azīza bint al-Ghīrīrī b. 'Alī' s, 326b — S, 326a  
 'Azīza 'Uḡmāna iii, 605a — III, 606a  
 'Azīzī, i, 825b — I, 848b

'Azīzī → Karāf'elebi-zāde  
 'Azl, i, 826a — I, 849a  
 al-'Azīm, Ibrāhīm v, 591b, 925b — V, 595b, 930b  
 'Azīmī Gedirī v, 952a — V, 955b  
 'Azīmī-zāde, Muḥṭafā → Hāletī  
 Azores/Açores → al-Dījāzār al-Khalidī  
 Azoumī → Azurī  
 Azor, Sea of/Mer d' → Baḥr Māyūtiya  
 'Azrālī → 'Izrālī  
 Azrak v, 700a, 706a — V, 705b, 711a  
 al-Azrakī, s, 271b, 272a — S, 271b  
 al-Azrakī, Abū 'T-Walīd i, 591a, 609a, 826b; ii, 757b — I, 609b, 628b, 839b; II, 773b  
 Azrakī, Zayn al-Dīn i, 827a; iv, 61b — I, 850a; IV, 65a  
 Azrakī Kurds → Zrakī  
 Azrakites → Azārika  
 Azrū, s, 113 — S, 112b  
 Azrū → Abū Muḥammad al-Zubayr  
 Azrūj → Kharāz  
 Azrūda, Šadr al-Dīn i, 827b; ii, 736a — I, 850a; II, 754b  
 'Azrūrī, Naḡībī iii, 519a — III, 537a  
 'Azra → Kutḥayyir  
 'Azra, i, 1049a — I, 1081a  
 'Azra al-Maylā i, 828a; ii, 1075b; iii, 812a; iv, 821b — I, 851a; II, 1098b; III, 835b; IV, 854b  
 'Azrābā, iii, 95a, 96a — III, 97b, 98b  
 'Azrābā b. Kayā, i, 554b, 1283a; iv, 1085a; s, 355b, 356a  
 i, 572a, 1321b; IV, 1116a; S, 355b  
 'Azrābā b. Tamīm, i, 813a — I, 836a

## B

Ba' → Hidjāz  
 Ba' → Mawāzin  
 Bā, i, 828a — I, 851a  
 Bā 'Abhād, i, 828b  
 Bā 'Abhād, i, 57b, 357a; ii, 890a; iii, 562b; v, 1193a; s, 114a, 336b — I, 59b, 568a; II, 899b; III, 581b; V, 1183a; S, 113b, 336a  
 Bā 'Alawī, i, 277b, 780b, 828b; iv, 885b, 887b — I, 286b, 804a, 851b; IV, 918b, 920a  
 Bā Fadl → Fadl, Bā  
 Bā Fakih → Fakih, Bā  
 Bā Ḥassān → Ḥassān, Bā  
 Bā Ḥamad → Bā Ḥamad  
 Bā Ḥurmuz → Ḥurmuz, Bā  
 Bā Kaḥlir → Kaḥlir, Bā  
 Bā Kāzīm → Kāzīm, Bā  
 Bā Lobbo, i, 309b; ii, 914b; iii, 39b — I, 313a; II, 963b; III, 41a  
 Bā Maḥbūdī → al-Suwaynī, Sa'd b. 'Alī  
 Bā Maḥkrama → Maḥkrama, Bā  
 Bā Surra, ii, 173b — I, 179a  
 Baalbek → Ba'alḥakk  
 Bāb, i, 822b; ii, 97b; iv, 39a, 51b, 70b, 854b — I, 859b; II, 99b; IV, 41b, 54a, 74b, 887b  
 Bāb (gate/porte) i, 830a; v, 989b — I, 853a; V, 989b  
 al-Bāb (Butnan) i, 1349a, 1357b, 1358a — I, 1380b, 1396a  
 Bāb, 'Alī Muḥammad, i, 833a, 1030b; iv, 696a — I, 866a, 1062a; IV, 724a  
 Bāb Abraz, s, 384a — S, 384b  
 Bāb al-Aḥwāb, i, 32a, 835b; iv, 342a, 1173a — I, 33a, 826b; IV, 356b, 1206b  
 Bāb-i 'Alī i, 826a; iv, 368a, 1166a — I, 859b; IV, 590b, 1158a  
 Bāb Allāh (Dimashq) s, 49a — S, 50a  
 Bāb Allān → Bāb al-Lān

Bāb Aylān s, 124b — S, 38ab  
 Bā al-Azādī, s, 124b — S, 124a  
 Bā al-Dīḥāb, i, 866a, 872a — I, 922b, 924a  
 Bāb al-Dījā, s, 125a — S, 125a  
 Bāb al-Ghadr, iv, 685a — IV, 713a  
 Bāb al-Ḥadīd ii, 115b — II, 118a  
 Bāb-i Ḥumayyīd, i, 856b; iv, 568a — I, 860a; IV, 590b  
 Bāb al-Ḥamīd, i, 837a; iv, 342b — I, 860a; IV, 357a  
 Bāb al-Mandab, i, 857b, 932a — I, 860b, 960b  
 Bāb-i Maḥshakkī, i, 857b — I, 861a  
 Bāb-i Ser'akert i, 858a; ii, 513a — I, 861a; II, 525b  
 Bāb al-Tak, i, 867a, 868b, 900a; b, 192a, 194a, 381a — I, 922b, 925b, 927a; S, 193b, 381a  
 Bāb Zuwayla (al-Kāhira) s, 408a — S, 408a  
 Bāba, i, 836b — I, 861b  
 Bābā b. Ḥamā Allāh, iii, 108a — III, 110b  
 Bābā Adām, i, 1168a; ii, 216a — I, 1202b; II, 223a  
 Bābā Adām, i, 838b — I, 862a  
 Bāba 'Alī b. Šālih b. Kuṭṭ al-Dīn ii, 995b — II, 1012b  
 Bāba 'Alī Mest-i 'Adjemī iv, 1137a — IV, 1169a  
 Bābā 'Alī Naḡdījār, s, 423b — S, 423b  
 Bābā Ardalan, i, 626b — I, 647a  
 Bābā Ayūb, ii, 290b — II, 30a  
 Bābā Beg, i, 869b — I, 866b  
 Bābā Daghīl → Bahadaghlī  
 Bābā Fighānī → Fighānī  
 Bābā Ghor, iii, 16a — III, 17a  
 Bābā Giray, i, 838b — I, 861b  
 Bābā Ḥasān → Ḥasan Bāba  
 Bābā Ḥatīm → Sālār Khālīl  
 Bābā Iḥṣā, i, 689b, 843b, 1161b; ii, 989a — I, 719b, 867a, 1196b; II, 1012a  
 Bābā Ismā'īl Kubrawī s, 353b, 423b — S, 353b, 423b  
 Bābā Khān → Fath 'Alī Šāh  
 Bābā Khōjīn, i, 268b, 841b; v, 823a — I, 271a, 865a; V, 823a  
 Bā, Bāḡa  
 Bābā Nūr al-Dīn Rīshī s, 114a — S, 113b  
 Bābā Ratan → Ratan  
 Bābā Šāhīr → Bānkar Rāo  
 Bābā Tahīr, i, 268b, 839b; iii, 106a; iv, 62a — I, 270b, 866b; III, 108a; IV, 65b  
 Bāba Toma, iv, 352a — IV, 367a  
 Bābā 'Uḡmān s, 355b — S, 355b  
 Bābā Walī, i, 506a; iii, 245b — I, 521b; III, 252b  
 Bahadaghlī, i, 842b; ii, 612a, 613a — I, 865b; II, 627a, 628b  
 Bahādgīn b. Pinchas Solomon, iv, 310b — IV, 324b  
 Bahaenakī, i, 834a — I, 866b  
 Bahānī, i, 668b, 839b, 843b; iv, 817a — I, 719b, 861b, 866b; IV, 849b  
 Bahāzī b. Farhād, iv, 310a — IV, 323b  
 Bahāzī b. Luṭf, iv, 310a — IV, 323b  
 Bahāḡ, i, 52b, 123b, 152a, 241a, 625b, 660b, 844a, 1027b; ii, 228a, 628b, 893a; iii, 274b, 471a; iv, 17a, 349a, 646a; v, 64b, 856a; s, 116a — I, 54a, 138a, b, 228b, 646a, 687b, 867a, 1104b; II, 253a, 699a, 914b; III, 282a, 428b; IV, 18b, 359b, 674b; V, 66a, 866b; S, 115b  
 Bāhāyūn, i, 844b — I, 867b  
 Bāhān, i, 845a; s, 460b — I, 868a; V, 463a  
 Bābha Zākī, iv, 549a — IV, 572b  
 Bāhar → Bāhur  
 al-Bāhartī → Akmal al-Dīn  
 Babatu, ii, 1005b — II, 1027a  
 al-Babawī → Shams al-Dīn Muḥammad  
 Bahāghīhā' i, 845b — I, 868b  
 al-Bahāghīhā' al-Faradī' i, 120a, 845b; ii, 198a; s, 119b — I, 123a, 868b; II, 204b; S, 119a  
 Bābā, i, 846a — I, 862a  
 Bābā, i, 839b, 839a, 846b, 1099b; v, 102a, 502a; S, 53b, 54b, 121a, 77a — I, 314a, 856a, 870a, 1193b; V, 102a, 502a; S, 53b, 55a, 72a, 76b

Babor, Djebel, iv, 359a, 360b, 561a — IV, 374b, 376a, 377a  
 Bābānādī s, 114b — S, 114a  
 Bāhur, i, 218a, 227b, 228a, 232b, 627b, 847b, 864b, 970a, 1069a, 1159b, 1192b, 1212a, 1235b, 1347b; ii, 29a, 47b, 106b, 267a, 271a, 792a, 973a, 978a, 1049b, 1127b, 1144a; iii, 259b, 260b, 202a, 317a, 424b, 448b, 496b, 993b; iv, 186b, 357a, 410a, 536b, 914b, 1021b; v, 36b, 45b, 250b, 649a, 687a, 885a, 1135a; s, 1b, 312a, 313a, 324b, 325a, 329b, 331b — I, 224b, 235b, 260b, 614b, 870b, 888b, 1000a, 1101a, 1174a, 1221a, 1241a, 1364b, 1387b; II, 25b, 48a, 123b, 274b, 279a, 810b, 995b, 1000b, 1074a, 1149a, 1171a; III, 202b, 209b, 207a, 326b, 456a, 464a, 509b, 1020b; IV, 194b, 372b, 456a, 560a, 947b, 1053b; V, 38a, 47a, 248b, 633b, 699a, 891a, 1135b; S, 1b, 312a, 313a, 324a, b, 329a, 331a  
 Bāhur Mirzā → Abū 'T-Kāsim Bāhur  
 Bābur-nāma, i, 80b, 607a, 848b; ii, 909b — I, 83a, 627a, 872a; II, 931a  
 Babylon, Egypt/Babylone d'Égypte → Bābāyūn  
 Bābūry (Mesopotamia/Mésopotamie) → Bābā  
 Bāḥḥā al-Sakaw, i, 232b; ii, 650b; v, 1079a; s, 68b — I, 232b; II, 679a; V, 1079b; S, 67a  
 Bāḥīm → Bāḥīkam  
 Bāckergunge → Bākarganj  
 Bactria/Bactriane, i, 226a; v, 229a — I, 232b; V, 226b  
 Bactriamancy/Bactromancie → Istikšām  
 Bādī Hawā, i, 656b, 850a; ii, 147a — I, 672a, 873b; II, 151a  
 Bādī-Sad-u-bīst rūz, iv, 4b — IV, 4b  
 Bādī' s, 265b, 850a — I, 273b, 873b  
 Bādājōz → Bāṭalaww  
 Bādākhshān, i, 49b, 87a, 829b, 851b; ii, 43a; iii, 575a; iv, 200b, 205b; s, 30b, 123a, b, 238b, 267a, 1, 48a, 89d, 230a, 875a; II, 49b; III, 559a; IV, 211b, 215a; S, 31b, 124a, b, 238a, 267a  
 Bādākhshānī, Shams al-Dīn s, 73b — S, 74a  
 Bādākhshī, ii, 91b — II, 32a  
 Bādāl, i, 760b, 855a; ii, 147a — I, 783b, 878b; II, 121a  
 Bādāl → Abād and/or Nahw  
 Bādān, ii, 555a — II, 568b  
 Bādān Sīngh, i, 1193a — I, 1228a  
 Bādāwāya → Bādāwā  
 Bādāwīn, i, 859b; ii, 274b; iii, 441b; iv, 749b; v, 1135a; s, 73b, 74a — I, 879b; II, 282b; III, 455b; IV, 779b; V, 1130b; S, 74a, b  
 Bādāwīnī, i, 856a, 1156a; b, ii, 871a; s, 21a, 117b, 206b, 378a — I, 880a, 1170b, 1171a; II, 891a; S, 21a, 117a, 206a, 378b  
 Bādawī → Ahmād al-Bādawī  
 al-Bādawīyā → Ahmād al-Bādawī  
 Bādawlat → Ya'kūb Beg (Kāshghar)  
 Bādghīh, i, 857a, 253a; v, 47a; s, 397b — I, 881a; II, 260a; V, 48b; S, 367a  
 Bādghīr, v, 1148b; s, 112a — I, 1179b; S, 114b  
 Bādī, i, 399a, 659b; ii, 344a; iii, 128b; v, 426a, 433a — I, 359b, 658b; II, 353b; III, 131a; IV, 455a, b  
 Bādījām, Bādījān, i, 102a, 728a; s, 115b — I, 105a, 750a; S, 115a  
 Bādījān Fayrūr, i, 625b — I, 646a  
 Bādījandīn → Bōzantī  
 al-Bādīdhī, i, 844a; s, 116a — I, 867b; S, 115b  
 Bādīdhī al-Kubrā, iv, 821b; s, 116b — IV, 824b; S, 116a  
 Bādī' i, 587b, 592a, 857b, 981b; ii, 663b, 665a, 799b; iv, 248b; v, 519a, 321b, 869a, 900a — I, 666b, 617b, 881a, 1012a; III, 615a, 686b, 823a; IV, 259b; V, 318b, 321a, 909b, 968b  
 al-Bādī' → Maḥrakūsh  
 Bādī (Fundi) ii, 944a, b — II, 966a, b  
 Bādī', Ḥasan, iv, 72b, v, 198a — IV, 72b; V, 195b  
 al-Bādī' al-Aṣṣurābī, i, 856b; iii, 780b — I, 882a; III,





Bahāghī → Djanna  
 Bahāghat al-Badiya → Nāṣif, Malik Ḥifni  
 Bahāya (palace) S, 114a - S, 113b  
 al-Bahlawi → Abu T-Muṭṭhir  
 Bahūl i. 923a - I, 951a  
 Bahūl b. Marzuq S, 82a - S, 81b  
 Bahūl Lodi i. 218a, 132a; ii. 47b, 48b, 270, 498b, 1131a, 1144a; iii. 418a, 419b, 420a, 485a, 632a, 633b; iv. 276b; v. 31b, 598a, 789a, b; s. 1b, 10b, 20a - I, 224b, 136ab; II, 48a, 49b, 579a, 511a, 1158a, 1171a; III, 431b, 432a, b, 502a, 634a, 654b; IV, 288b; V, 32b, 602a, 789a, b; S, 1b, 10a, 20b  
 Bahūl Paṣha i. 923b - I, 951a  
 Bahūmā' i. 1107a - III, 1134a  
 Bahman → Ta'rikh  
 Bahman b. Isfandiār iv. 809b - IV, 842a  
 Bahman b. Kayumārth iv. 808a; v. 669a - IV, 840b; V, 668b  
 Bahman Muzā iv. 302a, b, 968a - IV, 410a, 415a  
 Bahman Shāh → 'Alī al-Dīn Bahman  
 Bahmāndī i. 501b; iv. 51b; v. 229a - III, 518b; IV, 848b; V, 727a  
 Bahmanīs i. 768a, 963b, 1047a, 1170a, 1200a, b, 1203b; ii. 599b, 120b, 138b, 180a; iii. 15a, 114a, 420b, 446b; iv. 514a, v. 12a, 1258a; s. 280a - I, 791a, 921b, 1078b, 1200a, 1236a, b, 1239a; II, 101b, 129b, 163b, 185b; III, 15b, 116b, 434b, 461b; IV, 536a; V, 1a, 1249a; S, 279b  
 Bahmaniyah, Abu T-Hasan i. 926a - I, 954a  
 Bahmīn (Bohemian) S, 126b - S, 171a  
 al-Bahmūdī i. 925a - I, 954a  
 Bahnāsīya i. 945a - I, 974a  
 Bahnūd b. Sahwān iv. 503b - IV, 523b  
 Bahr → 'Arūd  
 Bahr i. 968b; v. 949b - I, 954b; V, 953b  
 al-Bahr al-Aḥmad → Bahr al-Rūm  
 al-Bahr al-Aḥmar i. 927a, 935b - I, 955a, 964a  
 al-Bahr al-Aḥmar → Bahr al-Kulzum  
 al-Bahr al-Aḥmad → Bahr Buntus, Kara Deniz  
 Bahr Asak → Bahr Mayūsa  
 Bahr al-Banāt i. 927a - I, 955a  
 Bahr Buntus i. 927a, 935b; iv. 575a; v. 313a - I, 955a, 964a; IV, 503a; V, 312b  
 Bahr al-Dardas iv. 514b - IV, 537a  
 Bahr al-Djābal i. 909a - I, 957a  
 Bahr Fāris i. 927b, 930a; ii. 577b; iii. 1251b; iv. 500b; v. 66a, 570a, 572a; s. 22ab - I, 955b, 958a; II, 592a; III, 1284a; IV, 522a; V, 68a, 510b, 577a; S, 22ab  
 Bahr al-Gharāz i. 909a, 1136b; v. 1248b, 1249b, 1250b - I, 957a, 1191a; V, 1239a, 1240a, 1241b  
 Bahr al-Hind i. 930a; ii. 584b; iii. 856b; v. 940b - I, 958b; II, 598b; III, 880b; V, 244a  
 Bahr al-Khazar i. 5b, 191a, 931a; iv. 1b; s. 245b - I, 4a, 190b, 956b; IV, 1b; S, 245b  
 Bahr al-Khazar, provinces iv. 60-7a, 19a - IV, 7a-b, 20a-b  
 Bahr Khwarizm → Aral  
 Bahr al-Kulzum i. 931b; ii. 856b; iv. 686b; v. 367b - I, 960a; III, 880b; IV, 714b; V, 368b  
 Bahr Lūt i. 933a - I, 961b  
 Bahr al-Maghrib → Bahr al-Rūm  
 Bahr Mayūsa i. 923b; iv. 576b - I, 962b; IV, 599b  
 al-Bahr al-Muḥit i. 934a - I, 962b  
 al-Bahr al-Muḥit → al-Bahr al-Muḥit  
 Bahr al-Nīl → al-Nīl  
 Bahr Nītas → Bahr Buntus  
 Bahr al-Rūm i. 934b, 936b; ii. 577b; v. 503a - I, 963b, 965a; II, 592a; V, 506a  
 al-Bahr al-Shāmī → Bahr al-Rūm  
 Bahr Tīrān i. 935b - I, 964a  
 Bahr al-'Ulum, 'Abd al-'Alī al-Lakhnawī i. 936b; ii. 104a; s. 292b, 293a, b - I, 965b; II, 106b; S, 292a,

293a, b

Bahr al-'Ulum, Sayyid Mahdī S, 135a - S, 134b  
 Bahr al-Warank i. 934a, 935b - I, 962b, 964b  
 Bahr al-Zandī i. 484a, 937b - I, 490b, 966b  
 Bahr al-Zulma (Zulmat) → al-Bahr al-Muḥit  
 Bahra i. 1288a - I, 1327b  
 Bahra i. 928a - I, 967a  
 Bahra'at S, 280a - S, 280a  
 Bahradī → Djawmūr  
 Bahrain → al-Bahrayn  
 Bahrak, Djamāl al-Dīn i. 938a - I, 967a  
 Bahram i. 958b; v. 1113b - I, 967b; V, 1110a  
 Bahram (d./m. 1140) i. 638b, 939a; ii. 828a; iii. 55a - I, 659b, 968a; II, 878a; III, 57a  
 Bahram I-Gūr i. 938b; v. 169a - I, 967b; V, 166b  
 Bahram V-Gūr i. 266a, 568b, 939a; iv. 53a; v. 816b - I, 232b, 57a, 967b, 968a; IV, 55b; V, 823a  
 Bahram b. Laḡhkarīn iv. 807a - IV, 839b  
 Bahram Ḥabīb i. 939a; ii. 113a, 544b - I, 967b, 968a; III, 113b, 604b  
 Bahram al-Isma'īlī i. 1017a - I, 1048b  
 Bahram Khān Mazandarānī ii. 814a - II, 833b  
 Bahram-Lam → Ibrahim Ināl  
 Bahram Paṣha i. 920a - I, 948a  
 Bahram Shāh, Mu'izz al-Dīn ii. 267b, 609a, 973a - II, 276a, 624b, 993a  
 Bahram Shāh b. Ma'ūd i. 94b, 217b, 227a, 940a; ii. 362a, 1032a, 1100b; v. 159b, 504a - I, 97a, 224a, 923b, 968b; II, 322b, 1076b, 1106a; V, 159b, 504b  
 Bahram Shāh al-Tughlughī i. 940b; v. 160a - I, 969a; V, 138b  
 Bahram Shāh al-Malik al-Amdjad i. 803b, 940b, 971a - I, 826b, 969a, 1001a  
 al-Bahrānī → Muhammad b. 'Alī  
 al-Bahrānī, 'Abd 'Alī b. Ahmad al-Dīrād i. 57a - S, 57b  
 al-Bahrānī, 'Abd Allāh b. Ḥadīdī Salīb al-Samahīdī i. 57b - S, 57b  
 al-Bahrānī, Yūsuf b. Ahmad iii. 1132a; s. 57a - III, 1180a; S, 57b  
 al-Bahrayn (Bahrain) i. 940b; iv. 664a, 751b, 764a, 953a, 1190b; v. 1037b; s. 234b, 318a, 417a - I, 969b; IV, 606b, 691a, 782a, 794b, 985b, 1162a; V, 1054b; S, 234b, 317b, 417a  
 al-Bahrayn i. 19a, 55a, 70b, 73a, b, 120a, 233b, 353b, 540a, 553b, 941a, 976a; ii. 108b, 177a, 425b - I, 19b, 57a, 75a, b, 123b, 241a, 352a, 556b, 571a, 969b, 1006b; II, 111a, 184a, 464b  
 Bahri Mamūks → Mamūks  
 Bahriyya (navymarine) i. 945b; s. 119b - I, 974b; S, 129a  
 Bahriyya (navy) i. 945a - I, 974a  
 al-Bahriyya (regiment) i. 804a, 944b; iv. 424b, 428a, 430a; v. 571a, b; s. 302b - I, 828b, 973b; IV, 443a, 446b, 448b; V, 376a; S, 392b  
 Bahriyye vekāletī i. 948b - I, 978a  
 Bahrūr → Bhakkār  
 Bahshal i. 949a - I, 978a  
 Bahshamiyya ii. 570a - II, 544b  
 Bahūl i. 949a - I, 978a  
 Bahū Begum ii. 870b - II, 890b  
 Bahū (Bos) S, 242a - S, 242a  
 Bahurad → al-Madīnī  
 Bahūsiyya i. 373b - I, 386b  
 al-Bahūtī al-Mīrī i. 949a; iii. 162a - I, 978b; III, 163b  
 Bahw i. 949b - I, 979a  
 Bahya ibn Pakūda iv. 47a - IV, 507b  
 Bahya i. 950b - I, 979b  
 Bail → Kīrā  
 Bailo → Balyōs  
 Bain → Hammām

al-Ba'ghī i. 950b - I, 980a  
 Bajaret → Bayazid  
 Bakā' wa-Fanā' i. 951a; iii. 546a; iv. 1083b, 1163a - I, 980a; III, 565a; IV, 1114b, 1195a  
 Bak'a → Buk'a  
 al-Bak'a → al-Bikā'  
 Bakā' i. 1104a - I, 1137b  
 Bakā' al-Dīn → Abū Kalamūn  
 Bakā' i. 951b - I, 980b  
 Bakar, Aghā i. 924a - I, 981a  
 Bakar, 'Id → Bayram; 'Id  
 Bākargān i. 951b - I, 981a  
 Bakarīta (Bukarātūn) → Bukrā'  
 Bakāwālī iii. 376b - III, 388b  
 Bakāyā i. 1145a - I, 1179b  
 Bakāhā i. 278b; iii. 955b - I, 287a; III, 980a  
 Bakdjūr i. 824b; ii. 483a; iii. 129b, 841a; v. 1211a - I, 847b; II, 495b; III, 132b, 846b; V, 1201a  
 Bakhmarrā i. 952a - I, 981b  
 Bakhmarrā i. 952a - I, 981b  
 al-Bakharī, Abū T-Hasan i. 950b, 1132a; s. 31a - I, 981b, 1166b; S, 31a  
 al-Bakharī, Sayf al-Dīn i. 347b; v. 301a - I, 358a; V, 300a  
 Bakht, Shavkh i. 821a - I, 844a  
 Bakht al-Muṭfī al-Hanafī s. 121b - S, 121a  
 al-Bakhrā' i. 973b, 952b; s. 117a - I, 99a, 982a; S, 116b  
 Bakhrā' i. 953a; iv. 688b, 269a, 575b; v. 686b - I, 981a; IV, 688b, 281a, 981b; V, 691b  
 Bakhtāh Ahmad Khān iii. 61b - III, 64a  
 Bakhtāsh i. 953a - I, 982b  
 al-Bakhtāshīya iv. 929a - IV, 1024b  
 Bakht Girāy ii. 1114a - II, 1140a  
 Bakht Khān i. 953b; ii. 809a - I, 982b; II, 828a  
 Bakhtanassar → Bukht-nasar  
 Bakhtāwar Khān i. 954a - I, 983a  
 Bakht i. 954b - I, 983b  
 Bakht, amir v. 1179a - V, 1169a  
 Bakhtāsh i. 954b - I, 983b  
 Bakhtāshī → Bukhtāshī  
 Bakhtāshī, 'Izz al-Dawla i. 11b, 211b, 954b, 1350b; ii. 748b; iii. 46b, 128a, 246a, 258a, 704a, 750a, 1176a, 1201b; iv. 24a, 268b, 959b; v. 12a, 36a, 118b, 996a - I, 11b, 211b, 984a, 1299b; II, 767a; III, 48b, 130b, 235a, 262a, 726b, 752b, 1204b, 1232a; IV, 25b, 218a, 906b; S, 13b, 36b, 118a, 908b  
 Bakhtāshī → Muhammad; Kutb al-Dīn  
 Bakhtāshī-nāma i. 955a; iii. 373a, 377a - I, 984b; III, 384b, 989a  
 Bakhtāshī i. 955b; iii. 1102a, b, 1103a, 1105a, 1110a; iv. 5b, 8a, 9a, 98b, 706a; v. 664a, 822a, 824a, 825a, 826a, 829b, 830a; s. 124b, 126a, 127b, 365b - I, 985a; III, 1129a, b, 1130a, 1132b, 1137a; IV, 6a, 8b, 9b, 103a, 134b; V, 669b, 828b, 830a, 831a, 832a, 836a; S, 124a, 125b, 147b, 365b  
 al-Bak' i. 311b - S, 311a  
 Bakī, Mahmūd 'Abd al- i. 292b, 956a; ii. 221a; iv. 1137b; v. 324a - I, 301b, 985; II, 227b; IV, 1169b; S, 323b  
 Bakī b. Makhlad i. 600a, 956b; iii. 602b - I, 619b, 986a; III, 714b  
 Bakī b. Ibrāhīm, Khā'adja i. 957a; iii. 432b; s. 121b - I, 986b; III, 446b; S, 121b  
 Bakī al-Shārad i. 957a - I, 987a  
 Bakī Khān Cella Kalmāq ii. 1085a - II, 1101a  
 Bakī Muhammad (calligrapher) iv. 1127b - IV, 1190a  
 Bakī Muhammad Khān i. 8a; ii. 44b, 446a - I, 8a; II, 45b, 457b  
 Bakīkhanī, Bakīkhanov i. 193b, 958a - I, 199b, 987b  
 Bakīl → Hāshid wa-Bakīl

al-Bakillānī i. 212a, 413a, 696b, 858a, 958b; ii. 294a, 570b, 765a, 774b; iii. 544a, 1020a, 1053a, 1144b; iv. 108a, 183a, 272a, 378b, 470b, 616a, 949a; v. 460b; s. 26b, 343b, 345a, 346b - I, 218b, 425a, 717b, 881b, 988a; II, 302a, 584b, 789b, 793a; III, 565a, 965b, 1045b, 1089b, 1173a; IV, 112b, 113a, 191a, 284a, 395a, 491b, 640b, 982a; V, 429a; S, 27a, 343b, 344b, 346a  
 al-Bakir → Muhammad b. 'Alī al-Bakir  
 Bakir b. Mahān iii. 988a - III, 1026b  
 Bakir Khān Khurāsānī iv. 104b, 391a - IV, 109a, 408a  
 Bakī → Kamī  
 Bakī i. 52a - IV, 544b  
 Bakīsh iii. 1160b - III, 1134a  
 al-Bakka i. 100a - I, 103a  
 Bakka' i. 959a - I, 988b  
 al-Bakka', Ahmad v. 394a - V, 395a  
 al-Bakka', Zayd iii. 801a - III, 824a  
 Bakkal i. 961a - I, 990b  
 Bakkam i. 961b - I, 990b  
 Bakkar i. 961b - I, 991a  
 Bakkarā i. 49b, 962a; ii. 122a, 124a; v. 966b, 1249a, 1250a, 1251b - I, 50b, 51a, 991b; II, 125a, 127a; V, 964b, 1249a, 1241a, 1242b  
 Bakliyya i. 962b; iv. 661a - I, 992a; IV, 687b  
 al-Bakr, Ahmad Hasan v. 469a - V, 472a  
 Bakr, Banū i. 560b, 527a, 593b, 964b, 1399a; ii. 71b; iii. 222b; v. 116b, 346a, 362a - I, 542b, 543a, 545b, 992b, 1379b; II, 73a; III, 229a; V, 119a, 347a, 363a  
 Bakr b. 'Abd al-'Azīz b. Abī Dulaf iii. 126a, 619a; iv. 718b - III, 129a, 639b; IV, 747b  
 Bakr b. 'Abd Manīf v. 78a, b, 79a - V, 80a, b, 81a  
 Bakr b. Ḥasād (Hammād) al-Bakīrī iii. 889b - III, 913b  
 Bakr b. Khāridja iv. 1003b - IV, 1036a  
 Bakr b. al-Najāt, Abū T-Wā'il s. 122a - S, 121b  
 Bakr b. Wā'il i. 545a, 962b; ii. 241a, 345b; iii. 166b, 1254a; iv. 321b; s. 122a - I, 562a, 992b; II, 247a, 353b; III, 170a, 1287a; IV, 336a; S, 121b  
 Bakr Beg i. 845a - I, 868a  
 Bakr Shīkī ii. 1045a; iii. 1238b - II, 1069b; III, 1291a  
 Bakr Shīkī al-Bakī i. 904a, 962b; iii. 1257a - I, 931b, 992a; III, 1290a  
 al-Bakrī → 'Abd al-'Azīz; Abū 'Ubayd  
 al-Bakrī → Bakriyya; Siddīkī  
 al-Bakrī, Abū T-Hasan i. 964b; iii. 135a - I, 994b; IV, 164a  
 al-Bakrī, Ibn Abī T-Surūr i. 965a - I, 995a  
 al-Bakrī, Muhammad i. 965b; iv. 457b, 505b - I, 995a; IV, 471b, 527a  
 al-Bakrī, Muḥammad Tawfīk b. 'Alī, s. 122b, 132b - S, 122a, 132a  
 al-Bakrī, Muḥammad Khān al-Dīn i. 60a, b, 965b; iv. 991b, 992a; s. 44a - I, 62a, b, 995b; IV, 1024b; S, 44b  
 al-Bakrī, Shavkh → Shavkh al-Bakrī  
 Bakriyya i. 966a - I, 996a  
 al-Bakriyya i. 966a; s. 122b - I, 995b; S, 122a  
 Bakr i. 32a, 966a - I, 33a, 996a  
 Bakrīsh al-Fakhīr, Badr al-Dīn iv. 485a - IV, 506a  
 Bakr i. 191b, 966b; iii. 530b; iv. 548a; s. 73a, 136a, 365a - I, 197a, 996b; III, 548b; IV, 365a; S, 73b, 136b, 365a  
 Bakūda i. 967b - I, 997b  
 Bakūn i. 602a - I, 601b  
 Bakumpai s. 131a - S, 131a  
 Bakusūya i. 870b, 968a - I, 895a, 996a  
 Bar' i. 491b, 968a - I, 506b, 998a  
 Bar-Fakhī → Fakīh, Bal-  
 Bala i. 969b - I, 999b  
 Bar'a v. 692b - V, 697b  
 Bala-ghāt i. 970a - I, 1000a

Balā Hīṣār i. 970a; ii. 978a, 1119a — I. 1000a; II. 1000b, 1145a  
 Balā Pir → Ghāzi Miyan  
 Balabaddh → Balawāt  
 Balabakk i. 940b, 970b, 1051a, 1214b — I. 969a, 1000b, 1089a, 1205b  
 Balaban iv. 140a — IV. 146a  
 Balaban Yazmī, Sayf al-Dīn iv. 483b — IV. 504b  
 Balad 'Ans i. 971a, 973b, 976a, 977b; ii. 131b; iii. 608a; iv. 275a, 341b — I. 610b, 658b, 712b, 1001b; II. 125a; III. 688b; IV. 287b, 357a  
 Baladiyya i. 972b — I. 1002b  
 Balagh iv. 203b — IV. 212b  
 Balaghā i. 815a, 981b, 1114a, b, 1116a; ii. 824a — I. 881b, 1012a, 1147b, 1148a, 1149b; II. 843b  
 Balak, Nūr al-Dawla i. 664b, 732a, 983a, 1025a; ii. 110b; iii. 87a; iv. 1084a; v. 106a — I. 664a, 754a, 1009b, 1050b; II. 113a; III. 89a, 111b; IV. 115b; V. 108a  
 Balak b. Sā'im → 'Udīb b. Anāk  
 Balakhab i. 851b — I. 875a  
 Balaki i. 1031a — I. 1062b  
 Balaklava i. 983b — I. 1014a  
 Balami i. 984a — I. 1014b  
 Balami i. 421b, 984a; iv. 504a; v. 265b, 297b — I. 433b, 1015a; IV. 526a; S. 265b, 297b  
 Bal-anbar → Tamim  
 Balance → al-Karṣūn; Minqat al-Burūdj; Mizan  
 Balandgar i. 921b, 985a; iv. 343b, 344a, 1173a — I. 949b, 1015b; IV. 338b, b, 1206b  
 Balansiya i. 446b, 495a, 985a, 1288a; ii. 673a; iv. 468a; v. 143a — I. 459a, 510a, 1016a, 1327b; III. 604b; IV. 489a; S. 143a  
 Balapur i. 280a — S. 279b  
 Balamir i. 250b, 986a; ii. 115a, 864a; iv. 497a, 979b — I. 258b, 1017a; II. 117b, 883b; IV. 518b, 1012a  
 Balasaghūn i. 987a; ii. 1141b; iv. 581a, 582a; v. 858a; v. 240a — I. 1017b; III. 1141b; IV. 604b; 605b; V. 865a; S. 240a  
 Balat i. 950a, 987b — I. 979b, 1018a  
 Balat, Caria i. 987b — I. 1018b  
 Balat (Balad) i. 123b — S. 123a  
 Balat (road/vine) i. 988a — I. 1018b  
 Balat al-Shuhada' i. 866b, 493a, 988a, 988b — I. 89a, 508a, 1018b, 1019a  
 al-Balati, Abu 'I-Faḥr 'Uthman i. 123b — S. 123a  
 Balatunus i. 989b — I. 1002a  
 Balati, Banū → Balyi  
 Balawāt i. 989b — I. 1002b  
 Balawhar → Balawhar wa Yūdāf  
 al-Balawī i. 96b, 990a; iii. 745b — I. 99a, 1002b; III. 768b  
 Bala'y Miyan → Ghāzi Miyan  
 Balayev → Kannās  
 Balbak → Barlabakk  
 Balban, Ghiyāth al-Dīn Ulugh Khān i. 217b, 1036a; ii. 12b, 120a, 260b, 268a, 276b, 973a, 1084a, 143b; iii. 168a, 416a, 417a, 492a; iv. 749b, 818a; v. 69b, 698a, 685a, 1135a; v. 66b, 73b, 124a — I. 1067b; II. 12b, 123a, 269a, 276a, 381a, 995a, 1109b, 1171a; III. 171b, 499a, 456a, 509a, IV. 779b, 851a; V. 633b, 642a, 690b, 1190b; S. 67a, 74a, 123a  
 Balḍi b. Bishr i. 76a, 84a, 134b, 490a, 990b; 524b; iii. 494a; iv. 494b; v. 367a — I. 78b, 84b, 134b, 504b, 1002a; II. 538a; III. 511a; IV. 513b, V. 368a  
 Baldwin I i. 216a, 341a, 440a, 690b, 662b, 664b, 784a  
 Baldwin II i. 983a; v. 35a, 922a  
 Baldwin III i. 711a, 1017a; ii. 555b  
 Baldwin IV i. 555b  
 Baléaric Isles/Baleares → Mayurka  
 Balaw, Abubakar Tafawa iii. 282b; iv. 774a — III.

291a; IV. 805a  
 Balfurush → Barfurush  
 Balharā i. 991a; ii. 352a — I. 1022a; II. 362a  
 Bal-harith → Harith b. Ka'b  
 Balī (al-Habash) i. 176b, 991b; ii. 6a — I. 181a, 1022b; III. 6b  
 Bali (Indonesia/Indonésie) iii. 1213b, 1214b, 1219b, 1223a; v. 785a — III. 1244b, 1245a, 1250a, 1254a; V. 791b  
 Bali → Balyi  
 Bal'i i. 969b — I. 999b  
 al-Bal'i, 'Abd al-Rahmān iii. 162a — III. 165b  
 Balī Bey i. 1163b; ii. 207b — I. 1198b; II. 208a  
 Balīhadra i. 992a — I. 1022b  
 Baligh i. 993a — I. 1024a  
 Balik i. 610b; ii. 971b — I. 626a; II. 993b  
 Balik i. 993b — I. 1024b  
 Balīkari i. 993b; iv. 608b — I. 1024b; IV. 633b  
 Balikhanc i. 1279a — I. 1318a  
 Balīm Sultān i. 1162a — I. 1196b  
 Balinos (of Perge/de Perga) → al-Nadīdjār  
 Balinos (of Tyane/de Tyane) i. 737a, 994a; b; ii. 95b, 350a; iii. 464a; v. 111b; v. 270a — I. 759a, 1025a, b; II. 95a, 368b; III. 480a; V. 114a; S. 269b  
 Bālis i. 995b — I. 1026b  
 al-Balīsī → Muḥammad b. Musallam  
 Balish i. 996b — I. 1027a  
 Balish i. 997a — I. 1027b  
 Balyi i. 990a; ii. 363b; v. 317b, 318a, b — I. 1020b; III. 375a; V. 317a, b, 918a  
 Balyiya i. 997b — I. 1028a  
 al-Balkā' i. 997b, 1149a; v. 117a — I. 1028b, 1183b; S. 116b  
 Balika Khaldīj iii. 1155b — III. 1184a  
 Balika-takin i. 226b — I. 233b  
 Balkan i. 468a, 998a; ii. 33b; iv. 297a — I. 482a, 1002a; II. 34a; IV. 310a  
 Balkar i. 1000a; ii. 23a; iv. 323a, 596b — I. 1031a; II. 24a; IV. 339b, 620b  
 Balkayn → Kayn  
 Balikh i. 8a, 17b, 66b, 147b, 223b, 296a, 662a, 684b, 968b, 1000b, 1033a; ii. 4b, 43a, 201a, ii. 134b; iv. 809b; v. 97a, 125b, 227b, 326a, 340a, 416b, 419b — I. 8a, 18b, 48a, 152a, 230a, 305a, 683a, 705b, 791b, 1023b, 1064b; II. 4b, 44a, 207b; III. 137a; IV. 842a; S. 96b, 124b, 227b, 325b, 340a, 416b, 419b  
 Balikh(r) iv. 303a — IV. 357b  
 Balikhān i. 1002a; v. 280b — I. 1032b; S. 280b  
 Balikhush i. 1002a — I. 1033a  
 al-Balkhi → Abū Ma'qshar; Abū Muḥr  
 al-Balkhi, Abū 'I-Kāsim i. 1002b; ii. 979b; iv. 1162b; v. 702a; v. 14b, 333b — I. 1033b; III. 1004a; IV. 1194b; V. 702a; S. 14b, 333a  
 al-Balkhi, Abū Zayd Ahmad i. 579b, 381a; ii. 57b, 787b, 1073b; iv. 232a, 1079a; v. 76b, 265a, 266a, 346b — I. 1033b; II. 594a, 595a; III. 60a, 810b, 1104b; IV. 252b, 1110b; S. 76b, 266b, 265b, 387a  
 Balkis → Balkis  
 Balukwārā → Sāmarrā  
 Balli, Sidi, Abū Muḥammad Ibn 'Arziz i. 124b — S. 124b  
 Balush Rāy, Rādja i. 952a — I. 981a  
 Balukara → Balkara  
 al-Ballūn → Abū Hafs 'Umar; Mundhir b. Sa'īd  
 Balōz → Baloz  
 Balghas, Balghici i. 633b — I. 674a  
 Balta Limāni i. 1003b — I. 1034b  
 Balraḍj i. 1003b — I. 1034b  
 Balraḍj Muḥammad Paḡha → Muḥammad Paḡha  
 Balra-oghlu Sulaymān Beg i. 1003b — I. 1034b  
 Baltic Sea → Bahr al-Warank  
 Baltistān i. 1004b; v. 242a, 423b — I. 1035b; S. 242a,

423b  
 Balūč, Baluchis i. 217b, 225a, 546a, 1005a, 1354b; iii. 633b, 1098a, 1107b — I. 217b, 231b, 563b, 1035b, 1353b; III. 635a, 1124b, 1134b  
 Balūči i. 225a, 1005a, 1006-7; iv. 10b; v. 133a, 673b, 674b; v. 143b, 147a, 270b, 333b, 332a, b — I. 231b, 1036a, 1037-8; IV. 11a; V. 154a, 678b, 679b; S. 143a, 147a, 270a, 331a, 331b  
 Baltūstān i. 1005a; ii. 669a, 1083b; iv. 3b, 8a, 364a; v. 101b, 320b, 560b; v. 71b, 223a, 270b, 329b — I. 1036a; II. 658b, 1109a; IV. 3b, 8b, 380a; V. 103b, 524a, 585a; S. 72a, 222a, 270a, 329a  
 Balwant Singh i. 1166a — I. 1200b; IV. 3b, 8b, 980a; V. 103b, 524a, 585a; S. 72a, 222a, 270a, 329a  
 Balvā b. Malkān iv. 904b — IV. 937a  
 Balvemer i. 1007b, 1062b — I. 1028b, 1094b  
 Balyōs i. 1004a; ii. 60b — I. 1039a; II. 61b  
 Balyūnash i. 1004b; S. 124a  
 Bam i. 1008a; ii. 502a; iv. 1052a; v. 148b, 149b, 151a; v. 127a, 327a — I. 1039b; III. 519a; IV. 1089b; V. 137b, 151a; S. 126a, 326a  
 Bamako i. 1008b — I. 1040a  
 Bambara i. 297a, 1009a; ii. 320b; iii. 39b; iv. 314a; v. 295b — I. 395a, 1040b; II. 295b; III. 41a; IV. 328a; S. 295a  
 Bāmīyan i. 1009a; ii. 1101a; v. 367a, b — I. 1040b; II. 1127a; S. 367a, b  
 Bāmpūr i. 1010a — I. 1041b  
 Bān i. 1010b — I. 1041b  
 Bānadīr iv. 885b, 886a — IV. 918a, b  
 Bānaskat i. 1010b — I. 1042a  
 Bānsikiri i. 1012a — I. 1042a  
 Bānīras → Benarās  
 Bānās, Nahr i. 1012b — I. 1061a  
 Banat → Temesvár  
 Banāt Kayn iv. 493b — IV. 516a  
 Banāt Na'ib → Nuḍjūm  
 Banāt-Sūd i. 1011b; iv. 316a, b — I. 1042b; IV. 330b  
 Banbalūna i. 83b, 1011b, 1079b; v. 119a — I. 86a, 1033a, 1111b; V. 119b  
 Bān i. 1012a; v. 864b, 867-9 — I. 1043a; V. 869b, 879b-879b  
 Bānī-Amīr i. 212b, 1021a; v. 867b — I. 218b, 1043b; V. 874a  
 Bānī-Kir iv. 673b; v. 867b — IV. 703b; V. 874a  
 Bānī-Mizān v. 867a, b — V. 873b  
 Bāndā i. 1012b — I. 1043b  
 Bāndā Bayragi i. 432b, 914a, 1022b; ii. 28b, 980b — I. 445a, 941b, 1054a; II. 29a, 390b  
 Bānda islands, Iles de i. 1012b — I. 1044a  
 Bānda Nawāz → Sayyid Muḥammad  
 Bāndanḍīn i. 968a — I. 992a  
 Bāndar i. 1013a — I. 1044a  
 Bāndar b. Fayṣal i. 982a, 'Abd al-'Azīz 'Alī Surūd i. 305b — S. 305b  
 Bāndar 'Alhās i. 982a, 993a, 1172b, 1282a, 1283a; ii. 585a; iv. 1170b; v. 148a, 151b, 152a, 183b, 673a, 674a — I. 995a, 1044a, 1007b, 1321a, b; III. 605a; IV. 1203b; V. 150b, 153a, 154a, 181a, 678a, 679b  
 Bāndar Kung → Kung  
 Bāndar Linga → Linga  
 Bāndar Nadriyya → Būghajr  
 Bāndar Pahlavi i. 1013b; iv. 7a — I. 1045a; IV. 7b  
 Bāndar Sirī Begawan (Bāndar Brunel) i. 151b — S. 151b  
 Bāndar Shāpūr i. 1342a — I. 1382a  
 Bāndar Tawayih (Tawayih) i. 110b — I. 186a  
 Bāndayr ii. 620b, 621a — II. 636a, b  
 Bāndorma i. 1014a — I. 1045b  
 Bāndy, hang i. 1014b; ii. 1068b; iii. 266b — I. 1045b; II. 1093b; III. 274a  
 Bāndjarmasin i. 1014b; v. 150a, b, 151a, 199b — I. 1045b; V. 199b  
 Bānḍi b. Naḥrān Shānsalāni ii. 1099b — II. 1125a  
 Bāngdūtēkin → Magūtākin  
 Bānglā i. 400b, 606a, 1015a; ii. 183b, 751b, 1092a; iii. 14b, 419a, 422a, 427b, 444a, 535a, 631b; iv. 210b; v. 247a — I. 412a, 625b, 1041b, II. 189a, 770a, 1181a; III. 15b, 433a, 456a, 444b, 458b, 551b, 631b; IV. 220a; S. 427a  
 Bāngalore v. 1259b, 1260a, b — V. 1259a, b, 1251a, 1252b  
 Bānganāpalle i. 1015b — I. 1046b  
 Bāngash i. 218b, 219a; ii. 808a; v. 250b — I. 224b, 225b; II. 827b; V. 228b  
 Bāngka i. 1015b — I. 1047a  
 Bāngla → Fayḍābād  
 Bāngladesh v. 1022a — V. 1079b  
 Bānḥā i. 1015b — I. 1047a  
 Bāni (Annam) iii. 1210b, 1212a — III. 1241a, 1242b  
 Bāni Suwayf i. 1016a — I. 1047b  
 al-Bānḍūrī → Dāwūd b. 'Abbās  
 Bānḍūrīn i. 504a; v. 76a; S. 125a — I. 519a; V. 76a; S. 125a  
 Bānūka i. 1016a — I. 1047b  
 Bāniyās (Balancra) i. 1016b — I. 1048a  
 Bāniyās (Pancas) i. 1017a; iv. 200a; v. 204b — I. 1048a; IV. 208b, 209a; S. 204b  
 Bāniyās, Nahr → Bānās  
 Bānjaluca i. 1017b, 1063b, 1065b, 1066b, 1270b — I. 1066b, 1302a, 1304a, 1305a, 1309b  
 Bānking → Dīghābād and Sayrafi  
 Bānpūke i. 1018a — I. 1049b  
 Bānūf → Bīnūf  
 al-Bānūf, Ahmad → al-Dīmāṭī  
 al-Bānūf, Hasan i. 1018b; ii. 429b; iii. 518a, 1066b, 1070a — I. 1049b; II. 440b; III. 535b, 1095b, 1096b  
 Bānūf, Kamāl al-Dīn i. 1019a; ii. 208a — I. 1050a; II. 215a  
 al-Bānūfī i. 1019b; v. 405a — I. 1050b; S. 405a  
 Bānūf i. 1002a; v. 251a, 501a; v. 399b — I. 1051a; V. 299a, 504a; S. 399a  
 Bānūfūci i. 1020a — I. 1051a  
 Banque → Dīghābād and Sayrafi  
 Bāntam, Bāntem iii. 1219b, 1223b; S. 199b, 201a, 202a, 374b — III. 1250a, 1255a; S. 199b, 201a, b, 374b  
 Bānū, followed by the name of the eponymous ancestor of a tribe, see under the name of that ancestor  
 - suivi du nom de l'ancêtre éponyme d'une tribu, voir sous le nom de cet ancêtre  
 Bānu 'Al-Naf → Al-Nafīc  
 Bānu 'Isrā'īl i. 264b, 1002a — I. 272b, 1051b  
 Bānū Maslama → Al-Nafīc  
 Bānuclio i. 1015a — II. 1093b  
 Bānūr i. 1012a; ii. 28b; v. 1b — I. 1053b; II. 29a; S. 1b  
 al-Bānūrī, Adom i. 1022b — I. 1054a  
 Bānyā i. 700a — I. 721a  
 Bānyan v. 807b — V. 813b  
 Bānyar i. 1025a — I. 1055a  
 Bānyās → Bāniyās  
 Bānzart i. 1023b; v. 145a — I. 1055a; S. 144b  
 Bā'oli i. 1024a; v. 884b, 888b — I. 1055a; V. 890b, 894b  
 Bānūf i. 1024b — I. 1056a  
 Bar Bahūt → Abū 'I-Ḥasan b. Bahūt  
 Bar Bisān → Ibn Dayṣan  
 Bar Hebraeus → Ibn al-'Iḥri  
 al-Bāra i. 145b, 1042b — I. 150a, 1056a  
 al-Barā' b. 'Azīz i. 98b, 1025a; iv. 858b — I. 101b, 1056b; IV. 891b  
 al-Barā' b. Ma'rūr i. 1025a, 1241b; v. 82b — I. 1057a,



1279b; V, 84b  
 Bāra Sayyids → 1. 1057a  
 Bārā Wafā' → 1. 1026a  
 Bārā'ā → 1. 207a, 811a, 1026b; II, 78b, 79b, 308a → I, 213a, 834a, 1058a, II, 80a, 81a, 317a  
 Barabā → 1. 1028a → I, 1059b  
 Barābā → 1. 1028b → I, 1060a  
 Barādā → 1. 1029a; II, 1060b; II, 1131a  
 Barādā (Djashin) → 1. 1060a → I, 1061b  
 Barādān → 1. 1029a → I, 1061b  
 Barādōs → 1. 1060b → I, 1062a  
 Barāghūh → 1. 1061b → I, 1081a  
 Baraghawāta → Baraghawāta  
 Barahima → 1. 173a, 1032a, 1092b; II, 166b; iii, 905a; v, 550a; 93a → I, 177b, 1068b, 1125a; II, 171b; III, 99a; V, 554b; S, 92b  
 Barahūt → Barhūt  
 Barak → 1. 1233b → I, 1270a  
 Barak Babā → 1. 1053b; II, 1058b → I, 1063a; II, 1111a  
 Barak Hādīb → Barak Hādīb  
 Barak Khān → Barak Khān  
 Baraka → 1. 1032a; iii, 305b; v, 745a → I, 1065b; III, 315a; V, 750b  
 Baraka (küf) → 3a → S, 2a  
 Baraka Khān (Mamlūk(e)) → al-Sa'id Baraka Khān  
 Baraka Khān (Mongol) → Berke Khān  
 Barakāt → 1. 1100a → I, 1225a  
 Barakāt I-IV (Makka) → 1. 1032a; ii, 517b; iv, 552b → I, 1064a; II, 550a; IV, 576b  
 Barakāt b. Mūsā → iv, 514a, 552a, 553a → IV, 536b, 576a, 577a  
 Barakzay → 1. 87a, 95b, 231a; ii, 628b, 669a; 5, 65b → I, 89b, 98a, 238a; II, 644b, 645a; S, 62a  
 Baramentana Keita → 1. 1132a → II, 1158b  
 al-Barāmika → i, ab, 10a, 14a, 17b, 107b, 143b, 160a, 271b, 364a, 751b, 897a, 1033a; ii, 40b, 78a, 105a, 576b; iii, 231a; iv, 221b, 447a, 756a; 190a, 225b → I, 2b, 10a, 14a, 18a, 111a, 147b, 164b, 280a, 375a, 773a, 924a, 1068b; II, 11b, 79b, 315b, 591a; III, 238a; IV, 231a, 466b, 786b; S, 109b, 225b  
 Barāmūla → 1. 167a → S, 167a  
 Barān → Bulandghār  
 al-Barandjār → 1. 1305b → I, 1345b  
 Barānī, Barānū → Kara Koyunlu  
 Baranī, Diyā' al-Dīn → 1. 1036a; iv, 210b; 1. 105a, b, 409a, b → I, 1067b; IV, 220a; S, 104b, 105a, 409b  
 al-Barānis → 1. 1037a, 1349b; 1. 102b → I, 1068b, 1390a; S, 102a  
 Baranta → 1. 1037b → I, 1069a  
 Barar → Barar  
 Barāūhā → 1. 1038a, 1040a; 3a, 400b → I, 1069b, 1071b; S, 401a  
 Barawā → 1. 1038a → I, 1069b  
 Barāz (banda) → iv, 16a; v, 64a → IV, 17b; V, 66a  
 Barbā → 1. 1038b → I, 1070a  
 Barbād (Bārbud) → iv, 33b, 730b → IV, 56b, 759b  
 al-Barbahārī, al-Hasan b. 'Alī → 1. 277a, 1039a; ii, 159a, 734b; iv, 172b, 470a → I, 286a, 1070b; III, 166b, 757b; IV, 180a, 490b  
 Barbākh Shāh b. Bahālū Lodi → 1. 47b, 270b, 498b; iii, 490a, 62a, 653b → II, 48a, 279a, 511b; III, 437b, 653b, 655a  
 Barbākh Shāh Ilyās → iii, 147b, 203a → III, 15b; S, 203b  
 Barbarī, Barābārā → Barābārā  
 Barbarīs → Hazāras  
 Barbarosa → 'Arūdī, Khayr al-Dīn  
 Barbary → al-Maghrib  
 Barbaghshuru → 1. 89b, 1040b; v, 1119b; 15b → I, 86a, 1072a; V, 1161a; S, 150b  
 Barbat → 'Ud  
 Barbe → Sakal

Barber/Barbier → Čelebi; Hallāk  
 Barberousse → 'Arūdī, Khayr al-Dīn  
 Barcelona/Barcelone → Barghaluna  
 Barčlgh-kent → 2. 246a → S, 246a  
 Bar Sir (valley/vallee) → 2. 246a  
 Bardalla, Abu 'Abd Allāh Muhammad → 1. 105b → S, 105a  
 Bardas Sclerus → 1. 212a → I, 218b  
 Bardasir → Kirmān  
 Bardesanes → Ibn Dayān  
 Bardī'a → 1. 660a, b, 1040b; iv, 546b; v, 397a → I, 681a, 1072b; IV, 561b; V, 398a  
 Bardjalūna → Barghalūna  
 Bardjawan, Abu T-Futūh → 1. 1041b; ii, 858a; iii, 77a; iv, 1091b → I, 1073a; II, 878a; III, 79b; IV, 1120b  
 Bārdjūq → iv, 173b → IV, 1207a  
 Bardo → Tunisia/Tunisie  
 Bardir → 1. 150b, 152a, b → V, 152b, 154a  
 Bardirī → Akā Khān Kirmān  
 Bareilly, Bareil → 1. 1041b; iii, 60b, 61b; 5, 73b, 420b → I, 1074a; III, 63a, 64a; S, 74a, 421a  
 Bārīfurūshī, Nadīm → iv, 1035a → IV, 1067a  
 Barghash b. Sa'id b. Sultān → 1. 37b, 1045b, 1080b; v, 1030b, 1031a; 3, 355b → I, 38b, 1073a, 1321b; V, 1026b, 1027a; S, 355b  
 Barghawāta → 1. 157a, 1043b; ii, 275b, 1008b; v, 654b, 1160a, 1169a, 1199b → I, 161a, 1075b; II, 284a, 1032a; V, 658b, 1150a, 1179a, 1189b  
 Bargīn-farākū → Kara-kol  
 Bārgir → iv, 219a, b → IV, 229a  
 Bargūdhū → Kamī  
 Bārūa Sayyids → 1. 126a → S, 126b  
 Barhebraeus → Ibn al-'Ibrī  
 Barhūt → 1. 1045a → I, 1076b  
 Bari → 275a → IV, 287a  
 Barī Begām → iii, 336a → III, 346a  
 Bariba → ii, 94a; iv, 538b; v, 281a → II, 96a; IV, 561b; V, 279a, b  
 Barid → 1. 1045a, 1039b; ii, 487a, 969b; iii, 109b, 182a; iv, 215b; v, 114b → I, 1077a, 1161a, 1199a, 1259a; III, 112a, 186b; IV, 225a; V, 1132b  
 Barid Shāhīs → 1. 1047a, 1200a, b, 1201a; iii, 421b, 455a, b, 447a → I, 1078b, 1236a; b; III, 435a, 438b, 439b, 462a  
 al-Barīfī, Abū 'Abd Allāh → 1. 866a, b, 867a, 1046b; ii, 454a; iii, 127b → I, 890b, 891a, 1078a; II, 465b; III, 130a  
 al-Barīdī, Abū T-Husayn → 1. 1046b, 1047a → I, 1078b  
 al-Barīdī, Abū T-Kāsim → 1. 1047a; ii, 1175b → I, 1078b; III, 1204b  
 al-Barīdī, Abū Yūsuf → 1. 1046b, 1047a → I, 1078a, b  
 Barīdjan → Barīz  
 Barīb → 1. 1048a → I, 1079b  
 al-Bārīb → iv, 290b → IV, 303b  
 Bārīmā → Hamrīn, Djabal  
 Barīra → 1. 1048a → I, 1080a  
 'Barisal Guns' → 1. 952a → I, 981a  
 Barito (river) → 1. 150b → S, 150b  
 Barīyaya → iv, 980b → IV, 1013a  
 Barīz, Djabal → 1. 1047a → S, 126a  
 al-Bārīzī, Kamāl al-Dīn → iii, 799b; iv, 642a → II, 82a; IV, 620b  
 Barīz → 1. 1048b, 1169a; ii, 160b, 161b; iii, 269b; v, 694b, 695b, 758a, 760a; 1a → I, 1080a, 1204a; II, 165b, 166b; III, 305b; V, 699b, 700b, 765b, 765b, 1a  
 Barīz (Kumm) → 1. 127a → S, 126b  
 Barkādīd → 1. 1050a → I, 1082a  
 al-Barkat → 1. 1020b → II, 1045a, b  
 Barīk → 1. 1072a, 266a → S, 126b, 265b  
 al-Barkī → ii, 318a, b, 858b → II, 327a, b, 878b  
 Barkūk (Mamlūk) → 1. 14b, 138a, 816b, 869a, 1050a,

1109a, 1138a; ii, 24a, 105b, 239b, 285b, 330a, 337b; iii, 48b, 185a, 187a, 188a, 190a, 299b, 756b, 799b, 1198a; iv, 436b, 642a; v, 628a, 1141a → I, 15a, 142a, 895b, 896a, 1082a, 1142b, 1172b; II, 24b, 108a, 246a, 295b, 339b, 347b; III, 50b, 189a, 197a, 192b, 194b, 309a, 779b, 823a, 1228a; IV, 451b, 668a; V, 632a, 1154a  
 Barkūk → 1. 950b → I, 979b  
 Barkūkīrīk b. Malikūdhī (Saldjūk) → 1. 314a, 333a, 456a, 513a, 664a, 731a, 780a, 1051b, 1070b, 1396b; ii, 282a, 384b; iii, 196a; iv, 28b, 101b, 102a; v, 437a; 1a, 394b, 384a → I, 324a, 369b, 480a, 529a, 684a, 733a, 803b, 1038a, 1103a, 1377a; II, 290a, 395a; III, 201a; IV, 30b, 106a, b; V, 439b; S, 279a, 382b, 384a  
 Barlaam and/or Josephat → Bilawhar wa Yūdāsaf Barlaas, Banū → 182a → V, 179b  
 Barmak → 1. 1001a, 1033a, b → I, 1031b, 1065a  
 al-Barmakī → Dī'far b. Yahyā  
 Barmakīd(e) → Barmakīa  
 Baroda → Benghādī  
 Barōda → 1. 1035a → I, 1040b  
 Barōghūl → 2. 29a → II, 29b  
 Barr al-Djazīr → Algeria/Algérie  
 al-Barrād b. Kays al-Kinānī → 883b; iii, 285b; v, 116b → II, 904a; III, 294b; V, 119a  
 al-Barrādī → 1. 120b, 167a, 1053a; ii, 140b; iii, 235b → I, 124a, 171b, 1085a; II, 144b, 111a, 242a  
 Barrage (irrigation) → Band  
 Barrāb → 1. 103a → II, 105a  
 Barrāk b. Ghurayr al-Humayd → Barrāk b. 'Umayr  
 Barrāk b. 'Umayr al-Hamid → iv, 765a, 925a → IV, 759b, 928a  
 Barrāz al-Masūfī → ii, 1009b; iii, 771b; iv, 116a; v, 586b → II, 1035a; III, 794b; IV, 121a; V, 391b  
 Bars Toghan → iv, 911b → IV, 944b  
 Barwāmā al-Zāmīr, Ishāk → 1. 108a → S, 127b  
 Barsbay, Sultan → 1. 138a, 354b, 945b, 1032b, 1053b; ii, 6a, 286a; iii, 20a, 99b, 186a, 190a, 923a, 1198a; iv, 133b, 267b, 433b, 642a, 643a; v, 904a; 3, 39a, 43b, 973b → I, 124a, 369b, 974b, 1064a, 1085b; II, 6a, 994a; III, 21a, 320b, 194a, 947b, 1228a; IV, 199a, 279b, 455b, 668b, 669b; V, 309b; S, 99b, 43b, 273b  
 Barsbūl → Bārdjūq  
 Barshadina → 1. 75b, 1054b; ii, 485b → I, 78a, 1086b; II, 497b  
 Barghawīn → Nuđūm  
 Barīdī → 1. 1055a → I, 1086b  
 Barshān → iv, 213a → IV, 220b  
 Barsoghan → 1. 391a → II, 401b  
 Barwān → 1. 486b → II, 490b  
 Barwān → 1. 853b, 854a → I, 877a, b  
 Barwān → 1. 1053b; ii, 191a; v, 687a, 979a → I, 1087a; II, 195b; V, 692a  
 al-Barwūdī, Mahmūd Sāmī → 1. 597b, 1069b; 3, 132b → I, 617a, 1101b; S, 132a  
 Barwūdīrd (Burudjird) → 1. 1070b; v, 828b, 829a, b; 5, 75a, 157b, 384a → I, 1102b; V, 835a, 836a; S, 75b, 158a, 384b  
 al-Barwūdī, 'Abd Allāh → 1. 1070b → I, 1103a  
 al-Barwūdī, Sulaymān → 1. 1070b; ii, 595a → I, 1103a; II, 609b  
 Barwānī → Ibrā  
 Barzakh → 1. 940b, 1071b, 1092a; ii, 281b; iv, 120b → I, 960b, 1103b, 1123b; II, 596a; IV, 125b  
 Barzān → 1. 1072a, v, 467b → I, 1104a; V, 470a  
 Barzand → 1. 1072a → I, 1104b  
 Barzānī → Mustafā Barzānī  
 Barzānī, Prince/prince → 85b → II, 87b  
 Barzikānī → 1. 258a → II, 265a, b  
 Barzū-nāma → 1. 1072b → I, 1104b

Barzūya → 1. 1073a → I, 1105a  
 Basadar → 1. 145a → S, 145a  
 al-Basānīr → 1. 20b, 513a, 900b, 1073a, 1355a; ii, 348b, 865a; iii, 159b, 891b, 1255b; iv, 26b, 457b, 458a, 911b; v, 73b; 3a, 21a, 21a, 528b, 907b, 1105b, 1394a; II, 358a, 876a; III, 163a, 915b, 1288a; IV, 28b, 478a, 944b; V, 75b; S, 109b  
 Basawpuy → 1. 666a → I, 665b  
 Basbas → 1. 108b → S, 127b  
 Basā → Pasha  
 Bashdehferdār → Dāstardār  
 Bashīr → 1. 1075a, 1395b; ii, 995b; v, 1011b, 1012a, 1013a, b, 1020b → I, 1107a, 1345b; II, 1011b; V, 1007b, 1013a, b, 1016b  
 Bashīr-boruk → 1. 1077b; v, 35b → I, 1109b; V, 36b  
 al-Bashīr b. al-Mundghir → 652a → III, 673b  
 Bashīr b. Sa'd → 1. 1077b → I, 1109b  
 Bashīr Čelebi → 1. 1078a → I, 1110a  
 Bashīr Ibrahim → Ibrahīmī  
 Bashīr Kāsim Mulkām → 1. 565a → II, 652b  
 Bashīr Kāzīm-oghān → 1. 253a → III, 260a  
 Bashīr Shihāb I b. Husayn → 635a → II, 651a  
 Bashīr Shihāb II → 1. 1078a, 1138a, 1281a; ii, 444a, 653b; iii, 999b; v, 792b; 3, 119b, 162b → I, 1110b, 1127a, 1300a; II, 455b, 651b; III, 102b; V, 799a; S, 159b, 162b  
 Bashīr al-Wangharīn → iii, 999b → III, 984a  
 Bashīr → iv, 1019b → IV, 1051b  
 Bashkard, Bashkard, Bashkardia → v, 352b; 3, 129a → V, 353b; S, 128a  
 Bashkīr → Bashdīrd  
 al-Bashkunīsh → 1. 82a, 1011b, 1079b; v, 1212a → I, 84b, 1043a, 1111b; V, 1117b  
 Bashkurt → Bashdīrd  
 Bashkut, Djewād Fehmī → 1. 129b → S, 128b  
 Bashluk, Bashluk → iv, 766a → IV, 754b  
 Bashmak → al-Na' al-Sharīf  
 Bashmaklīk → 1. 1079b → I, 1112a  
 Bashmūshaba → Māliyya  
 Bashīr b. Burd → 1. 10a, 143b, 331b, 587b, 857b, 1080a; ii, 351b, 1031b; iii, 135b, 1019b, 1262b; iv, 34b, 1005a, 3, 38b → I, 10a, 143a, 341b, 666b, 881a, 1112a; II, 96b, 1035b; III, 139b, 1405a, 1299b; IV, 57b, 1035a; S, 59a  
 Bashīr b. Muslim → iii, 41b → III, 45b  
 Bashīr al-Sharīf → 1. 1082a → I, 1114b  
 Bāshūra → 1. 831a → I, 834a  
 Bāshvāc, Elijah → iv, 605b, 606a, 607b → IV, 630a, b, 632a  
 Baykavakl → Bayrekl  
 Basīl I → 1. 184b → I, 187b  
 Basīl II → 1. 665a; ii, 853a; iii, 77a, 130b; v, 820b → I, 665b; II, 873a; III, 79b, 133a; V, 820b  
 Basīnān → iv, 652a → IV, 680b  
 al-Basīr, Abū 'Alī → 1. 1082a; v, 118a → I, 1114b; V, 120b  
 Basīrī (tribe/tribu) → 1. 1082b; iv, 9b; v, 668b → I, 1115a; IV, 10a; V, 672b  
 Basīrī → 1. 1106b, 1107a → III, 1135b  
 al-Basīt → 1. 1083a → I, 1115b  
 Basit → 'Arūd  
 Basit wa murakkab → 1. 1083b → I, 1116a  
 Baskets → Hallā  
 Basma'īl → 1. 1077a, 1084a; ii, 666b, 700b; iv, 792b → I, 1109a, 1116b; II, 375b, 718b; IV, 824b  
 Basma'īl → 1. 1084a; ii, 303a; iii, 122b; v, 411b → I, 1116b; II, 311a; III, 125a; V, 412b  
 Basīmī → 1. 1240a → I, 1278a  
 Basques → al-Bashkunīsh  
 al-Bayra → 1. 40b, 62b, 76b, 86a, 131b, 236b, 389a, 529b, 549b, 695a, 810b, 907a, 1085a; ii, 385a, 391a, 414b; iii, 1254b, 1257a; iv, 640a; v, 57a, 646a, 990b; 3, 12b,

15b, 17b, 18b, 20a, 24a, 26a, 27b, 31a, 32a, 35a, 41a, 88b, 113a, 119a, 122a, 179a, 198b, 225b, 243a, 284b, 352a, 354b, 364b, 389a, 389b → I, 41b, 64b, 78b, 88b, 135b, 244a, 400a, 545b, 567a, 716b, 835b, 934a, 1117b; 955b, 401b, 425b; III, 1287a, 1289b; IV, 666a, V, 58b, 650a, 954b; S, 13a, 16a, 18a, 20b, 24b, 46a, 27b, 31b, 32b, 35b, 41a, 88b, 113b, 119b, 122b, 180a, 198b, 225b, 244b, 284b, 322a, 354b, 385a, b, 390a, commerce → I, 1086a, 1087a, b; II, 130b; iii, 1232b → I, 1118b, 1191b, 1192a; II, 134b, 111b, 1285a  
 -monuments → I, 610a; iii, 1268a → I, 629b, 630b; III, 1301a  
 -school of l'École de l'ab, 569b, 587b, 717b → I, 5a, 588a, 606b, 739a  
 al-Baṣra (Maroc/Maroc) → I, 1087b; iii, 149a → I, 1190a; III, 152a  
 al-Baṣri → 'Alī b. 'Abī l-Faraj  
 al-Baṣri 'Abd al-Djamil → I, 162ab  
 Basorah → al-Baṣra  
 Bast → I, 1088a; iii, 1170a; iv, 51a → I, 1120b; III, 1199a; IV, 54a  
 Bast → I, 1088b; iii, 561a; iv, 326a → I, 1112a; III, 572b; IV, 540b  
 Basta → I, 1089a; s, 144b → I, 1121b; S, 144b  
 al-Basūs → I, 565a, 1089a; v, 362a; s, 234b → I, 589a, 1191b; S, 362a, S, 234a  
 Basvekalet Arisi → I, 666a, 1089b; ii, 80b, 101a → I, 646a, 1122a; II, 134a, 131a  
 Bavekili → I, 1089a; s, 1232b  
 al-Baṣrah → I, 1091a → I, 1123b  
 al-Baṣrah → al-Baṣra  
 al-Baṣrah → al-Ma'mūn → I, 440a, 1091b; ii, 127a, 130a, 858a, 899b; iv, 429a → I, 452b, 1124a; II, 130a, 133a, 878a, 879a; IV, 447b  
 al-Baṣrah, Muḥammad → Muḥammad al-Baṣrahī  
 Batak → I, 1214b, 1220a, 1225b → III, 1242a, 1250b, 1257a  
 Batalwās → I, 6a, 161a, 1092a; iii, 498b → I, 6a, 165b, 1124b; III, 515b  
 al-Batalyawī → I, 602a, 1092b; ii, 884a; iv, 1007b; v, 959b → I, 622a, 1125a; II, 857b; IV, 1039b; V, 934b  
 Batavia → I, 980b; ii, 990b; iii, 1221b → I, 1011a; II, 400b; III, 1252b  
 Bateau → Bahriyya; Safina  
 Bath → Hammām  
 Bath (resurrection/resurrection) → I, 1092b → I, 1125a  
 Bath → Nabl  
 Bath party-party → I, 125a, b, 126a; v, 466a, b, 1048b, s, 7b → I, 1267b, 131a, b; V, 471a, 1045a; S, 7a  
 Badja → I, 166a → S, 166a  
 al-Baṣṣaniyya → I, 1093a; iii, 293a → I, 1126a; III, 302a  
 Bathari → I, 1091a → I, 1123b  
 Bāthory → I, 704a → II, 722a  
 al-Baṣṣa → I, 1093b; ii, 1175b; v, 865a; s, 118b, 119a, 423a → I, 1126b; III, 1204b; IV, 273b; S, 118a, b, 423a  
 Bātil → Fāsiḍ wa bātil  
 Bātin → I, 1093a, 1099a, b; ii, 97b, 169a; iii, 662a; iv, 209a, b → I, 1070b, 1132a, b; II, 99b, 174b; III, 685b; IV, 210a, b  
 al-Bāṭin → I, 1097b → I, 1130b  
 al-Bāṭina → I, 535b, 541a, 1098a → I, 553a, 558a, 1131a  
 Bāṭina Yāl Sa'īd → S, 355b → S, 355b  
 Bāṭiniyya → I, 256b, 899a, 1098b, 1132b; ii, 169a, 282a, 735b, 734a, 1094b, 1094b; iv, 25b, 280-29a, 47a, 101b-102a → I, 264a, 862a, 1133a, 1373a; II, 174b, 290a, 722a, b, 1064b, 1120b; IV, 273b, 31a, 49b-50a, 1064a-b  
 al-Bāṭiyya → Nuḍḥim  
 Batjan → I, 1100a → I, 1133a  
 Batlaminiyya → I, 1000a; ii, 357b, 577b, 578a, 765a; iii, 788b, 906b, 1135b, 1136b; iv, 517b, 1122b; v, 762a →

I, 1133a; II, 567a, 592a, b, 781b; III, 811b, 931a, 1163b, 1164b; IV, 540a, 1216a; V, 768a  
 Batman → Wazn  
 Batn → I, 1102a → I, 1135b  
 Batn al-Agharr → S, 198b → S, 198b  
 Baton → 'Asā  
 Batrak → Bāṭir  
 Batrīyya, Batrīyya → I, 244a, 1166a; s, 48b, 129b → III, 251a, 1195a; S, 49a, 128b  
 Batrīn → I, 1102b → I, 1135b  
 al-Batt → S, 23a → S, 23a  
 Baṭṭāl → V, 332b → V, 332b  
 al-Baṭṭāl, 'Abd Allāh → I, 243b, 1102b; iii, 493b → I, 250b, 1126a; III, 510b  
 al-Baṭṭāl, Sayyid → I, 1102b; ii, 110a, 234b, 257b; iii, 115a; iv, 845b; v, 951b → I, 1137a; II, 241b, 242b, 243b, 1171a; IV, 789b; V, 955a  
 Baṭṭāl b. 'Abd Allāh → S, 292a → S, 292a  
 Baṭṭāl Husayn Faḍl → I, 25b, 207b → II, 26a, 214a  
 al-Baṭṭānī → I, 589b, 727a, 1104b; iii, 228a, 1137a; v, 845b, 412b, 413b → I, 608b, 749a, 11237b; III, 235a, 1165a; V, 86b; S, 413a, b  
 al-Baṭṭi → Abu Ṭi-Hasan al-Baṭṭi  
 Baṭṭi Khān → I, 135a, 467a, 1105a, 1106b, 1187b, 1308a; ii, 3a, 44a, 571b; iv, 849a; v, 491a; s, 203b → I, 139a, 481a, 1138a, 1139b, 1222b, 1348b; II, 3a, 45a, 586a; IV, 882a; V, 444a; S, 203a  
 Baṭṭi Khān → I, 1105a, b, 1106b, 1308a; ii, 315b, 1112a; iii, 1121b; iv, 348b, 1064a; v, 106b, 37a; s, 203b  
 I, 1138a, b, 1139b, 1348a; II, 324a, 1138a; III, 1149a; IV, 364b, 1095b; V, 139a, b; S, 203a  
 Baṭṭi → I, 468b, 1108a → I, 428b, 1141b  
 Baṭṭi → I, 522a → IV, 544b  
 Baudouin I → I, 222b, 351b, 452b, 651a, 685b, 684a, 807a  
 Baudouin II → I, 1013b; V, 54b, 927b  
 Baudouin III → I, 732b, 1048b; II, 569a  
 Baudouin IV → I, 569a, b  
 al-Baṭṭūn → I, 1109a → I, 1142b  
 Bāvi → I, 1107a → III, 1134a  
 Bawānāḡ, Muḥammad Bakir → iv, 70b → IV, 74b  
 Bawān → I, 237a, 872a, 1110a; iii, 254b, 810a; iv, 207b, 645b; v, 298a, 309a, 356b, 416a → I, 244a, 866a, 1143a; III, 262a, 835b; IV, 217a, 672a; S, 297b, 308b, 356b, 416a  
 al-Bawandi, Shaykh → 'Abd al-'Aziz al-Bawandi  
 Bāward → Abiward  
 Bawārdij → I, 1110b → I, 1144a  
 Bawāwīn → I, 969a → V, 902b  
 Bawrak (Bāṭir) → s, 130b → S, 130b  
 Bawar → S, 322a → S, 324b  
 Bay (Bay) → I, 1110b; ii, 146b, 638b → I, 1144a; II, 150b, 654b  
 Bay' → I, 1112a → I, 1144b  
 al-Bay'a → I, 1111a, 1113a; ii, 302b, 308a; iv, 943b, 944a → I, 1144a, 1146b; II, 311a, 317a; IV, 976a, 977a  
 Bayān → I, 1114a; v, 898a, 899b → I, 1147b; V, 904a, 906a  
 Bayān b. Sam'ān al-Tamīmī → I, 1116b; ii, 1094b; iv, 872a → I, 1150b; II, 120a; IV, 870a  
 Bayān al-adyān → I, 74a → II, 75a  
 Bayānā → I, 441b → III, 455b, 456a  
 Bayāndur → Abu Ṭi-Faḥ Beg → Abu Ṭi-Faḥ  
 Bayāndur  
 Bayāniyya → I, 1256b; iv, 837a → II, 129b; IV, 870a  
 Bayar, Celāl → I, 204a, 432b, 596a; iii, 527a → II, 210b, 444a, 611a; III, 545a  
 Bayās → Payas  
 al-Bayāsī, Yūsuf b. Muḥammad → I, 111a → III, 113b  
 Bayāt → I, 1117a; ii, 1101b, 1102b, 1108a; iv, 387a; v, 828a, b → I, 1150b; III, 1128b, 1130a, 1135a; IV, 404a; V, 834a, b

Bay'at al-barb → I, 314b; v, 995b → I, 324b; V, 991a  
 Bay'at al-nisā' → I, 314b; v, 995b → I, 324b; V, 990b  
 Bay'at al-rīdwan → I, 131a → S, 130a  
 Bayazid I → I, 21b, 313a, 346a, 394a, 432a, 468a, 481a, 510b, 517b, 610b, 843b, 845b, 947b, 988a, 999a, 1147b, 1231b, 1265a, 1303a, 1334a; ii, 11b, 239b, 292a, 612a, 684a, 697a, 722a, 943a, 989b, 990a, 1086a; iii, 1183a, 1248a; iv, 586a, 600b, 623a; v, 539a, 677a; s, 314b → I, 22a, 323a, 356b, 405b, 444a, 482a, 495a, 506a, 533b, 601a, 806b, 866a, 976b, 1018b, 1029b, 1134a, 1289b, 1303b, 1359a, 1374a; II, 11b, 212a, 300a, 666b, 701a, 714b, 715a, 1000b, 1018b, 1111b; III, 1212a, 1280b; IV, 608b, 625a, 648a, V, 543b, 682a; S, 314b  
 Bayazid II → I, 293a, 310b, 432a, 510b, 842b, 1061a, 1150a, 1207b, 1225b, 1253a; ii, 26a, 62a, 118b, 291b, 444b, 529a, 530a, 612a, 683a, 715a, 879a, 1087b; iii, 213a, 341a; iv, 92a, 230b, 291b, 469a, 565a, 1159a; v, 209a, 599b, 677b → I, 302a, 320a, 444a, 562b, 866a, 1063a, 1152a, 1243b, 1262a, 1291a; II, 26b, 63a, 121a, 399b, 431a, 542a, 543a, 607a, 702b, 733b, 899b, 1151a; III, 419a, 531a; IV, 96a, 240b, 304b, 489b, 937b, 1191a; V, 267a, 929b, 626b  
 Bayazid → I, 1117b → I, 1151a  
 Bayazid b. Uways al-Djālayir → I, 1117b; ii, 401b → I, 1151a; II, 412a  
 Bayazid Ansārī → I, 200a, 295b, 238a, 1121b; iii, 430a, 575b → I, 226b, 227a, 232b, 245a, 1155a; III, 444a, 505a  
 Bayazid al-Bistāmī → Abu Yazid al-Bistāmī  
 Bayazid Kān Kararāmī → I, 189b → II, 189a  
 Bayazid Kōtūrmir → I, 108b → IV, 113b  
 Bayazid Sarwāmī → 'Abd al-Sarwāmī  
 Baybars I (Mamlūk) → I, 212a, 280b, 324a, 317a, 533a, 662b, 712a, 786b, 804b, 945b, 946a, 966b, 989b, 1017a, 1016a, 1124b, 1126b, 1127b, 1188a; ii, 38a, 170b, 285a, 568b, 659b, 966a; iii, 20a, 48a, 109b, 184b, 189a, 399b, 402b, 473a, 504b, 506a, 679a, 832b, 1212a; iv, 87b, 216b, 402b, 431a, 433b, 483b, 484b, 609a, 655a, 842b, 843a, 944b; v, 571b, 801b; s, 391a → I, 22a, 285a, 364b, 532b, 570b, 689b, 732b, 810a, 828b, 974b, 989b, 1002a, 1048b, 1077b, 1158b, 1160b, 1162a, 1225b; II, 38b, 776a, 293a, 501b, 711a, 988a; III, 21a, 50a, 112a, 292a, 109b, 412a, 415a, 490a, 521b, 529a, 701a, 866b, 1148b; IV, 92a, 262a, 420a, 459a, 451b, 504b, 505b, 634a, 681b, 875b, 876a, 977b; V, 575a, 807b, S, 391b  
 Baybars II (Mamlūk) → I, 1126b, 1325a; ii, 952a; iv, 429a, 433b → I, 1160b, 1365b; III, 977a; IV, 447b, 452b  
 Baybars, Sirat → I, 1126b → I, 1160b  
 Baybars al-Djāshnegir (Čašnegir) → Baybars II  
 Baybars al-Manṣūrī → I, 1127b; s, 368b → I, 1162a; S, 368a  
 Baybūrd → I, 1126b; ii, 223b → I, 1162b; II, 230b  
 al-Bayda → I, 1126b → I, 1163a  
 Baydak → Šhatardž  
 Baydarā, amir → iv, 964b, 965b; v, 395a → IV, 997a, b; V, 598b  
 Baydamōr → iii, 818a → III, 841b  
 al-Baydawī, 'Abd Allāh → I, 1129a; ii, 95b; iv, 912b → I, 1162a; II, 97b; IV, 945b  
 al-Bayḡlāḡ → I, 78a, 122a, 389a, 1129b; iii, 958b; v, 1209a → I, 80b, 125b, 400b, 1165b; III, 985a; V, 1199b  
 Bayḡl Noyon → I, 467a; ii, 38a, 712a; iv, 814a, 843a; v, 271b → I, 481a; II, 58b, 730b; IV, 846b, 876a; V, 266b  
 Bayḡl → I, 1129b; ii, 982a; iii, 1122b; v, 126b, 553b → I, 1164a; II, 1004b; III, 1150a; V, 160b, 558b  
 Bayero → I, 1146b → II, 1173b  
 Bayezid → Bayazid

Bayhak → I, 1130a, 1131b; s, 343a → I, 1164a, 1166a; S, 343b  
 al-Bayhaki → Abu Sa'īd  
 Bayhaki Sayyids → I, 121b, 309a → S, 130b, 328b  
 al-Bayhaki, Abū Bakr Ahmad → I, 1130a; iii, 24b; v, 1126b → I, 1164b; III, 25b; V, 1123a  
 al-Bayhaki, Abū Dja'far Ahmad → I, 289b → S, 289b  
 al-Bayhaki, Abū Ṭi-Faḍl Muḥammad → I, 1130b; ii, 336a, 1039a; v, 1224b; s, 245b → I, 1164b; III, 345b, 1079b; V, 1213a; S, 245b  
 al-Bayhaki, Abū Ṭi-Hasan 'Alī → I, 394b, 1131b; s, 245b → I, 612a, 1165b; S, 245b  
 al-Bayhaki, Ahmad → I, 354a → S, 354a  
 Bahyaki, Dja'farak → iv, 525b → IV, 548b  
 al-Bayhaki, Ibrahim → I, 729a, 1132a → I, 781b, 1166b  
 Bayhaki, Sayyid Muḥammad → s, 423b → S, 423b  
 al-Bayhaki, Zayd b. al-Hasan → s, 296a → S, 296a  
 Bayhān (wadi) → I, 1123b; iii, 208a; iv, 746a, b; s, 337a → I, 1166b, III, 213b; IV, 776a, b; S, 336b  
 Bayhān al-Kasāb → I, 1133a; ii, 675b; iv, 681a → I, 1167a; II, 692a; iv, 699a  
 Bayhāsiyya → I, 115a; ii, 701a → I, 1167b; III, 600b  
 Bayhūdā (tribe/tribes) → I, 312a, 1123b; ii, 288b, 1100b; iv, 463a → I, 321a, 1168a; II, 207a; III, 1107b; IV, 489b  
 Bayrāt → iv, 1056a → IV, 1068a  
 Bāykarā → I, 1133b; iv, 33a → I, 1168a; IV, 35a  
 Bāykarā, Sultan Husayn Mirzā → s, 423a → S, 423b  
 Bāykhāk → Bākhāk  
 Baykhān → I, 1134a → I, 1168b  
 al-Baylāmī → Madjilī  
 Baylān → I, 1134a → I, 1168b  
 Baynūt → I, 1154b → I, 1169a  
 Bayr → al-Bām  
 Bayrakdār → I, 1134b; iv, 679a → I, 1169a; IV, 706b  
 Bayrām → I, 871a; iii, 1007b → I, 840b; III, 1032a  
 Bayram, Muḥammad → I, 597a → I, 616a  
 Bayram 'Alī → I, 1135a → I, 1169b  
 Bayram 'Alī Khān → I, 1135a → I, 1169b  
 Bayram Beg → I, 1067a → I, 1099a  
 Bayram Khān, Muḥammad → I, 80b, 316a, 1135a, 1194b; ii, 126a; iii, 425b; iv, 1020a; v, 629b; s, 312a → I, 82b, 396a, 1169b, 1202b; II, 161a; III, 437a; IV, 1020a; V, 635b; S, 312a  
 Bayrām Khwādja → iii, 1100b; iv, 584a → III, 1127b; IV, 604a  
 Bayram Paṣha → iii, 357a; iv, 573b → III, 368a; IV, 596b  
 Bayram al-Tūmūs → v, 1160b → V, 1150a  
 Bayrāmī Wālī → Madjilī Bayrām  
 Bayramiyya → I, 312b, 313a, 425b, 517a, 1137a, 1235a; iii, 451a; s, 283a → I, 322a, 435a, 506b, 1171b, 1272a; III, 451a, 528b  
 Bayrānawād → v, 617a → V, 601a  
 Bayrūt → I, 1137a; ii, 129b, 635b → I, 1171b; II, 133a, 651b  
 -institutions → II, 424a → II, 435a  
 Bayrūt → I, 1138b → I, 1173a  
 Bayrūngghor, Ghiyāth al-Dīn → I, 1139a; ii, 919b, 1076a; iv, 1193a, 1124a → I, 1173b; II, 941a, 1101a; IV, 1155a, 1135b  
 Bayrūngghor b. Mahmūd → I, 1159b; I, 1274a  
 Bayrūngghor b. Ya'kūb → I, 312a, 1139b → I, 321b, 1274a  
 Baysonkūr, Muḥammad b. → s, 45b, 84a → S, 44a, 84a  
 Baysonkūr → Bayrūngghor  
 Bayt → I, 1129b; ii, 113b; iv, 1146b, 1148a → I, 1174a; II, 116a; IV, 1178a, 1179b  
 Bayt, abyāt → I, 660a → I, 688b  
 Bayt Džhīrīn → I, 1140a; ii, 911b; s, 204b → I, 1174b; II, 939a; S, 204b  
 Bayt al-Fakhī → I, 1140b; s, 30b → I, 1175a; S, 30b



Bayt al-bikma i, 589a, 899a, 1141a; iii, 872a; v, 1125a  
 — I, 608a, 926a, 1175b; III, 896b; V, 1121b  
 al-Bayt al-barām i, 1139b — I, 1174a  
 Bayt Kayāl i, 759b — I, 782b  
 Bayt Lahm i, 1141a — I, 1175b  
 Bayt al-Makdis → al-Kuds  
 Bayt al-mal i, 729b, 1141b; ii, 144b, 325a; v, 1121b,  
 1122a; s, 200a — I, 751b, 1175b; II, 148b, 334b; V,  
 1124b, 1124a; S, 200b  
 al-Bayt al-Mukaddas → al-Kuds  
 Bayt Rās i, 1149a; s, 117a — I, 1183b; S, 116b  
 Bath Shā'ar → Bayt  
 Bayt al-tirār iii, 344b; iv, 216b — III, 355a; IV, 225b  
 Baytār i, 1149b — I, 1184a  
 al-Baytār, Salāb al-Dīn iv, 161b — IV, 168b  
 Baytū i, 1348b; v, 691a — I, 1388b; V, 695b  
 Bayundur → Bayındır  
 Bayvāna i, 1150a — I, 1184a  
 Bayyāsa i, 1150a — I, 1184b  
 al-Bayyāsī iv, 116a — IV, 121b  
 Bayyina i, 1150b — I, 1185a  
 Bayyūmiyya i, 281a, 1151b — I, 289b, 1186a  
 Bayzara i, 1152a; iv, 745a — I, 1186a; IV, 774b  
 Bāz Bahādūr i, 1152a; ii, 815a; iii, 421b, 453b — I,  
 1186b; II, 834b; III, 455a, 469b  
 Baza → Basta  
 Bāzābādi iv, 639a — IV, 665b  
 Bāzahr i, 1155b; v, 672a, 1129a — I, 1190a; V, 677b,  
 1129a  
 Bāzār → Sūk  
 Bāzargān → Tūdjārā  
 Bāzargān, Mahdi iv, 106a — IV, 173a  
 al-Bazdawī b. Ahmad al-Nasafī s, 132a, 225b — S,  
 132a, 225b  
 Bāzī → Bāzī  
 Bāzigh b. Mūsā i, 1156a; iv, 1132b — I, 1190b; IV,  
 1164a  
 Bāzīkūr i, 1156b — I, 1190b  
 Bāzīrān i, 1157a — I, 1191b  
 Bāzīmān, Kūh-i, iv, 3b — IV, 3b  
 Bāzīm-i Šūfiyya-yi Hind s, 4b, 295b — S, 4a, 295a  
 Bāzūkiyyūn i, 1157a; iii, 1108b; iv, 1009b; v, 459a —  
 I, 1191b; III, 1136a; IV, 1061b; V, 461b  
 Bāzūr i, 1152b, 1153a — I, 1187a, b  
 al-Bāzūr i, 273b — I, 282a  
 Bāzūr → Bezāz  
 al-Bāzūr, 'Abd al-Rahmān iv, 782b, 783a — IV,  
 814a, b  
 Bāzūzistān → Kayyariyya  
 Beard → Sakal  
 Beaufort, Castle/Château → Kal'at al-Shakīf  
 Bē i, 1157b — I, 1191b  
 Bēcharrē → Bāsharra  
 Bēckem → Badjakam  
 Bedding → Mafrūhāt  
 Bedel → Badal  
 Bēdel → Biddi  
 Bedestān → Bezāzistān  
 Bedj → Bēd  
 Bedja i, 1a, 728b, 1157b, 1172a, 1193b; iii, 5b; iv,  
 666a, b, 687a; v, 99a, 568b; s, 243b — I, 1a, 803b,  
 1192a, 1207a, 1277b; III, 5b; IV, 714a, b, 715a; V,  
 101b, 569a; S, 243b  
 - language/langue v, 521b, 523a — V, 525b, 527a  
 Bedjwān i, 869b — I, 887b  
 Bedouins → Badw; Mar'a; al-Mar'a  
 Bedri Rahmī Eyuboglu → Eyyūboghlu, Bedri  
 Rahmī  
 Beertheba → Bir al-Sab'  
 Beg, Bey i, 1159a; ii, 507b; v, 609b — I, 1193b; II,  
 590a; V, 635b  
 Begam Šāhīb ii, 378b — II, 389a

Bégam Sultān ii, 922a — II, 943a  
 Begdili i, 1159b; iii, 1100a — I, 1194a; III, 1127a  
 Begdili iii, 1090a — III, 1055b  
 Beglerbegi i, 368a, 468b, 978a, 1159b, 1191a; ii, 146a,  
 201b, 722a, 723b — I, 379a, 469b, 1008b, 1194a,  
 1206a; II, 150a, 907b, 740b, 742a  
 Begteginid(e) i, 1160b; ii, 347b; v, 144b — I, 1195a;  
 II, 357b; V, 147a  
 Begtimur → Shāh-i Arman  
 Begum i, 1159a, 1161a — I, 1193b, 1195b  
 Behān → Baybān  
 Behāristān → Dālmī  
 Behdin v, 1113a, b, 1114a — V, 1109b, 1110b  
 Behera → Buhayra  
 Behesni → Besni  
 Behighi → Djanāna  
 Behinūn → Binnūn  
 Behman → Bahman  
 Behnesā → Bahnasā  
 Behrām → Bahram  
 Behrasir v, 945a, 946a — V, 949a, b  
 Behzād → Bihzād  
 Beirut → Bayrūt  
 el-Beirā' → al-Bayda'  
 Bēja → Badja  
 Bekaa → al-Bikā'  
 Bekār-odalar iv, 236a — IV, 246b  
 Bekhulawānī, Simeon → Šayin Balāt  
 Bekki iv, 234b — IV, 245a  
 Bekri Mustafā Agħa i, 1161b; iii, 375a — I, 1196a;  
 III, 387a  
 Bektāsh al-Fakhīr i, 571a — I, 590a  
 Bektāsh Wali → Hādji Bektāsh  
 Bektāshīyya i, 309b, 653a, 768a, 844a, 1161b; ii, 202b,  
 292a, 968a; iii, 600b, 666b; iv, 108a, 811b, 951b; v,  
 283b, 285a; s, 95b — I, 319a, 673b, 791a, 867a, 1196a;  
 II, 202a, 300a, 990a; III, 621a, 684a; IV, 175b, 844b,  
 984a; V, 281b, 283b; S, 95a  
 Bēla → Las Bēla  
 Belakāzar → Galakāzar  
 Beladiye → Belādīya  
 Beladik → Bireddik  
 Bēlen → Baylān  
 Beleş → Bāliš  
 Belete, la → Ibn 'Irs  
 Beleyan i, 1163a — I, 1197b  
 Belgrade i, 268a, 269b, 293a, 656a, 1163a; iv, 239a,  
 969b; v, 262a, 263a — I, 276b, 277b, 302a, 676b,  
 1197b; IV, 249b, 1001b; V, 259b, 261a  
 Belhūta, Belhūt → Abu 'I-Hawā'  
 Belief in God → 'Akīda, Imān, 'Ikkād  
 Bēlier → Mīntakāt al-Burūdī; Sūlab  
 Beligh, Imā'ūd i, 1165b — I, 1200a  
 Beligh, Mehmed Emin i, 1165b — I, 1200a  
 Beltung → Biltūn  
 Belkasem Krim → Ibn al-Kāsim Karim  
 Bello, Alhaji Ahmadu iii, 282b; iv, 549b, 550a, 774a  
 — III, 291a; IV, 573b, 805a  
 Belomancy/Belomancie → Istikām  
 Belouchistan/Beluchistan → Baluchistan  
 Ben-Amma iii, 389a — III, 401b  
 Ben Ayed ii, 460a — II, 471b  
 Ben Badis → Ibn Bādīs  
 Ben Bella, Ahmad iii, 564a; v, 1070b — III, 583b; V,  
 1068a  
 Ben Cheneb (Shneb) → Ibn Abī Shanab  
 Ben Ganah i, 1247a — I, 1285a  
 Ben Ghedahem → Ibn Ghidhahem  
 Ben Sedira iii, 689b, 690b — III, 711a, 712b  
 Benares/Bénarès i, 1165b; s, 47a — I, 1200b; S, 47a  
 Benavert i, 1166a — I, 1201a  
 Benavert i, 1166b — I, 1201a

Bender → Bandar  
 Bender, Bessarabia/Bessarabie i, 1166b — I, 1201b  
 Benediction/Bénédictio → Karaka  
 Beng → Bandj  
 Bengal/Bengale → Bangāla  
 Bengāl i, 1167a — I, 1201b  
 Benghāzi i, 1049a, 1050a, 1169a; v, 759b, 760a; s,  
 146b — I, 1081a, b, 1204a; V, 765b, 766b; S, 164b  
 Beni Amer → Amir, Banū  
 Beni Mellāl s, 132a — S, 132b  
 Beni Menāser → Manāsir, Banū  
 Beni-Saf s, 376b — S, 376b  
 Beni Sufē → Bani Suwayf  
 Benia → Banya  
 Benjamin → Binyāmīn  
 Benjamin b. Mīshal iv, 310a — IV, 324a  
 Benlāk → Bennāk  
 Bennāk i, 1169b; ii, 32b — I, 1204b; II, 33a  
 Benue, river/Benué, rivière i, 179a — I, 184a  
 Beograd → Belgrade  
 Berar i, 924b, 1290a; ii, 815b, 981b; iii, 425a, 1159a;  
 v, 14a; s, 276b, 280a — I, 95ab, 1205a; II, 834b, 1003b;  
 III, 439a, 1187b; V, 1b; S, 276b  
 Berat i, 1170a; ii, 32b, 119a; iii, 1180b, 1187a — I,  
 1205a; II, 33a, 121b; III, 1209b, 1216b  
 Beratī i, 1171b — I, 1206b  
 Berber (language)/Berbère (langue) i, 171a, 374b,  
 375a, 568b, 575b, 578b, 763a, 770a, 792a, 889a,  
 1044b, 1177a, 1180a; ii, 109b, 460a, 591b, 879b, 994b;  
 iv, 307b, 1149a; v, 754b, 760a, 1206a; s, 397a — I,  
 175b, 385a, 390a, 587a, 599a, 599a, 786a, 795a, 815a,  
 819b, 1076b, 1212a, 1215a; ii, 112a, 472a, 666a,  
 894a, 1053b; IV, 321a, 1181a; V, 760b, 766a, 1196b;  
 S, 397b  
 -territory/territoire i, 1171b; v, 1249b — I, 1206b; V,  
 1249b  
 Berberā i, 1172b — I, 1207b  
 Berberi i, 1173a — I, 1222a  
 Berbers/Berbères i, 32a, 47b, 79b, 86b, 92a, 125a,  
 163b, 167b, 171a, 207b, 244b, 245a, 254b, 353b, 367a,  
 374b, 379a, 532b, 699a, 770a, 990b, 1043b, 1049a, b,  
 1071b, 1173a, 1252a, 1246b, 1321a; ii, 57b, 996b; iii,  
 494a, 984b; iv, 75a; v, 307b, 339a, 1299a, 145a, b, 566a;  
 v, 317b, 744a, 1151b, 1160a, 1187a; s, 145a, 133a,  
 376b — I, 32ab, 482b, 82a, 88b, 95a, 128b, 162a, 172b,  
 215b, 218b, 252a, b, 262b, 366b, 377b, 385a, 390a,  
 548b, 720b, 793a, 1021b, 1075b, 1081a, b, 1109b,  
 1202a, 1275b, 1282b, 1361b; II, 58b, 1015b; III,  
 511a, 1007a; IV, 79a-b, 321a, 353b, 374b, 433b, 584a;  
 V, 321a, b, 749b, 1146b, 1149b, 1177a; S, 144b, 153a,  
 376b  
 -in al-Andalus/en Andalousie i, 5b, 6a, b, 76a, 82a,  
 b, 490b, 494a, b, 1176a, 1294a; ii, 505a, 541b; iii, 12a,  
 147a, 493b, 1043b; iv, 1239b — I, 6a, b, 78b, 84a, 85a,  
 305a, 508b, 509b, 1211a, 1287a; II, 517b, 555a; III,  
 12b, 150a, 512b, 1069b; V, 1239a, b  
 -ethnography/ethnographie i, 370b, 1037a, 1173a,  
 1349b; iii, 893b, 1039a; iv, 360b, 511b; v, 1196b — I,  
 381b, 1068b, 1202a, 1390a; III, 305a, 1063a; IV,  
 376a, 553b; V, 1186b  
 -religion i, 1176a; ii, 1079a; iii, 134b — I, 1203a; II,  
 1104a; III, 137b  
 Berdi Beg Khān i, 325a, 1107b; ii, 401a — I, 335a,  
 1141a; II, 412a  
 Berdī Khōdja iv, 584a, b; s, 280b — IV, 608a, S, 280b  
 Bergama i, 1187a; iv, 628a; s, 376b — I, 1222a; IV,  
 628a; S, 137a  
 Berger → Cūpān  
 Berger, le (astronomie) S, 321a  
 Bergi → Birge  
 Berge Khān i, 1106a, b, 1187b; ii, 44a; iii, 185a, 679a;  
 iv, 30b, 349b; v, 301a — I, 1139a, 1140a, 1222b; II,  
 45a; III, 189a, 701a; IV, 32b, 364b; V, 300a

Béroia, Bérboia → Karaferye  
 Bescernyia i, 1188b — I, 1223b  
 Beshike i, 1189a — I, 1224a  
 Beshiktāsh ii, 1042b; iv, 233a; v, 905a, 949a — II,  
 1067a; IV, 243a; V, 911b, 952b  
 Beshlik ii, 28b — II, 28b  
 Beshpārmak i, 1189a — I, 1224a  
 Besika Bay/Baie de → Beshike  
 Beskeek-Ahara i, 1189a — I, 1224b  
 Beskeney i, 118, 22a — II, 22b, 23a  
 Besni i, 1190b — I, 1225b  
 Bessarabia/Bessarabie → Budjak  
 Bestary/Bestiaire → Hayawān  
 Bēt → Bayt  
 Bétail → Bakar  
 Bétail, petit → Ghanam  
 Betelgeuze → Nudjūm  
 Bethlehem/Bethléem → Bayt Lahm  
 Bey → Bay/Beg  
 Beyātī → Yahya Kemal Beyatlı  
 Beyhan, Princess/princesse ii, 999a — II, 1022a  
 Beyherberī → Beglerbegi  
 Beylik i, 368a, 1191a; ii, 338b — I, 379a, 1226a; II,  
 348b  
 Beyoghlu i, 973a, b; iii, 1181a; s, 314a, 315b — I,  
 1005a, b; III, 1210a; S, 314a, 315b  
 Beyond, The → Alkhīra  
 Beyrouth → Beirut  
 Beyshchir i, 703a, 703b, 1191b; iv, 620b, 622a, 623a;  
 s, 137a — I, 724a, 724b, 1206b; IV, 645b, 647a, 648a;  
 S, 136b  
 Beistan ii, 251a; iv, 571b — II, 258b; IV, 594a  
 Beizārā → Kayyariyya  
 Bezmi-'Aleam → Walide Sultān  
 Bezor → Bāzahr  
 Bezāz v, 559b, 560a — V, 564b  
 Bezāzistān iii, 212b, 213a; iv, 226b, 227a, b; v, 559b  
 — III, 218b, 219a; IV, 236b, 237a, b; V, 564b  
 Bhagwāt Dās iv, 709a — IV, 737b  
 Bhagwanī, i, 173a — I, 177b  
 Bhagwanī Ray i, 1330a — I, 1371a  
 Bhakkar i, 1192a; ii, 633a — I, 1227a; III, 654a  
 Bhakti ii, 31b; iii, 453a, 456b — II, 32b; III, 450a,  
 472a  
 Bharatpur i, 1192b; s, 358b — I, 1228a; S, 358b  
 Bhārōr ii, 1193a; ii, 1189a; iii, 444b; s, 338b — I,  
 1228b; II, 1155b; III, 459b; S, 358a  
 Bhaskar Rao ii, 220a — II, 227a  
 Bhaskara i, 133a — I, 136b  
 Bhātā Shāhī s, 327b — S, 327a  
 Bhātī i, 1193b; ii, 225b — I, 1229a; III, 232a  
 Bhatimidi i, 1193b — I, 1229a  
 Bhawini Rām ii, 219a — II, 225b  
 Bhils iv, 1029b — IV, 1055b  
 Bhim-Dēv s, 222a — S, 222a  
 Bhitā, Shāh 'Abd al-Latif i, 1194b — I, 1230a  
 Bhōdja, Rājā i, 1197a; ii, 218b, 219b — I, 1232a; II,  
 225a, 226a  
 Bhodjpur iii, 638b — III, 660a  
 Bhōpāl (State/Etat) i, 1195a — I, 1230b  
 Bhōpāl (City/Ville) i, 1196b — I, 1232a  
 Bhutto, Zulfiqar Ali v, 1081b — V, 1079a, b  
 Bīra → Kanisa  
 Būhān i, 1197b — I, 1232b  
 Būhī i, 1197b — I, 1232a  
 Būhī Akā Malik → al-Djawnpūrī  
 Būhī Djamāl ii, 49b — II, 50b  
 Būhī Khūnwān ii, 632a — II, 633a  
 al-Būhlawī, 'Alī b. Muhammad s, 132ab — S, 132a  
 Bible i, 118a, 564b; iii, 1205a; iv, 303a, 308b, 312a —  
 I, 121b, 564b; III, 1235b; IV, 316b, 320b,

326a → Indjil; Tawrat; Zabur  
 Bibliography/Bibliographie i. 59a, 68a, 120b, 167a, 213a, 280a, 320b, 478a, 575a, 590b, 643b, 816b, 1297b, 1284a; iv. 761b - I. 61a, 70a, 124a, 171b, 210b, 288b, 312a, 495b, 594a, 614a, 666a, 840a, 1233a, 1286a; IV. 792a  
 Bibliomaney/Bibliomaneie → Kur'a  
 Bibliothéque → Khisāna; Maktaba  
 Biçaklızade Mustafa Çelebi i. 773b - 799a  
 Bid' → al-Dawba (Katar)  
 Bid' i. 1277a, 1039a, 1199a; iv. 141b - I. 1286a, 1070b, 1234b; IV. 147b  
 Bidar i. 924a, 925a, b, 1047a, b, 1199b, 1323a; iii. 425b, 447a; v. 295b, 888b, 1135a, 1215a - I. 952a, 953a, b, 1079a, 1235a, 1369b; III. 439b, 462a; V. 995b, 895a, 1130b, 1205a  
 Bidat i. 147a - II. 131a  
 Bidil, Muvāz i. 1200a; ii. 865b - I. 1262b; II. 885b  
 Bidjan, Ahmed i. 1202a; ii. 587b; iii. 43b - I. 1237b; II. 602a; III. 45a  
 Bidjanagar → Vidyananagara  
 Bidjapur i. 199a, 768b, 769a, 915b, 924b, 1015b, 1200b, 1239b; iii. 15a, 287b, 288a, 425a, b; v. 884b, 888b, 1259a, b; s. 246b - I. 204b, 791b, 792a, 941a, 952b, 1040b, 1238a, 1364a; III. 16a, 296b, 297a, 438b, 439b; V. 890b, 895a, 1250a, b; S. 246b  
 - monuments i. 1205b, 1206b; iii. 446b, 447b; v. 895a, 1216a - I. 1239a, 1240a; III. 461b, 462b; V. 295a, 1205b  
 Bidjir s. 142a, b - S. 142a  
 Bidjay Ray i. 1194a - I. 1229b  
 Bidjaya (Bougie) i. 155a, 165a, 678a, 1204b; ii. 130a, 747b, 869b; iii. 67a, b, 138a, b, 500a; iv. 359b, 360b, 367b, 479b; v. 531a; s. 113b - I. 1259a, 170a, 699a, 1204b; II. 133b, 766a, 889b; III. 69b, 70a, 141a, b, 517a; IV. 375a, 376a, 377b, 301a; V. 355a; S. 113a  
 Bidjehara s. 118a - S. 113b  
 Bidjawnr s. 128a, 1260a; s. 73b, 74a - I. 296b, 1241b; S. 74a  
 Bidlis i. 1206a; v. 457a, 458b, 459a - I. 1242a; V. 459b, 461a, b  
 Bidlisi, Abu 4-Fadl i. 1208a; iv. 704b - I. 1244a; IV. 733a  
 Bidlisi, Idris i. 1207b; ii. 1196b; v. 457a, b, 481b - I. 1243b; II. 1169a; V. 460a, b, 484b  
 Bidlisi, Shahr Khān i. 1207a, 1208b; v. 458a, b, 481b - I. 1242b, 1244b; V. 460b, 461b, 481b  
 Bidpay → Kalila wa-dinnā  
 Bidr i. 1200a - I. 1269b  
 Biga s. 339a - S. 339b  
 Bigha i. 1209a - I. 1245a  
 Bigba → Misāba  
 Bigha i. 551a, b; v. 778a; s. 133a - II. 564b, 565b; V. 784a; S. 132b  
 Bihādīn → Muhammad ʿIsmāʿīl  
 Bihāzīd b. Farwān i. 1209a; iv. 44b, 910a; v. 111b - I. 1245a; IV. 47b, 943a; V. 1107b  
 Bihāmad Khān s. 353a - S. 353a  
 Bihār i. 1209b; iii. 423b; v. 783b; s. 167a, 203a, 305b - I. 1245b; III. 423a; V. 790a; S. 167a, 203b, 305a  
 Bihār-i Dāniš i. 1204a; v. 790a; s. 167a, 203b, 305a  
 al-Bihār, Muḥibb Allāh i. 937a, b, 1210a; iii. 435a - I. 966a, 1246a; III. 449b  
 Bihārīstān → Dīlmi  
 Bihbān i. 659a, ii. 1107a; v. 876a; s. 134b - I. 680a; II. 1134a; V. 882a; S. 134a  
 Bihbānī, Sayyid ʿAbd Allāh s. 104a, 365b - S. 107b, 365a  
 al-Bihbānī, ʿAbd al-Husayn s. 135a - S. 134b  
 al-Bihbānī, Muḥammad ʿAlī s. 135a - S. 134b  
 al-Bihbānī, Muḥammad Bakir s. 57a, 134a - S. 57b, 134a

Bihbād Khān iv. 390a - IV. 406b  
 Bihigat → Djanā  
 Bihigat i. 1210b; iv. 129a; v. 1105b - I. 1246b; IV. 134b; V. 1101b  
 Bihkubādi i. 789a, 1210b - I. 812b, 1246b  
 Bihkuzān, Samad v. 200b; s. 135a - V. 198a; S. 134b  
 Bihruz (Saljuq) i. 797a - I. 802a  
 Bihruz, Amir i. 1211a - I. 1247a  
 Bihruz Khān i. 1211a - I. 1247a  
 Bihruz, Kamāl al-Dīn i. 205b, 1211a; s. 138b, 139a, b - I. 217b, 1247a; S. 138a, b, 139a  
 al-Bikāʾ i. 878b, 1214a; ii. 750a; v. 790a, 799b; s. 154a, 250a - I. 811a, 1250a; II. 768a; V. 796a, 799b; S. 154a, 250a  
 Bikhāshī → Binbāshī  
 Bikfayā s. 27b - S. 28a  
 Bikhramdīdī Singh iii. 995b - III. 1020a  
 Bikramī i. 1239a - I. 1277a  
 Biktāris → Bukrāt  
 Biktir i. 1066b - I. 1098b  
 Bilā Kayf i. 333b, 412a - I. 344a, 424a  
 Bilad al-Djardī → Djardī  
 Bilad al-Islām iv. 179a - IV. 180b  
 Bilad al-Sūdān i. 156b; ii. 121b, 137a - I. 161a; II. 124b, 140b  
 Bilād-ṭhalāṭha i. 1214b - I. 1250b  
 Bilad al-Zandī iii. 633a - III. 674b  
 Bilal b. Burda al-Ashʿarī i. 694a; ii. 232a, 245a; iii. 552a, 694a; iv. 919a, 920b - I. 715a; II. 239a, 552a; III. 158b, 671b; IV. 952a, 955a  
 Bilal b. Djarrī al-Muḥammadi i. 1214b - I. 1251a  
 Bilal b. al-Hārith i. 336b - I. 347a  
 Bilal b. Rabāh i. 24b, 110a, 188a, 482a, 1141b, 1215a; ii. 846b - I. 25b, 113a, 193b, 496b, 1176a, 1251a; II. 866a  
 Bilawar v. 460b - V. 465b  
 Bilawhar wa-Yūdīstaf i. 2b, 1215b; iv. 63a - I. 2b, 1215b; IV. 66a-b  
 Bilbak al-Khāzandar i. 816b - I. 839b  
 al-Bilbak, Maḥmūd b. ʿAlī iv. 550a - IV. 573b  
 Bilbas i. 1217b - I. 1254a  
 Bilbays i. 1218a; s. 159a - I. 1254a; S. 159a  
 Bile → Biredjī  
 Bileam → Baʿlam  
 Biledjī i. 1218b; ii. 215a; s. 282a - I. 1254b; III. 221a; S. 282a  
 Bilgā Takin (Bilgetegin) i. 421b; ii. 978a; s. 284b - I. 433b; II. 1000b; S. 284b  
 Bilgām i. 1218b - I. 1255a  
 Bilgerāmi → Ghulam Nābi  
 Bilgerāmi, ʿAbd al-Djālī s. 808a, 1219a - I. 831a, 1255b  
 Bilgerāmi, Sayyid ʿAlī i. 1219b - I. 1255b  
 Bilkis i. 262a, 1219b; ii. 218a; iii. 541b - I. 270a, 1256a; II. 224b; III. 560b  
 Billiton i. 1221a - I. 1257b  
 Billur Kōshk i. 1221a; ii. 375a - I. 1257b; III. 387a  
 Bilma i. 1221b - I. 1258a  
 Bilmedje i. 1222a - I. 1258b  
 Bilmen, Omor Nāṣirī iii. 163b - III. 167a  
 Bilnār s. 36a - S. 36a  
 Bilvār i. 1206b - I. 1247a  
 Bimāristān i. 890a, 1222b; ii. 283b, 1015b, 1120a; iii. 195b; iv. 485b; v. 1006a; s. 273b, 274a, 381a - I. 926a, 1259a; II. 291b, 1095b, 1146b; III. 200a; IV. 506b; V. 1001b; S. 273a, b, 381b  
 al-Bimāristān al-ʿAdudī s. 29b - S. 30a  
 Bimārkhāne v. 1145a - V. 1137a  
 Binā i. 1226a - I. 1262b  
 Binbāshī i. 1229a - I. 1265b  
 Bingöl i. 1229a - I. 1266a

Bingöl Daglı i. 1229a - I. 1266a  
 Binā s. 126b - S. 126b  
 Bint al-Khuss → Hind bint al-Khuss  
 Binayāmin i. 261a, 262a, 1229b - I. 269a, 270a, 1266b  
 Bīr i. 538b, 1239a; s. 318b - I. 355a, 1266b; S. 318a  
 Bīr ʿAlāli s. 165a - S. 165a  
 Bīr ʿAhmad i. 345a - I. 353b  
 Bīr Maʿūna i. 442b, 1239b; v. 41a - I. 455a, 1269a; V. 42a  
 Bīr Maymūn i. 1232b - I. 1269b  
 Bīr muʿattala i. 181a - I. 186a  
 Bīr al-Sabʾ i. 1233a - I. 1269b  
 Bīr Singh Dēva i. 117b; ii. 380a - I. 121a; II. 990b  
 al-Bīra i. 1233a, b - I. 1270a, b  
 Birama iv. 32a - IV. 367a  
 Birbal → Radjī Birbal  
 Birbal Kāṭrū s. 332a, 333a - S. 332a  
 Birghawn i. 1146a - IV. 1177b  
 Birghān i. 1233a; iv. 4a-b; V. 355a, b - I. 1270a; IV. 4b; V. 356b, 357a  
 Birghās i. 954a, 955a; iv. 265b - II. 976a, 977a; IV. 277b  
 Biredjī i. 1233b - I. 1270b  
 Birge i. 1243b - I. 1271b  
 Birgeci, Birgici i. 332b, 1235a; iv. 560a - I. 345a, 1272a; IV. 561a  
 Birghos → Lüleburgaz  
 Birkat Kārūn iv. 673b - IV. 701a  
 Birnālī Salāṭ Pate ii. 942a - II. 964a  
 Birmanie i. 695b, 1272b  
 Birnin-Katsina iv. 773b - IV. 804b  
 Bīr i. 1235b - I. 1273a  
 Bīrs i. 1235b - I. 1273a  
 Birin i. 1236a; ii. 13a, 1089a - I. 1273b; II. 15b, 1114b  
 al-Birini, Abū Rayḥān i. 87a, 119a, 215a, 419a, 455b, 519b, 752a, 796b, 1014b, 1031a, b, 1131a, 1220b, 1236b; ii. 584a; iii. 9a, 90b, 113b, 405a, 406a, 459a, 858a, 1206b; iv. 358b, 707a, 754a, 1061a, 1063a; v. 86a, b, 1025b; s. 56a, 59b, 249b, 251b, 253a, 327b, 363a, 413b - I. 89b, 122b, 219a, 200a, 431a, 468b, 610b, 747b, 748b, 1045b, 1062b, 1063a, 1165a, 1257a, 1273b; II. 598b; III. 60a, 32a, 116a, 417b, 418b, 475a, 882a, 1237a; IV. 374a, 735b, 784b, 1094b, 1094b; V. 88a, b, 1021a; S. 56b, 60a, 250a, 252a, b, 327a, 362b, 414a  
 al-Birzālī, Abū Rayḥān i. 87a, 119a, 215a, 419a, 455b, 519b, 752a, 796b, 1014b, 1031a, b, 1131a, 1220b, 1236b; ii. 584a; iii. 9a, 90b, 113b, 405a, 406a, 459a, 858a, 1206b; iv. 358b, 707a, 754a, 1061a, 1063a; v. 86a, b, 1025b; s. 56a, 59b, 249b, 251b, 253a, 327b, 363a, 413b - I. 89b, 122b, 219a, 200a, 431a, 468b, 610b, 747b, 748b, 1045b, 1062b, 1063a, 1165a, 1257a, 1273b; II. 598b; III. 60a, 32a, 116a, 417b, 418b, 475a, 882a, 1237a; IV. 374a, 735b, 784b, 1094b, 1094b; V. 88a, b, 1021a; S. 56b, 60a, 250a, 252a, b, 327a, 362b, 414a  
 al-Birzālī, Abū Rayḥān i. 87a, 119a, 215a, 419a, 455b, 519b, 752a, 796b, 1014b, 1031a, b, 1131a, 1220b, 1236b; ii. 584a; iii. 9a, 90b, 113b, 405a, 406a, 459a, 858a, 1206b; iv. 358b, 707a, 754a, 1061a, 1063a; v. 86a, b, 1025b; s. 56a, 59b, 249b, 251b, 253a, 327b, 363a, 413b - I. 89b, 122b, 219a, 200a, 431a, 468b, 610b, 747b, 748b, 1045b, 1062b, 1063a, 1165a, 1257a, 1273b; II. 598b; III. 60a, 32a, 116a, 417b, 418b, 475a, 882a, 1237a; IV. 374a, 735b, 784b, 1094b, 1094b; V. 88a, b, 1021a; S. 56b, 60a, 250a, 252a, b, 327a, 362b, 414a  
 al-Birzālī, Abū Rayḥān i. 87a, 119a, 215a, 419a, 455b, 519b, 752a, 796b, 1014b, 1031a, b, 1131a, 1220b, 1236b; ii. 584a; iii. 9a, 90b, 113b, 405a, 406a, 459a, 858a, 1206b; iv. 358b, 707a, 754a, 1061a, 1063a; v. 86a, b, 1025b; s. 56a, 59b, 249b, 251b, 253a, 327b, 363a, 413b - I. 89b, 122b, 219a, 200a, 431a, 468b, 610b, 747b, 748b, 1045b, 1062b, 1063a, 1165a, 1257a, 1273b; II. 598b; III. 60a, 32a, 116a, 417b, 418b, 475a, 882a, 1237a; IV. 374a, 735b, 784b, 1094b, 1094b; V. 88a, b, 1021a; S. 56b, 60a, 250a, 252a, b, 327a, 362b, 414a  
 al-Birzālī, Abū Rayḥān i. 87a, 119a, 215a, 419a, 455b, 519b, 752a, 796b, 1014b, 1031a, b, 1131a, 1220b, 1236b; ii. 584a; iii. 9a, 90b, 113b, 405a, 406a, 459a, 858a, 1206b; iv. 358b, 707a, 754a, 1061a, 1063a; v. 86a, b, 1025b; s. 56a, 59b, 249b, 251b, 253a, 327b, 363a, 413b - I. 89b, 122b, 219a, 200a, 431a, 468b, 610b, 747b, 748b, 1045b, 1062b, 1063a, 1165a, 1257a, 1273b; II. 598b; III. 60a, 32a, 116a, 417b, 418b, 475a, 882a, 1237a; IV. 374a, 735b, 784b, 1094b, 1094b; V. 88a, b, 1021a; S. 56b, 60a, 250a, 252a, b, 327a, 362b, 414a  
 al-Birzālī, Abū Rayḥān i. 87a, 119a, 215a, 419a, 455b, 519b, 752a, 796b, 1014b, 1031a, b, 1131a, 1220b, 1236b; ii. 584a; iii. 9a, 90b, 113b, 405a, 406a, 459a, 858a, 1206b; iv. 358b, 707a, 754a, 1061a, 1063a; v. 86a, b, 1025b; s. 56a, 59b, 249b, 251b, 253a, 327b, 363a, 413b - I. 89b, 122b, 219a, 200a, 431a, 468b, 610b, 747b, 748b, 1045b, 1062b, 1063a, 1165a, 1257a, 1273b; II. 598b; III. 60a, 32a, 116a, 417b, 418b, 475a, 882a, 1237a; IV. 374a, 735b, 784b, 1094b, 1094b; V. 88a, b, 1021a; S. 56b, 60a, 250a, 252a, b, 327a, 362b, 414a  
 al-Birzālī, Abū Rayḥān i. 87a, 119a, 215a, 419a, 455b, 519b, 752a, 796b, 1014b, 1031a, b, 1131a, 1220b, 1236b; ii. 584a; iii. 9a, 90b, 113b, 405a, 406a, 459a, 858a, 1206b; iv. 358b, 707a, 754a, 1061a, 1063a; v. 86a, b, 1025b; s. 56a, 59b, 249b, 251b, 253a, 327b, 363a, 413b - I. 89b, 122b, 219a, 200a, 431a, 468b, 610b, 747b, 748b, 1045b, 1062b, 1063a, 1165a, 1257a, 1273b; II. 598b; III. 60a, 32a, 116a, 417b, 418b, 475a, 882a, 1237a; IV. 374a, 735b, 784b, 1094b, 1094b; V. 88a, b, 1021a; S. 56b, 60a, 250a, 252a, b, 327a, 362b, 414a  
 al-Birzālī, Abū Rayḥān i. 87a, 119a, 215a, 419a, 455b, 519b, 752a, 796b, 1014b, 1031a, b, 1131a, 1220b, 1236b; ii. 584a; iii. 9a, 90b, 113b, 405a, 406a, 459a, 858a, 1206b; iv. 358b, 707a, 754a, 1061a, 1063a; v. 86a, b, 1025b; s. 56a, 59b, 249b, 251b, 253a, 327b, 363a, 413b - I. 89b, 122b, 219a, 200a, 431a, 468b, 610b, 747b, 748b, 1045b, 1062b, 1063a, 1165a, 1257a, 1273b; II. 598b; III. 60a, 32a, 116a, 417b, 418b, 475a, 882a, 1237a; IV. 374a, 735b, 784b, 1094b, 1094b; V. 88a, b, 1021a; S. 56b, 60a, 250a, 252a, b, 327a, 362b, 414a  
 al-Birzālī, Abū Rayḥān i. 87a, 119a, 215a, 419a, 455b, 519b, 752a, 796b, 1014b, 1031a, b, 1131a, 1220b, 1236b; ii. 584a; iii. 9a, 90b, 113b, 405a, 406a, 459a, 858a, 1206b; iv. 358b, 707a, 754a, 1061a, 1063a; v. 86a, b, 1025b; s. 56a, 59b, 249b, 251b, 253a, 327b, 363a, 413b - I. 89b, 122b, 219a, 200a, 431a, 468b, 610b, 747b, 748b, 1045b, 1062b, 1063a, 1165a, 1257a, 1273b; II. 598b; III. 60a, 32a, 116a, 417b, 418b, 475a, 882a, 1237a; IV. 374a, 735b, 784b, 1094b, 1094b; V. 88a, b, 1021a; S. 56b, 60a, 250a, 252a, b, 327a, 362b, 414a  
 al-Birzālī, Abū Rayḥān i. 87a, 119a, 215a, 419a, 455b, 519b, 752a, 796b, 1014b, 1031a, b, 1131a, 1220b, 1236b; ii. 584a; iii. 9a, 90b, 113b, 405a, 406a, 459a, 858a, 1206b; iv. 358b, 707a, 754a, 1061a, 1063a; v. 86a, b, 1025b; s. 56a, 59b, 249b, 251b, 253a, 327b, 363a, 413b - I. 89b, 122b, 219a, 200a, 431a, 468b, 610b, 747b, 748b, 1045b, 1062b, 1063a, 1165a, 1257a, 1273b; II. 598b; III. 60a, 32a, 116a, 417b, 418b, 475a, 882a, 1237a; IV. 374a, 735b, 784b, 1094b, 1094b; V. 88a, b, 1021a; S. 56b, 60a, 250a, 252a, b, 327a, 362b, 414a  
 al-Birzālī, Abū Rayḥān i. 87a, 119a, 215a, 419a, 455b, 519b, 752a, 796b, 1014b, 1031a, b, 1131a, 1220b, 1236b; ii. 584a; iii. 9a, 90b, 113b, 405a, 406a, 459a, 858a, 1206b; iv. 358b, 707a, 754a, 1061a, 1063a; v. 86a, b, 1025b; s. 56a, 59b, 249b, 251b, 253a, 327b, 363a, 413b - I. 89b, 122b, 219a, 200a, 431a, 468b, 610b, 747b, 748b, 1045b, 1062b, 1063a, 1165a, 1257a, 1273b; II. 598b; III. 60a, 32a, 116a, 417b, 418b, 475a, 882a, 1237a; IV. 374a, 735b, 784b, 1094b, 1094b; V. 88a, b, 1021a; S. 56b, 60a, 250a, 252a, b, 327a, 362b, 414a  
 al-Birzālī, Abū Rayḥān i. 87a, 119a, 215a, 419a, 455b, 519b, 752a, 796b, 1014b, 1031a, b, 1131a, 1220b, 1236b; ii. 584a; iii. 9a, 90b, 113b, 405a, 406a, 459a, 858a, 1206b; iv. 358b, 707a, 754a, 1061a, 1063a; v. 86a, b, 1025b; s. 56a, 59b, 249b, 251b, 253a, 327b, 363a, 413b - I. 89b, 122b, 219a, 200a, 431a, 468b, 610b, 747b, 748b, 1045b, 1062b, 1063a, 1165a, 1257a, 1273b; II. 598b; III. 60a, 32a, 116a, 417b, 418b, 475a, 882a, 1237a; IV. 374a, 735b, 784b, 1094b, 1094b; V. 88a, b, 1021a; S. 56b, 60a, 250a, 252a, b, 327a, 362b, 414a  
 al-Birzālī, Abū Rayḥān i. 87a, 119a, 215a, 419a, 455b, 519b, 752a, 796b, 1014b, 1031a, b, 1131a, 1220b, 1236b; ii. 584a; iii. 9a, 90b, 113b, 405a, 406a, 459a, 858a, 1206b; iv. 358b, 707a, 754a, 1061a, 1063a; v. 86a, b, 1025b; s. 56a, 59b, 249b, 251b, 253a, 327b, 363a, 413b - I. 89b, 122b, 219a, 200a, 431a, 468b, 610b, 747b, 748b, 1045b, 1062b, 1063a, 1165a, 1257a, 1273b; II. 598b; III. 60a, 32a, 116a, 417b, 418b, 475a, 882a, 1237a; IV. 374a, 735b, 784b, 1094b, 1094b; V. 88a, b, 1021a; S. 56b, 60a, 250a, 252a, b, 327a, 362b, 414a  
 al-Birzālī, Abū Rayḥān i. 87a, 119a, 215a, 419a, 455b, 519b, 752a, 796b, 1014b, 1031a, b, 1131a, 1220b, 1236b; ii. 584a; iii. 9a, 90b, 113b, 405a, 406a, 459a, 858a, 1206b; iv. 358b, 707a, 754a, 1061a, 1063a; v. 86a, b, 1025b; s. 56a, 59b, 249b, 251



Bohémond II ii, 110b - II, 113a  
 Bohémund III ii, 57b; v, 591a - II, 58a; V, 594b  
 Bohémund IV ii, 57b; v, 591a - II, 58a; V, 595a  
 Bohémund VII iv, 485a - IV, 506a  
 Bohorás, Bohras i, 172a, 1254a; ii, 170b; iii, 381a, 434a, b, 544b; iv, 199b, 888a; v, 944b; s, 70b - I, 176b, 1292a; II, 175b; III, 395a, 448a, b, 569b; IV, 208a, 920b; V, 966a; S, 71a  
 Bohran → Kurde/Kurdes  
 Bois → Khazaj  
 Bokar Biro ii, 960b, 1123b - II, 982b, 1159b  
 Bokar Salif Tall iii, 108a - III, 110b  
 Bokhārā → Bukhārā  
 Boleday Balóc s, 222a - S, 222a  
 Boleslav i → Čech  
 Bölge i, 469b - I, 483b  
 Bolmats i, 755b - I, 778a  
 Bolor iv, 409a - IV, 427a  
 Bork Dagh → Pamir  
 Bork i, 1255b; s, 98b - I, 1295b; S, 97b  
 Bolok i, 657a, 999b, 1256a, 1278a; ii, 1092a, 1121a - I, 677b, 1090a, 1294a, 1171a; II, 1124a, 1147a  
 Bolukhāshī, Ahmed Durumush s, 149b - S, 149b  
 Bolukhāshī, Rida Tewfik i, 1256b; iv, 933a; s, 149b - I, 1294b; IV, 960a; S, 149b  
 Bolwadin i, 1256b; s, 238b - I, 1294b; S, 238b  
 Bombay City/la ville de i, 979a, 1257a; ii, 426a; s, 47a, 247a - I, 1009a, 1295a; II, 437a; S, 47a, 247a  
 Bombay state/l'état de → Senegal  
 Bondu → Senegal  
 Bōne → al-'Amāma  
 Bonneval, Comte de → Ahmad Paşa Bonneval  
 Book, bookbinding → Kitāb  
 Bookkeeping → Muhāsaba  
 Booty → Fay', Ghanima  
 Borsj → Burdj  
 Bori ii, 278a - II, 286a  
 Bori Tigin → Ibrahim Tamghač Khān  
 Bork → Libas  
 Borkludje Mustafa i, 869b; ii, 599b - I, 893b; II, 614a  
 Borkov i, 1257b - I, 1295b  
 Borku s, 155a, 116a - S, 164b, 166a  
 Borneo/Bornéo i, 1258b; iii, 1213a, b, 1215b, 1225b; v, 309b, 539b; s, 150a - I, 1297a; III, 1243b, 1244b, 1246a, 1257a; V, 309a, 544a; S, 150a  
 Bornu i, 35a, 1259a; iii, 276a; iv, 541a, b, 548b, 567a; v, 278b; s, 164a, b - I, 36a, 1297a; II, 284a; IV, 564b, 565a, 572a, b, 599b; V, 276b; S, 163b, 164a  
 Borsippa → Birs  
 Borne Fardin ii, 41b, 42a, 571a - II, 42b, 585b  
 Borsina i, 1290b, 1291a, b, 1390a, b, 1391a - I, 1390a, 1391a  
 Bosna i, 4a, 97a, 282a, 310a, 656b, 1018a, 1261a; ii, 217b, 681b; v, 32a, 267b, 774a; s, 281b - I, 44b, 99b, 299b, 320a, 677a, 1049a, 1299a; II, 218a, 698b; V, 33a, 261a, 780a; S, 281b  
 Bosna-saraj → Sarajevo  
 Bosnia/Bosnie → Bosna  
 Bosporus → Bosphaz-ici  
 Bostrā i, 1257b, 1316a, b; v, 1198a, b, 1399a; s, 117a - I, 1347b, 1356b, 1357b; V, 1198a, b, 1399a; S, 116b  
 Bostan Celebi iv, 190a - IV, 198a  
 Bostāndjī i, 1277b; iv, 1100b - I, 1316b; IV, 1131a  
 Bostāndjī-bahāli i, 1276b - I, 1316a  
 Bostānzāde (Pulmā) i, 1279a - I, 1316b  
 Bostānzāde Mehmed Efendi i, 1279b; iv, 884a - I, 1319a; IV, 917a  
 Bostorényi v, 1015a, 1019a - V, 1010b, 1014b  
 Botzharā i, 575a - I, 593b  
 Botzhar/Botanicque → Nabāt  
 Botlikh → Andi  
 Bottiwa i, 680a - I, 701a

Bou Saada s, 134a - S, 133b  
 Bouzaid i, 371b - I, 382b  
 Boucher → Djazzār  
 Boucher → Turs  
 Buddha → Budd  
 Bouhniest → Sumanīyya  
 Bougie → Bidjaya  
 Bouria → Suk Hamza  
 Bouremienne, Hourai iii, 564a; iv, 369a; v, 1071a - III, 585b; IV, 379a; V, 1068a  
 Bouquetin → Ayyil  
 Bourguiba, Habib ii, 470b, 659a; iii, 524a, 563b, 656b; v, 915a, 1068b, 1161a - II, 482b, 655b; III, 524a, b, 583a, 658a; V, 920b, 1066a, 1161a  
 Bourzey → Barzūya  
 Boussole → Maghnātis  
 Bow (weapon) → Kaws  
 Bow/Bol → Kadāb  
 Boy ii, 374a - III, 385b  
 Boyer i, 1259a, b - I, 1291a, b  
 Boyer Ahmad iv, 5b - IV, 6a  
 Boynu-Varall Mehmed Paşa v, 257a - V, 254b, 255a  
 Bozanti i, 1280a; v, 257a, b - I, 1319a; V, 255a, b  
 Bozda-ada i, 1280b; v, 257a, b - I, 1319b; V, 255a, b  
 Bozo ii, 251b - II, 259a  
 Bozok → Yozgat  
 Bozoklu Mustafa Paşa i, 268a - I, 276b  
 Boztepe, Khalil Nihad iii, 357b; s, 324b - III, 368b; S, 324a  
 Bradj-bhāshā ii, 491a, 871a; v, 644b - II, 509a, 891a; V, 644b  
 Bradot, Banū v, 460a - V, 460b  
 Brahima bi Saidu ii, 942a - II, 964a  
 Brahmagupta iii, 1136a - III, 1162a, b  
 Brahman(e)s → Barāhima  
 Brahōi i, 1005a, b; ii, 388a; iv, 10b, 364b; v, 102a, 684b; 222a - I, 1036a, b; II, 398a; IV, 11b, 380b; V, 104b, 690a; S, 222a  
 Brachūr → Brachoi  
 Brāia → Ibrai  
 Brass → Shabāh  
 Brava → Barawa  
 Bread → Khubz  
 Brick → Labin  
 Bridge → Džir; Kantara  
 Bridj i, 1193a - I, 1288a  
 Brigand → Djalāl; Fallāk; Kazak; Liss; Tarik  
 Brimstone → al-Kibrit  
 Brique → Labin  
 Briques, Brianniques iv, 777b, 778a, 889b, 890a, b, 923b, 1056b, 1143a, 1172a; v, 109b, 251a, 574a, 580a, 1259a - IV, 809a, b, 923b, 924a, 986a, 1088a, 1174b, 1205a; V, 104b, 248b, 578b, 385a, 1250a  
 Broach → Bharoç  
 Broker → Dallal  
 Broker → Dallal, Simsār  
 Bronze → Sifr  
 Brousse → Bursa  
 Brunei s, 150a, 151b - S, 150a, 151b  
 Brusa → Bursa  
 Bryson → Tadin al-Manzil  
 Bryson iv, 691a - IV, 719b  
 Bysarrā i, 1280b - I, 1320a  
 Bredin i, 1281a - I, 1320a  
 Bū → Kunya  
 Bū Ahi, Bani ii, 440b - II, 452a  
 Bū 'Alī Caghāni → Abū 'Alī Caghāni  
 Bū 'Alī Caghāni → Abū 'Alī Caghāni  
 Bū 'Alī Kalandar → Abū 'Alī Kalandar  
 Bū 'Amāma i, 369b, 1311b; ii, 885b - I, 380b, 1320b; II, 906a

Bū 'Azza → Abū Ya'azza  
 Bū Bakr b. Salim, Shaykh s, 420b - S, 420b  
 Bū Bakr b. Shaykh, Al s, 420b - S, 420b  
 Bū Dali ii, 538a - II, 551a  
 Bū Dhanany, Al s, 42a - S, 42b  
 Bū Falah, Al i, 1315b - I, 1353b  
 Bū Falak, Al ii, 618b - II, 634a  
 Bū Fānān v, 531b, 532a - V, 536a  
 Bū Fānān → Arab, Džazir al-  
 Bū Hmāra i, 57b, 357a, 1281a; ii, 600a, 820a, 1116a; iii, 64b; v, 1193a - I, 59b, 368a, 1320b; II, 635b, 859b, 1142b; III, 65a; V, 1183a  
 Bū Kabrita iv, 361a - IV, 367b  
 Bū Kama v, 531b - V, 535b  
 Bū Khuraybān s, 42a - S, 42b  
 Bū Marwan, Sidi s, 156a - S, 156b  
 Bū Muhammad, Al i, 431a, 1096a, b; s, 243a - I, 443a, 1102a, b; S, 243a  
 Bū Sa'ada s, 224a - S, 224a  
 Bū Sa'id, Al i, 539b, 554a, 1038b, 1281b; iv, 887a, b; v, 507b, 655b; s, 332b, 355a - I, 556a, 572a, 1070a, 1321a; IV, 919b, 920a; V, 511a, 512a, 355b  
 Burāth i, 1289a; iv, 1197b; v, 456a, 995a - I, 1320b; II, 1220a; V, 456b, 995b  
 Buhakar Sorī ii, 946b - II, 964a  
 Buhashtra (Buhastro) s, 154b - S, 154b  
 Bučak → Budjak  
 Bučakčō v, 154b - V, 155b  
 Bucharrest/Bucarest → Bukresh  
 Buda → Budin  
 Budalā' i, 95a - I, 97b  
 Budapest → Budin  
 Budayil b. Tahta al-Badjalī ii, 188a, 488a - II, 194a, 500b  
 Budayil b. Warkā' i, 1285b - I, 1320b  
 Budd i, 1285b - I, 1320a  
 Buddha → Budd  
 Buddhists → Sumanīyya  
 Buddima iv, 540b - IV, 564a  
 Budha iv, 534b - IV, 557b  
 Budhiya → Budha  
 Budhan, Shaykh i, 1284a - I, 1323b  
 Būdhāsaf → Bilawhar wa-Yūdāsaf  
 Budin i, 1162a, 1284b; ii, 1133b, 1154a; iii, 998a; v, 1022a, b; 171a - I, 1198b, 1324a; II, 1160b, 1161a; III, 1022a; V, 1018a, b; S, 171a  
 Budja → Budja  
 Budjādī i, 98a - I, 1200b  
 Budjak i, 1285b, 1286b - I, 1291b, 1326a  
 Budjatlif → Bughatlis  
 Budjavar b. Aws al-Tafī s, 37b - S, 37b  
 Budjardār i, 1287a; s, 235a - I, 1326b; S, 234b  
 Buduh ii, 370a; s, 135a - II, 380a; S, 135a  
 Budukh → Shāh Dagh  
 Buduma s, 165a - S, 165a  
 Buffalo (Indian)/Buffle (Indien) → Džimūis  
 Bugeaud, Général i, 67a, 369b; iv, 179a, 362a - I, 69a, 380a; IV, 186b, 378b  
 Bughā al-Kahir i, 551a, 657a, 844a, 1287a; ii, 1024a; iv, 345a, 1175a; v, 997a - I, 560b, 657b, 867b, 1327a; II, 1047b; iv, 359b, 1208b; v, 992b  
 Bughā al-Sharālī i, 1287b; ii, 679a, 1080a; iv, 88b, 89a; 488b - I, 1327a; II, 666a, 1103a; IV, 92b, 93a; V, 491a  
 Bughāt iv, 771b - IV, 802b  
 Bughārā Khān b. Balban i, 444a; ii, 268a; iv, 818a, 920b; v, 683b; s, 124b - I, 457a; II, 276b; IV, 851a, 953b; V, 683b; S, 123b  
 Bughārā Khān Harūn b. Mūsā i, 981a; ii, 254a; iii, 1149b, 1149a - I, 1017b; II, 981a; III, 1141a  
 Bugharāuk iv, 189b - IV, 197b  
 al-Bughūrī i, 1287b - I, 1327a

Bugi → Celebes  
 Buginese s, 151a - S, 151a  
 Bugjā s, 332a - S, 331b  
 Buhār s, 292b - S, 292a  
 Buhayra, Behera i, 1288a; ii, 999b; iv, 134a; s, 244a, 268a - I, 1327b; III, 909a; IV, 140a; S, 244a, 267b  
 al-Buhirī, Hemedi b. Abdallah s, 351b - S, 351b  
 al-Buhayra al-Mayyita → Bahr Lūt  
 al-Buhayra al-Muntina → Bahr Lūt  
 Buhayrat Antakiya i, 446b - I, 459b  
 Buhayrat Khawarizim → Aral  
 Buhayrat Mayūtis → Bahr Mayūtis  
 Buhayrat Nastarāwa → Burullus  
 Buhayrat Yaghrā → Buhayrat Antakiya  
 Buhlōl i, 1289b, 1289a  
 Buhlōl, Shaykh ii, 453b - III, 471b  
 Buhlōl b. Rāhid i, 1289a - I, 1328b  
 Buhlōl Lodi → Bahlōl Lodi  
 al-Buhūrī i, 118b, 153b, 154a, 386b, 592a, 1289a; iii, 111a, 573a, 699a; v, 935a; s, 16b, 25a, 26a, 277b - I, 122a, 138a, b, 397b, 611a, 1328b; III, 113b, 593a, 715a; V, 959b; S, 16b, 25a, 26b, 277a  
 Buhuridices ii, 634b; iv, 834b - II, 650b; IV, 867b  
 Būka i, 1290b - I, 1320a  
 Būka i, 1290a; s, 154a - I, 1332a; S, 154a  
 Būka i, 1290a - I, 1321b  
 Būka' i, 1292b; s, 154a - I, 1332a; S, 154a  
 Būka Temir → Tughla Temir  
 Būkalā i, 1292b; iii, 290a - I, 1332a; II, 299a  
 Būkalāmūn → Abū Kalamūn  
 Būkar Garbai i, 1260b; v, 359a - I, 1298b; V, 360a  
 Būkarest → Būkresh  
 al-Būkay'a i, 1292b; s, 154a - I, 1332a; S, 154a  
 Būkayk → Abūkayk  
 Būkayr b. Mahān i, 1292b; ii, 601a; iv, 446b, 837b; v, 2a, 3a - I, 1332b; II, 616a; IV, 466b, 870b; V, 2a, 3a  
 Būkayr b. Wūhāh i, 47b, 1293a - I, 49a, 1332b  
 Būkhārā Khudat i, 1293b, 1094a; s, 327a - I, 1333b; S, 326b  
 Būkhārā i, 320a, 36a, 46b, 71a, 103a, 101a, 141b, 147b, 750a, 853a, 1293b; ii, 2b, 43a, 466a, 932b, 1096a; iv, 188b, 196b, 310a; v, 28b, 541b, 853b, 856b, 858a, 859b, 966b, 1149a; s, 49a, 30b, 65a, 66a, 97a, 107a, 125a, 227b, 228a, 261a, 265a, 281a, 326b, 340a, 419a, 420a - I, 33a, 37a, 48a, 73a, 106a, 124b, 145b, 152a, 772b, 877a, 1333a; II, 2b, 44b, 457b, 952a, 1122a; IV, 66b, 107b, 324a; V, 29a, 54a, 860b, 863b, 865a, 866b, 971a, 1140a; S, 49b, 51b, 65a, b, 66b, 96b, 106a, 125a, 227b, 228a, 260b, 261b, 281a, 326a, 339b, 419a, 420b  
 al-Būkhārī → Salāh al-Dīn b. Mubārak  
 al-Būkhārī, Muhammad b. 'Adn al-Bakī i, 1296b - I, 1336a  
 al-Būkhārī, Muhammad b. Ismā'il i, 791a, 808a, 892b, 1296b; ii, 125b; iii, 24a, 27b, 512b, 778a, 803a, 802a, 909b, 949b; iv, 750b; s, 87b, 423b, 404b - I, 144b, 841b, 919a, 1336a; II, 125b, 1141b, 1142b, 39a, 330a, 801b, 826b, 866a, 933b, 973a; IV, 766b; S, 87b, 223b, 404b  
 al-Būkhārī, Muhammad 'Alī Khān ii, 618a - II, 635b  
 Būkhārī i, 1297a - I, 1337a  
 Būkhārī i, 1297b - I, 1337a  
 Būkhārī-Nasār i, 846a, 1297b; ii, 112b; iv, 809b - I, 869b, 1337b; II, 115a; IV, 842a  
 Būkhārīnāsh i, 1298a; iii, 872b; iv, 649a; s, 379b - I, 1336a; III, 869a; IV, 679b; S, 379b  
 Būkir → Abūkir  
 Būkovina/Bukovine → Khotin  
 Būkrat ii, 402b; iii, 897b; iv, 406b; s, 154b - II, 413a, 921b; IV, 424a; S, 154b

Bukresh i. 1298b — I, 1338b  
 Bukrim i. 1299a — I, 1339a  
 Bolak i. 1299b; II, 167a; IV, 425a, 442a, b — I, 1339a; II, 172b; IV, 443b, 462a  
 Bolala iv. 541a; 164a — IV, 564b; S, 165b  
 Bulandshahr i. 1299b — I, 1339b  
 Bulanturiyan iv. 860a — IV, 895b  
 Bulay i. 1300b — I, 1340a  
 Bulayda i. 1300b — I, 1340b  
 Bulayday Malik i. 352a — S, 331b  
 al-Bulayṭi → al-Balutī  
 Bulbul i. 1301a; ii. 1313a — I, 1340b; II, 1160a  
 Bulbul Shah iv. 708a, 8, 156a — IV, 736b; S, 156a  
 al-Buldajī iv. 167b — III, 167a  
 Buldur → Burdur  
 Bulgaria/Bulgaria i. 394a, 1302a; ii. 610b, 611a; v. 534a, 1014b — I, 405b, 1342a; II, 625b, 626a; V, 534a, 1010a  
 Bulghar i. 990b, 1000a, 1005b, 1105a, 1304b; ii. 21a, 69b, 200b, 853b, 1070b; iii. 759a; iv. 280a, 648b, 1175a; v. 1011a — I, 1009a, 1011a, 1107b, 1138b, 1344b; II, 21a, 71a, 200a, 873a, 1133b; III, 781a; IV, 990b, 675a, 1006a; V, 1007a  
 Bulghar-dagh → Toros  
 al-Bulghārī → Sharaf al-Dīn Husām al-Dīn; Yakūb b. Nu'mān  
 Bulghar-maden → Toros  
 Bulgur → Burghul  
 Bulkiāh i. Sultan of de Brunei; s. 152a — S, 152a  
 Bulkiāh, Sultan Sir Hassanāl s. 152b — S, 152b  
 al-Bulkiṭi, 'Abd al-Raḥmān b. 'Umar i. 138a, 1300b; ii. 777b — I, 142a, 1349a; III, 800b  
 al-Bulkiṭi, Muḥammad b. Muḥammad i. 1309a — I, 1349a  
 al-Bulkiṭi, Saḥib b. 'Umar i. 1308b — I, 1349a  
 al-Bulkiṭi, Saḥib al-Dīn 'Umar i. 1308b; ii. 699a — I, 1348b; III, 721a  
 Bullū s. 148a — S, 148a  
 Buluggin b. Bādis b. Habūs b. Ziri i. 491b — I, 506a  
 Buluggin b. Muḥammad iii. 137b — III, 140a  
 Buluggin b. Ziri i. 669b, 842a, 1049b, 1088a, 1309a; ii. 520a, 827b, 852a; iii. 1076b, 1043a; v. 1010b, 1176a, b, 1177a — I, 720b, 842a, 1076a, 1120b, 1349a; II, 533a, 841a, 874a; III, 1062b, 1068b; V, 1006a, 1166a, b, 1167a  
 Baligh → Baligh  
 Balighān, amir iv. 1047a — IV, 1078b  
 Balukkin → Banya  
 Bolwadīn → Bolwadīn  
 Bōna → al-'Annaba  
 Bōnān b. 'Amr al-Dārīb s. 284b — S, 284b  
 Bōndahūgh iv. 112a, 122a — IV, 122a, 132a  
 Bōndar al-Ishāhānī → Ibn Liza  
 al-Bundārī i. 523a, 1309b; ii. 918b; iii. 1158a — I, 538b, 1349b; II, 940a; III, 1186b  
 Būnduk, būndukīya i. 1059b; ii. 964b — I, 1091b; II, 986b  
 Būndukdar → Baybars  
 Būndukī → Sikka  
 al-Būnī, Abū l-'Abbas ii. 976a; iii. 506a; iv. 1134a; v. 222b; s. 153a, 156a — II, 986b; iii. 616b; IV, 1165b; V, 220a; S, 153a, 156b  
 Būnīza ii. 151a, b — II, 155b, 156a  
 Būnn → Kahwa  
 Būnnaz Karamān-oghlu iv. 619a, 620a — IV, 644a  
 al-Būnt i. 1309b — I, 1350a  
 Būnyādī Pahlavī iv. 41b — IV, 44a  
 Būnyār i. 1294a — I, 1339b  
 Būr → Bu'ā  
 Bura i. 1259b — I, 1297b  
 al-Burādī 'Alī iii. 162a — III, 163b  
 al-Burāk i. 1310a; ii. 71a, 108a, 785b — I, 1350a; II,

72a, 110a, 804b  
 al-Burāk b. 'Abd Allāh iii. 887a, b — III, 911a, b  
 Burāk Hadīj i. 1311a; ii. 593a; iv. 32a, 585b; v. 161b, 533a — I, 1351b; II, 403b; IV, 34b, 607a; V, 159b, 558a  
 Burāk Khān (Caghatai) i. 1311b; ii. 1b, 3b, 45a, 791b; iv. 811b; v. 39a — I, 1352a; II, 1b, 3b, 45a, 810b; IV, 845b; V, 40a  
 Burāk Khān i. 1076b — I, 1108b  
 Burāk Kevīn iv. 811a — IV, 914b  
 al-Burak al-Sarīmī (Suraymī) s. 157a — S, 157a  
 Būrān i. 897b, 1312a; ii. 731b; iii. 423b, 345b — I, 924a, b, 1354b; II, 750a; III, 250b, 356a  
 Bōrāniyya → Bakliyya  
 Būrayda i. 873a, 1312b; iv. 717a — I, 897b, 1354b; IV, 746a  
 Būraydah al-Husayb i. 1313a; v. 78b — I, 1355b; V, 80b  
 Būrayka ii. 454b — II, 466b  
 al-Būraymī i. 539b, 1313b; s. 42a, 417b — I, 536b, 538b; S, 42b, 417b  
 Burd, Bannī → Ibn Burd  
 Burda i. 1314b; iii. 1232a; iv. 316a, 940a; v. 6b, 734a; s. 159a — I, 1354b; III, 1264a; IV, 330b, 973a; V, 6b, 739b; S, 159a  
 Burdī i. 248b, 1315a; iii. 475a — I, 256b, 1355a; III, 491b  
 Burdī → Nuḡjūm  
 Burdī al-rū'ūs ii. 461a — II, 473a  
 Burdī → Burdīs  
 al-Burdjāmī i. 900b; ii. 962a — I, 927b; II, 984a  
 Burdjān i. 1392a — I, 1345a  
 Burdjīs → Mamūlūk  
 Burdjiyya i. 1050b, 1324b; iv. 486a — I, 1082a, 1365a; IV, 507a  
 al-Burdjūmī → al-Burdjāmī  
 Burdur i. 1325a — I, 1366a  
 Burdwan s. 966b — S, 966a  
 Bure → Khirka; Suf  
 Burgas i. 1325b — I, 1366b  
 Burghaz, Burghūsh → Luleburgaz  
 al-Burghāzī, Vahyā i. 323b, 324b; ii. 968a — I, 333a, 334b; II, 99a  
 Burghūz i. 1291a — I, 1331a  
 Burghul ii. 1067a — II, 1091b  
 Burghūsh i. 1326a — I, 1366b  
 Burghūshī → Muḥammad b. 'Alī  
 Burghūshī (Beaspuces) iv. 522a — IV, 544b  
 Burghūshīya i. 1326a — I, 1367a  
 Burgoos → Burghūsh  
 Burhāmiyya i. 281a — I, 289b  
 al-Burhān i. 1326b; iii. 543b — I, 1367a; III, 565b  
 Burhān i. 1056b, 1327b; iv. 526a — I, 1088b, 1368a; IV, 542a  
 Burhān, Al- i. 1295a, 1327b; iii. 1115a; v. 958a — I, 1343b, 1368a; III, 1142a; V, 862a  
 Burhān anna ii. 101b, 102a — II, 104a, b  
 Burhān al-Dīn, Kādī Ahmad i. 311b, 432a, 1117b, 1118a, 1327b; ii. 706a; iv. 623a, 843a, 871a; s. 324a — I, 321a, 444a, 1151b, 1152a, 1368a; II, 722a; IV, 647b, 864a, 904b; S, 323b  
 Burhān al-Dīn Qharīb, Mawlāna i. 1328b, 1331a; ii. 48a, 51b, 55a, b, 816a; s. 352b — I, 1366b, 1371b; II, 49a, 52b, 56a, b, 835b, 853b  
 Burhān al-Dīn Kurbī 'Alam i. 1329b; ii. 1125b — I, 1370a; II, 1152a  
 Burhān al-Dīn al-Marghinānī → al-Marghinānī  
 Burhān al-Dīn Muḥakkik ii. 393b — II, 404a  
 Burhān al-Dīn Naṣr i. 283a — I, 292a  
 Burhān 'Imād Shāh iii. 425a, 1161a — III, 439a, 1189b  
 Burhān limā ii. 101b, 102a — II, 104a, b

Burhān al-Mulk i. 757a, 1330a; ii. 870a; iv. 666a; v. 653a; s. 325b — I, 779b, 1370b; II, 890a; IV, 693a; V, 693a; S, 325a  
 Burhān Nizām Shāh i. 914b, 1069a; iii. 423b, 426a, 1160a, b — I, 942a, 1101a; III, 449b, 1188b, 1189a  
 Burhān Nizām Shāh II ii. 815a, 921b; iii. 426b — II, 843a, 943a; III, 440b  
 Burhān Khān i. 166a — II, 171b  
 Burhānpur i. 1330b; ii. 816a; iii. 446b — I, 1371b; II, 835b; III, 461b  
 al-Būrī s. 300b — S, 391a  
 Būrī → Tāḡī al-Mulūk  
 Būrī Takīm → Ibrahim Tamghaḥ Khān  
 Būshār i. 662a, 1331b — I, 683a, 1372b  
 Būshārī i. 216a, 1332a; ii. 282a — I, 222b, 1372b; II, 290a  
 al-Būrīnī, al-Hasan i. 1333a — I, 1373b  
 al-Burkān i. 536b; s. 50a — I, 555a; S, 50b  
 Burke Sultān i. 135a — I, 139a  
 Būrkilūḡe Mustafā → Dede Sultān  
 al-Burkū' iv. 317b — IV, 331b  
 Burkū' Kasr s. 157a — S, 157b  
 Burma i. 606a, 1333a  
 Būrnous → Libas  
 Būrrūḡh (river/rivière) s. 356b — S, 356a  
 Būrnous i. 1072a, 1349b — I, 1060b, 1390a  
 Būrnūb i. 4a, 998a, 1223b, 1333b; ii. 746b; iii. 210b, 211b, 212b, 214a, 215a, 216a; iv. 574a, 1159b; v. 32b, 631a; s. 170a, 282b — I, 4a, 307b, 1062a, 1374a; II, 765a; III, 216b, 217b, 218b, 220a, 221a, 222a; IV, 597a, 1191b; V, 33b, 632a; S, 170b, 282b  
 Bursall → Ahmad Paṣha  
 Bursall, Djellī Hamīd-zāde v. 1105b — V, 1101b  
 Bursall Tāhir ii. 980b; iv. 284b — II, 1003a; IV, 296b  
 Bursiyya i. 1263a — I, 1273b  
 Bursuk i. 1026b, 1336a — I, 1084a, 1376b  
 Bursuk b. Bursuk i. 1336b, 1337a; ii. 1118b; v. 924b — I, 1377a; III, 1146a; V, 939a  
 al-Bursukī → Ak Sunkur  
 al-Burt i. 1337a — I, 1377b  
 Burtās/Burdās i. 1305b, 1337b; ii. 69b, 817a — I, 1345b, 1378a; II, 71a, 836b  
 Burtukāl i. 58b, 1338b — I, 606b, 1378b  
 al-Burūlī → Nuḡjūm  
 Burūdjird → Burūdjird  
 Burūdjirdī, Husayn Tabātubā'i, Ayat Allāh iv. 165b; s. 104a, 157b — IV, 172b; S, 103a, 157b  
 Burūdjirdī, Shams al-Dīn, Ayat Allāh s. 75a — S, 75b  
 Buruklus i. 235b, 1339b; ii. 765a, 922b; iii. 1129b; iv. 129b — I, 241b, 1380a; II, 789b, 951b; III, 1158a; IV, 125b  
 Burullūs i. 1340b — I, 1381a  
 Burundjlik s. 168b — S, 169a  
 Burushaski s. 158b — S, 158b  
 Burusho s. 158b — S, 158b  
 Būrzōz i. 1359a; iv. 503a, b — I, 1399a; IV, 523a, b  
 al-Burzūlī, Husayn 'A-Kāsim i. 1341a — I, 1381a  
 Busard, Busse → Baybars  
 Busariyya → Karakīnī  
 Būshāhr i. 926a, 1019b, 1341a; ii. 1191a; iv. 851a — I, 935b, 1049b, 1381b; III, 1221a; IV, 884a  
 Būshak i. 1342a; ii. 355b; iv. 66a; s. 413b — I, 1381b; III, 966b; IV, 66b; S, 416a  
 Būshāndī i. 1342b; iv. 1073a — I, 1381b; IV, 1105a  
 al-Būshārrā i. 1343a — I, 1383a  
 Būshārlīs i. 653a, 657a; iv. 988a; v. 276b, 775a — I, 673b, 677b; IV, 612a; V, 274b, 781a  
 Būshār → Būshāhr  
 Būshār i. 1343a; ii. 961b — I, 1385b; III, 986a  
 Būshāra iv. 459b — IV, 480a  
 al-Būshārī, 'Abd Allāh b. al-Hādījī Muḥammad al-Tūnī s. 57a — S, 57b

Būshār iv. 774a; s. 159a — IV, 805a; S, 158b  
 al-Būshārī, Sharaf al-Dīn i. 595b, 821b, 1011b, 1070b, 1314b; iv. 720b; iv. 316a, 1341a; v. 958b; s. 158b, 404b — I, 612a, 844b, 1041b, 1101b, 1354b; III, 743a; IV, 330b, 1165b; V, 966b; S, 158b, 404b  
 Būsh b. Abī Arār i. 109a, 693b, 1343b; ii. 481a; iii. 782a; v. 523b, 533a; s. 230b — I, 111b, 717a, 1384a; II, 493a; III, 805b; V, 536b, 537a; S, 230b  
 Būsh al-Harīrī v. 593b — V, 597a  
 Būsrā → Bōsrā  
 Būst i. 1344a; ii. 1054a, 1100b; v. 290a, 660b, 691a — I, 1384a; II, 1078b, 1126b; V, 282a, 695b, 696a  
 Būstān i. 1345b; ii. 908b, 1019a; v. 888b — I, 1385b; II, 929b, 1042b; V, 895a  
 Būstān Iqbalī ii. 880b — II, 900b  
 al-Būstānī, Al- i. 139a — S, 159a  
 al-Būstānī, 'Abd Allāh s. 159b — S, 159b  
 al-Būstānī, Būtrus b. Bōlus i. 596b; ii. 428b, 467a; iv. 525a; v. 794b; s. 159b — I, 616a; II, 440a, 479a; IV, 547b; V, 800b; S, 159b  
 al-Būstānī, Būtrus b. Sulaymān s. 160a — S, 160a  
 al-Būstānī, Karam s. 160b — S, 160b  
 al-Būstānī, Sa'īd v. 188a — V, 185b  
 al-Būstānī, Salīm b. Būtrus v. 188a; s. 160a, 161a — V, 185a; S, 160a, 160b  
 al-Būstānī, Sulaymān b. Khātir i. 997b; ii. 1121a; s. 161b — I, 617a; III, 111b; S, 161a  
 al-Būstānī, Wadī' s. 162a — S, 162a  
 al-Būstānī, Yūsuf s. 159b — S, 159b  
 al-Būstānī, Sa'īm s. 160b — S, 160b  
 al-Būstī, Abū l-Tāhir i. 1343b; iv. 61a — I, 1388b; IV, 64b  
 al-Būstī, Abū Hātim v. 1126b — V, 1122b  
 Būt → Budd  
 Būṭāna iv. 686a, b — IV, 714a, b  
 Būṭayn → Nuḡjūm  
 Būṭin → Fay; Ghanīma  
 al-Būṭlān ii. 826b, 836b — II, 842a, b, 836a  
 Būṭnān i. 1348b, 1357b — I, 1389a, 1396a  
 al-Būṭr i. 1349b — I, 1389b  
 Būṭriyya → Abṭariyya  
 Būtrīs Karāmā s. 162b — S, 162b  
 Būtrus al-Tulawī ii. 795a — II, 814a  
 al-Būwayh iv. 386a — IV, 403a  
 Būwayhid(c) i. 19a, 20a, 131b, 211b, 434a, 439b, 512b, 551b, 669a, 866b, 899b, 1043b, 1073b, 1350a; ii. 144a, 178b, 192b, 211b, 326a, 487a, 506a, 748b, 1059b; iii. 48b, 159a, 1200b, 1353b; iv. 18a, 192a, 22a, 46b, 100b, 208b, 221b, 266a, 297b; v. 621b, 626a, 824a; s. 12b, 23a, 56b, 118a, b, 119a, b, 192a, 267b, 363a — I, 20a, 21a, 155b, 217b, 446a, 452a, 586a, 569a, 717a, 891a, 906b, 1077b, 1105b, 1390a; II, 148a, 184a, 198b, 221a, 335b, 499a, 518b, 767a, 1075a; III, 48b, 166b, 1232a, 1288a; IV, 19a-b, 20a, 25a, 49b, 104b, 217b, 231a, 278a, 307a; V, 168a, 800a; S, 19a, 23b, 57a, 117b, 118a, b, 193a, 679a, 963a  
 Būwayh Ahmadī ii. 1077a — II, 1134a  
 Buxar i. 1337b — I, 1397b  
 Būyids → Būwayhid(c)  
 Būyids Millī Medjīlīs i. 734b; ii. 644a — I, 736a; II, 660b  
 Būyūk Nutuk ii. 595b — II, 610b  
 Būyūk Sulaymān Paṣha → Sulaymān Paṣha Būyūk  
 Būyuruluḡ i. 1337b — I, 1397b  
 Būyūzā ii. 335a — II, 345a  
 Būzā'a i. 1349a, 1357b — I, 1389b, 1398a  
 Būz-Abeḥ i. 1358a; iv. 498a — I, 1398a; IV, 519b  
 Būzāḥ (Bor Hādīj) s. 168b, 169a — S, 169a  
 Būzākhā i. 1358b — I, 1398b  
 Būzān i. 1356b — I, 1376b  
 Būzān ii. 4a — II, 4a  
 Būzār → Uzār



al-Būrdjāni → Abu'l-Wafā'  
Buzğala Khāna ii, 116a – II, 118b  
al-Būrdī, Muhammad iii, 696b, 697a, 700b – III, 718b, 719a, 723a  
Buzurg/Khān i, 98a – S, 97b  
Buzurg b. Shahrīyār i, 203b, 204a, 570b, 1358b; ii, 589b – I, 203b, 210a, 589a, 1398b; II, 598a  
Buzurgmīhr i, 1358b; iv, 53b, 503a, b – I, 1399a; IV, 56b, 525a, b  
Buzurg-ummi, Kiya i, 533b, 1359b; v, 656b – I, 546a, 1399b; V, 666b  
Buzūn i, 643b; ii, 681a – I, 666a; II, 698a  
Buzard → Bayzara  
Bwāker ii, 516b, 510b, 511a – II, 119b, 523a, b  
Byblos → Djubayl  
Byzantines(i) i, 18a, 54b, 76b, 77a, 121b, 182b, 346a, 420b, 465b, 517a, 637b, 679b, 789b, 1188a, 1319a; ii, 144a, 345a, 347b, 456a, 712a, 853a, 855a; iii, 77a, 188b, 199b, 233b, 271a, 1089b; v, 124b – I, 186b, 56b, 78b, 79b, 125a, 187b, 356b, 432a, b, 479a, 532b, 698b, 700b, 813a, 1162b, 1359b; II, 14a, 354b, 357a, 468a, 790b, 875a, 875a; III, 79b, 131a, 132a, 240b, 279a, 1101b; V, 127a  
Byzantium → Istanbul  
Byzantium → Rūm  
Bledukh → Çerkes

## C

Çarb → Karb  
Cabra → Kabra  
Çac i, 117b – S, 117a  
Çaē, Rāy iv, 364a, 534b – IV, 380a, 558a  
Cachemire → Kashmir  
Cachet → Khātām  
Çaē, Badr al-Dīn Muhammad → Badr-i Çaē  
Çaē-nāma iii, 499a; s, 162a – III, 475a; S, 162a  
Çad, Chad iv, 340a, b, 560b, s, 163b, 218a – IV, 563b, 564a, 589a, S, 163b, 217b  
Cadeau → Hiba  
Cádiz/Cadix → Kādīs  
Cadran solaire → Tawkīt  
Çādūr v, 749b, 750a – V, 755a, 756a  
Caesari/César → Kayser  
Caesarea → Kayseriya, Kayseri, Sharghal  
Caiffa → Kefe  
Café → Kahwa  
Caghal-oghlu → Çiğhalazade Sinān Paşa  
Caghaniyān i, 11a, s, 50b, 386b – II, 11a; S, 51b, 387a  
Caghān-khūda ii, 1a – II, 1a  
Caghān-rūd ii, 2a – II, 2a  
Caghatay Khān i, 418b, 1103b; ii, 2a, 3a, 43a, 44a, 269a, 571b; iii, 198a, 1120a; iv, 584a – I, 430b, 1159a; II, 2a, 3a, 44a, 45a, 277a, 386a; III, 203a, 1148a; IV, 607b  
Caghatay Khānate/Khānate de- i, 120b, 1295b, 1311b; ii, 3a, 45b; iii, 1100a; iv, 274a, 587a; v, 858a, b, 96b, 98a, 227b, 240a, 246a – I, 124a, 1335a, 1352a; II, 3a, 46b, III, 1127b; IV, 272a, 609b; V, 865a, b; S, 96a, 97a, 227b, 240a, 246a  
- literature/litraturē i, 813b; ii, 792a; iii, 317a; iv, 527a; v, 826a, 829b, s, 465a, b – I, 813b; II, 811a; III, 317a; IV, 550a; V, 843b, 866b; S, 46b  
Caghmini → al-Djaghmini  
Caghrī Beg Dāūd s, 662a, 1159a; ii, 4a, 1108b; iii, 1114a; iv, 25a, 26b, 347b; v, 58a, s, 195a – I, 682b, 1193b; II, 4a, 1134b; III, 1147b; IV, 26b, 28b, 362a; V, 60a; S, 195a  
Çahār Aymak i, 202b; ii, 5b – I, 231a; II, 5b

Çahār Bāgh s, 275a – S, 275a  
Çahār darwāh iii, 376a – III, 388a  
Çahār-Lang i, 953b; iii, 1105a, b; v, 822b – I, 965a; II, 1133a; V, 828b  
Çahār Mahall iv, 98a, b; s, 147b – IV, 102a, b; S, 147b  
Çahār Makāla → Nizāmī 'Arūdī Samarkandī  
Çahār martaba-i-khīlās i, 117b – I, 121a  
Çahār i, 1282a, 1289a – I, 1321a, b  
Caïd → Kaïd  
Caïda, Shahrak s, 73b – S, 74a  
Caïm → Hābil wa Kābil  
Cairo/Caïre → al-Kāhira  
Çaka (Trachas) i, 466a; ii, 686b – I, 480a; II, 704a  
Çakab, Noghlay i, 1302b; ii, 610b – I, 1342a; II, 625b  
Çakarsaz i, 424b – I, 436b  
Çakrlr/baḥl i, 6a, 614b – II, 6a, 629b  
Çakrlr iii, 400a; iv, 709a; s, 131b, 167a, 324b, 354a, 423b – III, 433b; IV, 757a; b; S, 131a, 167a, 324a, 353b, 424a  
Çak, Tādīl s, 423b – S, 424a  
Çaka (Trachas) i, 466a; ii, 686b – V, 908b; S, 168b  
Çakana iv, 177b – IV, 180a  
Çakawa Mandata s, 325a – S, 324b  
Çakmak i, 138b, 281a, 1023b; ii, 6a, 299b, 598b; iii, 187a, 1198a – I, 142b, 289b, 1064a; II, 6a, 246b, 613b; III, 191b, 1228b  
Çakmak Kavaklı ii, 6b; iii, 527a – II, 6b; III, 545a  
Çakradeva s, 242a – S, 242a  
Çakur, Mir i, 1005b – I, 1066b  
Cala → Bukhāra  
Calabash → Kaḥkūl  
Calabria/Calabrie → Kallawriya  
Calame → Kalām (pen/plume)  
Calatayud → Kalāt Ayyūb  
Calatrava → Kalāt Rahab  
Calcul → Hīsab  
Calcutta i, 979a; ii, 7a, 426a; v, 201b; s, 106a, 247a – I, 1009a; II, 7a, 437a; V, 199a; S, 105b, 247b  
Caldiran i, 1030b, 1066b; ii, 7b; iv, 35a, 186b; v, 35a, 457a – I, 1062a, 1088b; II, 7b; IV, 37b, 195a; V, 36a, 460a  
Calébase → Kaḥkūl  
Calendar/Calendrier → Anwā', Ta'rīkh  
Call Bey i, 947b – I, 976b  
Calicut → Kalikat  
Caliph/Calife → Khalifa  
Caliz → Khalisoi  
Call to prayer → Adhān  
Calligraphy/Calligraphie → Khatt  
Calomnie → Kaḥf  
Cam ii, 8b; iii, 200a – II, 8b; III, 1295b  
Camalal i, 504a – I, 519b  
Cambar → Khambāyat  
Cambodia/Cambodge → Khmer  
Camel → al-Djammāl, Hāi  
Camel, Battle of the → al-Djammāl  
Camel-driver → Djammāl  
Caméleon → Hirbā'  
Cameroon s, 218a – S, 218a  
Cameroon/Cameroon ii, 9a – II, 9a  
Camienic → Kaminča  
Camishgerek v, 459a – V, 462a  
Camillel, Farūq Nāfidi s, 167b, 324b – S, 167b, 324a  
Camomille → Bābūnadi  
Camondo, Avram s, 168a – S, 168a  
Çampa v, 227a – V, 225a  
Çampāner ii, 10b, 117a; iii, 445b, 482a, 575b; v, 121b – II, 11a, 1153b; III, 460b, 498b, 593b; V, 1206b  
Camphor/camphre → Kāfir

Campiña → Kambāniya  
Çan v, 713b, 714a – V, 719a  
Çanak-kāfe Boghazl i, 4b, 1252a; ii, 11a, 209a; iv, 628b, 884b, 1169b; v, 259a – I, 4b, 1250a; II, 11b, 219b; IV, 653b, 917b, 1202b; V, 257a  
Çanak Kafesi ii, 11b – II, 11b  
Canal → Kanāt; Mā'; Nahr  
Canary Islands/Canaries, Iles → al-Djaza'ir al-Khalidiya  
Cancer → Mintakat al-Burūdī  
Çandā Sahib → Husayn Dūst Khān  
Çandā s, 332a – S, 332a  
Çandarīl → Djandarīl  
Çandar-oghlu → Isfendiyār-oghlu  
Çand-Bibi i, 81a, 903a, 1202b; iii, 15b, 426b, 626a – I, 81b, 912b, 1238a; III, 16a, 440b, 647a  
Çanderi ii, 12b; iii, 446a; v, 644b; s, 331b – II, 12b; III, 461a; V, 648b; S, 331a  
Candia/Candie → Kandiya; al-Khandak  
Candlesticks v, 987a  
Çandrā Sen i, 1300a – I, 1399b  
Çandrāgrī iii, 148b – III, 152a  
Çane (port) s, 337a – S, 336b  
Çane → Hanna  
Çancsar, Malik Sinān al-Dīn iii, 1153b – III, 1183b  
Canestrine → Kinnawrin  
Çangā Shāh v, 1113a, b – V, 1109b  
Çanghi ii, 4a – II, 4a  
Çanik → Djiniik  
Çankrlr ii, 13a; v, 248a, 257a – II, 13b; V, 245b, 254b  
Cannabis → Hashish  
Cannanore → Kinnanur  
Çanne à sucre → Kaşab al-sukkar  
Cannelle → Dār Sinā  
Çannēy Khān ii, 125a – II, 191a  
Çantemir → Kāntimīr  
Canton → Khāfūf  
Çao i, 903a; ii, 42a, 982a; iv, 31a – I, 903a; 14b, 1004b; IV, 33b  
Capacity/Capacité → Iṭīṣ'a  
Capacity, Measures of-/Capacité, Mesures de- → Makāyil  
Çapakur → Bingöl  
Çapan-oghlu → Derebey  
Çapanoghlu Ahmad → Ahmad Paşa  
Çapanoghlu Djalal al-Dīn Paşa iii, 88b – III, 90b  
Çapanoghullar i, 469a; ii, 206b, 207a; iv, 843b – I, 483a; II, 213b; IV, 876b  
Çapanzade Agah Efendi ii, 207b, 466a – II, 214a, 478a  
Çapar ii, 3b, 146b, 45b; s, 240a – II, 3b, 146b, 46b; S, 240a  
Çapanoghullar → Derebey; Supplement/Supplément  
Captulations → Imiyāzāt  
Cappadocia/Cappadoce i, 12b; ii, 34b – I, 13a; II, 35b  
Çapsa → Kafsa  
Çaracul → Karakay  
Çaras v, 885, 888b – V, 891b, 894b  
Çarat Singh Dīāt ii, 1151a – II, 1157b  
Çaravan/Caravane → Azalay; Kārwan  
Çaravanserai/Caravanserail → Funduk  
Caracstilo → Karkastal  
Çardak ii, 61b – II, 63a  
Çardjūy → Amul  
Çari (river/rivière) s, 327a – S, 326b  
Çarlık v, 884b, 885a – V, 891a  
Çarlowicz → Karlofa  
Çarmathions → Karmatī  
Çarmiona → Karmūna  
Çarnab → Karnatak  
Carnatic → Karnatak

Carpentier → Kerbenesh  
Carpet → Bisā; Kālī  
Carre magique → Waḥ  
Çarḥ iv, 227a, b, 228b – IV, 257a, b, 258b  
Cart → Araba  
Carthage/Carthage → Kartadjanina  
Carte, cartographie → Khariṭa  
Casablanca → Dār al-Bayḍā'; Anfa  
Casbah → Kaṣaba (town/ville)  
Casena → Katsina  
Çaḡlīna-gir ii, 15a – II, 15a  
Çaḡlīnigir-baḡh ii, 15a – II, 15a  
Caspian Sea/Caspienne, mer → Bahr al-Kharaz  
Castamina, Castemol → Kaṣtamānīn  
Castilla → Kaṣṭīliya  
Castille → Kaṣṭāla  
Castillo del Hierro → Firriḡh  
Castle → al-Ka'la; Kaṣr  
Castriota, Georges → Iskender Beg  
Castro Giovanni → Kaṣryānnih  
Cat → Sinawr  
Cata → Kaṭā  
Çauḡla ii, 15a – II, 15a  
Catania/Catana → Şikiliya  
Categories/Catégories → Makūlāt  
Çatgām → Çhīnggong  
Çatr iii, 1115a – III, 1142b  
Cattle → Bakar  
Caucasus/Caucase → Kaḥk  
Cause → Illa  
Çauḡh ii, 16a – II, 16a  
Çauḡhbaḡh i, 625a; ii, 16a – I, 646a; II, 16b  
Caution → Kaḥla  
Cavalier → Fāris; Furūsiyya  
Cavalle → Kawāla  
Çawdor (Çawdr) ii, 16a; s, 143b, 160b – II, 16b; S, 143a, 160b  
Çawgan ii, 160b, 954a, 1035b; v, 688a – II, 16b, 976a, 1059b; V, 693a  
Çawhān i, 256a; ii, 1122b; iii, 168a, 225a; iv, 1023a – I, 263a; II, 1148b; III, 171b, 205a; IV, 1055a  
Çawl → Fakhr al-Dawla; Muḥāzīr al-Dīn  
Çawpore → Kānpur  
Çawḡh ii, 320a – III, 330b  
Çawundur → Çawdor  
Çay ii, 17b, 904b; v, 1149b – II, 17b, 925b; V, 1137a  
Çay-khāna s, 169a – S, 169b  
Çaylak Tewfik s, 170a – S, 170b  
Çayor ii, 567b – II, 582a  
Çebokar iv, 280b – IV, 293a  
Çeçens ii, 18a; iii, 1235b, 1236a; iv, 351a – II, 18a; III, 1267b, 1268a; IV, 366b  
Çedar-od → Kaṭrān  
Çedréleón → Kaṭrān  
Çegrei i, 1190a – I, 1225a  
Çeh s, 170b – S, 170b  
Çeke → Çaka  
Çeki Nuri İleri → İleri, Djalal Nūri  
Çelebes/Çelebes ii, 19a; iii, 1213a, 1214b, 1219b, 1220a, 1226a; s, 151a – II, 19a; III, 1243b, 1244a, 1245a, 1293b, 1251a, 1257a; S, 151a  
Çelebi ii, 19a, 394b – II, 19a, 405a  
Çelebi Efendi → Djalal al-Dīn Rūmī; Muḥammad b. Ahmad Tahāzade  
Çelebi-zade İsmā'il 'Asim i, 19b, 1076a – II, 20a, 1101a  
Çelebi-zade Efendi → Sa'd Efendi  
Çelbacy, voluntary/Çelibat volontaire → Tabattul  
Çeltrūḡi → Kūreḡis  
Çemalettin Mahir → Kemal Tahir  
Cemetery → Makbara  
Çenab s, 241b, 422a – S, 241b, 422a

Cenap Şahabettin → Djanab Şihâb al-Din  
Cenderelli → Djanârlî  
Çepni ii, 20b - II, 20b  
Ceramics/Céramique → Fakkkhâr; Khazaf  
Cercina, Cercinitis → Karîkâna  
Cereals/Céréales → Kamh  
Céremis/Céremisses ii, 20b - II, 21a  
Cérigo → Coka Adal  
Çerkes/Cerkeses i, 32b, 64b, 470b, 732b, 1000a, 1050b, 1180b; ii, 21a, 172b, 458a, 781b; iii, 316a, iv, 325b, 350a, 351a, 359a, 557a; v, 139a, 188a - I, 33b, 66b, 48b, 751b, 1091a, 1082a, 1224b; II, 22a, 177b, 470a, 800a; III, 325b; IV, 360a, 365a, 366a, 551b, 621a; V, 141b, 286a, b  
Çerkes Edhem ii, 25b - II, 21b  
Çerkes İsmâ'il Paşha ii, 878b - II, 899a  
Çerkes Mehmed Paşha → Muhammad Paşha  
Çerkes  
Çerkes Mehmed Tewfik ii, 25b, 26a - II, 21b  
Çerkes Reşid ii, 25b, 26a - II, 21b  
Çerleşhiyya iv, 991b - IV, 1024a  
Çesat → Kayser  
Çesâre → Kayseriyya, Kayseri, Şarhâşal  
Çeshme ii, 26a - II, 26b  
Çeshmî Mehmed Efendi ii, 26b - II, 26b  
Çeshmîzâde, Mustafa ii, 26b - II, 26b  
Ceuta → Sabta  
Cevat Rifat Atilhan s, 296b - S, 296b  
Cevat Şakir Kabaağaçlı → Halikarnas Balıkcı  
Ceylon/Ceylan i, 177b; ii, 26b, 577a; v, 297a - I, 182b; II, 27a, 591b; V, 296b  
Çeyrek ii, 28b - II, 28b  
Çhaunba s, 388b, S, 328a  
Chacal → Ibn Awâ  
Chach → Çac  
Chad → Çad  
al-Châdirchi, Kâmil iv, 125a - IV, 130b  
Chah → Şah  
Chair → Kursî  
Chaire → Minbar  
Cham → Çam; Ham  
Chamanisme IV, 1207a  
Chamba → Dâbla  
Chamberlain/Chambellan → Hâdjib  
Chameau → al-Djammal; İhl  
Chameau, bataille du → al-Djammal  
Chameleon i, 606a, 1333a; ii, 31b; iv, 177b - I, 625b, 1272b; II, 32b; IV, 186a  
Chameliier → Djammâl  
Chamito-Sénouitiques → Ham et Sam  
Champa → Sam  
Chamyl → Şam  
Chandax → al-Khandak  
Chandeliers v, 982b  
Chant → Ghina'  
Chanteur, chanteuse → 'Âlima; Kayna; Ghina', Muğhannî  
Chanvre indien → Hashish  
Charbon → Fahm  
Chariot, Charrette → 'Araba  
Charisma/Charisme → Baraka  
Charity, Charité → Khayr  
Charmagne s, 82a - S, 81b  
Charles V (Spain/Espagne) i, 1023b; ii, 520b; iii, 98b; iv, 1157a - I, 1055a; II, 533b; III, 97a; IV, 1189a  
Charles XII (Sweden/Suède) i, 268b, 269a, 270b, 354b; ii, 204a, 291b; v, 265a - I, 277a, 279a, 406a; II, 210a, 299b; V, 260b  
Charrue → Filâha; Mithrath  
Chasse → Bayzara; Fahd; Kany; Sayd; Tard  
Chat → Sinawr  
Chat ii, 28b, 29a - II, 29a, b

Chat-Banûrî (Chatrawdî) ii, 28b - II, 29a  
Château → al-Ka'fa; Kasr  
Châtiment → 'Adhab al-Kabr; Barzakh; 'Ikab; Karl  
Châtr, Chatur → Mirza  
Chattris iii, 442b, 445b - III, 457a, 460b  
Chauhars i, 175a - I, 177b  
Chausseure → Libâs; Na'l  
Chechaouen → Shafahawan  
Chechah → Fahd  
Chef (tête) → Kalantar  
Cherikh → Sharykh  
Cherif v, 1173b, 1175a, 1179a, b, 1180a - V, 1163b, 1165a, 1169a, b, 1170a  
Chemin de fer trans-iranien IV, 43a  
Cheminée d'aération → Badgir  
Chenab (Pandjâb) s, 361a - S, 360b  
Cheng Ho v, 849b, 850a - V, 853b, 854a  
Cherchell → Sharshâl  
Chérif → Sharîf  
Chess → Shatrândj  
Cheval → Faras; Khayl  
Chevalerie → Fâris; Furûsiyya; Futuwwa  
Chevaliers de St.-Jean de Jérusalem i, 320b, 1153a, 1288b; II, 6a, 542b; III, 521b, 1031b; IV, 506a, 810a, b; V, 266b, 591b; S, 92a, 204a  
Chevaliers Teutoniques → Dâwiyya et Isbatîyya  
Chevre → Ghnam; Mar'z  
Chicane → Çawgan  
Chief (leader) → Kalantar  
Chien → Kalb  
Chiffre → Hisâb  
Chiffres → Hisâb  
Chisme → Şîr  
Child → Sağlâr, Walad  
Chimie → Kimiya'  
China/Chine → al-Şîn  
Chinchilla s, 144b - S, 144b  
Chin-chi-p'u v, 847a, b, 848a, b - V, 851b, 852a, b  
Chingueti → Shinkit  
Chinte → Kalamkârî  
Chionites i, 225b, 226a; iii, 303b - I, 232b, 233a; III, 312b  
Chios/Chio → Sakiz  
Chirognomy/Chironomie → al-Kaff, 'Ilm-  
Chirurgien → Djerrah  
Chitral ii, 29a, 317a; s, 158b - II, 29b, 306a; S, 158b  
Chittagong i, 606a, 1333a; ii, 31b; iv, 177b - I, 625b, 1272b; II, 32b; IV, 186a  
Chivalry → Furûsiyya  
Chleuh i, 1181b, 1182a, b, 1183a, b - I, 1216b, 1217a, b, 1218a, b  
Chocim → Khoûn  
Chole (island/île) → Maña  
Cholera/Choléra → Ta'un  
Chonac → Khônâs  
Chorfa → Sharîf  
Chostroës → Kisra  
Choti Begam ii, 83b - II, 83a  
Chrétien → Nasârâ  
Christians → Nasârâ  
Chronicles/Chroniques → Ta'rikh  
Chronogram/chronogramme → Hisâb al-djummâl  
Chronology/Chronologie → Ta'rikh  
Chum, Haiji s, 351b - S, 351b  
Chundawand i, 172a - I, 177a  
Church → Kanisa  
Cyprus → Kubrus  
el-Cid → al-Sid  
Ciel → Samâ'

Çift-resmî i, 999a, 1169b; ii, 32a, 146b, 907a; iv, 211a - I, 1030a, 1204b; II, 32b, 150b, 928a; IV, 220b

Çiftelî i, 1264b, 1266a, b, 1268b, 1269a; ii, 32b, 907a - I, 1203b, 1304b, 1305b, 1307b, 1308a; II, 33a, 928a  
Cigderelen Parkanı s, 171a - S, 171a  
Cihâzât-ı Sinân Paşha i, 8a, 267b, 904a; ii, 33b; iii, 1001a; s, 238b - I, 8a, 275b, 951a; II, 34b; III, 1026a; S, 238b  
Çihil Sütûn s, 257a, 259b, 325b - S, 256b, 259a, 325a  
Çihirgani s, 124a - S, 123a  
Çihirgi iv, 268b - IV, 280b  
Çihrazâd → Humay  
Çikma ii, 1086b, 1089b - II, 1111b, 1112a  
Çilicia/Cilicie i, 184a; ii, 34b, 65b - I, 189a; II, 35b, 67a  
Çilla i, 1122a; ii, 53b; iv, 991a - I, 1156a; II, 56b; IV, 1023b  
Cimetière → Makbara  
Çimkent ii, 39a - II, 39b  
Çin → al-Şîn  
Çin → Djinn  
Çin-Kalan → Khânfu  
Çin Kilic Khân → Asaf Dîh I  
Çin-Tentir ii, 606a; s, 246a - II, 611a; S, 246a  
Cinema/Cinématographie ii, 39b - II, 40a  
Çingâne ii, 40b - II, 41a  
Çinghir Khân i, 121a, 227a, 418b, 879b, 1295a; ii, 2a, 38a, 41a, 393a, 571a, 607a, 894a; iii, 198a, 472a; iv, 30a, v, 391b, 858a; s, 176b - I, 124b, 233b, 430b, 905a, 1335a; II, 2a, 38b, 40a, 450a, 585b, 602a, 914b; III, 202b, 488b; IV, 32a; V, 392b, 865a; S, 177b  
Çingizideci ii, 44a; iv, 725b; s, 97a - II, 44b; IV, 735b; S, 96b  
Çiniot (Cinyot) ii, 47a - II, 48a  
Cinnamon → Dîr Sini  
Cinq → Khamsiya  
Cintra → Shintara  
Cipaye → Sipâhî  
Ciphers → Hisâb  
Çirâgh 'Alî iii, 431b; iv, 170b - III, 445b; IV, 177b  
Çirâgh-i Dîhlî ii, 47b, 51a, 54a, 55a, b, 392a, 1114b; iii, 429b - II, 48b, 52a, b, 56a, b, 402b, 1141a; III, 443b  
Çirâghân ii, 49a - II, 49b  
Circars → Sarkârs  
Circassians/Circassiens → Çerkes  
Circusium → Karakhiya  
Circumcision/Circuncion → Khafî; Khîrân  
Çirmen ii, 49a - II, 50a  
Cirta → Kustantina  
Çiştî, Mu'in al-Din i, 72b, 208a, 912a, 1024a; ii, 48b, 49b, 50b, 378b, 796b; iii, 429a; v, 546b; s, 5a, 293b, 353b - I, 74b, 214b, 940a, 1055b; II, 49b, 50b, 51a, 389a, 815b; III, 445a; V, 551a; S, 4a, 293a, 353a  
Çiştî, Shaykh İbhan s, 74a - S, 74a  
Çiştî-Nizâmî s, 293a, 360b - S, 293a, 360b  
Çiştî-Sabirî → Şaburiyya  
Çiştîyya i, 92a; ii, 50b, 137b, 296b, 421a, 796b, 1115b; iii, 167b, 429a, 433a; iv, 48a, 507a, 1026b; s, 5a, 312b, 513a, 355a - I, 98a, II, 51a, 141b, 304b, 431b, 815b, 1141b; III, 171a, 443a, 447a, 1203a; IV, 50b, 529a, 1058b; S, 4a, 312b, 353a  
Cistern/Citerne → Hawd; Istakhr  
Citadel/Citadelle → Kasaba  
Citawer, Cîr ii, 457a, 482b; s, 105a - III, 473a, 499b; S, 104b  
Citr → Ghâshiya  
Citral → Chitral  
Citron → Muhammadâr  
Citrus → Muhammadât  
Çittagong → Chittagong  
Civetite → Zahad  
Çivi İlyâsî, 50b - II, 57b  
Çwi-zâde ii, 56b - II, 57b

Çizirî, Melayê v, 482a - V, 484b  
Claim → Dayn  
Clan → Al; Havy  
Claudias → Kalâwddhiya  
Clef → Miñhâ  
Clepsydra/Clepsydre → Hiyâl; Sa'a  
Clémancence → Kur'a  
Climate/Climat → İklim; Manâkh  
Clive, Robert ii, 571b - II, 581b  
Cloak → Ghurka  
Clothing → Libâs  
Cloy de khiorre → Karanful  
Clove → Karanful  
Coal → Fahm  
Coat of Mail → Silâb  
Coban → Cûban  
Coban Girâylar ii, 1153b - II, 1159b  
Coban-Oghulları s, 171b - S, 172a  
Cock → Dik  
Coeur → Kalb  
Coffee → Kahwa  
Coghondur i, 99b - I, 102b  
Coiffeur → Halâk  
Coiffure → Libâs  
Colom → Kûlam  
Colombra/Colmbre → Kolumbiyya  
Coinage → Sikka  
Coka → Kumâsh  
Coka Adal ii, 57a - II, 58a  
Cölemerik ii, 57a; v, 456b - II, 58a; V, 459a  
Colomb-Béchar ii, 57b - II, 58b  
Colombe, Colombophilie → Hamâm  
Colonia → Şalbin Karâ Hîsar  
Colones de Hercule → Kadis  
Colour → Lawn  
Column/Colonne → 'Amûd  
Comania → Daşht-i Kîpçak  
Comans → Kîpçak  
Comes → Kûmis  
Comité Union et Progrès → İttihâd we Terakki Djem'iyyeti  
Commensal → Nadim  
Commentary/Commentaire → Hâshiya; Sharh; Tafsi  
Commerce → Tîdjâra  
Commercial privileges → İmtiyâzât  
Commissionnaire → Dâllâl, Simsar  
Committee of Union and Progress → İttihâd we Terakki Djem'iyyeti  
Communications → Barid, Tarik, Ulak etc.  
Communism(e) → Shuy'ûyya  
Communist/Communiste iii, 528b, 532a, 534a, 1227b; v, 614b - II, 547a, 550b, 552b, 1255a; V, 618b  
Communism/Communauté → Djama'a; Umma  
Commens, Alexis/Commène, Alexis v, 103b, 505a, 712b - V, 103b, 106a, 508b, 717b  
Commens, Isaac Duca/Commène, Isaac v, 302b - V, 302a  
Commens, John/Commène, Jean ii, 57a, 110b; v, 712b - II, 58a, 113a; V, 717b  
Commens, Manuel/Commène, Manuel i, 466b, 289b, 791b; ii, 57a, b, 111a, 715a; v, 104a - I, 480b, 813a, 815a, 816a, 113b, 735b; V, 106b  
Comores → Kûmr  
Compagnie Anglaise des Indes Orientales i, 779b, 1009a, 1044b, 1202a, 1201a; 1301b; II, 124b, 129b, 347a, 381a, 616b, 752b, 890a, 1004a; III, 252b, 331b, 474a, 605b, 1202a, 1221a; V, 578a  
Compagnons of the Prophet/Compagnons du Prophète → Muhammad; Sahâba  
Compass → Maghnâti



Compensation money/Compensation pécuniaire  
→ Diya  
Compatibilité → Muḥāsaba  
Compulsion in marriage → *Dijabr*  
Comput digital → Hisāb al-'Akd  
Conakry → Konakry  
Concubine → Khāṣṣeḥ  
Conduit d'eau → Kanāt  
Congo ii, 58a; iv, 749b, 750b — II, 59a; IV, 780a, b  
Congress/Congrès → Mutamar  
Congrès national indien → Indian National Congress  
Congress of Popular Forces/Congrès des Forces Populaires s. 8a — S. 7b  
Conjugation → Sarf  
Conjunction/Conjonction → Kirān  
Connaissance → 'Ilm  
Constantina ii, 924a — II, 945b  
Constantine III v, 492a, b — V, 495a, b  
Constantine/Constantin → Kustantina  
Constantine the African/Constantin l'Africain i, 381a; ii, 59b; s. 271b — I, 392a; II, 60b; S. 271b  
Constantine of Lampoon/Constantin de Lampron ii, 37b, 38a — II, 38b  
Constantinople → Istanbul; Kustantiniyya  
Constanza → Köstendje  
Constitution → Düstūr  
Construction → Binā'  
Consul ii, 60b — II, 61b  
Conteurs → Kās; Maddah  
Contract/Contrat → Akd; Bakt; Bay'; Dhimma; Iḡār; Kirā'  
Contrainte matrimoniale → *Dijabr*  
Conversion → Islām  
Cooperations/Coopératives → Ta'āwun  
Çöpan → Çubān  
Çöpan-ata ii, 61a, 60b — II, 62b, 70b  
Copper → Ma'din; Nuḥās  
Coptic/Copte iii, 721b, 722a, 1205b; iv, 134b; v, 92b — III, 744a, b, 1266a; IV, 140a; V, 94b, 95a  
Coptos → Kift  
Copies/Copets → Kibtī  
Coq → Dik  
Cor → Bök  
Coran → al-Kur'ān  
Çorbadji ii, 61b — II, 62b  
Corbeau → Ghurāb  
Cordova/Cordove → Kurtuba  
Corduene v, 447b, 448a — V, 450a, b  
Coré → Karūn  
Corée/Corée → al-Silā  
Corfu/Corfou → Korfiuz  
Coria → Kiriya  
Corinth/Corinthe → Kordos  
Çorlu ii, 62a; s. 282a — II, 62a; S. 282a  
Çorlulu 'Alī Paṣha → 'Alī Paṣha Çorlulu  
Cormaghun iv, 349b, 670a — IV, 364a, 697b  
Corney d'Or → Ghilata; Istanbul; Takhtakāf  
Cornelian/Cornaline → 'Akik  
Coromandel → Maḥar  
Coron → Koron  
Corporation → Sinf  
Corps → Ijism  
Corps de métier → Sinf  
Corps-washer → Ghassāl  
Correspondence/Correspondence → Diplomatic/Diplomatique; Inṣāḥ; Kātib; Risāla  
Corsaire → Kūrsān  
Corsica/Corse s. 120b — S. 120a  
Çoruh (Çorukh) ii, 62a — II, 63b  
Çorum ii, 62a; s. 394b — II, 63b; S. 395a  
Cos → Istanbul

Cosmaques → Karakh  
Cosmetics → Khidāb  
Cosacks → Karakh  
Costume → Libās  
Côte d'Ivoire ii, 62b — II, 64a  
Côte de l'or → Ghāna  
Côte des Pirates → al-Sabil  
Cotonou → Kotonou  
Cotte de mailles → Silāh  
Cotton/Coton → Kum  
Couchtigue → Kūsh  
Coudée → Dhira'  
Coulcur → Lawn  
Coulouvre → Hayya  
Council of Arab Economic Unity s. 241a  
Coupole → Kubba  
Course en mer → Kūrsān  
Courtier → Dallāl  
Courtisan → Nadīm  
Couscous → Kuskusū  
Cousin → Mikhadda  
Coutume → 'Ada  
Couvent → Dayr; Khānḫāh  
Cowdors → Cawdors  
Crac → Kerak  
Crac des Chevaliers → Rīḡn al-Akrād  
Crār s. 114b — S. 113b  
Créance → Dayn  
Creation/Création → Hudūth; Iḥdā', Khalk  
Créelle → Nakūs  
Creed/Credo → 'Akida; I'tikād  
Crescent moon → Hilāl  
Crete/Grèce → Irtūsh  
Crieur public → Dallāl  
Crimea/Crimée → Kīrīm  
Criquept → *Dijarād*  
Cristal → Billawr  
Crocodile → Timsāh  
Croisades i, 203b, 222a, 351b, 480a, 532b, 535a, 570b, 683b, 732a, 759b, 801a, 806b, 807a, 822a, 823a, 937b, 1045b, 1048b, 1056b, 1077b, 1105a, 1123b, 1152b, 1159b, 1172a, 1173b, 1225b, 1252b, 1398b; II, 57b, 64b, 139b, 168a, 876a, 933a, 1006a, 1008b; III, 83a, 301b, 354b, 489a, 491a, 521a, 1071a; IV, 204b, 504a, 506a, 875a, 991b; V, 105b, 302a, 330a, b, 806b, 929b; S. 204b  
Croissant lunaire → Hilāl  
Croja → Kroya  
Crows → Kaws  
Crow → Ghurāb  
Croyance → 'Akida; I'tikād  
Crusades i, 197b, 198a, 215b, 341a, 466a, 517a, 519a, 532b, 662b, 710b, 737b, 778a, 783a, 784a, 798b, 799b, 910a, 1014a, 1017a, 1025a, 1045b, 1075a, 1102b, 1118b, 1123b, 1157b, 1159a, 1196b, 1218a, 1258a; II, 37a, 63b, 130a, 162a, 836a, 911b, 983b, 1056a; III, 86b, 922b, 324b, 472b, 474b, 503b, 504a, 1045a; iv, 291b, 485a, 485a, 842a, 958b; v, 103b, 303a, 330a, b, 800b, 924a; s. 204b, 205a  
Crystal → Billawr  
Ctesiphon iii, 1254b; v, 945a, 946a; s. 298a — III, 1287a; V, 949a, 950a; S. 297b  
Çu ii, 66b; iv, 212b — II, 68a; IV, 222a  
Çubak, Sādik iv, 73a; v, 200a; s. 60a — IV, 77a; V, 197b; S. 60b  
Çubān, Prince/Prince — ii, 87a — II, 89a  
Çubān, Amir s. 347a, 468a, 709a, 908b; ii, 66a, 69a; iii, 1122b; iv, 621b, 672a, 738a, 871b; v, 554b — I, 357b, 481b, 724b, 956a; II, 69a, 70b; III, 1150b; IV, 646b, 699b, 767b, 850b; V, 559a  
Çubānide(s) ii, 67b, 401a — II, 69a, 411b  
Cubit → Dhira'

Çöçak Bēgam iii, 653b — III, 654b  
Cuena → Kūnka  
Cuergour s. 145a — S. 144b  
Çufut Ka'fe i, 895a, b — I, 919b, 920a  
Çūhā-i Shāh Dawla ii, 1131b — II, 1158a  
Cuir → *Dild*  
Cuisine → Tabikh  
Çuigre → Ma'din; Nuḥās  
Çūka → Kumash  
Çukhūr Sa'd i, 8a — I, 8a  
Çukurova → Cilicia  
Çalik-Sarkhay-Khān ii, 87b; v, 296b — II, 89b; V, 287b  
Çullm ii, 68b — II, 69b  
Culture → Thakāfa  
Cumans i, 1302a; ii, 610a — I, 1342a; II, 625a  
Cūmhuriyet → *Dijmūhūriyyet*  
Cumin → Kamūn  
Çūpan ii, 69a; s. 519b, 321a — II, 70a; S. 319a, 321a  
Çūpan-ata → Copan-ata  
Çūpan, Amir → Çubān  
Çūpanbegi → Kūbār  
Çupper → Faysād; Hadjājām  
Çūraman Dīr i, 1193a; ii, 810b — I, 1228a; II, 829b  
Cushion → Mikhadda  
Custom → 'Ada  
Çawash(es) i, 1307b, 1338a; ii, 69b; iv, 281a, 608b — I, 1347b, 1378a; II, 70b; IV, 293a, 633a  
Cynegetics/Cynétique → Tard, Tardīyya  
Cyprus → Kubrus  
Cyrenaica/Cyrénaique → Barka  
Cyrillus b. Lakkal s. 396a — S. 396b  
Cyrus → al-Mukawik  
Cyrbere → Çoka Adā  
Czechoslovakia → Čech

## D

Dā' al-Kalab iv, 490a, 491b — IV, 511a, 512b  
al-Da'ār, Banū s. 338a — S. 337b  
Da'ar → Adab  
al-Da'arān → Nudjām  
Dabā ii, 70a; s. 286b — II, 71a; S. 286a  
Dabbā ii, 71a — II, 72a  
Dabbā ii, 71b — II, 72b  
Dabbā b. Muhammad al-Asadi iv, 637b — IV, 663b  
Dabbāba iii, 475a — III, 491b  
Dabbāgh (tanner/tanneur) s. 172a — S. 173a  
al-Dabbāgh, Abū Zayd 'Abd al-Rahmān s. 172b, 395a — S. 173b, 395a  
al-Dabbās → Abū Ḥ-Khayr Hamad  
al-Dabbā, Abū Dī'ar i, 602b; ii, 72a — I, 622a; II, 73b  
al-Dabbā, Abū 'Ikrima → al-Mufaddal  
al-Dabbā, Bistām iii, 649b, 658b — III, 670b, 680a  
al-Dabbā, al-Musayyab b. Zuhayr s. 327a — S. 326b  
Dābikh ii, 72b, 360b, 912a — II, 73b, 370a, 933b  
Dābikh ii, 72b — II, 74a  
Dābil → Dwin  
al-Dābilī, Abū Mūsā i, 162b — I, 167a  
Dābir iv, 758b, 759a; S. 173a — IV, 788b, 789a; S. 174a  
Dābir, Salāmāt 'Alī i, 508b; ii, 72a; iii, 119b; s. 74b — I, 542a; II, 74a; III, 122a; S. 75a  
Dābiḥat al-Majdhūb ii, 74a — II, 75a  
Dābit i, 975a; ii, 74a — I, 1005a; II, 72b  
Dābita Khān i, 1206a; ii, 1029b; iii, 61a — I, 1242a; II, 1118a; III, 63b  
Dābōe → Dābiyya

Dabā ii, 74b, 135b, 136a — II, 75b, 160a, 161a  
Dābiyya ii, 74b; iv, 611b — II, 75b; IV, 636a  
Dabū' s. 173b — S. 174a  
Dābiyya s. 176b — s. 177b  
Dābiyya i, 871b; ii, 74b; iv, 207b, 644a; v, 69a; s. 297b — I, 866a; II, 76a; IV, 217a, 670b; V, 71a; S. 297a  
Dābiyyide(s) s. 298a, b — S. 298a  
Dacca → Dhāka  
Dactylonomy/dactylonomie → Hisāb al-'Akd  
Dad ii, 75a — II, 76a  
Dada → Dede  
Dadlaglu ii, 75b — II, 76b; Dadlagwayh i, 72a — I, 750a  
Dād-Reg Habashī s. 279a — S. 279a  
Dādghuramīr b. Farrukhān ii, 74b, 809a; s. 299a — II, 76a, 828b; S. 298b  
Dadjadja ii, 76a — II, 77a  
Dadjiḥma i, 526a — I, 542a  
al-Dadjiḥal i, 932a; ii, 76a, 486b; iv, 408b; v, 800a — I, 960b; II, 77b, 498b; IV, 426a; V, 806a  
Dādji ii, 122a — II, 125a  
Dādji, Mir v, 26b — V, 27b  
Dāfī → Duff  
Dafir ii, 77a — II, 78b  
Dāfīn → Dhunūb; Dafn al-  
Dafir i, 1090a, b; ii, 77b, 82a, b, 147b, 565a; iv, 1047b — I, 1122b, 1124a; II, 78b, 83b, 84a, 151b, 577a; IV, 1079a  
Dafir al-Khākāni i, 999a; ii, 81b, 147b — I, 1030a; II, 83b, 151b  
Dāfirādar i, 480b; ii, 83a, 723b; iv, 560b — I, 495a; II, 84b, 742a; IV, 583a  
Dāgh, Mirza Khān ii, 83b; iii, 119a; v, 961b — II, 85a; III, 101b; v, 966a  
Dāgh, Cūfir s. 86b, 88b, 89a — II, 88b, 90b  
Dāgh u Taḥṣīḥa v, 683b, 686b; s. 176b — V, 691a, b; S. 177b  
Dāghustān i, 504a, 755a, 756a, 958a; ii, 85a, 206a, 746b; iii, 157a; iv, 345a, b, 350a, 846b; v, 53b, 246a, 382a, 617b, 618a, 729b; s. 143a — I, 519b, 777b, 778b, 987b; II, 86b, 212b, 765a; III, 160b; IV, 357b, 365a, 879b; V, 57a, 249b, 383a, 621b, 622a, 734b; S. 143a  
Dāghna i, 187a — I, 190b  
Daghto iv, 196b — IV, 145a  
Dahākin iv, 129b, 142 — IV, 14b, 15a  
Dāhar iv, 554b — IV, 558a  
Dahdam → Lamlām  
Dah sāla i, 317a — I, 327a  
al-Dahbāk → Zuhāk  
Dahbāk, Azhd i, 106b, 1099a; v, 449a — II, 109a, 1125a; V, 451b  
al-Dahbāk b. Kayṣ al-Fihri i, 53b, 704b; ii, 89a, 370b; iii, 270b, 687b — I, 53b, 725b; II, 91a, 370a; III, 268a, 709a  
al-Dahbāk b. Kayṣ al-Shaybāni ii, 90a; iv, 1076a — II, 90a; IV, 108a  
Dahbāk b. Muḥaribm v, 1123a — V, 1119b  
Dahbūn, Hanū iii, 12a — II, 11b, 12b  
Dābik, Mir s. 358b — S. 358b  
Dābir i, 762b — I, 783b  
Dāhir of De Sind s. 165a — S. 162a  
Dāhir al-Umar → Zāhir al-Umar  
Dāhis ii, 873a, 1023a; s. 177a — II, 893b, 1046b; S. 178a  
Dahistan → Dihistan  
Dābiyya ii, 884a; iii, 54a — II, 909b; III, 56a  
Dahbāk ii, 86b, 709b — II, 90b, 728b  
Dahlan, Aḥmad b. Zaynāt i, 66a; ii, 92a — I, 68a; II, 92a  
al-Dahmā' s. 394a — S. 394b  
al-Dahmā' ii, 537a; ii, 91b — I, 535b; II, 93b  
al-Dahmāḍj ii, 93a — II, 95a

Dahomey ii, 93b; v, 279b — II, 93b; V, 277b  
 Dahr ii, 94b — II, 96b  
 Dahūyia ii, 95a, 770b; s. 89a — II, 97a, 789a; S, 88b  
 Dahūyir ii, 97b — II, 99b  
 Dāy i, 830b; ii, 97b — I, 853b; II, 99b  
 Dāy, Ahmad b. Ibrahim ii, 98a; iii, 1243a — II, 100a; III, 1275a  
 Dāy al-mutlak i, 1255a; v, 1035a — I, 1039a; V, 1009a  
 Dūf ii, 462b; iii, 25a — II, 474a; III, 26b  
 Dūf 'Id' ii, 1039a, 1125b — I, 1039a, 1122a  
 Dāira → Dawā'ir  
 Dā'ira ii, 621a — II, 636b  
 Dā'ira Saniyya s, 179a  
 Dākahiyya ii, 99a — II, 101a  
 Dakanī, Wali v, 1106a — V, 1102a  
 Dakar S, 179a — S, 180b  
 Dākarna iv, 679b — IV, 707b  
 Dukhalich → Dakahiyya  
 Dakhan i, 81a, 117b, 925b; ii, 99a; iii, 15a, 420b; v, 937a, 1214b, 1215a, b; s. 74b, 335b — I, 83b, 121a, 955b; II, 101a; III, 15b, 434a; V, 940b, 1204a, 1205a; S, 75a, 335b  
 Dakhani → Urdu  
 Dakhaw → 'Alī Akbar Dihkhuda  
 Dakhil ii, 100a; iii, 1018a; iv, 412a — II, 1000a; III, 1030b; IV, 430a  
 al-Dākhil → 'Abd al-Rahmān I; al-Hasan  
 Dikhla wa Khārdja → al-Wahāt  
 Dikhma v, 1114a, 1116a, b, — V, 1110a, 1112a, b  
 Dikhni ii, 458b; v, 550a — III, 474b; V, 555a  
 Dikhviza → Gebze  
 Dakikī, Abū Mansūr Muhammad ii, 100a, 918b, 1035b; iii, 113a; iv, 60b, 62b — II, 102a, 939b, 1059b; III, 113b; IV, 63a, 65b  
 al-Dakkak, Abū 'Abd Allāh i, 157b; ii, 100b — I, 141b; II, 100b  
 al-Dakkak, Abū 'Alī v, 526b — V, 530a, b  
 Dakkani, Wali v, 961a — V, 965a  
 Dākroni → Dākarna  
 Dākōkī i, 184a, 51ab; ii, 101a — I, 189b, 1528a; II, 109a  
 Dāl ii, 101a — II, 103a  
 al-Dālāl, Abū Zayd Nākid iv, 1087b; s. 183a — IV, 1118b; S, 184b  
 Dalāla i, 1115a; iv, 145b — I, 1148b; IV, 151b  
 Dalala s, 159a — S, 158b  
 al-Dalāsiri → al-Būṣiri  
 Dālay iv, 31b, 975b — IV, 34a, 1008a  
 Dalhama → Dhū l-Himma  
 Dālī i, 446a; ii, 675b — I, 459a; II, 692a  
 Dālī b. Ahmad al-Ma'kūr ii, 102b — II, 1025b  
 Dālī (guide) → Dālāl  
 Dālī ii, 1021b; iii, 543b — II, 103b; III, 562a  
 Dālī Bahr → Dālī b. Ahmad al-Ma'kūr  
 Dālighar ii, 1000a — I, 1051b  
 Dālāl ii, 1021b; v, 1009a, 1005a — II, 104b; V, 1000a, b  
 Dalmatia/Dalmatica S, 183b — S, 184b  
 Dālatawa ii, 103a — II, 105b  
 Dāluka iii, 71b — III, 73b  
 Dālū i, 1230a, 1231b — I, 1267a, 1268b  
 al-Dālū → Mintakat al-Burūdjī Nudjūm  
 Dām → Sikka  
 Dam (blood/sang) s, 188b, 221b — S, 190a, 221b  
 Dam (irrigation) → Band  
 Dāmad ii, 103b — II, 105b  
 al-Dāmad, Mirzā ii, 103b; s. 101b — II, 106a; S, 308a  
 Dāmad Ferīd Pasha ii, 103b, 431b, 533b, 690b; iii, 595a; iv, 873a, b — II, 107a, 442b, 546b, 646a; III, 617b; IV, 906b, 907a  
 Dāmad Pasha → 'Alī Pasha; Hasan Pasha; Ibrahim

Pasha; Sinān Pasha  
 Dāmādi i, 1053a — I, 1084b  
 al-Dāmāghāni, Abū 'Alī-Hasan 'Alī s, 194a — S, 193b  
 al-Dāmāghāni, 'Alī s, 191b — S, 193a  
 al-Dāmāminī, Muhammad b. 'Umar iv, 135a — IV, 140b  
 al-Dāmāminī, Taḍj al-Dīn iv, 641a — IV, 667b  
 Dāmān i, 1144a; ii, 105a; iv, 323b, 324a, 336a, 404b, 1064a, — I, 1178b; II, 107a; IV, 337b, 338b, 340a, 422a, 1077b  
 Damanhūr, Buhayra i, 1288a, b; ii, 105b — I, 1247b, 1328a; II, 108a  
 Damanhūr al-Shahid ii, 105b — II, 107b  
 Damaṣcunir → Ma'dīn  
 Damaṣcu/Damas → Dimaṣh  
 Damaṣquinage, Damaṣquinure → Ma'dīn  
 Damaṣwand i, 358b; ii, 106a; iv, 401; v, 89a, 657b, 659b, 660a; s. 298a — I, 569a; II, 108b; IV, 419b; V, 91a, 663a, 665a, b; S, 297b  
 Damaṣwiyya iv, 354b — IV, 349a  
 Damaḍam → Lamlam  
 Damell ii, 51a, 138b — II, 32a, 142a  
 Dāmghān ii, 107a; iv, 701b; v, 379b, 378a; s. 149a, 192a, 357a — II, 109b; IV, 391a; V, 378a, b; S, 149a, 192a, 357b  
 Dāmghāni, Shams al-Dīn ii, 1124b; iii, 14b; iv, 218b — II, 1151a; III, 15a; IV, 228a  
 Damieta/Damiette → Dīmāyāt  
 Damiir → Nahw  
 al-Damir iv, 686b — IV, 714b  
 Damiir Kapu → Dar-i Ahanin  
 al-Damiri i, 509a, 594b; ii, 107b; iii, 306b, 307b, 313a; s. 396b — I, 524b, 613b; II, 109b; III, 316a, 317a, 322b; S, 393a  
 Dama ii, 172b — III, 176b  
 Damma → Harma  
 al-Dammām ii, 108a, 175b, 569a; iii, 238b — II, 110b, 181a, 583a; III, 245b  
 Dammār, Banū i, 6a — I, 6a  
 Dammāt ii, 109a — II, 111b  
 al-Dammāt ii → 'Alī b. Sulaymān  
 al-Damurdāghī, Ahmad ii, 109b — II, 112a  
 Dānak → Sikka  
 Dānakīl → Dankali  
 Dānāka i, 765a; ii, 515a; v, 1248b — I, 788a; II, 630b; V, 1239a  
 Dānānir al-Barmaki i, 1036a; s. 116b — I, 1067b; S, 116a  
 Dānawar s, 324b — S, 324a  
 Dānce → Rakā  
 Dandānkan, Dandānakan s, 195a, 245b — S, 195a, 245b  
 al-Dandarāwī, Abū 'Alī-Abbās s, 279a — S, 278b  
 al-Dandarāwīyya s, 279a — S, 278b  
 Dāndesh → Khāndesh  
 Dāndhāda iv, 729b — IV, 758b  
 al-Dāni, Abū 'Amr ii, 109b, 112a; iii, 753b; iv, 751b; v, 129a — II, 112a, 117b; IV, 751a; V, 129a  
 al-Dāni, Abū Bakr Muhammad → Ibn al-Labbāna  
 Dāniel → Dāniyāl  
 Dāniṣh, Ahmad s, 109b — S, 108b  
 Dāniṣhghāh → Djamī'a  
 Dāniṣhkhada i, 919a — I, 946b  
 Dāniṣhmand Tigin i, 418b — I, 430b  
 Dāniṣhmend, Malik Ahmad Ghāzī i, 465b, 466a, b, 1103b, 1104a; ii, 37a, 110a, 1044a; iii, 115a — I, 479b, 480a, 1137a, b; II, 38a, 112b, 1068a; III, 117a  
 Dāniṣhmendidejī i, 491b, 466b, 510a, 630a, 665a, 666a; ii, 13b, 110a; iv, 627b, 737b; v, 103b, 106a; s. 124b — I, 444a, 490b, 505b, 665b, 666b; II, 13b, 112b; IV, 656b, 767b; V, 106a, b; S, 154b  
 Dāniya ii, 111b; v, 631b — II, 114a; V, 953b

Dāniyāl ii, 114b, 377a; iv, 654a — II, 115a, 387a; IV, 680b  
 al-Dāniyālī, Abū 'Alī-Hasan 'Alī s, 194a — S, 193b  
 al-Dāniyālī, 'Alī s, 191b — S, 193a  
 al-Dāniyālī, Muhammad b. 'Umar iv, 135a — IV, 140b  
 Dāniyāl b. Shāy'a i, 388b — I, 399b  
 Dāniyāl Beg (Mangut) i, 230b, 1055b; iv, 310a; s. 97a — I, 237b, 1335b; IV, 344a; S, 96b  
 Dāniyār b. Kāsim Khān iv, 729b — IV, 753b  
 Dānkali i, 176b, 765a, 1081b; ii, 123a, 351a; iii, 4a, 5b — I, 181a, 788a, 1064a; II, 125b, 360b; III, 4a, 5b  
 Dānn, dānān iv, 997b — IV, 1003a  
 Dānce → Rakā  
 Dān ii, 1125b; iv, 296a, b, 1031a, 1016b; v, 23a — II, 116a; IV, 246b, 247a, 1047a, 1048b; V, 24a  
 Dār-i Ahanin ii, 115b — II, 118a  
 Dār al-'ahd i, 1253a; ii, 116a — I, 1291a; II, 118b  
 Dār-i Alān → Bah al-Lān  
 Dār al-Bahr s, 62b — S, 63a  
 al-Dār al-Bayda' i, 506a, 977b; ii, 116b, 727a; s. 63b, 134a, 154a, 223b — I, 521b, 1008a; II, 119a, 745; S, 63a, 135b, 144b, 223b  
 Dār al-darb i, 24a, 1335b; ii, 117b, 205b, 874b; iii, 41b; iv, 134b, 230b; v, 264b, 488b — I, 25a, 1375b; II, 120a, 212a, 894b; III, 45a; IV, 140b, 241a; V, 264b, 491b  
 Dār al-dhādā i, 1163b — I, 1168a  
 Dār Farūt i, 929a, b — I, 957b, 958a  
 Dār al-fanūn → Djamī'a  
 Dār Fur i, 35a, 49b, 929a, b, 962a; ii, 121b, 351a; v, 267a, 1248b, 1249b; s. 164a — I, 36a, 51a, 957b, 991b; II, 124b, 361a; V, 264b, 265a, 1239a, 1240a; S, 164a  
 Dār al-Hadīth ii, 125b, 283a; v, 1109a; s. 195a — II, 128b, 291b; V, 1105a; S, 195a  
 Dār al-Hamra ii, 149a — II, 115a  
 Dār al-Harāq i, 429b; ii, 116a, 126a, 131b — I, 441b; II, 118b, 126b, 132a  
 Dār al-hikma i, 816a, 1141a; ii, 126b, 169b, 859b; iii, 78b; v, 1033a, 1125b — I, 839b, 1173b; II, 130a, 175a, 879a; III, 81a; V, 1033a, 1122a  
 Dār al-'Ilm i, 899a; ii, 127a, 169b; iii, 78b; v, 1125a, b, 1126a, 1129a; s. 95b — I, 926a; II, 130a, 175a; III, 81a; V, 1121b, 1122a, b, 1125a; S, 95a  
 Dār al-Imāra i, 899b, 900a, 901a; ii, 128b — I, 926b, 927a, 928a; II, 131b  
 Dār al-inṣā' i, 129b, 335b; iv, 757b, 759b — II, 132b, 345a; IV, 757b, 759a  
 Dār al-'Isām ii, 116a, 127b, 131b; iii, 546b; iv, 173a, b — II, 118b, 130b, 134b; III, 556b; IV, 180b, 181a  
 Dār al-Kur'an wa l-Hadīth ii, 126a — II, 129a  
 Dār al-Mahfūz al-'Umūmiyya ii, 128a — II, 131a  
 Dār al-Mamlaka i, 901a, 135b, 1354a — I, 928a, 1392a, 1393a  
 Dār al-Mu'allimin i, 284b, 285b — I, 293b, 294a  
 Dār al-Musanifin ii, 132b — II, 135b  
 Dār al-Nadwa ii, 128b — II, 131b  
 Dār Kunga s, 164b — S, 164b  
 Dār al-Safā → Saray  
 Dār al-Safā Aghaḍ → Saray-aghāḍ  
 Dār al-Salam ii, 128b — II, 132a  
 Dār-es-Salam ii, 128b; v, 1031a — II, 132a; V, 1027a  
 Dār al-Shifā i, 1225b — I, 1262a  
 Dār al-Shifā (Srinagar) s, 353b — S, 353b  
 Dār al-Shifā (Tibran/Teheran) s, 23b — S, 23b  
 Dār al-Sinā'a ii, 129b; iii, 271b; s. 120a — II, 132b; III, 272b; S, 119b  
 Dār Simi s, 197a — S, 197a  
 Dār al-Siyada iv, 48b — IV, 51a  
 Dār al-Sulb ii, 117a — II, 134b  
 Dār al-Tahqiq al-'Isām ii, 116b — IV, 174a  
 Dār al-Takrib Bayna'l-Madhāhib al-Islāmiyya iv, 165b — IV, 172b

Dār al-Takrib → Ikhtilāf  
 Dār Tāma ii, 129b — II, 126b  
 Dār al-Thāwa → Maḥā'a  
 Dār Tīras → Tīras  
 Dār al-'Ulūm i, 817b, 818a, 819a, 820a; ii, 131b, 205a; v, 909a, 910b; s. 18a, 262b — I, 840b, 851a; 842a, 843a; II, 135a, 211b; V, 915a, 916b; S, 18a, 262a  
 Dār al-Wikāla iv, 126a — IV, 141b  
 Dāra (Abyssinia/Abyssinie) i, 176b — I, 181a  
 Dar'a → Adhīnāt  
 Dar'a ii, 133b; v, 1185a; s. 29a, 402b — II, 137a; V, 1175a; S, 29a, 402a  
 Darā, Darab ii, 129b; iv, 809b — II, 136a; 842a  
 Darā Shukh i, 122a, 568b, 769a, 781b; s. 136a, 1166a; ii, 54b, 134a, 378b; iii, 202a, b, 495a, 499a; iv, 60a; s. 308b — I, 235b, 791b, 792a, 850a, 1170b, 1200b; II, 55b, 137b, 389a; III, 207b, 450b, 475b; IV, 73a; S, 308a  
 Darab Khān i, 81b — I, 83b  
 Darabghī ii, 43b, 896b; ii, 135b — I, 44b, 923a; II, 139a  
 Darābi, Hakim 'Abbās s, 308b — S, 308b  
 Darabukka ii, 135b — II, 139a  
 Darābū i, 1144a; ii, 142b — I, 1178b; II, 146b  
 Darak s, 198a — S, 198a  
 Darak → Dawrak  
 Darakhsh i, 1233b — I, 1270a  
 al-Darakutni ii, 136a; iii, 24b, 752a, 768b; s. 400b — II, 139b; III, 25b, 781a, 791b; S, 401a  
 al-Darazī, Muhammad ii, 126b, 651b; iii, 80b, 154b — II, 120a, 647b; III, 80b, 158a  
 Darb i, 672b — I, 693a  
 Darb → Madina  
 Darb → Dār al-Darb; Sikka  
 Darb (geomancy/geomancie) iv, 1128b — IV, 1160a  
 Darb al-'Alī ii, 208a — III, 215b  
 Darb al-arṣin ii, 122a, 137a — II, 125a, 140b  
 Darb al-Fil i, 707b — I, 729a  
 Darb al-Kunhuri i, 748a — I, 770b  
 Darb Zubayda ii, 92a; s. 198b, 304b — II, 94a; S, 198b, 304b  
 Darband → Derhend  
 Darband-nāma ii, 141b — II, 145b  
 Darbhāne → Dār al-darb  
 Darbukka → Darabukka  
 Darḥan (darbūzan) i, 1063a, 1066b — I, 1094b, 1096b  
 Darḥin s, 327a — S, 326b  
 Dard ii, 107b — II, 114a  
 Dard, Mir s, 358b — S, 358b  
 Dardanelles → Canak-kale Boghazī  
 Dardic and Kafir Languages ii, 138a; iv, 711b; v, 669a; s. 158b  
 Dardqueset Kafires, Langues II, 142a; IV, 740a; V, 669a; S, 158b  
 al-Dardir i, 867b — I, 891b  
 Dardiriyya ii, 139b — I, 142b  
 Dardisān ii, 140a; s. 167a — II, 145b; S, 167a  
 al-Dardjini, Ahmad i, 167a, 1053b; ii, 120b; iii, 96b, 669b — I, 177b, 1085a; II, 144a; III, 99a, 678a  
 Dargah ii, 141b; iv, 26a — II, 145a; IV, 27b  
 Darghin i, 736a; ii, 86b, 89a, 141b; iv, 846a, b; v, 285b — I, 778b; II, 88a, 90b, 145a; IV, 879b, 880a; V, 285b  
 Darī ii, 140a; iv, 55a — II, 146a; IV, 58a  
 Darī, Moses iv, 605b — IV, 609b  
 Darī, Daniel → Bah al-Lān  
 Dariba ii, 142b; s. 199b — II, 146a; S, 199b  
 Darim ii, 49a; iv, 717a — III, 51a; IV, 766b  
 al-Darimī, 'Abdallāh ii, 159a; iii, 24b — II, 164a; III, 24b  
 al-Darimī, Sulaymān b. Muḥammad ii, 83b — IV, 86b  
 Darin → Tarut



Darir, Mustafā ii, 159a — II, 164a  
 Darius, King/le roi — I, Dārā, Dārāb  
 Dariyya ii, 159b — II, 164b  
 al-Dariyya — al-Dārīyya  
 Darkawa i, 568b, 571a; ii, 160a, 224a; iii, 261b, 696a, 701a, 681a; 371a — I, 379b, 582a; II, 163a, 231a; III, 269a, 718b, 723a, 992b; 571a  
 Darna i, 1049a; ii, 160b — I, 1081a; II, 165b  
 Darōhar s, 163a — S, 163a  
 Daron — Dārūm  
 Darabūn i, 687a — I, 708a  
 Darrās al-Fāsī iv, 341a; v, 1208b — IV, 355b; V, 199a  
 Darzān ii, 162a — II, 167a  
 Darzūm v, 462a — V, 462a  
 Darzā Nirāmī v, 1153b — V, 1153a  
 Dārūgha ii, 162a; iii, 491a; iv, 103b, 268b; s, 97a — II, 167a; III, 508a; IV, 108a, 280b; S, 96b  
 Darūliyya — Eskişehir  
 al-Dārūm i, 1140a; ii, 163a — I, 1174b; II, 168a  
 Darūra ii, 163b; iii, 306b; iv, 692b — II, 168b; III, 315b; IV, 720b  
 Darvish Khusrav iv, 860b — IV, 894a  
 Darwāh ii, 164a; iv, 893a, 154a — II, 169a IV, 52a; S, 154a  
 Darwāh 'Abdī iv, 1126a — IV, 1157b  
 Darwāh 'Alī Khān i, 722a — I, 743b  
 Darwāh Muḥammad Nakkāsh ii, 1211b — I, 1247b  
 Darwāzā, Akhund i, 1121b, 1123a — I, 1153b, 1156b  
 Dar'yā 'Imād Shāh iii, 425a, 1160b, 1161a — III, 439a, 1188b, 1189b  
 Dar'yā Khān Nohānī ii, 1199a; v, 72a; s, 203a — II, 1155b; V, 72a; S, 203b  
 Dar'yā-begī ii, 165b — II, 170b  
 Dar'yā-yi Shāhī — Urmīya  
 Das, Rāḍā Bhaḡwān 167a — S, 167a  
 Daskara ii, 165b — II, 171a  
 Daskani — Tasnī  
 Daṣṭaḡha v, 259a — V, 257a  
 Daṣṭaḡhī, Ghīyāth al-Dīn iv, 60a — IV, 634b  
 Daṣṭu, 'Alī iv, 73a; v, 199a — IV, 76b; V, 196a  
 Daṣṭu-i Kavir iv, 2a; s, 149a — IV, 2a; S, 149a  
 Daṣṭu-i Kipčak s, 203b — S, 203a  
 Daṣṭu-i Lūt iv, 2a-b, 4b; v, 147b, 352b — IV, 2a-b, 4b; V, 150a, 353b  
 Dastādjird ii, 166a — II, 171b  
 Dastān i, 422a; iii, 114b, 117a, 119a, 373a, 375b; v, 201b — I, 433b; III, 117a, 119b, 121b, 383a, 387b; V, 198b  
 Dastā-i Kahramān — Kahramān-nāma  
 Dastān-i Ahmed Harāmī iii, 375a — III, 386b  
 al-Dastānī, Shāykh Abī 'Abd Allāh i, 166b; iv, 1058a — I, 167a; IV, 1058a  
 Dastūr — Dastūr  
 Dastūr Dīnār iii, 15a — III, 16a  
 Dastūk s, 18a — S, 18a  
 al-Dastūkī, Ibrāhīm b. 'Abd al-'Azīz ii, 166a — II, 171b  
 al-Dastūkī, Ibrāhīm b. Ibrāhīm ii, 167a — II, 172b  
 al-Dastūkī, Ibrāhīm b. Muḥammad ii, 167b — II, 172b  
 Dastū Gandī — Hudḡwīrī  
 Dates — Nakhlā; Tāmīr  
 Daḡhina ii, 167b, 675b; iv, 746a, 747b — II, 173a, 692a; IV, 746a, 747b  
 Dates — Nakhlā; Tāmīr  
 Darū Sarwānī v, 213a — S, 310b  
 Dāwūd, David — Dāwūd  
 Dā'u-Potra — Bahāwalpūr  
 David ben Abraham al-Fāsī iv, 305b, 605a — IV, 319a, 609b  
 David b. al-Hitī iv, 605b — IV, 630a

Davīr i, 698a — I, 698b  
 Dawā' — Adwīya  
 Dawā' ii, 170b — II, 176a  
 Da'wa, da'wāt i, 832b; ii, 97b, 168a; iv, 209b; 815a — I, 835b; II, 99b, 175a; IV, 212b; V, 521a  
 Da'wa djadīda iii, 254a — III, 261a  
 Dawā Khān — Duwā Khān  
 Dawādār ii, 172b — II, 177b  
 al-Dawābī i, 761a — I, 784a  
 Dawā'ir ii, 172b — II, 178a  
 Daw'an ii, 173b — II, 178b  
 al-Dawānī, Muḥammad ii, 174a; iv, 267b, 471b, 850b; v, 53b — II, 179a; IV, 279b, 492b, 889b; V, 55a  
 Daw'ii, 174b; s, 319b — II, 180a; S, 318a  
 Dāwar — Zamīna Dāwar  
 Dāwar Bakhsh i, 686b; v, 74a — I, 707b; V, 76a  
 Dāwārō i, 176b; ii, 175a; iii, 3b — I, 181a; II, 180b; III, 3b  
 Dawāsīr i, 233b, 545b, 873b; ii, 108b, 175b; v, 40a — I, 241a, 562b, 898a; II, 111a, 180b; V, 41a  
 Dawāt v, 988b; s, 203b — V, 984a; S, 203a  
 Da'wat al-shams ii, 370a — II, 383a  
 Dawātār iv, 759a — IV, 789a  
 Dawāwīda i, 1247a — I, 1285a  
 Dawwet ii, 314b — I, 323b  
 Dawha i, 536a — I, 554b  
 al-Dawha (Katar) ii, 177a; iv, 751a, b — II, 182b; IV, 781b, 782a  
 David b. Georgi Lashba v, 491a — V, 493b, 494a  
 David b. Luarsab — Dāwūd Khān (Georgia/Georgie)  
 David II Aghmashenebeli v, 489b — V, 492a  
 Dawit i, 3a — I, 3a  
 Dāwīya andlet Ishāriyya i, 293b, 1199b, 1250b; ii, 6a, 529b; iii, 329b, 504a, 1006b; iv, 489b; v, 341b; s, 203b — I, 302b, 1199a, 1200b, 116a, 542b; III, 329b, 521b, 1092a; IV, 489b; V, 341b; S, 203a  
 Dawla ii, 177b; iv, 293b; v, 621b, 692a — II, 183a; IV, 306b; V, 625b, 627a  
 Dawlat-Begs s, 367b — S, 367a  
 Dawlat Cak s, 324b — S, 324a  
 Dawlat Girāy i, 178b; v, 137a, 138a, b — II, 184b; V, 139b, 141a  
 Dawlat Girāy II ii, 1047a; iv, 569a; v, 140b — II, 1071b; IV, 569a; V, 143a  
 Dawlat Girāy III i, 470b, 1087a — I, 279a, 1326b  
 Dawlat Kādī i, 660b — I, 661a  
 Dawlat Khān i, 809a — I, 832a  
 Dawlat Khān b. Shudjā' i, 1155a — I, 1189b  
 Dawlat Khān Lōdī (d.m. 1414) i, 218a; iii, 417b, 485a; s, 206a — I, 222b; III, 430b, 502a; S, 206a  
 Dawlat Khān Lōdī (d.m. 1525) i, 848a; ii, 271a; iii, 420b, 993b; v, 598a — I, 871b, 1242b; III, 434a, 1020a; V, 602a  
 Dawlat Rao Sindhiya i, 303a — I, 312b  
 Dawlat-Shāh ii, 179a; s, 65a, 84a, 415a — II, 185a; S, 55b, 84a, 415a  
 Dawlatshah i, 1322b, 1392a; ii, 99b, 179b; iv, 920b; v, 884a; s, 57b, 105a, b, 279b, 350b — I, 1369a, 1960b; II, 101b, 185a; IV, 955b; V, 890b; S, 58a, 104b, 105a, 279b, 350b  
 — monuments i, 1323b; ii, 180a, 442a — I, 1364a; II, 186a, 456b  
 al-Dawlatshādī i, 702b, 859a; ii, 180b — I, 724a, 883a; II, 186b  
 Dawlatyār s, 367a — S, 368a  
 Dawer s, 206b — S, 206a  
 Dawrak ii, 181a; v, 89a — II, 186b; V, 91a  
 Day i, 814b; ii, 240b — I, 835a; II, 253b  
 Dawsa ii, 180b — II, 187a  
 Dawsar ii, 354b — II, 364a  
 Dāwūd i, 861a; ii, 182a; iv, 947b — I, 869a; II, 187b;

IV, 940b  
 Dāwūd b. 'Abbās al-Bānīdjūrī i, 1001a; s, 125a, b — I, 1029a; S, 124b  
 Dāwūd b. 'Abbās al-Rahmān al-'Atīr i, 827a — I, 850a  
 Dāwūd b. Abī Dāwūd s, 125b — S, 124b  
 Dāwūd b. al-'Adīd iv, 200b — IV, 209b  
 Dāwūd b. Abū Hind i, 104b — I, 107b  
 Dāwūd b. 'Adjāb Shāh i, 1254b; iv, 201a — I, 1292b; IV, 210a  
 Dāwūd b. 'Alī b. 'Abbās i, 43a; iv, 973b — I, 44a; IV, 1003b  
 Dāwūd b. Idrīs II iii, 1035b; iv, 624b — III, 1061b; IV, 627b  
 Dāwūd b. Khalaf al-Zahīr i, 337a; ii, 184b, 889b, 890a; v, 239b — I, 347b; II, 188a, 910b; V, 237b  
 Dāwūd b. Kutb Shāh i, 1254b, 1255a; iv, 201a — I, 1292b, 1293a; IV, 210a  
 Dāwūd b. Marwān al-Rakī — al-Mukammis  
 Dāwūd b. Muḥammad i, 300b — I, 309b  
 Dāwūd b. Sukmān i, 664b, 983b; iii, 507a — I, 684b, 1014a; III, 524b  
 Dāwūd b. Sulaymān ii, 517a — II, 530a  
 Dāwūd b. Sulaymān (Kilwa) v, 106b, 1157b — V, 108b, 1147b  
 Dāwūd b. Ya'qūb b. Hāzim s, 326b — S, 326a  
 Dāwūd al-Anṭakī — al-Anṭakī  
 Dāwūd Barakāt s, 193b — S, 193b  
 Dāwūd Burhān al-Dīn — Dāwūd b. Kutb Shāh  
 Dāwūd al-Fatmī ii, 183a — II, 188b  
 Dāwūd Khakī, Babā s, 167b — S, 167b  
 Dāwūd Khān (Carnatic/Carnatique) i, 624b — I, 645b  
 Dāwūd Khān (Fārūkī) ii, 814b — II, 834a  
 Dāwūd Khān (Georgia/Georgie) v, 493a — V, 495b, 496a  
 Dāwūd Khān (Gudjūratī) ii, 1123b — II, 1153a  
 Dāwūd Khān Kararāmī ii, 183a; ii, 202b, 423b — II, 189a; III, 202a, 427a  
 Dāwūd Khān Kuraybī i, 1210a — I, 1246a  
 Dāwūd Khān (Rohilla) iii, 59b — III, 62a  
 Dāwūd Pasha (d.m. 1498) ii, 184a; iv, 231a — II, 190a; IV, 241b  
 Dāwūd Pasha (d.m. 1623) ii, 185b — II, 189b  
 Dāwūd Pasha (d.m. 1851) i, 330b, 995b; ii, 184b, 819a, 1257b; s, 75a — I, 340b, 993a; II, 190a, 832a, 185a; S, 75b  
 Dāwūd Pasha (d.m. 1875) ii, 184b, 637a — II, 190b, 659a  
 Dāwūd-Shāh Mengüçek iv, 817b, 818b, 871a — IV, 850b, 851b, 904b  
 Dāwūd al-Tā'ī i, 124a — I, 127b  
 Dāwūdīs i, 552b, 1255a; ii, 98a; iv, 201b — I, 570a, 1293a; II, 100a; IV, 210a  
 Dawūdiyya — Zahiriyya  
 Dawūd-pitrās i, 290a; ii, 185a — I, 237a; II, 191a  
 al-Dawwānī i, 326b, 329a — I, 337a, 339a  
 Day — Layl and Nahār — I, 180a; II, 193b  
 Day'a i, 1145b; ii, 187b — I, 1180a; II, 193b  
 Dayrak s, 159b, 151a — S, 151a  
 Dayā Bahādūr ii, 219a — II, 225b  
 Dayānār Khān ii, 336b, 868b — II, 346a, 888b  
 Daybul ii, 188a; iii, 441a; iv, 597b; s, 243a — II, 194a; III, 455a; IV, 601b; S, 243a  
 Daydāhān ii, 189a — II, 195a  
 Dayf ii, 189a; iii, 1018a — II, 195a; III, 1043b  
 Dayfā Khārūn iii, 87b — III, 89b  
 Dayf i, 368a; ii, 189a — I, 379a; II, 195a  
 Daylam i, 20a; ii, 189b, 732a, 1114a; iv, 19a, 345b, 346a, 1078a; s, 297b, 298a, 299a, 369a — I, 21a; II, 195a, 732b, 1137a; IV, 20a-b, 360b, 1109b; S, 297a, b, 298b, 369a  
 Daylāmān s, 335a — S, 334b  
 al-Daylamī, Abū 'l-Ḥasan iii, 825a — III, 846b  
 al-Daylamī, Abū Ṭāhir Ilyās s, 192b — S, 193b  
 Daylamī, Banū i, s, 22b — S, 22b  
 Daylamites i, 190a, 688a, 839b, 1350a, 1354a, 1355b; ii, 190a, 506a, 1028b, 1111b; iii, 197a, 671b, 1201b; iv, 208a, 465a, 859a; s, 118b, 309a, 356b — I, 195b, 709a, 869a, 1390a, 1393b, 1394b; II, 196a, 518b, 1108a, 1137b; III, 202a, 693a, 1232a; IV, 217a, 489b, 892a; S, 118a, 309a, 356a  
 Dayn s, 207a — S, 206b  
 Dayr ii, 194b — II, 200b  
 Dayr 'Abd al-Rahmān ii, 195b — II, 202a  
 Dayr al-'Alī s, 36b — S, 36b  
 Dayr al-'Akūl ii, 196a — II, 202a  
 Dayr al-'Awar ii, 196b — II, 202b  
 Dayr al-Qamādījīm i, 42b; ii, 196b, 304b; iv, 289a, 495a; v, 639b — I, 43b; II, 203a, 313a; IV, 302a, 516a, 517a; V, 644a  
 Dayr al-Quthaliq ii, 197a — II, 203a  
 Dayr Ka'b ii, 197b — II, 203b  
 Dayr al-Kamar s, 159a, 160b — S, 159a, 160b  
 Dayr Kunūd ii, 197b — II, 203b  
 Dayr Kurra ii, 197b — II, 204a  
 Dayr Murrān ii, 198a, b — II, 204a, b  
 Dayr Mūsā ii, 198a — II, 204b  
 Dayr al-Rumman ii, 198b — II, 205a  
 Dayr Sam'ān ii, 198b; iii, 190a — II, 204b; III, 192b  
 Dayr al-Suryānī i, 201a, 624a; ii, 195b — I, 206b, 645b; II, 201b  
 Dayr al-Zūr ii, 198b; iv, 655a — II, 205a; IV, 681b  
 Dayr, Banū v, 333a — V, 333a  
 Dayrīyāt iv, 1005a, b — IV, 1037b, 1038a  
 Dayr s, 132b — S, 132a  
 Daysam b. Ibrāhīm al-Kurdī i, 190a; ii, 680a; v, 451a — I, 194b; II, 677a; V, 454b  
 Dayshānyā ii, 192a; v, 384b — II, 205a; V, 385b  
 Dayzan — al-Hadr  
 al-Dayzan b. Djabhālā iii, 51a — III, 52b  
 Daza s, 165a — S, 165a  
 Dazā i, 1258a — I, 1296a  
 Dead Sea — Bahr Lūt  
 Debal — Daybul  
 Dehdou — Dubdū  
 Debt — Dayn  
 Deccan — Dakhān  
 Declamation — Shī'r  
 Declension — 'Irāb  
 Declinaison — 'Irāb  
 Decoration — Fann  
 Decree, Divine/Décret Divin — al-Kadā' wa 'l-Kadar  
 Dedan i, 547b; v, 761b, 762a — I, 556a; V, 767b, 768a  
 Dede ii, 199b — II, 206a  
 Dede Agha' ii, 200a — II, 206a  
 Dede Korkut i, 311a, 419b; ii, 75b, 200a, 1109a; iii, 374a — I, 311a, 431b; II, 77a, 200b, 1135a; III, 395b  
 Dede Sulānī i, 869b; ii, 200b — I, 835b; II, 207a  
 Dede 'Umar Sikkīn iii, 45b — III, 45a  
 Deed (juridical) — 'Akd  
 Default of Heirs — Mirāth  
 Deffer — Daftar  
 Deffer Emīnī ii, 201a — II, 207a  
 Defferdār — Daftardār  
 Dehās ii, 201a — II, 207a  
 Dehānī, Khodja ii, 201a — II, 207b  
 Dehān — Dihān  
 Dehkhudā, 'Alī Akbar s, 207b — S, 207b  
 Deh-e-Zor — Dayr al-Zor  
 Deland s, 368b — S, 368a  
 Delhemme — Dhū 'l-Himma  
 Delhi — Dihli  
 Deli ii, 201a — II, 207b

Deli Birader → Ghazali, Mehmed  
Deli Hasan Paghja ii. 208b; iv. 499a, 595a — II, 213a;  
IV, 520b, 619a  
Deli Mustafa i. 1278b — I, 1317b  
Deli-Orman ii. 202a — II, 208b  
Délut → Djarina  
Delûl → Noh  
Delvina ii. 203a — II, 209a  
Demak s. 150b, 199b, 201a, 202a — S, 150b, 199b,  
201a, b  
Demavend → Damsawand  
Demseme → Day'a  
Demetrius/Démétrius i. 101a, 1132a — I, 104a,  
1166a  
Demir → Kemal Tahir  
Demir Babu ii. 207b — II, 209a  
Demir Khan b. Karalâm iv. 622a — IV, 646b  
Demir Khan b. Karal iv. 628a — IV, 653a  
Demir Kapî → Dar-i Ahamin  
Demirbaş ii. 203b — II, 210a  
al-Demirdash Bâgha, 'Abd al-Rahmân Mustafâ s.  
208b — S, 208b  
Demirdashbiyya i. 1152a; iv. 991b; s. 208a — I, 1186a;  
IV, 1024a; S, 207b  
Demirtaş → Timurtash  
Demnat → Damsat  
Democracy/Démocratie → Djumhuriyya; Düstür;  
Hurriyya; Shûrâ  
Demography/Démographie s. 209b — S, 209a  
Demokrat Parti ii. 204a, 599a, 645a; iv. 124b; v. 264a,  
1038b — II, 210b, 611a, 661b; IV, 129b; V, 261b,  
1034b  
Demon → Djinn; Shaytân  
Demotika → Dimetoka  
Denua (Amû Dürâ) s. 281a — S, 281a  
Dendi ii. 44a — II, 96a  
Deneb → Nudjûm  
Denia → Diniya  
Denizli ii. 204a; v. 557a, 588b; s. 44b, 138a — II, 210b;  
V, 562a, 598b; S, 45a, 137b  
Drenkart iv. 11a — IV, 12a  
Drenkas, Rauf v. 1078a — V, 1073b  
Deoband ii. 55a, 132a, b, 205a, 437a; v. 1135b; s. 66b,  
74a, 294b, 295b — II, 56a, 135b, 136a, 211b, 448b; IV,  
1131a; S, 67a, 74b, 292a, 293a  
Derâgiri → Dawlatâbad  
Derpalut s. 103b — S, 105a  
Deportation → Sûrgün  
Der'a → Adhîrât  
Dera Fash Khân ii. 205b; iii. 653b — II, 212a; III,  
653a  
Dera Ghazî Khân → Deradât  
Dera Ismâ'il Khân → Deradât  
Deradât i. 1005b; ii. 185b, 186a, b, 205b, 206a; iii.  
653b; s. 399b, 331b, 332a — I, 105b; II, 191b, 192a,  
b, 212a; III, 653a; S, 399a, 331a, b  
Derband i. 52a, 853b, 921b, 1068b; ii. 85b, 87b, 88a,  
1128b, 202a; iv. 314b, 315a, b, 316a, 318a, b — I, 33a,  
85b, 404a, 1098b; II, 87b, 89b, 90a, 118b, 212b; IV,  
315a, 337b, 359a, 361a, 362b, 363b  
Derbouka → Darabukka  
Derde Shay s. 165a, b, 166b — S, 165a, b, 166b  
Derivation → Ishîkâk  
Derfil, Ibrahim ii. 206b — II, 212b  
Derfil Kâtib ii. 202b — II, 209a  
Derebey i. 469a; ii. 206b, 446b — I, 483a; II, 213a,  
458b  
Deri i. 748a — I, 770b  
Derghat → Dargah  
Derna → Darna  
Derism ii. 208a — II, 214b  
Derivish/Deriviche → Darwîsh

Derwish Hasan Paghja → Derwish Paghja (d/m,  
1606)  
Derwish Mehmed Pasha (d/m, 1655) ii. 209a, 339a;  
iii. 1245a — II, 215b, 348b; III, 1280b  
Derwish Mehmed Pasha (d/m, 1777) ii. 209a — II,  
215b  
Derwish Mehmed Pasha (d/m, 1837) i. 241a, 1078b;  
ii. 209b — I, 248b, 1111a; II, 216a  
Derwish Mehmed Zillî ii. 717b; v. 18a — II, 736a; V,  
18b  
Derwish Paghja (d/m, 1603) i. 1271a; ii. 208a — I,  
1305b; II, 214b  
Derwish Paghja (d/m, 1606) ii. 208b, 287b; iv. 572b;  
v. 641a — II, 215a, 295b; IV, 593a; V, 645a  
Derwish Wabdeti ii. 475a; iv. 283b — II, 487a; IV,  
295a  
Desert/Désert → Badw; Sabrâ'  
Deshêrence → Mirâh  
Desk, Writing → Kitâba  
Destân → Dastân  
Destin, Destinée → al-Kadâ' wa'l-Kadar  
Destiny, Fate → al-Kadâ' wa'l-Kadar  
Destour ii. 659a; iii. 524a — II, 653a; III, 542a  
Devagiri → Dawlatâbad  
Deval Devi ii. 269a, 695a, 1124a; iv. 922a — II, 277b,  
717b, 1305b; IV, 955a  
Devariya iii. 148a — III, 152a, b  
Deve Boyzu ii. 210a — II, 216b  
Devedji ii. 210b — II, 217a  
Develi Kara Hisâr → Kara Hisâr  
Develû iv. 989a — IV, 406a  
Devil → Iblis; Shaytân  
Devise → Shîrâr  
Devkot ii. 297a — II, 305a  
Devghirme i. 56a, 206b, 268b, 269b, 568b, 712a, 807a,  
999b; ii. 210a, 1088a, 1089a; s. 269b — I, 56b, 212b,  
213a, 278a, 677a, 733b, 890b, 1090a; II, 217a, 1111b,  
1112b; S, 269a  
Dewa Emas Kayangan s. 151b — S, 152a  
Dewal → Daybul  
Dewal Dewi → Deval Devi  
Dewlet → Dawlat  
Dewlet-berdi iii. 44a — III, 45b  
Dey → Dayf  
Deymer → Hüsnü, Şhefik  
Dughugi → Sidi Ahmad Dughugi  
Dughughiyin s. 550b — S, 550b  
al-Dhahabî, Muhammad b. Sa'îd iv. 449b — IV,  
469b  
Dhahabiâ ii. 213a; s. 221b — II, 215b; S, 221b  
Dhahar → Zuhâr  
Dhahab ii. 214a, 1002a, 1003a; v. 964a, 965b, 967a,  
970a, 977a — II, 220b, 1025a, 1006b; V, 968b, 969b,  
972b, 976a  
al-Dhahabi → Ahmad al-Dhahabi; Ahmad al-  
Mansûr  
al-Dhahabî, Shams al-Din i. 70a, 74b, 594b, 595a,  
965a, 1283b; ii. 125b, 214b, 328b, 329a; iii. 750a,  
954b; s. 225b, 317b, 986b, 400a — I, 72a, 76b, 614a,  
b, 994b, 1276a; II, 128b, 214a, 225b, 556a; III, 779a,  
979a; S, 225b, 317b, 986b, 400b  
Dhahabiyya → Kubrawiyya  
al-Dhahar → al-Zahr  
Dhahran → Zahrân  
Dhâkâ ii. 7a, 216a, 426a — II, 7a, 222b, 437a  
Dhâkâ's ii. 213a — II, 220a  
Dhâkhîrat al-Iskandar i. 995a; iii. 463b, 464a — I,  
1006a; III, 463a, b  
Dhakir, Kâsim Bey i. 193b; ii. 217a — I, 199b; II,  
217b  
Dhakwân b. 'Amr al-Fukaymî ii. 998b — II, 1021b  
Dhal ii. 217b — II, 222a

Dhala → Dalîl  
Dhalâl i. 541a — I, 558a  
Dhamâr ii. 218a; s. 335a — II, 224b; S, 334b  
Dhamarmar s. 61b — S, 62a  
al-Dhammiyya ii. 218a, 570a — II, 225a, 584b  
Dhanab → Nudjûm  
Dhanab iv. 1106b, 1109a — IV, 1138a, 1140b  
Dhanab ii. 218b, 276b, 1124a; iii. 446a; s. 105a — II,  
225a, 285a, 1130b; III, 460b; S, 104b  
Dhanar' s. 276a — I, 284b  
Dhanra ii. 219b — II, 226b  
Dhanrâr ii. 220a — II, 226b  
Dhat ii. 220a; v. 1261a, 1262a — II, 227a; V, 1252b,  
1053a  
Dhat al-Himma → Dhu 'l-Himma  
Dhat al-Sawârî i. 51b, 936a; s. 120b, 221b — I, 53a,  
964b; S, 120a, 221b  
Dhati i. 956a; ii. 220b, 737b; iv. 1197b — I, 985b; II,  
227b, 756a; IV, 1169a  
Dhawak ii. 221a, 1024a — II, 228a, 1065b  
Dhawak, Muhammad i. 807b, 914b, 1116a; ii. 83b,  
84a, 221b; iii. 1095a; iv. 716b; v. 960a, b, 961b; s. 107a  
— I, 831a, 942a, 1149b; II, 83b, 228b; III, 1122a; IV,  
745a; V, 964a, b, 965b; S, 106b  
Dhawak 'Abd Allah ii. 263a — II, 270a  
Dhawâ al-Akal i. 1247b — I, 1285b  
Dhawâ Barakât ii. 263a — II, 270a  
Dhawâ Zayd ii. 263a — III, 270a  
Dhawwak → Çahîngîr  
al-Dhiyâb ii. 222b; iv. 79a — II, 229b; IV, 83a  
Dhiyâb ii. 223a — II, 230a  
Dhiyâb, Bayburdu ii. 223b — II, 230b  
Dhiyâb i. 346b; ii. 53b, 160a, 164b, 223b, 891b; iii.  
1051a; iv. 94b, 487b, 992b; s. 313a — I, 357a; II, 56b,  
165a, 166b, 230b, 912a; III, 1077b; IV, 99a, 508b,  
509a; S, 313a  
Dhiyâbî, Zikâr s. 1230b; s. 222a — V, 1221a; S, 222a  
Dhimâr → Dhamar  
Dhimma i. 429b, 811a; ii. 227a; iv. 1146b — I, 441b,  
854a; II, 234a; IV, 1178a  
Dhimma ii. 231a — II, 238a  
Dhimmi → Abl al-Dhimmi  
Dhira i. 98b — I, 101a  
Dhirâ' ii. 231b — II, 238b  
Dhiyâb b. Badi i. 893a — IV, 985a  
Dhiyâb, Najdîb ii. 471a — II, 483a  
Dhiyân Singh i. 432b — I, 445a  
Dhofar → Zuhâr  
Dhoikâ iii. 445a — III, 460a  
Dhu Bin s. 22a — S, 22b  
Dhu, dhu, dhâ i. 194b, 195a; ii. 233b — I, 200b; II,  
239a  
Dhu 'l-Aktâf → Shûpûr II  
Dhu 'l-Fakar i. 742a; ii. 233a — I, 764a; II, 239b  
Dhu 'l-Fakar i. 905b; iii. 1257a — I, 931a; III, 1289b  
Dhu 'l-Fakar 'Ali Khân iii. 61b — III, 64a  
Dhu 'l-Fakar Bahâdur i. 1012b — I, 1044a  
Dhu 'l-Fakar Bey ii. 233b — I, 240a  
Dhu 'l-Fakariyya ii. 233a; iv. 723a, 852a — II, 240a  
— IV, 723a, 882a  
Dhu 'l-Fikâr Khân i. 955b, 1025b; ii. 379a, 810a — I,  
904b, 1057b; II, 389b, 889a  
Dhu 'l-Hidjja iii. 317b, 33b — III, 33b,  
35b — I, 217b  
Dhu 'l-Himma i. 1102b, 1103b, 1104a; ii. 233b — I,  
1136a, b, 1137a; II, 240b  
Dhu Husâ, Day of Journée de s. 178a — S, 179a  
Dhu ilah iv. 421b — IV, 439b  
Dhu 'l-Kâfîl → Tarîkh  
Dhu 'l-Kâfîl i. 460a, b, 190b; ii. 8a, 239a, 724b; iii.  
1105a; iv. 555b, 560b, 843a — I, 482a, 1229b; II, 8a,  
246a, 743b; III, 1132b; IV, 576b, 583a, 876a

Dhû Kâr i. 690a, 964a; ii. 241a; iv. 289a; v. 634a — I,  
711a, 993b; II, 247a; IV, 302a; V, 698a  
Dhu 'l-Karnayn → Iskandar  
Dhu 'l-Karnayn b. 'Ayn al-Dawla ii. 111a — II, 113b  
Dhu 'l-Khalasa i. 185b; ii. 241b; iv. 1106a — I, 189b;  
II, 248b; IV, 1137b  
Dhu 'l-Khimâr → al-Awad al-Ansi  
Dhu 'l-Kil i. 404b; ii. 242a — I, 416a; II, 249a  
Dhu 'l-Lisânayn iv. 54b — IV, 57b  
Dhu Marmar iv. 201a — IV, 209b  
Dhu 'l-Marwa v. 316b — V, 316a  
Dhu 'l-Nûn Abî 'l-Fayd ii. 242a — II, 249a  
Dhu 'l-Nûn, Amir ii. 111a — II, 113b  
Dhu 'l-Nûn Beg Arghûn i. 627b; iv. 556b; v. 579b — I,  
1, 648a; IV, 560a; V, 584b  
Dhu 'l-Nûn al-Misrî i. 272a, 718a; ii. 242a; iii. 89b; iv.  
990a — I, 282b, 739b; II, 249a; III, 89b; IV, 1022b  
Dhu 'l-Nûnîd(e)s i. 7a, 202b; ii. 245a; v. 392a — I, 7a,  
202a; II, 249b; V, 392a  
Dhu Nuwas, Yusuf Ash'ar i. 549a, 692b; ii. 243b; v.  
120b, 776b; s. 229b — I, 566a, 713b; II, 250b; V, 123a,  
728b; S, 229b  
Dhu Raydân i. 548a, b — I, 565b, 566a  
Dhu 'l-Risâsayân iv. 51b — IV, 54b  
Dhu 'l-Rukayya v. 368a — V, 369b, 390b  
Dhu 'l-Rumma i. 586b; ii. 92b, 245a; s. 42b — I, 605b;  
II, 94b, 255a; S, 42b  
Dhu 'l-Sharâ ii. 246a; iv. 301b; v. 1136b — II, 253a;  
IV, 336a; V, 1146a  
Dhu 'l-Yaminayn Tahir v. 57b — V, 59a  
Dhu Yazan → Sayf  
Dhu'ayb b. Musâ iii. 134a; iv. 200b — III, 136b; IV,  
200a  
Dhubâb ii. 247b — II, 254b  
Dhubân, Shavkîb s. 263a — S, 263a  
Dhubân iv. 98b — IV, 101a  
Dhubân, Bani i. 71b, 87b; 1003a; s. 177a, 178a — II,  
73a, 893b, 1046b; S, 178a, 179a  
Dhufar → Zuhâr  
Dhuhl b. Tha'labâ i. 963a — I, 992b  
Dhunnîd(e)s → Dhu 'l-Nûnîd(e)s  
Dhunûb (sins, péchés) → Dhanab  
al-Dhunûb, Dafn ii. 248a, 303b; iv. 407a — II, 255a,  
312a; IV, 424b  
Dhuerr → Kamb  
Diable → Iblis; Shaytân  
Dialecte(s) → 'Arabiyya  
Diamond/Diamant → Almas; Djawhar  
Dibab → 'Amir b. Sa'â'a  
Dibadî → Kumâsh  
al-Dibadîj → Maldives  
Dibbiyya s. 159a, b, 161b, 162a — S, 159a, b, 161a,  
162a  
al-Dibhîba ii. 248b — II, 255b  
Dirhl i. 154a, 1290a; ii. 248b; iv. 929a; v. 375a; s. 32b,  
35b — I, 128b, 1399b; II, 255b; IV, 962a; V, 376a;  
S, 32b, 35b  
Dihir i. 736a — I, 778b  
Dihb, dihb ii. 1060b, 1062b, 1063b; iii. 400b — III,  
1085a, 1087b, 1088a; III, 413a  
al-Dibsi → Ya'kûb  
Dictionary/Dictionnaire → Kâmas; Farhang;  
Mu'djam  
Didan b. Fahhâd → Ibn Hithlayn  
Didd i. 184b; ii. 249a — I, 189b; II, 256a  
Didebân → Daydabân  
Didd al-'Awârî → Sharr al-'Arab  
Dildja i. 184a, 191a, 634b; 1094b, 1095a; b; ii. 249a;  
iii. 1251a; iv. 654a, 675a; v. 442a, 643b, 646b, 846b,  
943a; s. 37a — I, 1289b, 1960a, 655a, 1272b, 1128a, b,  
II, 256b; III, 1289b; IV, 680b, 702b; V, 444b, 649b,  
650b, 871b, 948b; S, 37a



Dido I, 756a; II, 860, 88b, 231a; IV, 571b; V, 55b — I, 778b; II, 88a, 30a, 258b; IV, 554a; V, 57a  
 Dienné I, 305a; II, 251b — I, 312b; II, 258b  
 Dieu → Allah  
 Dig (Bharatpur) s, 358b — S, 358b  
 Dirigiri → Dirigiri  
 Digital Computation → Hivah al-'Akd  
 Digal II, 252b — II, 260a  
 Digue → Ma'  
 Digurata → Osetes  
 Dihak s, 127a — S, 126a  
 Dihari → Muhammad Mas'ud  
 Dihgins I, 224a; I — I, 230b, 231a  
 Dihl Naur → Djand  
 Dihstani II, 252a; s, 299a — II, 260a; S, 298b  
 al-Dihstani, Abd al-Djalil I, 1052b — I, 1082a  
 Dihkan II, 253b; V, 853a, 854a — II, 261a; V, 860a, 861a  
 Dihkhudā, 'Alī Akbar iv, 72b, 547a — IV, 76b, 549b  
 Dihlawi, 'Abd al-Hakk s, 353b — S, 353b  
 al-Dihlawi, Ahmad Hasan s, 409a — S, 409b  
 al-Dihlawi, Nūr al-Hakk → Nūr al-Hakk  
 al-Dihlawi, Shāh 'Abd al-'Aziz I, 596a, 1193a; II, 254b; s, 293a — I, 60b; 1222a; II, 261b; S, 292b  
 al-Dihlawi, Shāh Walī Allāh I, 297b, 593a, 937a; II, 138a, 205b, 254a, 457a; III, 324a, 358b, 430b, 432b, 435a; IV, 833a; I, 126b, 202b — I, 306b, 612b, 965b; II, 141b, 21b, 261b, 448b; III, 334a, 360b, 444b, 446b, 449a; b, V, 839b; S, 126a, 202b  
 Dihli II, 290a, 255b; III, 420a; V, 888b, 1135a; s, 57b, 66b, 74a, 102a, 247a, 353a, b, 358b — II, 21b, 261a, III, 433b; V, 860a, 1130b; S, 58a, 67a, 74a, 103b, 247a, 353a, 358b  
 -history/histoire I, 230a, 914a, 953b; II, 255a; V, 6a — I, 237a, 914a, 953a; II, 263a; V, 6a  
 -monuments I, 1321b, 1324a, 1348b; II, 254a, 259-66; III, 287b, 441a, 442a, b, 443a, 449a; IV, 268b; V, 1214b, 1219b — I, 1362a, 1364b, 1388b; II, 261b, 267-74; III, 260b, 455b, 456b, 457a, b, 464b; IV, 280b; V, 1204b, 1210a  
 Dihli Sultanate/Sultanat de I, 34a, 1096a, 1317b; II, 135b, 266b, 356a, 1124a; III, 109b, 201a, 416a, 417a, 419a; IV, 216a, 759a; V, 598a, 685a, 1214b; s, 117b, 122a, 202a, 206a, b, 252b, 260b, 358b, 409a — I, 34b, 1097b, 1362a; II, 158b, 247b, 345b, 1120b; III, 202b, 206b, 420b, 430a, 433b; IV, 282a, 789b; V, 601b, 690b, 1204a, b, S, 117a, 123a, 202b, 206a, 257b, 284b, 356b, 409a  
 -art II, 274a — II, 282b  
 Dihwars I, 224a — I, 230b  
 Dihya b. Khalifa al-Kalbi II, 274b, 369b, 846a; IV, 490b, 899a — II, 282a, 373b, 866a; IV, 514a, 872a  
 Dik II, 275a — II, 282b  
 al-Dikdān s, 224b — S, 224b  
 al-Dik al-Djinn al-Himsi II, 275b — II, 284a  
 Dike → Ma'  
 Dikka II, 276a — II, 284b  
 Dik' I, 1260a; b, II, 10b — I, 1298b; II, 10b  
 Dik' I, 356b — I, 553a  
 Dil Hernek III, 341b — III, 352a  
 al-Dila' I, 1191b; 29a, 223a — V, 1181b; S, 29a, 223a  
 Dilala II, 102b — II, 104b  
 Dilā'yūyūn s, 223a — S, 223a  
 al-Dilam iv, 1072b, 1073a — IV, 1102a, b  
 Dilawar Khān (d. m. 1405) II, 218b, 219a, 270b, 276a, 1125a; III, 417a, 692a — II, 223b, 260b, 278b, 282b, 1121b; III, 409a, 692a  
 Dilawar Khān (Habshi, 1492) II, 15a — III, 16a  
 Dilawar Khān (Habshi, 1588) II, 921b, 922a; III, 15b, 446b — II, 943a; III, 16a, 440b  
 Dilawar Khān Lodi III, 993b; iv, 1202a — III, 1202a; IV, 1032a

IV, 1032a  
 Dilawar Pasha II, 276b — II, 283a  
 Dilazaks I, 218b — I, 224b  
 Dildar 'Alī III, 434a — III, 448b  
 Dillān v, 617a — V, 621a, b  
 Dilghad Khātun I, 908b; II, 68a — I, 936a; II, 69b  
 Dilsir II, 277a — II, 283b  
 Dimashk I, 153b, 256a, 551b, 824a, 870a, 975a, b, 1029a, b, 1332a; II, 277b, 960a, 541a, 1105a, 1106a; III, 714a, 931b, 958a; iv, 174b, 212b; v, 993a; s, 20b, 37a, 49a, 195a, b, 199a, 299a, 266a, 1127b, 1128b, 1129b, 1130b, 1131a, 1132a, 1133a, 1134a, 1135a, 1136a, 1137a, 1138a, 1139a, 1140a, 1141a, 1142a, 1143a, 1144a, 1145a, 1146a, 1147a, 1148a, 1149a, 1150a, 1151a, 1152a, 1153a, 1154a, 1155a, 1156a, 1157a, 1158a, 1159a, 1160a, 1161a, 1162a, 1163a, 1164a, 1165a, 1166a, 1167a, 1168a, 1169a, 1170a, 1171a, 1172a, 1173a, 1174a, 1175a, 1176a, 1177a, 1178a, 1179a, 1180a, 1181a, 1182a, 1183a, 1184a, 1185a, 1186a, 1187a, 1188a, 1189a, 1190a, 1191a, 1192a, 1193a, 1194a, 1195a, 1196a, 1197a, 1198a, 1199a, 1200a, 1201a, 1202a, 1203a, 1204a, 1205a, 1206a, 1207a, 1208a, 1209a, 1210a, 1211a, 1212a, 1213a, 1214a, 1215a, 1216a, 1217a, 1218a, 1219a, 1220a, 1221a, 1222a, 1223a, 1224a, 1225a, 1226a, 1227a, 1228a, 1229a, 1230a, 1231a, 1232a, 1233a, 1234a, 1235a, 1236a, 1237a, 1238a, 1239a, 1240a, 1241a, 1242a, 1243a, 1244a, 1245a, 1246a, 1247a, 1248a, 1249a, 1250a, 1251a, 1252a, 1253a, 1254a, 1255a, 1256a, 1257a, 1258a, 1259a, 1260a, 1261a, 1262a, 1263a, 1264a, 1265a, 1266a, 1267a, 1268a, 1269a, 1270a, 1271a, 1272a, 1273a, 1274a, 1275a, 1276a, 1277a, 1278a, 1279a, 1280a, 1281a, 1282a, 1283a, 1284a, 1285a, 1286a, 1287a, 1288a, 1289a, 1290a, 1291a, 1292a, 1293a, 1294a, 1295a, 1296a, 1297a, 1298a, 1299a, 1300a, 1301a, 1302a, 1303a, 1304a, 1305a, 1306a, 1307a, 1308a, 1309a, 1310a, 1311a, 1312a, 1313a, 1314a, 1315a, 1316a, 1317a, 1318a, 1319a, 1320a, 1321a, 1322a, 1323a, 1324a, 1325a, 1326a, 1327a, 1328a, 1329a, 1330a, 1331a, 1332a, 1333a, 1334a, 1335a, 1336a, 1337a, 1338a, 1339a, 1340a, 1341a, 1342a, 1343a, 1344a, 1345a, 1346a, 1347a, 1348a, 1349a, 1350a, 1351a, 1352a, 1353a, 1354a, 1355a, 1356a, 1357a, 1358a, 1359a, 1360a, 1361a, 1362a, 1363a, 1364a, 1365a, 1366a, 1367a, 1368a, 1369a, 1370a, 1371a, 1372a, 1373a, 1374a, 1375a, 1376a, 1377a, 1378a, 1379a, 1380a, 1381a, 1382a, 1383a, 1384a, 1385a, 1386a, 1387a, 1388a, 1389a, 1390a, 1391a, 1392a, 1393a, 1394a, 1395a, 1396a, 1397a, 1398a, 1399a, 1400a, 1401a, 1402a, 1403a, 1404a, 1405a, 1406a, 1407a, 1408a, 1409a, 1410a, 1411a, 1412a, 1413a, 1414a, 1415a, 1416a, 1417a, 1418a, 1419a, 1420a, 1421a, 1422a, 1423a, 1424a, 1425a, 1426a, 1427a, 1428a, 1429a, 1430a, 1431a, 1432a, 1433a, 1434a, 1435a, 1436a, 1437a, 1438a, 1439a, 1440a, 1441a, 1442a, 1443a, 1444a, 1445a, 1446a, 1447a, 1448a, 1449a, 1450a, 1451a, 1452a, 1453a, 1454a, 1455a, 1456a, 1457a, 1458a, 1459a, 1460a, 1461a, 1462a, 1463a, 1464a, 1465a, 1466a, 1467a, 1468a, 1469a, 1470a, 1471a, 1472a, 1473a, 1474a, 1475a, 1476a, 1477a, 1478a, 1479a, 1480a, 1481a, 1482a, 1483a, 1484a, 1485a, 1486a, 1487a, 1488a, 1489a, 1490a, 1491a, 1492a, 1493a, 1494a, 1495a, 1496a, 1497a, 1498a, 1499a, 1500a, 1501a, 1502a, 1503a, 1504a, 1505a, 1506a, 1507a, 1508a, 1509a, 1510a, 1511a, 1512a, 1513a, 1514a, 1515a, 1516a, 1517a, 1518a, 1519a, 1520a, 1521a, 1522a, 1523a, 1524a, 1525a, 1526a, 1527a, 1528a, 1529a, 1530a, 1531a, 1532a, 1533a, 1534a, 1535a, 1536a, 1537a, 1538a, 1539a, 1540a, 1541a, 1542a, 1543a, 1544a, 1545a, 1546a, 1547a, 1548a, 1549a, 1550a, 1551a, 1552a, 1553a, 1554a, 1555a, 1556a, 1557a, 1558a, 1559a, 1560a, 1561a, 1562a, 1563a, 1564a, 1565a, 1566a, 1567a, 1568a, 1569a, 1570a, 1571a, 1572a, 1573a, 1574a, 1575a, 1576a, 1577a, 1578a, 1579a, 1580a, 1581a, 1582a, 1583a, 1584a, 1585a, 1586a, 1587a, 1588a, 1589a, 1590a, 1591a, 1592a, 1593a, 1594a, 1595a, 1596a, 1597a, 1598a, 1599a, 1600a, 1601a, 1602a, 1603a, 1604a, 1605a, 1606a, 1607a, 1608a, 1609a, 1610a, 1611a, 1612a, 1613a, 1614a, 1615a, 1616a, 1617a, 1618a, 1619a, 1620a, 1621a, 1622a, 1623a, 1624a, 1625a, 1626a, 1627a, 1628a, 1629a, 1630a, 1631a, 1632a, 1633a, 1634a, 1635a, 1636a, 1637a, 1638a, 1639a, 1640a, 1641a, 1642a, 1643a, 1644a, 1645a, 1646a, 1647a, 1648a, 1649a, 1650a, 1651a, 1652a, 1653a, 1654a, 1655a, 1656a, 1657a, 1658a, 1659a, 1660a, 1661a, 1662a, 1663a, 1664a, 1665a, 1666a, 1667a, 1668a, 1669a, 1670a, 1671a, 1672a, 1673a, 1674a, 1675a, 1676a, 1677a, 1678a, 1679a, 1680a, 1681a, 1682a, 1683a, 1684a, 1685a, 1686a, 1687a, 1688a, 1689a, 1690a, 1691a, 1692a, 1693a, 1694a, 1695a, 1696a, 1697a, 1698a, 1699a, 1700a, 1701a, 1702a, 1703a, 1704a, 1705a, 1706a, 1707a, 1708a, 1709a, 1710a, 1711a, 1712a, 1713a, 1714a, 1715a, 1716a, 1717a, 1718a, 1719a, 1720a, 1721a, 1722a, 1723a, 1724a, 1725a, 1726a, 1727a, 1728a, 1729a, 1730a, 1731a, 1732a, 1733a, 1734a, 1735a, 1736a, 1737a, 1738a, 1739a, 1740a, 1741a, 1742a, 1743a, 1744a, 1745a, 1746a, 1747a, 1748a, 1749a, 1750a, 1751a, 1752a, 1753a, 1754a, 1755a, 1756a, 1757a, 1758a, 1759a, 1760a, 1761a, 1762a, 1763a, 1764a, 1765a, 1766a, 1767a, 1768a, 1769a, 1770a, 1771a, 1772a, 1773a, 1774a, 1775a, 1776a, 1777a, 1778a, 1779a, 1780a, 1781a, 1782a, 1783a, 1784a, 1785a, 1786a, 1787a, 1788a, 1789a, 1790a, 1791a, 1792a, 1793a, 1794a, 1795a, 1796a, 1797a, 1798a, 1799a, 1800a, 1801a, 1802a, 1803a, 1804a, 1805a, 1806a, 1807a, 1808a, 1809a, 1810a, 1811a, 1812a, 1813a, 1814a, 1815a, 1816a, 1817a, 1818a, 1819a, 1820a, 1821a, 1822a, 1823a, 1824a, 1825a, 1826a, 1827a, 1828a, 1829a, 1830a, 1831a, 1832a, 1833a, 1834a, 1835a, 1836a, 1837a, 1838a, 1839a, 1840a, 1841a, 1842a, 1843a, 1844a, 1845a, 1846a, 1847a, 1848a, 1849a, 1850a, 1851a, 1852a, 1853a, 1854a, 1855a, 1856a, 1857a, 1858a, 1859a, 1860a, 1861a, 1862a, 1863a, 1864a, 1865a, 1866a, 1867a, 1868a, 1869a, 1870a, 1871a, 1872a, 1873a, 1874a, 1875a, 1876a, 1877a, 1878a, 1879a, 1880a, 1881a, 1882a, 1883a, 1884a, 1885a, 1886a, 1887a, 1888a, 1889a, 1890a, 1891a, 1892a, 1893a, 1894a, 1895a, 1896a, 1897a, 1898a, 1899a, 1900a, 1901a, 1902a, 1903a, 1904a, 1905a, 1906a, 1907a, 1908a, 1909a, 1910a, 1911a, 1912a, 1913a, 1914a, 1915a, 1916a, 1917a, 1918a, 1919a, 1920a, 1921a, 1922a, 1923a, 1924a, 1925a, 1926a, 1927a, 1928a, 1929a, 1930a, 1931a, 1932a, 1933a, 1934a, 1935a, 1936a, 1937a, 1938a, 1939a, 1940a, 1941a, 1942a, 1943a, 1944a, 1945a, 1946a, 1947a, 1948a, 1949a, 1950a, 1951a, 1952a, 1953a, 1954a, 1955a, 1956a, 1957a, 1958a, 1959a, 1960a, 1961a, 1962a, 1963a, 1964a, 1965a, 1966a, 1967a, 1968a, 1969a, 1970a, 1971a, 1972a, 1973a, 1974a, 1975a, 1976a, 1977a, 1978a, 1979a, 1980a, 1981a, 1982a, 1983a, 1984a, 1985a, 1986a, 1987a, 1988a, 1989a, 1990a, 1991a, 1992a, 1993a, 1994a, 1995a, 1996a, 1997a, 1998a, 1999a, 2000a, 2001a, 2002a, 2003a, 2004a, 2005a, 2006a, 2007a, 2008a, 2009a, 2010a, 2011a, 2012a, 2013a, 2014a, 2015a, 2016a, 2017a, 2018a, 2019a, 2020a, 2021a, 2022a, 2023a, 2024a, 2025a, 2026a, 2027a, 2028a, 2029a, 2030a, 2031a, 2032a, 2033a, 2034a, 2035a, 2036a, 2037a, 2038a, 2039a, 2040a, 2041a, 2042a, 2043a, 2044a, 2045a, 2046a, 2047a, 2048a, 2049a, 2050a, 2051a, 2052a, 2053a, 2054a, 2055a, 2056a, 2057a, 2058a, 2059a, 2060a, 2061a, 2062a, 2063a, 2064a, 2065a, 2066a, 2067a, 2068a, 2069a, 2070a, 2071a, 2072a, 2073a, 2074a, 2075a, 2076a, 2077a, 2078a, 2079a, 2080a, 2081a, 2082a, 2083a, 2084a, 2085a, 2086a, 2087a, 2088a, 2089a, 2090a, 2091a, 2092a, 2093a, 2094a, 2095a, 2096a, 2097a, 2098a, 2099a, 2100a, 2101a, 2102a, 2103a, 2104a, 2105a, 2106a, 2107a, 2108a, 2109a, 2110a, 2111a, 2112a, 2113a, 2114a, 2115a, 2116a, 2117a, 2118a, 2119a, 2120a, 2121a, 2122a, 2123a, 2124a, 2125a, 2126a, 2127a, 2128a, 2129a, 2130a, 2131a, 2132a, 2133a, 2134a, 2135a, 2136a, 2137a, 2138a, 2139a, 2140a, 2141a, 2142a, 2143a, 2144a, 2145a, 2146a, 2147a, 2148a, 2149a, 2150a, 2151a, 2152a, 2153a, 2154a, 2155a, 2156a, 2157a, 2158a, 2159a, 2160a, 2161a, 2162a, 2163a, 2164a, 2165a, 2166a, 2167a, 2168a, 2169a, 2170a, 2171a, 2172a, 2173a, 2174a, 2175a, 2176a, 2177a, 2178a, 2179a, 2180a, 2181a, 2182a, 2183a, 2184a, 2185a, 2186a, 2187a, 2188a, 2189a, 2190a, 2191a, 2192a, 2193a, 2194a, 2195a, 2196a, 2197a, 2198a, 2199a, 2200a, 2201a, 2202a, 2203a, 2204a, 2205a, 2206a, 2207a, 2208a, 2209a, 2210a, 2211a, 2212a, 2213a, 2214a, 2215a, 2216a, 2217a, 2218a, 2219a, 2220a, 2221a, 2222a, 2223a, 2224a, 2225a, 2226a, 2227a, 2228a, 2229a, 2230a, 2231a, 2232a, 2233a, 2234a, 2235a, 2236a, 2237a, 2238a, 2239a, 2240a, 2241a, 2242a, 2243a, 2244a, 2245a, 2246a, 2247a, 2248a, 2249a, 2250a, 2251a, 2252a, 2253a, 2254a, 2255a, 2256a, 2257a, 2258a, 2259a, 2260a, 2261a, 2262a, 2263a, 2264a, 2265a, 2266a, 2267a, 2268a, 2269a, 2270a, 2271a, 2272a, 2273a, 2274a, 2275a, 2276a, 2277a, 2278a, 2279a, 2280a, 2281a, 2282a, 2283a, 2284a, 2285a, 2286a, 2287a, 2288a, 2289a, 2290a, 2291a, 2292a, 2293a, 2294a, 2295a, 2296a, 2297a, 2298a, 2299a, 2300a, 2301a, 2302a, 2303a, 2304a, 2305a, 2306a, 2307a, 2308a, 2309a, 2310a, 2311a, 2312a, 2313a, 2314a, 2315a, 2316a, 2317a, 2318a, 2319a, 2320a, 2321a, 2322a, 2323a, 2324a, 2325a, 2326a, 2327a, 2328a, 2329a, 2330a, 2331a, 2332a, 2333a, 2334a, 2335a, 2336a, 2337a, 2338a, 2339a, 2340a, 2341a, 2342a, 2343a, 2344a, 2345a, 2346a, 2347a, 2348a, 2349a, 2350a, 2351a, 2352a, 2353a, 2354a, 2355a, 2356a, 2357a, 2358a, 2359a, 2360a, 2361a, 2362a, 2363a, 2364a, 2365a, 2366a, 2367a, 2368a, 2369a, 2370a, 2371a, 2372a, 2373a, 2374a, 2375a, 2376a, 2377a, 2378a, 2379a, 2380a, 2381a, 2382a, 2383a, 2384a, 2385a, 2386a, 2387a, 2388a, 2389a, 2390a, 2391a, 2392a, 2393a, 2394a, 2395a, 2396a, 2397a, 2398a, 2399a, 2400a, 2401a, 2402a, 2403a, 2404a, 2405a, 2406a, 2407a, 2408a, 2409a, 2410a, 2411a, 2412a, 2413a, 2414a, 2415a, 2416a, 2417a, 2418a, 2419a, 2420a, 2421a, 2422a, 2423a, 2424a, 2425a, 2426a, 2427a, 2428a, 2429a, 2430a, 2431a, 2432a, 2433a, 2434a, 2435a, 2436a, 2437a, 2438a, 2439a, 2440a, 2441a, 2442a, 2443a, 2444a, 2445a, 2446a, 2447a, 2448a, 2449a, 2450a, 2451a, 2452a, 2453a, 2454a, 2455a, 2456a, 2457a, 2458a, 2459a, 2460a, 2461a, 2462a, 2463a, 2464a, 2465a, 2466a, 2467a, 2468a, 2469a, 2470a, 2471a, 2472a, 2473a, 2474a, 2475a, 2476a, 2477a, 2478a, 2479a, 2480a, 2481a, 2482a, 2483a, 2484a, 2485a, 2486a, 2487a, 2488a, 2489a, 2490a, 2491a, 2492a, 2493a, 2494a, 2495a, 2496a, 2497a

— I, 1379a; II, 25a, 364a; IV, 85b  
 Djabala b. al-Hārith i, 556b; s, 229b — IV, 580b; S, 229b  
 Djabānyāna s, 11a — S, 10b  
 Djabar, Ka'at i, 354a — II, 364a  
 Djabar b. Sābik i, 354b — II, 364a  
 Djabarites → Djabrids/Djabrites  
 Djabrid (Djabara) i, 763b; ii, 355a, 709a, 710a; iii, 5a; b, 122a — I, 786b; II, 364b, 728a, 729a; III, 5a, 6a; b, 122a  
 al-Djabrī, 'Abd al-Rahmān i, 707a, 870b; ii, 109b, 355a; s, 38b, 392a — I, 728b, 842b; II, 112a, 365a; S, 38b, 392a  
 Djabrūt → 'Alam  
 Djabānā s, 23a, 347a — V, 24a, 348a  
 al-Djabān → Nudjūm  
 Djabāra i, 942b; iv, 9b — I, 977b; IV, 10a  
 Djabul i, 357a — II, 366b  
 al-Djabul i, 1349a; ii, 357a; iii, 85a — I, 1389a; II, 366b; III, 87b  
 Djabūbiya → Yahgūb  
 Djabur, Banu s, 356a — S, 356a  
 Djabur b. 'Abd Allāh al-Anṣārī s, 75a, 94a, 230a — S, 75b, 94b, 230a  
 Djabur b. Allāh i, 1230a; ii, 357a; s, 413b — I, 1288a; II, 367a; S, 414a  
 Djabur b. Hayyān i, 131b, 235b, 247a, 995a, 1100b, 1156a; ii, 357a, 370b, 375a, 949b; iii, 367a, 378a; v, 112a, 113a; s, 270a — I, 133a, 242b, 255a, 1005b, 1133b, 1190a; II, 367b, 380b, 385b, 971b; III, 274b, 380b; V, 114b, 115b, S, 269b  
 Djabur b. Zayd i, 359b; iii, 645a, 649a, 652a — II, 369a; III, 660b, 670a, 671a, 673b  
 al-Djabur al-Djūfī s, 232a — S, 232a  
 al-Djabūbi s, 280a, 360a; s, 117a, 229b — II, 288b, 360a; S, 116b, 229b  
 Djabr i, 371b; ii, 365a, 388b; s, 233a — I, 382b; II, 375a, 399a; S, 233a  
 al-Djabr wa l-Mukābala ii, 360b; iv, 1070a — II, 370b, IV, 102a  
 Djabr b. al-Kāsim ii, 360a — II, 372b  
 Djabrā'ī i, 360a, 846a, 847a; v, 210a; s, 231a — II, 372b, 866a, b, 867a; V, 207b; S, 231a  
 Djabrā'ī b. Bahā' al-Dīn Djabrā'ī v, 172a, b — V, 169b, 170a  
 Djabrā'ī b. Bukhārī i, 1223a, 1298a — I, 1259b, 1338a  
 Djabrān Khālīl Djabrān i, 597a; ii, 364a, 404a, 471b; v, 188b, 1252b, 1255a, b, 1256b — I, 616b; II, 373b, 413a, 483b; V, 183b, 1245b, 1246a, b, 1247b  
 Djabrī Sa'dallāh → Sa'd Allāh Djabrī  
 Djabrids/Djabrites i, 942b; ii, 176a; iv, 762b; s, 234a — I, 977b; II, 181b; IV, 795a; S, 234a  
 Djabriyya i, 249b, 257b; ii, 365a; iii, 1142b; iv, 271b, 273b, 285b; II, 375a; III, 1171a; IV, 283b  
 Djabuk i, 963a — I, 1013b  
 Dja'd b. Dirham → Ibn Dirham  
 Dja'da i, 233b; ii, 365a; iv, 745b — I, 240b; II, 375a — IV, 775b  
 Dja'da b. Ka' b → 'Amir b. Sa'a'a  
 al-Djadd, Banu 'l- i, 748a — III, 771a  
 al-Djadd b. Kayā s, 131a — S, 130b  
 al-Djaddal s, 423b — S, 423b  
 Djabdim al-Abrāh i, 966b, 450b; ii, 360b; iv, 820a; s, 272a — I, 966a, 463b; II, 375b; IV, 835a; S, 272a  
 Djabdimā b. 'Amir ii, 365b; s, 189b — II, 375b; S, 190b  
 Djabdimā b. 'Awf iv, 764a — IV, 794b  
 Djabdimā i, 1225a — I, 1261b  
 Djadid i, 366a, 932b; iv, 792a, 848a — II, 376a, 954a; IV, 842a, 881a  
 al-Djadida i, 56a, 85a, 291a, 356b, 809b; ii, 366b — I,

37b, 87b, 900a, 967a, 833a; II, 376b  
 Djadidīs → Nūristānīs  
 Djadīs → Tasm  
 Djadisiyya → al-Kādisiyya  
 Djadjarm s, 83a, 235a — S, 83a, 235a  
 al-Djadjarmi, Badr al-dīn b. 'Umar s, 235b — S, 235a  
 al-Djadjarmi, Muhammad b. Badr s, 235b — S, 235b  
 Djadū i, 366a; s, 19b — I, 378a; S, 19b  
 Djadū ii, 368b — II, 378b  
 Djadwāl i, 370a — II, 380a  
 al-Djadū → Nudjūm  
 Dja'd i, 512b; ii, 370b, 491a — I, 528a; II, 380b, 509b  
 Dja'd (Karmatī) iv, 669b — IV, 690a, b  
 Dja'far, Banu i, 441b, 442a; v, 489b — I, 454a, b; V, 492b  
 Dja'far, Mir ii, 371a, 1091b — II, 381a, 1117a  
 Dja'far, Mullā s, 53a — S, 53b  
 Dja'far b. 'Abd Allāh i, 1306b, 1307b — I, 1346b, 1347b  
 Dja'far b. 'Abd al-Rahmān v, 1009b — V, 1005a  
 Dja'far b. Abi Talīb i, 109b, 118b, 152b; ii, 372a; iii, 1066a; v, 398b; s, 92b — I, 112b, 128a, 1370a; II, 382a; III, 1298b; V, 400a; S, 372a  
 Dja'far b. Abi Yahyā, Shams al-Dīn Abu 'l-Fadl s, 236a — S, 236a  
 Dja'far b. 'Alī al-Andalusī i, 1044b, 1238a, 1309a; ii, 372b; iii, 1042b; v, 1176a, b, 1177a — I, 1076a, 1275b, 1349b; II, 383a; III, 1068b; V, 1166a, b, 1167a  
 Dja'far b. 'Alī (Tiflis) iv, 346b, 347b; v, 489a, b — IV, 361a, 362a; V, 491b, 492a, b  
 Dja'far b. al-Fadl b. al-Furāt → Ibn al-Furāt  
 Dja'far  
 Dja'far b. Fahardjūs v, 451b — V, 454a  
 Dja'far b. al-Hādī s, 116b — S, 116a  
 Dja'far b. Hamza s, 223a — S, 223a  
 Dja'far b. Harb ii, 373a; iii, 1037a, 1266a; iv, 629b — I, 382a; III, 1063a, 1299a; IV, 132a, 721a  
 Dja'far b. Hārūn iv, 645a — IV, 671b  
 Dja'far b. al-Hasan al-Utrūṣī s, 356b, 357a — S, 356b, 357a  
 Dja'far b. Huzāfa iv, 419b — IV, 438a  
 Dja'far b. al-Kāsim al-Fayrānī s, 22a — S, 22b  
 Dja'far b. Khidr → Kāshif al-Ghibā  
 Dja'far b. Kudāma al-Kātib v, 319a, b — V, 318b, 319a  
 Dja'far b. Mansūr al-Yaman ii, 861b; s, 236b — II, 881b; S, 236b  
 Dja'far b. Mubashshir ii, 373a; iii, 1066a; s, 89a — II, 383a; III, 1299a; S, 89a  
 Dja'far b. Muhammad → Abū Ma'ghar al-Balkhī  
 Dja'far b. Muhammad (Kalbid(e)) iv, 497a — IV, 518a  
 Dja'far b. Muhammad (Mūsawid(e)) iii, 260b — III, 270a  
 Dja'far b. Muhammad b. Ahmad b. Hudhār s, 1a — S, 1a  
 Dja'far b. Muhammad b. Handan al-Mawsilī ii, 127a; v, 1125a — II, 130b; V, 1121b  
 Dja'far b. Muṣṭafa b. 'Alī Zayn al-Abidin i, 781b — I, 803a  
 Dja'far b. al-Sammak al-'Abdī ii, 649b — III, 671a  
 Dja'far b. Sulayman ii, 876a, 878a — II, 900a, 902a  
 Dja'far b. Yahyā al-Barmakī i, 14a, 718a, 1034a, b, 1035b, 1045a, s, 14b, 1298b; ii, 38a, 1295a, 1317b, 1305a, 7031a; iii, 232a — I, 14a, 739a, 1059b, 1066a, 1067a, 1071a, 1148a, 1338a; II, 79b, 201a, 289b, 313b, 749b; III, 239b  
 Dja'far b. Yūsuf iv, 497a — IV, 518b  
 Dja'far Beg ii, 373b — II, 383b  
 Dja'far Celebi ii, 374a, 890b — II, 384a, 859a  
 Dja'far al-Falāh ii, 854a; iii, 262a — II, 874a; III,

253a  
 Dja'far Khān Gakkhāf iii, 336a — III, 346a  
 Dja'far Khān Zand iii, 1191a; iv, 104b, 391a; v, 104b, 391a; v, 825b, 835a; s, 336a, 405b — III, 1221a; IV, 109a, 408a; V, 831b, 841a; S, 335b, 405b  
 Dja'far Kūfī Khān iv, 104b, 391a — IV, 109a, 408a  
 Dja'far Pajā i, 156b — I, 168a  
 Dja'far al-Sādik b. Muhammad al-Bakr i, 48a, 149a, 402b, 403b, 1082a, 1126b, 1126a, 1245a; ii, 168b, 337b, 339a, 374a, 377b, 761a, 857a; iii, 496b, 616b, 628b, 1061a, 1166b; iv, 214b, 1132a, b, 1134a; v, 1166b; s, 217b, 232b, 233a, 401a — I, 49b, 137b, 412b, 414a, 1114b, 1120b, 1190b, 1203a; II, 172a, 367b, 368b; s, 231b, 232b, 233a, 401a, 384b, 387b, 779a, 877a; III, 513b, 637a, 704b, 1087b, 1195b; IV, 119b, 1195b, 1166a, 1167b; V, 1227a; S, 231b, 232b, 401b  
 Dja'far al-Sādik b. 'Alī Zayn al-Abidin i, 781b — I, 803a  
 Dja'far Sharīf ii, 375a — II, 385b  
 Dja'far al-Tayyār → Dja'far b. Abi Talīb  
 Dja'far Zantallī iii, 351b — III, 369b  
 Dja'fara v, 759b — V, 765b  
 Dja'farabād s, 246b — S, 246b  
 Dja'far, Abū 'Alī Muhammad iv, 859b — IV, 892b  
 Dja'fariyya ii, 375a; iv, 50b, 764a — II, 385a; IV, 53b, 794a  
 Dja'f i, 471b — V, 474b  
 Dja'f ii, 375b; iii, 995b; iv, 1129a — II, 386a; III, 616a; IV, 1160b  
 al-Dja'fara i, 537a — I, 539b; IV, 1160b  
 Dja'f → Dwa'āl  
 Dja'f Singh iv, 543b — IV, 567a  
 Dja'ghatay → Dja'ghatay  
 al-Dja'ghūb ii, 376a; v, 759b, 760a; s, 165a — II, 386a; V, 765b, 766a; S, 164b  
 al-Dja'ghminī, Mahmūd ii, 376a — II, 386b  
 Dja'ghūrī iii, 304a — III, 313b  
 Dja'ghūr ii, 133b, 126b, 128a, 272b, 378b; s, 126b, 131b — II, 160a, 161b, 163a, 281a, 388b; S, 125b, 130b  
 al-Dja' b, 543a — V, 547b  
 Djabādilla ii, 360b, 547a — III, 375a, 560a  
 Djabān Khān Rūpālāh ii, 180a — II, 192a  
 Djabān Shāh i, 914a; ii, 372a — I, 941b; II, 389b  
 Djabānshāh v, 264b — V, 262b  
 Djabānshāh Begam i, 233b, 1161a; ii, 50a, 378b, 627b — I, 216b, 1195b; II, 51a, 389a, 643b  
 Djabānshād Khān ii, 974a — II, 996a  
 Djabānshād Shāh (d.m. 1713) i, 241b, 914a, 1025b; ii, 379a, 810a — I, 249a, 941b, 1057b; II, 389b, 829a  
 Djabānshād Shāh (d.m. 1878) i, 855a — I, 876b  
 Djabāngir (Mughal) i, 8b, 81a, 1127b, 118a, 286a, 293a, 294a, 379b, 686a, 1331b; ii, 54b, 121a, 157a, 166b, 379b, 509b, 840a; iii, 424a, 424a, 450a, 492b; iv, 279a, 282a, 543a, 709a, 1017b; v, 598a, 600b, 1135b, 1214a; s, 1b, 124b, 167b, 258a, 259b, 313b, 360b — I, 8b, 83b, 121a, 245b, 260b, 261a, 306b, 707a, 1372a, 1387b; II, 55b, 124a, 162a, 167a, 390a, 516a, 860a; III, 437b, 448a, 465b, 509b; IV, 291a, 294b, 566b, 737b, 1050a; V, 602a, 604b, 1131a, 1203b; S, 2a, 142a, b, 167b, 258a, 259a, 313a, 366a  
 Djabāngir Djalīl iv, 72b — IV, 76b  
 Djabāngir Muhammad Khān i, 1195b, 1197a — I, 1251a, 1252a  
 Djabāngir Muhammad Gadhī i, 702b — I, 729b  
 Djabāngir, 334b; ii, 381b — I, 345a; II, 392a  
 Djabānpanāh i, 1322b; ii, 258a, 259a; v, 888b, 1214b — I, 1953a; II, 262a, 266b; V, 849b, 1204b  
 Djabānshāh (Kara Koyunlu) → Djabānshāh  
 Djabānshāh (Mughal) → Shāh Djabān  
 Djabān-Sūz, 'Ala' al-Dīn Husayn i, 940a; ii, 382a, 1049b, 1059b, 1100b, 1103b; iii, 196a; v, 691a — I, 969a; II, 392b, 1074a, 1077a, 1106b, 1129b; III,

200b; V, 666a  
 Djabān u Arghiyān s, 89b — S, 83a  
 Djabādhī i, 898b, 1144b; ii, 789b, 799b, 324b, 325a, 392b; iv, 1039b — I, 925b, 1179a; II, 80a, 81a, 334a, b, 392b; IV, 1064b  
 Djabdim b. 'Abd Allāh ii, 966a — III, 1010b  
 al-Djabdhaf b. Hukaym i, 1271a — I, 1278b  
 Djabidhiyya → Khajalhiyya  
 Djabīl wa 'Akil u Bura → II, 614a  
 Djabliyya i, 890a; ii, 389b, 988b, 1079a; iii, 305b; iv, 998a; s, 189a — I, 916a; II, 393b, 1021b, 1097b; III, 314b; IV, 1039b; S, 33a, 190a  
 Djabīm → Nār  
 Djabir, Banū ii, 344a, 384a — II, 354a, 394b  
 al-Djabir i, 10b, 105b, 127a, 176a, 214b, 266a, 271b, 316a, 585a, 588b, 717b, 857b, 1112a, 1243b, 1297b; ii, 95b, 900a, 984a, 536b, 552a, 590b, 824a, 951b, 1097a; iii, 312a, 334b, 367b, 386b, 990a, 1143a, 1265a; iv, 490b, 822b, 949a; v, 113b, 778b, 1224a, 1225a, 123a, 234a, 253a, 335b, 454a, 73b, 85b, 88b, 1242a, 262a, 273a, 280a, 294b, 316b, 316a, 392b, 402a — I, 10b, 108b, 121a, 180b, 221a, 274b, 329b, 355b, 604a, 606a, 739a, 881b, 1148b, 1281a, 1337b; II, 97b, 380a, 395a, 550a, 565b, 605a, 843b, 973b, 1123a; III, 321b, 366a, 379a, 402a, 101b, 1171b, 1296a; IV, 52a, 855b, 981b; V, 116a, 784b, 1214a, 1235b; S, 14a, 42b, 25a, 335b, 454a, 742a, 85a, 88b, 1236a, 265a, 271b, 286a, 294b, 316b, 318a, 393a, 402b  
 Djabīl iii, 391a — III, 409b  
 Djablāwīn ii, 397b — II, 398a  
 Djabmāh, 'Atiyya iv, 477a — IV, 466b  
 Djabm b. Sa'wān i, 274a, 1242a; ii, 388a; iii, 224a, 747b; s, 295b — I, 282a, 1279b; II, 398a; III, 231a, 770b; S, 295b  
 Djabmisiyya i, 124a, 275a, 297b, 333b, 334a, 335a, 410b; ii, 965a, 388a; iii, 161b, 822a, 1143a, 1171a; iv, 446a, 1087a — I, 127b, 283b, 283a, 344a, b, 345a, 426b; II, 375a, 398b; III, 165a, 846a, 1171a, 1200a; IV, 490a, 1181a  
 al-Djabrah' i, 660b — IV, 708b  
 Djabriyya iv, 554b — IV, 573b  
 Djabrum v, 671b — V, 676b, 677a  
 al-Djabshiyārī i, 561a; ii, 388b; iii, 371a; s, 48b — I, 372a; II, 399a; III, 388b; S, 49a  
 Djabwardī(e) i, 5b, 6a; ii, 389a — I, 6a; II, 399b  
 Djabza, Ahmad b. Dja'far i, 1036a; iv, 389b — I, 1067b; II, 400a  
 Djaī Malik i, 768b, 769a — I, 791b, 792a  
 Djaī, Malik Muhammad iv, 922a — IV, 955a  
 Dja'z i, 2a; ii, 389b — I, 2b; II, 400a  
 Dja'zra → Sīlā  
 Dja'zra ii, 781b — II, 800a  
 Dja'zra i, 960b; ii, 390a, 266b; iii, 1214a — I, 1011a; II, 400b, 437b; III, 1244b  
 Dja'zak → Zakāt  
 Dja'kak, Sulṭan → Ḥakmak  
 Dja'z' → Taziyā  
 Djabāhima iv, 751a — IV, 781b  
 al-Djabirī(e) → Djabirī(e)  
 Djalāl, 'Uḥmād i, 597a — I, 616b  
 Djalāl al-Dawla ii, 390b — II, 401a  
 Djalāl al-Dawla, Abū Tāhir i, 131b, 510b, 1073a; ii, 391a, 856a; iii, 860a; iv, 397a, 457a, b, 655a; s, 119a — I, 131b, 388a, 1105b; II, 401a, 876a, III, 884a; b, 119a, 391a, 477b, 679b; S, 119b  
 Djalāl al-Dīn b. Bayazid Anṣārī i, 238a, 1123a — I, 245a, 1157a  
 Djalāl al-Dīn Abasān ii, 391b — II, 402a  
 Djalāl al-Dīn 'Arif ii, 391b — II, 402a  
 Djalāl al-Dīn al-Dawānī → al-Dawānī  
 Djalāl al-Dīn Fārūkī ii, 54b — II, 55b  
 Djalāl al-Dīn Hasan → Hasan III (Isma'īlī)



Djalāl al-Dīn Husayn al-Bukhārī ii, 866b; ii, 866b, 440a; iii, 434a; s, 10b — I, 893a; II, 192b, 402b; III, 432a; S, 10a  
 Djalāl al-Dīn Karatay i, 732a; iv, 815b; v, 1145a — I, 754a; IV, 846b; V, 1137a  
 Djalāl al-Dīn Khaldī → Firuz Shāh II  
 Djalāl al-Dīn Kh'arazm-shāh i, 190a, 227a, 301a, 309a, 339b, 403a, 665a, 799a, 916b, 1010a, 1206b, 1311a; ii, 59a, 180b, 267b, 464a, 596b, 606a, 680b, 711b, 973b, 1049b, 1085a; iii, 109b, 197a, 1112a; iv, 30a, 102a, 349a, 817b, 1068a; v, 31b, 455a, 490b — I, 194b, 233b, 310a, 339b, 364b, 532a, 686a, 822b, 947a, 1041a, 1242b, 1351b; II, 2a, 44b, 194b, 275b, 292a, 405a, 621a, 697b, 729b, 998a, 1074a, 1108b; III, 201b, 202a, 1139b; IV, 32a-b, 106b, 364a, 890b, 1099b; V, 32b, 458a, 493b  
 Djalāl al-Dīn Mangubirī → Djalāl al-Dīn Kh'arazm Shāh  
 Djalāl al-Dīn Muhammad → Muhammad Shāh Ganica  
 Djalāl al-Dīn Mirzā s, 23b — S, 24a  
 Djalāl al-Dīn Pasha i, 1968a — I, 1307a  
 Djalāl al-Dīn Rūmī i, 907b, 234a, 347a, 698b, 752b, 753b, 802a, 843b, 916b, 1194b; ii, 221a, 393b; iii, 429b, 606a, 711a; iv, 65a, 67a, 190a, 290a, v, 255a, 676b; s, 49b, 83b, 108a — I, 112b, 241a, 357b, 720a, 776b, 794b, 803a, 867a, 944b, 1203a; II, 228a, 404a; III, 443b, 623a, 735b; IV, 68b, 70b, 198a, 592b; V, 953a, 682a; S, 50b, 83a, 107a  
 Djalāl al-Dīn Tabrizī → Tabrizī, Djalāl al-Dīn  
 Djalāl al-Dīn Tayyibshāh ii, 737a — II, 735b  
 Djalāl al-Dīn Thanesarī → Thanesarī, Djalāl al-Dīn  
 Djalāl Husayn Celebi ii, 597b — II, 408a  
 Djalāl Khān b. Shīr Shāh Sorī (Bihar) ii, 271a — II, 279b  
 Djalāl Khān (Deccan) iii, 577a — III, 597a  
 Djalāl Khān Lodī ii, 271a; iii, 420b, 995a — II, 279a; III, 433a, 1020a  
 Djalāl al-Mulk 'Alī b. Muhammad ii, 448a — II, 461a  
 Djalāl Nūrī → Hērī, Celāl Nūrī  
 Djalāl Redjāzī → Redjāzī  
 Djalālshād ii, 597b; iv, 490b; s, 66b, 237a — II, 408a; IV, 47a, b; S, 57a, 237a  
 Djalālī i, 1334b; ii, 183b, 209a, 1046b; iii, 237b, 1002a, 1248b; iv, 499a, 534a, 843b; v, 258b, 270a, 677b; s, 238a — I, 1374b; II, 186b, 215b, 1071a; III, 244b, 1027a, 1081a; IV, 520b, 618a, 867b; V, 256b, 267b, 682b; S, 238a  
 Djalālī (calendar/calendrier) ii, 597b; iv, 52a — II, 408a; IV, 55a  
 Djalālīzāde Mustafā Celebi ii, 400a; iii, 998b; iv, 595b, 966a — II, 470b; III, 1003b; IV, 598a  
 Djalālīzāde Sālih Celebi ii, 903b — II, 412a  
 Djalaw Khān iv, 672a — IV, 699b  
 Djalayin s, 357a — S, 357a  
 Djalayrid(e) i, 66b, 190a, 311b, 308a, 861a, 909b, 1128b; ii, 348b, 402a; iii, 1123a, 1256b; iv, 32a; v, 45b; s, 364a — I, 68b, 194b, 301a, 523b, 885a, 930b, 1162b; II, 358b, 412b; III, 1130b, 1089a; IV, 34b; V, 47a; S, 363b  
 Djalī (calligrapher/calligraphie) iv, 1123a, b, 1125b, 1196a; v, 224a — IV, 1155a, b, 1157a, b; V, 222a  
 Djalī → Djalwālī  
 Djalīkiya s, 92a — S, 92a  
 Djalīkī ii, 400a — II, 412b  
 Djalīnūs i, 213a, 234a, 327a, b, 344b, 388a, 1198a; ii, 60a, 245a, 402b, 765a, 771a, 780b, 929b; iii, 266b, 579a, 906b; iv, 192a, 329b, 330a, b, 406b; s, 154b, 217a, 579b — I, 219a, 241b, 337a, b, 355a, 399b, 1233b; II, 61a, 256a, 413a, 783b, 789b, 799b, 951a; III, 274a, 599a, 931a; IV, 134b, 344a, b, 345a, 424a; S, 154b, 271a, 379b

Djalīya ii, 403b, 470b — II, 414a, 428b  
 Djalīyyin i, 1a, 765a — I, 1a, 788a  
 Djalīb, Djalībā i, 32b, 929a — I, 32a, 937b  
 Djalīb, Djalībīya i, 1349b; ii, 424b — I, 1390a; II, 415b  
 Djalībā Hawwāra iii, 300a — III, 309b  
 Djalībāndharī → Hafiz  
 Djalībīkiya → Djalībīkiya  
 Djalīb i, 765a — I, 788a  
 Djalīr ii, 400a; iii, 441b — II, 416a; III, 456a  
 Djalīrī ii, 406a; iv, 13b, 386a — II, 417a; IV, 14b, 402b  
 Djalūt ii, 406a — II, 417a  
 Djalwānd v, 617a — V, 621a  
 Djalwātīya i, 1137a — I, 1137b  
 Djalwī b. Turki Al Sa'ud i, 1313a — I, 1353a  
 Djam ii, 406b; v, 1148a — II, 417b; V, 1139a  
 Djam 'Alī Khān III v, 684b, 685a — V, 690a  
 Djamī, Djamī'a ii, 406b — II, 417b  
 Djamī Firz i, 627b; iii, 692b — I, 648b; III, 654a  
 Djamī Mir Khān i, v, 664b — V, 692a  
 Djamī Mir Khān II v, 684b, 685a — V, 690a  
 Djamī Nanda i, 627b; iii, 400a, 634a — I, 648a; III, 433b, 653a  
 Djamī'a i, 171a, 276b, 373b, 770b, 1179b; ii, 412a, 885b; iii, 98a; iv, 154b, 364a; v, 1198b — I, 176a, 285a, 384b, 793b, 1214b; II, 421b, 906a; III, 100b; IV, 161a, 377b; V, 1189a  
 Djamī'a, Banū ii, 749a — III, 772a  
 Djamī'at i, 1278a; ii, 61b, 210b; iv, 258b, 299a — I, 1278a, 1279a, 1281a, 217a; IV, 249a, 550b  
 Djamī'at al-Khalīfa al-Islāmīya bi-Wādī al-Nūr s, 18b — S, 18b  
 Djamī'at-i Islāmī iii, 433a — III, 447b  
 Djamādīm → Humāhim  
 Djamākiya ii, 413b — II, 424b  
 Djamāl → Iblī  
 al-Djamāl i, 433b, 55a, 308a, 389b, 448b, 704b; ii, 412a — I, 44b, 56b, 317b, 394a, 461b, 725b; II, 424b  
 Djamāl → 'Ilm al-djamāl  
 Djamāl al-Alam i, 743b — I, 766a  
 Djamāl al-Dīn b. Nubāt al-Misrī i, 64b, 327a, 332a; ii, 97a, 1146b, 429a, 417a, 650a, 930b, 933b; iii, 250b, 514a, b, 1158b, 1149b, 1170a; iv, 112a, 159a, 162b, 162a, b, 367b, 720b, 946a; v, 76a, 106b, 244b, 248a, 296a — I, 66a, 337a, 342a; II, 99a, 427b, 440b, 483a, 666b, 954a, 955a; III, 257b, 531b, 532a, 1174a, 1178a, 1199a; IV, 171a, 165b, 169a, 171a, b, 415a, 749a, 979a; S, 76a, 106a, 244b, 248a, 296a  
 Djamāl al-Dīn Akasariy ii, 419b — II, 430a  
 Djamāl al-Dīn al-Ardīstānī v, 53b — V, 55a  
 Djamāl al-Dīn Efendi ii, 420a — II, 430a  
 Djamāl al-Dīn Hānawī → Hānawī  
 Djamāl al-Dīn Ibrāhīm, Shāykh al-Islām iv, 1040b, 1046b — IV, 1072a, 1077b  
 Djamāl al-Dīn Isfahānī, Muhammad b. 'Abd al-Razzāk iv, 62a, 513b; s, 239b — IV, 69b, 538a; S, 239b  
 Djamāl al-Dīn al-Hillī → al-Hillī, Hasan b. Yūsuf  
 Djamāl al-Dīn al-Ishāhī → al-Djāwād al-Ishāhī  
 Djamāl al-Dīn Mahmūd iii, 773b — III, 792a  
 Djamāl al-Dīn Muhammad Būrī i, 1322a — I, 1327b  
 Djamāl al-Dīn Muhammad b. Ahmad b. 'Abd Allāh ii, 79a — II, 748b  
 Djamāl al-Dīn al-Watwāt ii, 900a; v, 1227a — II, 921a; V, 1212a  
 Djamāl al-Dīn Yāqūt ii, 1084a; iii, 14a — II, 1109b; III, 15a  
 Djamāl al-Husaynī ii, 420a — II, 431a  
 Djamāl Karahī ii, 5b; v, 39a; s, 240a — II, 5b; V, 40a; S, 240a

Djamāl Khān iii, 426b — III, 440b  
 Djamāl Khān, Hadjī ii, 231a, 295b — I, 238a, 304b  
 Djamāl al-Mulk i, 440a — I, 452b  
 Djamāl Pasha → Djamāl Pasha  
 Djamālī 'Alī ii, 420a — II, 431b  
 Djamālī, Hāmīd ii, 420b — II, 431b  
 Djamālī Kamāl, Shāykh s, 312a — S, 312a  
 al-Djamālīya iv, 691b, 992a — IV, 1024a, b  
 Djamāl-zāde, Muhammad 'Alī iv, 73a, 799b; v, 199a — IV, 77a, 821b; V, 196b  
 Djamāsp s, 297b — S, 297a  
 al-Djamāb → Palembang  
 Djamāb i, 201a — S, 201a  
 Djamābul → Awliya'at  
 Djamābul Djābacv i, 767a; ii, 421a — I, 790a; II, 432a  
 Djamādur ii, 421b — II, 432a  
 Djamī → Masjid  
 Djamī, Banū iv, 537a — IV, 537b  
 Djamī, 'Abd al-Rahmān i, 88b, 146a, 347b, 733a, 1068b, 1211b; ii, 421b; iii, 131b, 373a, 710b, 711a; iv, 64b, 66b, 690a, 1010a, 1073b; v, 482a, 650b, 1104b; s, 46b, 83a, 415a — I, 91a, 130a, 358a, 775b, 1115a, 1247b; II, 432b; III, 134a, 385a, 733a, b; IV, 68a, 70a, 676b, 1044b, 1105a; V, 444b, 654b, 1100b; S, 47a, 82b, 415b  
 al-Djamī' al-Azhar → al-Azhar  
 Djamī' al-Mik'yās s, 51b  
 Djamī'a i, 56b; ii, 422b; iii, 250b; iv, 70b; v, 365a, 590a, 919a — I, 58b; II, 433b; III, 257b; IV, 74a-b; V, 365a, 590a, 919a  
 al-Djamī'a al-Ashāfiya ii, 423b — II, 434b  
 al-Djamī'a al-Arabiyya i, 45a, 279b; iii, 264a; iv, 783a, 947a; s, 240a — I, 47b, 288a; III, 271b; IV, 84b, 979b; S, 240a  
 Djamia Millia Islamia ii, 426b — II, 437b  
 Djamid → Nabw and 'et Tabī'a  
 Djamīl, Tamburī → Tamburī Djamīl  
 Djamīl Nakhla al-Mudawwar ii, 428a — II, 439a  
 Djamīl al-Udhri i, 10b; ii, 427b, 1031a; s, 42b — I, 10b; II, 438b, 1055a; S, 42b  
 Djamila (cinger/cinger) ii, 428b, 1010b; iii, 931b, 821b — II, 439b, 1055a; IV, 936b; IV, 824b  
 Djamila (Hamdānī(e)) s, 36b, 37a — S, 36b, 37a  
 Djamīyiyā ii, 428b, 590b; iii, 514b; iv, 924a — II, 439b, 666b; III, 532a; IV, 957a  
 Djamīyiyā al-Hisāfiyya al-Khayriyya s, 371a — S, 371a  
 al-Djamīyiyā al-Kahṭāniyya iii, 519b — III, 537b  
 al-Djamīyiyā al-Raghibiyya v, 1060b, 1064a — V, 1037b, 1061a  
 Djamīyyat al-'Ahd iii, 520b — III, 538a  
 Djamīyyat al-Djamī'a al-Arabiyya iii, 520b — III, 538b  
 Djamīyyat al-Islām al-sha'bi iii, 521b, 522a — III, 539b, 540a  
 Djamīyyat Ittihad Mir al-Fatat iii, 514b — III, 532a  
 Djamīyyat al-nahda iii, 519a — III, 537a  
 Djamīyyat 'Ulamā' al-Hind s, 4b, 106b — S, 4b, 105b  
 al-Djamā'at al-Takī al-Dīn iii, 867b — III, 891b  
 Djamā'at s, 241b — S, 241b  
 al-Djamā'at ii, 437b; iii, 879a — II, 449a; III, 909b  
 Djamā'at s, 241b — S, 241b  
 Djamā'at ii, 437b, 465b, 437b; s, 913a — II, 263a, 273b, 449a; S, 312b  
 al-Djamra ii, 438a; iii, 36a — II, 449b; III, 37b  
 Djamshid ii, 438b; iv, 12a, 220b, 221a, 1104b — II, 450a; IV, 13a, 230a, b, 1153b  
 Djamshidī i, 224b, 857a; ii, 52b; iii, 1107b — I, 231a, 881a; II, 5b; III, 1135a  
 Djamuka ii, 42a, 571a — II, 43a, 583b  
 Djamunā v, 885b — V, 891b, 892a

Djamūs s, 242b — S, 242b  
 Djan iv, 732b — IV, 762a  
 Djan 'Alī Khān iv, 723b, 849b — IV, 752b, 882b  
 Djan b. Yār Muhammad ii, 44b — II, 45b  
 Djan b. Dīstān → Marhar  
 Djanāb Shihāb al-Dīn ii, 439b, 474b; iii, 261b — II, 451a, 460b; III, 266b  
 Djanāb al-Tahira → Kurat al-Ayūn  
 al-Djanāba i, 1091b; ii, 440b; iii, 270a — I, 1124a; II, 452a; III, 276a  
 Djanāba ii, 440b — II, 452a  
 al-Djanād s, 337b — S, 337a  
 al-Djanādī i, 255b; ii, 441a — I, 263b; II, 452a  
 Djanāb al-Dawla Husayn iii, 998b — III, 412a  
 al-Djanābiyya i, 49a; ii, 441a; iii, 1266a; iv, 446b, 898a — I, 50b; II, 452b; III, 1268b; IV, 47a, 871a  
 Djanāvar, Djanāvar iii, 314 — III, 323b  
 Djanāwān, Ayyūb Muhammad s, 15b — S, 15b  
 al-Djanāwān, Abū 'Ubayda ii, 369a, 441b; iii, 657b; iv, 910b — I, 372a, 452a; II, 678b; IV, 952b  
 al-Djanāwān → Abū Zakariyyā  
 al-Djanāwānī, Abū Yahyā Tawfīk i, 1287b — I, 1327a  
 Djanāza ii, 441b — II, 453b  
 Djanb, Banū v, 954b — V, 958a, b  
 Djanbās Kafa i, 831a; iii, 500b — I, 834a; III, 519b  
 Djanbāz ii, 442b — II, 454a  
 Djanbāzan ii, 443a — II, 454b  
 Djanbāz Giray i, 310b; iii, 252a — I, 320b; III, 259a  
 Djanfī i, 125a — I, 128b  
 al-Djanbīhī, Muhammad b. 'Abd al-Nabī s, 244a — S, 244a  
 Djanbīrdī al-Ghazālī → al-Ghazālī  
 Djanbulat i, 1078a; ii, 443b; iv, 106a, 793a — I, 1110b; II, 455a; V, 106a, 793a  
 Djanbulat, Shāykh Kāsim i, 1078a; ii, 444a, 696a — I, 1110b; II, 455b, 696a  
 Djanbulat, oghlu 'Alī Pasha i, 4a, 182b, 267b; ii, 443b, 652a, 750a; iii, 88a; iv, 499a; s, 239a — I, 4a, 182a, 276a; II, 455a, 651a, 768b; III, 90b; IV, 520b; S, 239a  
 Djanb ii, 571b; iii, 472a; iv, 542b; v, 247a; s, 244b — II, 583b; III, 489b; IV, 565a; V, 247a; S, 244b  
 Djanbāb al-Hārīth ii, 234a — II, 241a  
 Djanbār ii, 444a; v, 683a — II, 456a, 696a  
 Djanbār, Anadolū i, 467b — I, 481b  
 Djanbardī i, 348a; ii, 444b, 722a; iv, 292a; v, 1029b — I, 358b; II, 456a, 740b; IV, 305a; V, 1019b  
 al-Djandī, Ya'qūb b. Shīrīn (Kādī) s, 246a — S, 246a  
 Djanbīra iii, 15b; s, 246a — III, 16b; S, 246a  
 Djanjī → Gangā  
 Djanjīl ii, 317a — II, 326b  
 Djanjūba → Djanbī  
 Djanfīa Kharīn → Supplement/Supplément  
 Djanfī i, 445b; v, 310b — II, 457a; V, 310a  
 Djanfī Yūsuf Deed iv, 190a — IV, 198b  
 Djanī Beg i, 46b — I, 47b  
 Djanī Beg al-Azīz i, 841a — I, 864b  
 Djanī Beg Özbek iv, 391b — IV, 408b  
 Djanī Beg Tarhān i, 80b — I, 82a  
 Djanī Begum i, 81a — I, 83b  
 Djanī Khān Kāshkīy iv, 706a — IV, 734b  
 Djanīkh Sūrī i, 1054b; iii, 932a — I, 1086a; III, 947b  
 Djanīkh al-Zahīrī v, 73a — V, 71b  
 Djanībek Khān i, 322a, 808b, 1107b; ii, 401a — I, 325a, 813b, 1141a; II, 412a  
 Djanībek Giray → Djanbek Giray  
 Djanī(e) i, 1295b; ii, 44b, 446a; v, 273b; s, 97a, 227b, 419b — I, 1335a; II, 45b, 457b; V, 271b, 527b, 419b  
 Djanīk ii, 446b — II, 458a  
 Djanīklī ii, 207a, 446b — II, 213b, 458b

Djankik 'Ali Pasha ii. 207b, 446b — II, 214a, 438b  
 Djankim al-Agharî v. 73a — V, 75a  
 Djan-Kala s. 244b — S. 244b  
 Djanki ii. 334b; s. 163a — II, 344a; S. 163a  
 Djanna ii. 334b; ii. 447a — I. 345a; II, 450a  
 Djannaba ii. 452a — II, 464a  
 al-Djannabi, Abu Muhammad Mustafâ ii. 452b; iv. 460a — II, 464a; IV, 424a  
 al-Djannabi, Abd. Sa'id Hasan i. 11a, 79b, 591b; ii. 452b; iv. 108a, 661a, 662a, 764a — I. 11a, 79a, 591a; II, 464a; IV, 207b, 687b, 691a, 794b  
 al-Djannabi, Abu Tahir i. 485a, 531b; ii. 452b; iii. 296a, 569a; iv. 192b, 661b, 662a, 664a; s. 303a — I, 499b, 228a; II, 452b; III, 243a, 244a; IV, 207a, 688b, 689b, 691a; S. 304b  
 al-Djannabi, Sa'id ii. 452b; iv. 664a — II, 464b; IV, 691a  
 Djannulât → Djanbulât  
 Djanû → 'Uthman Adam  
 Djanra → Candia  
 Djar → Djawar  
 al-Djar ii. 452b — II, 466a  
 Djarâ iv. 335b, 338b, 340a — IV, 350a, 352b, 354b  
 Djarad ii. 455a — II, 466b  
 Djarada → al-Djaradân  
 al-Djaradân iv. 820b; s. 246b — IV, 859b; S. 246b  
 Djaradima i. 761a; ii. 456a — I, 784a; II, 468a  
 Djarash i. 208a; ii. 458a — I, 214a; II, 469b  
 Djarawa iii. 1039b, 1041b; iv. 422b, 479a, b; v. 1174b — III, 1039b, 1067a; IV, 440b, 501a, b; V, 1164b  
 Djarba (Djerba) ii. 458a, 461a; iv. 1156a; v. 509b; s. 130b, 800b — II, 470a, 473a; IV, 1188a; V, 507a; S. 130b, 800b  
 al-Djarbâ ii. 461b — II, 473a  
 Djarbaldakan → Gulpavagan  
 Djarbi ii. 459b — II, 471a  
 al-Djarbârî, 'Abd.-'Abbas b. al-Hasan ii. 461biii, 619b, 767b, 892b — II, 473b; III, 640a, 790b, 916b  
 al-Djarbârî, Abu 'l-Kâsim ii. 462a; iii. 79a — II, 473b; III, 816b  
 al-Djarbârî, Ahmad b. al-Khaulî i. 1298b; ii. 461biii, 835a, 1085a — I, 1329a; II, 473b; III, 858b, 1112a  
 al-Djarbârî, Muhammad b. al-Fadl ii. 461b — II, 473b  
 al-Djarb wa 'l-ta'dil i. 1199b; ii. 462a — I, 1254b; II, 473b  
 Djarî → Khâtî  
 Djarib → Kayl  
 Djarid → Djerid  
 Djarid, Bilad al- ii. 462b; iv. 739b, 740a — II, 474b; IV, 769a  
 Djarida i. 267b, 287a, b, 288a, 289b, 871a, b; ii. 488b, 289b, 364b, 409b, 410a, 417b, 418a, 420a, 429a, 464b, 596b; iv. 73; iv. 70b, 71a, b, 112a, 124a, 681b, 857a, 876a; v. 438a, 444b, 838b, 1254b, a, 247a — I, 287a, 296a, b, 298b, 895b; II, 269b, 297a, 974a, 412a, b, 429a, 438a, 440a, 476a, 611b; IV, 74a, b, 735b, 117a, 129a, b, 799b, 890a, 909a; V, 440b, 487b, 845a, 1245b; S. 247a  
 Djarida (military/militaire) ii. 78b, 79a, 80a — II, 80a, b, 81b  
 al-Djarida i. 597b; ii. 466b; iii. 315b — I, 617a; II, 474b; III, 353b  
 Djarima ii. 479b — II, 491b  
 Djarir, Awlad ii. 509b — II, 522a  
 Djarir b. 'Abd. Allah al-Badlî i. 1165b; ii. 241b — I, 889b; II, 241b  
 Djarir b. 'Atiya i. 158b, 196a, 331a, 436b, 586a, 950b, 1080a; ii. 245b, 479b, 788b; iii. 42a, 354a, 853b; s. 15a, 273a — I, 162b, 201b, 341b, 448b, 605a, 960a, 1120b; II, 252b, 492a, 807b; III, 43b, 462a, 877b; S. 15b,

273a  
 Djarir b. Hammâd b. Zayd s. 584b — S. 585a  
 Djarîya → 'Abd  
 Djarîya b. Kudâma ii. 480b; iii. 782a — II, 492b; III, 805b  
 Djarik → Kaws  
 Djarîr → Nahw  
 Djarrah ii. 481b — II, 499b  
 al-Djarrah, Rami → Djarrah(c)  
 al-Djarrah b. 'Abd. Allah al-Hakami i. 837a, 985a; ii. 484a; iii. 493b; iv. 344a, 1173b — I, 860a, 1015b; II, 494a; III, 510b; IV, 358b, 1207a  
 Djarrah(c) i. 386b, 784a; ii. 197b, 488b, 854a; iii. 767b; v. 327b — I, 398a, 807a; II, 209b, 495a, 874a; III, 790b; V, 327b  
 Djarîrî → Guercif  
 Djarud iv. 532b — IV, 555b  
 al-Djarud i. 73a, 942a — I, 751b, 975a  
 al-Djarudîya ii. 485a; iii. 1166a; s. 129b, 130a, 400b — II, 497a; III, 1125a; S. 129a, 401a  
 Djarûn → Bandar 'Abbas  
 Djarunda i. 82a; ii. 485a — I, 84b; II, 497b  
 Djarwânid(c) s. 234a — S. 234a  
 Djarad ii. 555a — II, 568b  
 Djarak ii. 486a; v. 675a — II, 498a; V, 680b  
 Djarim al-Din i. 1169a — I, 1204a  
 Djarim b. Djabir iv. 751b — IV, 782a  
 Djarim b. Muhammad iv. 751b, 752a, 953b — IV, 782a, 960a  
 Djarat b. Shaykh v. 31b — V, 34b  
 al-Djaras, Ahmad ii. 486a — II, 498a  
 al-Djarasî i. 922a; ii. 486a — I, 960b; II, 498b  
 Djarawr ii. 486b — II, 498b  
 Djaranid(c) → Djaranid(c)  
 Djaras ii. 486b; iii. 181b — II, 499a; III, 186a  
 Djaraswâ Râ Holkar i. 444a — I, 456b  
 Djarwan Singh i. 768b, 769a; ii. 567a; iii. 202a — I, 761b, 792a; II, 581b; III, 207b  
 Djarî i. 224b, 253a, 1005a, 1193a; ii. 488a, 504a, 797b, 928b, 1122a, 1131b; iii. 197b; iv. 364b; s. 163a — I, 231b, 261a, 1066a, 1228a; II, 500a, 516b, 816b, 950b, 1140b, 1158b; III, 202b; IV, 380b; S. 163a — Zait  
 Djarvuldr → Cawdors  
 Djarwa → Djarwî  
 al-Djarwâd al-Isfahânî i. 604a, 1160b; ii. 489a — I, 623b, 1195a; II, 501b  
 Djarwad Karbalâ' s. 35a — S. 35b  
 Djarwad Pasha ii. 489b — II, 502a  
 Djarwahîr → Djarwar  
 al-Djarwâb ii. 466a, 802a, 803a — II, 477b, 800a, 821a  
 Djarwâl i. 327a, 329a, 490a, 561a — II, 336b, 338b, 500a, 575a  
 al-Djarwâlî i. 485b, 592a; ii. 490a; iii. 732a; iv. 913a — I, 500a, 612a; II, 390b; III, 735b; IV, 945b  
 Djarwân i. 941b — I, 970b  
 Djarwan, Mirzâ Kâzim 'Ali ii. 490b; v. 644b — II, 503a; 648b  
 Djarwân Mardi → Furuwwa  
 Djarwân Kurd(c) → Djarî  
 Djarwânûd ii. 491a — II, 503b  
 Djarwars s. 249b — S. 249b  
 Djarwâsim → Kawâsim  
 al-Djarwâsi i. 1099b — I, 1129b  
 al-Djarwârî, 'Abd. al-Rahim iii. 487b, 511a; s. 43a, 250a — III, 504b, 528b; S. 43b, 250a  
 Djarwâr ii. 491a, 1208b — II, 503b, 1106a  
 Djarwâr Pasha i. 289a; ii. 977b — I, 298a; II, 1000a  
 Djarwî i. 1513b; ii. 491b — I, 1354a; II, 504a  
 al-Djarwî ii. 492a, 624b — II, 504b, 620a  
 Djarw b. Nâsir i. 538a; ii. 490b; iv. 1074a — I, 553a; s. 504a; IV, 1106a

Djawf Kufra ii. 492b; s. 164b, 165a — II, 505a; s. 164b  
 Djarwar i. 128b, 784b; ii. 220a, 493a — I, 132a, 808a; II, 226b, 505a  
 Djarwar (jewel, jewelry/pierre précieuse) i. 1157b; ii. 1193b; iii. 90b; v. 995a; s. 250b — I, 1192a; II, 1166a; III, 92a; V, 996b; S. 250b  
 Djarwar, Afkharî ii. 494a — II, 506b  
 Djarwar al-Kankabâ' i. 814b — I, 818a  
 Djarwar al-Sikilî i. 814a, 824a; ii. 494b, 853a, b, 860a, 1080b; iii. 246a, 768b, 785b, 1036b, 1042b; iv. 275b, 662a, 1031b; v. 1160a, 1176a — I, 837b, 847a; II, 507a, 873a, b, 879b, 1106a; III, 253a, 791b, 808b, 1066b, 1068b; IV, 287b, 630b, 1122b; V, 1150a, 1166a  
 al-Djarwârî ii. 495b, 926b; iii. 733a, 738b; iv. 524b, 567b; s. 380, 240a, 289a, b — II, 508a, 948a; II, 755b, 761b; IV, 547a, 550a; S. 39a, 240a, 289a  
 al-Djarwârî, 'Abbas b. Sa'id s. 411b, 412b, 414a — S. 412a, b, 414a  
 al-Djarwârî, Muhammad s. 395b — S. 396a  
 Djarwârî, Tanjâwî s. 262b — S. 262a  
 al-Djarwârî ii. 497a — II, 509b  
 Djarwad, Mehmed ii. 497b, 616a; iv. 285a, 297b — II, 510a, 619b; IV, 297b, 310b  
 Djarwâldân b. Sahl i. 844a; v. 64b — I, 867b; V, 66a  
 Djarwâldân Khirad iv. 504b; s. 263a — IV, 526b; S. 263a  
 Djarwân → Çawgân  
 al-Djarwî i. 536a — I, 535b  
 al-Djarwâzi iv. 475a, b — IV, 494a, b  
 al-Djarwâlî ii. 498a; s. 229b — II, 510b; S. 229b  
 Djarwâ, Banu 'l- v. 119a — V, 121b  
 Djarwâ Khân → Muhammad b. Tughluk  
 Djarwânîr ii. 477b, 498b, 925a; iii. 419a, b, 420a, 442a, 444a, 632a, 1003a; iv. 276b; v. 783b, 889a, 1135a, 1216b; s. 206b, 325a — II, 278b, 510b, 946b; III, 435b, 435b, 457a, 459a, 653a, 1028a; IV, 288b; V, 789b, 895b, 1193b, 1206b; S. 206a, 324b  
 al-Djarwânîr, Mahmûd ii. 506a — I, 612b  
 al-Djarwânîr, Sayyid Muhammad ii. 499b; v. 1230b — II, 512a; V, 1231a  
 Djarwâldânî, Nîrmat Allah s. 139a — S. 138b  
 Djarwâlîya iv. 960a — IV, 992b  
 Djarwv → Djarwî  
 al-Djarwâwânî Vânuş b. Mawdûd b. al-'Adîd i. 766b — I, 769a  
 al-Djarwânî ii. 502a — II, 514a  
 Djarw s. 264a — S. 263b  
 al-Djarwâ' → Mînakat al-Burridj Nudjûm  
 al-Djarwâzar ii. 501b — II, 514b  
 Djarw iv. 98b, 99b, 100a, 106a — IV, 103a, b, 104b, 105b  
 Djarw App Asina Sindhiya iii. 60b — III, 60b  
 Djarw Singh Sawârî i. 1166a — I, 1200b  
 Djarw Singh Sawârî II i. 1193a; ii. 509b, 504a; s. 411a — I, 1208a; II, 516b; S. 411a  
 Djarwâsi → Malik Muhammad Djarwâsi  
 Djarwîb Humayûn ii. 502b — II, 515a  
 Djarwîf b. Djulanda i. 451a — I, 464a  
 Djarwân ii. 35a, b, 502b — II, 36a, 515b  
 al-Djarwânî, Abû 'Abd. Allah Ahmad b. Muhammad s. 245a, 256b — S. 245a, 256b  
 al-Djarwânî, Abû 'Abd. Allah Muhammad b. Ahmad i. 454a; ii. 581b; iv. 879a; s. 263a, 265a, 276b — I, 446a; II, 595b; IV, 880a, 1111a; S. 264b, 376b  
 al-Djarwânî, Abû 'Alî Muhammad b. Muhammad i. 984b, 1003a; iv. 847a; s. 265a — I, 1015a, 1034a; IV, 880a; S. 264b  
 Djarwîn → Baradâ  
 Djarwîn → Amû Darya  
 al-Djarwî s. 356a — S. 356a  
 Djarwî ii. 503a, 1123b — II, 516a, 1150a

Djarwâl, Radjâ ii. 1050b, 1123a; iii. 460b — II, 1075a, 1149a; III, 476b  
 Djarwâlî ii. 503b; s. 260a — II, 516b; S. 260a  
 Djarwâlmir s. 312b — S. 312a  
 Djarwâ ii. 504a; v. 688a — II, 517a; V, 690a  
 Djarwân ii. 335a — S. 334b  
 Djarwâ b. Samâsiya i. 1042a; ii. 483b; iii. 77a — I, 1073b; II, 495b; III, 79b  
 Djarwân b. Dahir ii. 600b — II, 613a  
 Djarwânha s. 163a — S. 163a  
 al-Djarwâlî ii. 515a; iii. 95a, 97b — II, 528a; III, 97b, 100a  
 Djarwân i. 1343a; ii. 515b; iii. 498b — I, 1389b; II, 528b; III, 515b  
 Djarwâsh b. Nadjab → Nadjab, b.  
 Djarwân (Djarân) i. 109a; ii. 516a — I, 729b; II, 529a  
 Djarwâ-Muryân s. 199a — S. 198a  
 Djarwâ ii. 518a — II, 531a  
 Djarwâlî i. 236a — I, 245b  
 al-Djarwâlî i. 34b, 67b, 367b, 368b; ii. 115b, 519b; iii. 251b, 660b; iv. 350b; s. 225b — I, 35b, 69b, 371a, 379b; II, 121a, 533a; III, 258b, 627b; IV, 375b; S. 325a  
 -dey → Dayf  
 -university/université ii. 425b — II, 436a  
 al-Djarzârî (tribes/tribus) → al-Djarzârî  
 Djarzârî b. Bahrî Sa'id ii. 521b — II, 534b  
 Djarzârî Ibn Khalîlân → Khurîya Muriya  
 al-Djarzârî al-Khalîlât ii. 522a; v. 755b — II, 535a; V, 761b  
 Djarzârî al-Sarâdât ii. 522a — II, 535a  
 al-Djarzârî → Kaddîra al-Djarzârî  
 al-Djarzârî → Ahmad b. 'Abd. al-Rahmân  
 al-Djarzârî, 'Alî b. Hilâl s. 380a — S. 380a  
 al-Djarzârî, Tahir ii. 519a; iv. 159a — III, 536b; IV, 166a  
 Djarzârî Hasan → Djezârî Hasan Pasha  
 al-Djarzârî, Badî 'al-Zamân v. 251b; s. 266b — V, 868b; S. 266a  
 al-Djarzârî, Shams al-Din ii. 522b; iv. 965a — II, 536b; IV, 997a  
 al-Djarzârî, Shams al-Milla wa 'l-Dîn s. 267a, 371b, 372b, 373a, b, 400a — S. 266b, 371b, 372b, 373a, b, 400b  
 Djarzârî ii. 523a — II, 536a  
 al-Djarzârî i. 11b, 12b, 198a; ii. 64b, 249b, 344b, 347a, 348a, 523a; iii. 935b, 1250b, 1252a; v. 453b, 457a, 458a; s. 101a, 266b — I, 12a, 12b, 203b; II, 65b, 256b, 354b, 357b; s. 336a; III, 958a, 1085a, 1084b; V, 456a, 456b, 461a; S. 100b, 266a  
 al-Djarzârî al-Kharâdî i. 6a, 12b, 36a, 1057b; ii. 524b; v. 119a — I, 6a, 12b, 36b, 1083a; II, 537b; V, 1115b  
 Djarzârî al-'Arab → 'Arab, Djarzârî al-  
 Djarzârî al-Khidr → Abhâdân  
 Djarzârî Fir'awn i. 784a — I, 807b  
 Djarzârî Ibn Kâwân → Kishm  
 Djarzârî Ibn 'Umar → Ibn 'Umar, Djarzârî  
 Djarzârî Kays → Kays, Djarzârî  
 Djarzârî Sharîk ii. 525b — II, 539b  
 Djarzârî Shukr ii. 526a — II, 539a  
 Djarzârî Tarif i. 7a, 493a — I, 7a, 507b  
 Djarzârî → Nalw  
 al-Djarzârî v. 921a, b, 922a — V, 926b, 927a, b  
 al-Djarzârî wa 'l-madd → Madd  
 Djarzârî ii. 526b — II, 539b  
 al-Djarzârî, Abû Mûsâ 'Isa ii. 528a; iii. 733a — II, 541a; III, 735b  
 al-Djarzârî, Shaykh ii. 527a; iii. 70a, 721b — II, 540a; III, 72b, 743b  
 Djarzârîya i. 245a; ii. 528a; iii. 539b; iv. 93b, 380a; s. 223a — I, 256b; II, 541a; III, 349b; IV, 97b, 996b; S. 223a



Djazzar s. 267a — S. 267a  
 al-Djazzar Paşa, Ahmad i. 341b, 107b; ii. 449a, 635b, 912a; 325b; iv. 842b; s. 268a — I. 352a, 110b; II. 455b, 651b, 937b; III. 335b; IV. 875b; S. 267b  
 Djebel s. 866a, 987a; ii. 43a — I. 859a, 1018a; II. 43b  
 Djedid i. 807b, 1061b; s. 267b — I. 830b, 1093a; S. 269a  
 Djebel → Djabal  
 Djebel, Djebel i. 528b, 1090a — II. 541b, 1115b  
 Djebel → Djabala  
 Djeddā i. 926a  
 Djedid → Djadid  
 Djegar iv. 327a, b — IV. 541b, 542a  
 Djek → Shahdagh  
 Djekermish i. 1052a — I. 1084a  
 Djelal, Sadreddin iv. 124a — IV. 129b  
 Djelal ed-Din Roumi → Djālāl ed-Din Rūmī  
 Djelāl Sahir s. 98a — S. 97b  
 Djelali → Djālālī  
 Djelālāzade → Djālālāzade Mustafā Celebi  
 Djem i. 293a, 510b, 1119a, b, 1334b; ii. 549a, 531a; iv. 465a, 738a — I. 302a, 326b, 1153a, 1377b; II. 549a; III. 672a; IV. 489b, 768a  
 Djem'ā'a → Djemā'a  
 Djem'at → Djemā'at  
 Djemāl Paşa ii. 286b, 431a, 531a, 637b, 696b; iv. 284b, 874b, 906b; s. 98a — II. 297b, 442a, 544a, 653b, 717b; IV. 297a, 966a, 990b; S. 97b  
 Djemālī Efendi → Djemālī 'Alī  
 Djem'iyyet → Djam'iyyet  
 Djem'iyyet-i 'Ilmiyye-i 'Othmaniyye — ii. 532a — II. 545a  
 Djemshid → Djamshid  
 Djenabi Ahmad → Ahmad Paşa Djenabi  
 Djenab, Shekh i. 684a — I. 703a  
 Djenani → 'Asim, Ahmad  
 Djenaze Hasan Paşa → Kahya Hasan Paşa  
 Djendereli → Djandari  
 Djenné → Dienne  
 Djer'ām i. 147a — II. 151a  
 Djerba → Djarba  
 Djerid ii. 532a, 954a — II. 545b, 976a  
 Djerid, Bilad al- → Djarid  
 Djeride-i Hawādidi i. 465b — II. 477b  
 Djerime → Djarima  
 Djewād Shakh i. Halikarnas Ballıklı  
 Djewān Bakht i. 941a — I. 942a  
 Djewāndish iv. 575a — IV. 595b, 596a  
 Djewdet, 'Abd Allāh i. 430b, 474b, 475a, 533a, 1117a; iii. 993a; iv. 168b, 169a — II. 441b, 487a, 546a, 1143a; III. 405b; IV. 176a  
 Djewdet, Ahmed → Ahmad Djewdet Paşa  
 Djewdet Paşa → Ahmad Djewdet Paşa  
 Djezārī Ghāzi Hasan Paşa i. 69a; ii. 26b, 533b; iii. 994b; iv. 455b, 588b, 853a; v. 764a, 1248a — I. 65a; II. 26b, 547a, III. 1017a; IV. 476a, 612a, 886a; V. 770a, 1238b  
 Djazzar → Djazzār  
 Djibāl i. 1350a; ii. 224b; iv. 97b, 465a; v. 169a; s. 43b — I. 1390b; II. 547b; IV. 101b, 486a; V. 166b; S. 44a  
 al-Djibāl i. 429a, 437b; ii. 536b — I. 506b, 450a; II. 548a  
 Djibālī s. 98a — S. 97b  
 Djibālīyya ii. 642a — III. 664b  
 Djibayā i. 533b; iv. 244b — I. 549b; IV. 253b  
 Djibbālī s. 339b — S. 339a  
 Djibril → Djabrīl  
 Djibrān → Djabrān  
 Djibrati (Djibouti) ii. 535b — II. 548b  
 Djirch → Djirsh, III  
 al-Djidd wa'l-had i. 536a — II. 549b  
 Djidda → Djudda  
 Djidjelli ii. 537a; iv. 361a, 362a — II. 550a; IV. 377a,

378a  
 Djihad i. 7a, 31b, 179b, 250b, 276b, 314a, 445b, 664a; ii. 64a, 65a, 126a, 504b, 538a; iii. 180a, 181b; iv. 72a, 799a; v. 1243b, 1250a — I. 7b, 32b, 184b, 250b, 285a, 344a, 458a, 684a; II. 65a, 66a, 129b, 317a, 551b; III. 184a, 185b; IV. 803a, 828b; V. 1243b, 1241a  
 Djihadīyya i. 1137a; v. 267b, 1252a — I. 1291a; V. 269b, 1248b  
 Djihan-Pahlawān Muḥammad b. Eldigüz i. 300b; ii. 47b, 1110b, 1111a, b; s. 416a — I. 310a; III. 49a, 1137b, 1138b; S. 416b  
 Djihāngir (Mughal) → Djahāngir  
 Djihāngir b. 'Alī i. 311b, 312a — I. 321b  
 Djihāngir b. 'Aziz iv. 808a — IV. 840b  
 Djihāngir b. Süleyman iv. 232a; v. 727a — IV. 242b; V. 732a  
 Djihānshāh (Kara Koyunlu) i. 147b, 311b; iv. 34a, 120b, 587b, 588a — I. 152a, 321a; IV. 36b, 107a, 611a, b  
 Djihannām i. 690a — I. 711a  
 Djikil iv. 213a — IV. 220b  
 Djil Djilān s. 298a — S. 297b  
 Djilālā, Djilālism(e) iv. 381b, 382b, 383a; s. 351a — IV. 398a, 399b; S. 351a  
 Djilālī b. Idris → Bū Ḥmāra  
 Djilān s. 297b, 998a — S. 297a, b  
 Djilaw-dar iv. 211a — IV. 227b  
 Djilaw Khān i. 68a — II. 69a  
 Djild ii. 540a — II. 553a  
 al-Djildakī, 'Izz al-Din Ayyamir iv. 1134a; V. 112a; s. 270a — IV. 1165b; V. 114b; S. 269b  
 al-Djili → 'Abd al-Kādir al-Djilani  
 al-Djili, Kutb al-Din → 'Abd al-Karīm al-Djili  
 Djillik ii. 541a, 1001a; s. 117a — II. 554a, 1045a; S. 116b  
 Djillikiyya ii. 541b; v. 781b — II. 554b; V. 787b  
 Djilwa ii. 542b — II. 555b  
 Djilwāyya ii. 542b; iii. 558b; iv. 191b — II. 555b; III. 557a; IV. 191b  
 Djim ii. 543b — II. 556b  
 Djimā i. 545a — II. 558b  
 Djimmā ii. 545a — II. 558b  
 Djimri i. 467a; ii. 304b, 985a — I. 481a; II. 211a, 1012a  
 Djinah, Muḥammad 'Alī i. 1196b; ii. 545b; iii. 532b, 1204b; iv. 299a; v. 780a — I. 1231b; II. 559a; III. 551a, 1235a; IV. 312a; V. 786a  
 Djinds → Tadjins  
 Djindāra → Djindāra  
 Djindabāy s. 242a — S. 244a  
 al-Djindabāyhi al-Djundabāyhi → al-Djundabhi  
 Djindgi Kh'adja → Husayn Djindgi  
 Djinn i. 187a; ii. 323a, 518b, 546b; iii. 273b, 669a, 1050a; iv. 264b; v. 1102a, 1202a; s. 52b, 371a — I. 192a; II. 332b, 531b, 560a; III. 281b, 690b, 1076a; IV. 276b; V. 1097a, 1192b; S. 33a, 370b  
 Djinni iv. 643b — IV. 670a  
 Djins (genus/genre) ii. 550a — II. 563b  
 Djins (sex/sexes) ii. 550b — II. 564a  
 Djirab al-Doula ii. 176b — II. 184a  
 Djirāya ii. 413b — II. 424b  
 Djirda → Girga  
 al-Djirdāwī, 'Uthmān iv. 825b — IV. 883b  
 Djirdent ii. 553a; iv. 496b — II. 566b; IV. 517b  
 Djirdgi Zaydan → Zaydan  
 Djirdjin ii. 553a — II. 567a  
 Djirga v. 1079a; s. 270a — V. 1076b; S. 270a  
 Djirch → Djirsh  
 Djirm, Badakhshān i. 851b — I. 875b  
 Djiruf i. 810b; ii. 553b; iv. 44a; v. 148b, 149a, 150b; s. 129a — I. 834a; II. 567b; IV. 4a; V. 150b, 151b, 152b; S. 128a

Djish → Gish  
 Djism ii. 553b — II. 567b  
 Djir i. 555a, 716a; iv. 555a — II. 569a, 734b; IV. 579a  
 Djir Banāi Ya'Kub ii. 555a — II. 569a  
 Djir al-Hadid ii. 553b — II. 569b  
 Djir Manbij → Kafat Nadjm  
 Djir al-Shughir ii. 556a; iv. 1015a — II. 570a; IV. 1047a  
 Djir al-Mustafa Paşa s. 149b — S. 149b  
 Djris ii. 556b — II. 570b  
 Djnal → Sikka; Wazn  
 al-Djitali → al-Djyatali  
 Djiti Shahr → Alti Shahr  
 al-Djiwa' i. 559b; ii. 557b — I. 556b; II. 571a  
 Djivan ii. 558a — II. 572a  
 Djivar i. 429b, 890b; ii. 558b; iii. 1017b — I. 441b, 917b; II. 572b; III. 1045a  
 Djiza (Greece) i. 125b; ii. 173b; s. 407b — I. 129a; III. 177a; S. 407b  
 → Djazira  
 al-Djizi ii. 559a — II. 573a  
 Djizra i. 696a, b, 1090b, 1144a, 1146a; ii. 121a, 131a, 142b, 146b, 151b, 154a, 227a, 272a, 490a, 559a; iii. 1181a; iv. 500a, 995a, 1035a, 1055a; v. 92b, 262b, 300b — I. 677a, b, 1123b, 1178b, 1180b; II. 124a, 134a, 146a, 150b, 156a, 158b, 254a, 280b, 502a, 573a; III. 1210a; IV. 521b, 972a, 1064b, 1126a; V. 94b, 260a, 505b  
 Djubi Khān → Djubi Khān  
 Djubā i. 567a — II. 581a  
 Djogdakaṛta ii. 460b, 472a — II. 437b, 438a  
 Djohan Shah, 'Alī al-Din i. 743b — I. 766a  
 Djolef ii. 567a — II. 581b  
 Djowan Mir iv. 730b — IV. 759b  
 Djwana Kartawidjaja ii. 666b — II. 683a  
 Djw'aydi iii. 206a — III. 211b  
 Djw'ayl, Banū v. 318a — V. 317b  
 al-Djuba → al-Djawi  
 Djubar, Banū iv. 561a, b — IV. 577a  
 Djubay i. 568a; v. 789a, 793a — II. 582b; V. 796a, 799a  
 al-Djubayl ii. 568b — II. 583a  
 al-Djubayla i. 608b; ii. 569a — I. 649b; II. 583b  
 Djubba → Libas  
 al-Djubbat, Abū 'Alī Muḥammad i. 4b, 128b, 412a, 694a; ii. 449b, 569b, 802b; iii. 465b, 1143a, 1165b; iv. 185a, 693a, 1162b, 1163a; s. 13b, 88b, 90b, 344a, b, 345b, 347a — I. 5a, 132b, 424a, 715a; II. 461b, 584a, 821b; III. 481b, 1171b, 1194b; IV. 191a, 721a, 1194b, 1195a; S. 14a, 88b, 90a, 344a, b, 345b, 346b, 347a  
 al-Djubbat, Abū Ḥaṣim → Abū Ḥaṣim b. al-Djubbat  
 Djubayl ii. 1037b — II. 1082a  
 Djubir ii. 570b; s. 101b — II. 582a; S. 101a  
 Djubi Khān i. 1105a, 1106b, 1187b, 1188a; ii. 2a, 43a, 44a, 571a; s. 96b, 246a — I. 1138a, 1197b, 1222b, 1223a; II. 2a, 44a, 45, 585b; S. 96a, 246a  
 Djudai(e) s. 340a — S. 339b  
 Djudala → Gudala  
 Djuda'y al-Kirmān ii. 224a — III. 290b, 291a  
 Djudda i. 380b, 546b, 1026b, 1054b; ii. 91b, 571b; iii. 11b, 962b, 706b, 1067a; v. 808a — I. 391b, 564a, 1064a, 1086a; II. 93a, 586a; III. 12a, 373b, 387b, 1097b; V. 808b  
 Djudham (tribe/tribes) i. 436a, 528b, 532a, 690b, 1140a; ii. 573b; v. 544a, 622a, b, 897b — I. 448b, 544b, 545b, 651a, 1124b; II. 588a; V. 597b, 636a, b, 909b  
 Djudham (deprosy/lepree) s. 270b — S. 270b  
 al-Djudhami, Abū 'Alī Allāh s. 381b — S. 382a  
 Djudhamiya al-Ahraz i. 788b — I. 812a  
 Djudi ii. 324b — III. 334b

Djidi, Djabal i. 251b; ii. 573b; s. 36a — I. 259a; II. 588a; S. 36b  
 Djidi al-Mawwari ii. 574b — II. 589a  
 Djidjān b. Thabit ii. 590b — II. 605b  
 Djidhar Singh Bundela i. 768b — I. 791b  
 Djiddayna ii. 586b — III. 607a  
 Djifū i. 1059b, 1061b — II. 1084a, 1086a  
 al-Djifra ii. 575a — II. 586b  
 Djigrafiya i. 1102a; ii. 575b; iv. 1078a-1083a — I. 1155a; II. 590a; IV. 1078b-1114b  
 Djig i. 41a — II. 42a  
 Djibā ii. 559a — II. 603a  
 al-Djibani → 'Abd Allāh b. Unays; Ma'bad  
 Djihayna → Kud'a  
 Djihball → Djahal  
 Djikāndar ii. 17a — II. 17b  
 Djike-Tau → Zhukotin  
 Djilamerg → Coleman  
 al-Djulanda, Banū i. 812b, 813a, 1098a; s. 222b, 223a — I. 835b, 836a, 1131a; S. 222b, 223a  
 al-Djulanda b. Ma'wūd i. 550b; ii. 594b; iii. 652a — I. 568a; II. 672a; III. 673b  
 Djulhan iv. 552a, b — IV. 576a  
 Djulla i. 8a, 643a; iv. 476a; s. 274b — I. 8b, 663b; iv. 497a; S. 274b  
 Djullar → Ra's al-Khayma  
 Djullānār s. 277a — S. 276b  
 al-Djullidi, 'Abd al-'Aziz b. Yahyā iv. 927a — IV. 960a  
 Djulus bakhshishi i. 953b — I. 984b  
 Djum'a ii. 592b — II. 607a  
 Djum'a ofite Isahān, Imām s. 169b — S. 169b  
 Djumada → Ta'rīkī  
 Djumab s. 284a — S. 284a  
 al-Djumbali → Abū Dabbāl; Ibn Sallām  
 al-Djumbali, Sa'id b. 'Abd al-Rahmān s. 225b — S. 225b  
 Djumayla i. 233b — I. 241a  
 Djumblāt → Djambulāt  
 Djumhūr b. al-'Idjī iv. 99b — IV. 104a  
 Djumhūriyya ii. 594a, 644b — II. 608b, 660b  
 al-Djumhūriyya al-'Arabīyya al-muttaḥida ii. 649a, 674a; iii. 263b, 1259a; v. 1061a; s. 46b, 7b — II. 665a, 691a; III. 272a, 1291b; V. 1061b; S. 7b, 12b  
 al-Djumhūriyyet Khalki Firka'd i. 734b; ii. 432b, 595b; iii. 526b; iv. 124b, 721b, 988a; v. 1038a — I. 736b; II. 443a, 610a; III. 545a; IV. 129b, 823b, 1070b; V. 1032a  
 Djumla → Nahw  
 al-Djummāl i. 97b — I. 100a  
 Djūn Ghubānāt i. 99b — I. 102b  
 Djona Khān → Muḥammad b. Tughluq  
 Djonagaf (Kashgar) ii. 597a, 1197a; iii. 451a; s. 246b — II. 611b, 1152b; III. 662b; S. 246b  
 Djonayd, Shaykh ii. 598b; iii. 315b, 1006b — II. 613b; III. 325a, 1029a  
 Djonayd (Aydinloghi) i. 390a, 346a, 783b; ii. 599a — I. 319a, 356b, 806b; II. 613b  
 al-Djunayd, Abū 'I-kāsim i. 162a, 415b; ii. 600a; iii. 823b; iv. 1145a; 350a — I. 166b, 427b; II. 614b; III. 847a; IV. 119b; S. 350a  
 al-Djunayd b. 'Abd Allāh i. 1292b; ii. 600b; iv. 708a — I. 1323b; II. 613a; IV. 736b  
 Djonayd b. 'Abd al-Rahmān s. 252a — S. 252a  
 Djonayd b. Ibrahim → Safawī  
 Djonayd Khān s. 24a — b, 25a  
 Djonaydī Akko Bani Rawāla s. 177b — S. 178b  
 Djonaydiyya i. 868b — I. 892b  
 Djonbulāt → Djambulāt  
 Djond i. 76a, 82a, 134b, 248a, 490a, b, 799b, 991a; ii. 505a, 601a; v. 685a — I. 78b, 84b, 138b, 255b, 504b, 505b, 751b, 1020b; II. 517b, 616a; V. 690a





Dürün (Darün) i, 320b — I, 330b  
 Durūz i, 68a, 483a, 552a, 571a, 1042a, 1078b, 1093b;  
 II, 98a, 196b, 631b, 749b, 1026b; iii, 21a, 76b, 293a;  
 iv, 199a, 332a, 484a, 834b; v, 791b, 793b; s, 49a, b,  
 135b, 260b, 268b, 269a, 571a — I, 69b, 497b, 569b,  
 589b, 1074a, 1110b, 1126a; II, 100a, 140a, 647b, 768a,  
 1050a; III, 22a, 79a, 302a; IV, 207b, 346b, 503b,  
 867b; V, 797b, 799b; S, 49b, 50a, 135b, 260b, 268b,  
 370b  
 Dusatres → Dhu l-Sharā  
 Dushan, Stephan i, 535b — I, 674a  
 Dushmanziyār i, 535b → al-Kawayhid(e)s  
 Dushmanziyār i, 1106b — III, 1134a  
 Dūst Bū Sa'd Dada i, 147b — I, 151b  
 Dūst Muhammad Khān (d.m.1740) i, 1195a, 1197a  
 — I, 120b, 1232a  
 Dūst Muhammad Khān (d.m.1865) i, 231a; ii, 417a,  
 657b; iv, 537b; v, 48a; s, 237b, 367b — I, 238a; II,  
 128a, 652b; IV, 561a; V, 49b; S, 237b, 367b  
 Dūstār i, 170a; ii, 79a, 151a, 638a; iii, 186b — I, 174b;  
 II, 80b, 155b, 654b; III, 191a  
 Dutch i, 744b, 1341b; ii, 27b, 390b; iii, 566b, 1190a,  
 1221b; iv, 970b; v, 360b, 1153a  
 Duwā Khān i, 504b; ii, 9b, 14b, 45a, 268b; iv, 51b, 32a  
 — I, 520a; II, 9b, 15a, 46a, 277a; IV, 33b, 34b  
 Duwaydār → Dawādār  
 Duwayh s, 278b — S, 278b  
 al-Duwayhi → Iṣṭifān al-Duwayhi  
 al-Duwayhi, Ibrahim al-Kashib s, 278b — S, 278b  
 Duwayhīs iv, 925a — IV, 958a  
 Duwayra iv, 1025b — IV, 1057b  
 Dufayn i, 'Umulūmiyye ii, 677a — II, 694a  
 Dūzak → Dījahannam  
 Dūzmeghe Mustafā → Mustafā Dūzme  
 Dūwārā ii, 678a, 1127a — II, 695a, 1153b  
 Dwin i, 636a, 638a, 645a, b; ii, 678a — I, 656b, 658b,  
 665b, 666a; II, 695a  
 Dyallo i, 303a — I, 312b  
 Dyeing → Sabdhāgh  
 Dynasty/Dynastie → Dawla  
 Dīabāḥ, A.F. i, 127b, 1274a; ii, 681b — I, 1311a,  
 1313b; II, 692b  
 Dīambul Dīabāḥ → Dīambul Dīabāḥ  
 Dīzhēk iv, 1029a; v, 284b — IV, 1061a; V, 282b

## E

Eagle → 'Ukāb  
 East Africa ii, 682a  
 East India Company i, 757a, 979a, 1013a, 1170a,  
 1195b, 1341b; ii, 121a, 186b, 337a, 571a, 597b, 736a,  
 810b, 981b; iii, 265a, 322a, 458a, 585b, 1190a, 1191a;  
 v, 573b  
 Eau → Ma'  
 Ebilis → Ihlis  
 Ebony/Ébène → Abanūs  
 Ebos/Ebre → Ibruh  
 Elbuzziya Tefik i, 289b; ii, 474b, 682a — I, 298b; II,  
 486b, 699a  
 Échanson → Saki  
 Échecs → Shatranj  
 Eciya → Iṣṭidā'  
 Éclairage → Tanwīr  
 Éclipse → Kusuf  
 École → Kuttab, Madrasa, Ta'lim  
 Economic Life/Economie → Filāḥa; Māl; Sina'a;  
 Tadbīr al-Manzil, Tadjīra  
 Écriture → Kitāba  
 Écriture → Khatt

Écrivain → Mu'allif  
 Ecstasy → Darwish; Dhikr; Shatb  
 Écurie → Istabl  
 Edebiyyāt-i Djedide ii, 683a — II, 700a  
 Edessa/Edesse → al-Ruhā  
 Edict → Farman  
 Edifu/Edifu → Adfū  
 Edhem, Çerkler → Çerkes Edhem  
 Edhem, Khālīl → Eldem, Khālīl  
 Edhem Pasha → Ibrāhīm  
 Edigū ii, 1108a; ii, 44a, 1112a; iii, 117a — I, 1141a; II,  
 45a, 1138b; III, 119b  
 Edirne i, 269a, 398b, 999a, 1078a, 1279a, 1334a; ii,  
 683a; iii, 352a; iv, 590a; s, 149b, 274a, 330b — I, 277a,  
 410a, 1029b, 1110a, 1318b, 1374b; II, 700a; III, 963a;  
 IV, 614a; S, 149b, 273b, 330a  
 -institutions i, 1225b; ii, 686a, 1133b — I, 1262a; II,  
 703a, b, 1160b  
 -monuments ii, 684a, b, 685a, b; iv, 592a, 722b,  
 1159a; v, 252a — II, 701b, 702a, b; IV, 614a, 721b,  
 1191a; V, 222b  
 Edirnekh Nazmi v, 264b — V, 262a  
 Edje Khālīl ii, 983b — II, 1006a  
 Edrei → Adhri'at  
 Edremīt ii, 686b — II, 703b  
 'Edrūs → 'Aydārūs  
 Education/Éducation i, 687a — I, 704a  
 Edwards, Herbert i, 1020a; ii, 186b — I, 1051a, b;  
 II, 192b  
 Efe → Zeybek  
 Efendi i, 732a; ii, 19a, 687a — I, 77a; II, 10b, 704a  
 Eflāk i, 340b, 1118b, 1298b; ii, 611b, 687b, 688b, 703a,  
 915; iii, 1004a — I, 351a, 1132a, 1338b; II, 626b,  
 705a, 721a, 936a; III, 1029a  
 Egalité → Kalā'a  
 Egée, mer i, 477b; V, 509a, b, 510a  
 Eggerd → Egrīdīr  
 Eğin ii, 689a — II, 706a  
 Église → Kanisa  
 Eğri ii, 692b — II, 707a  
 Eğri Dağ → Aglirī Dağ  
 Eğriḍir ii, 691a; v, 722b — II, 708b; V, 778b  
 Eğriḍir ii, 691b — II, 709a  
 Egypt/Egypte → Misr  
 Ekbez s, 171b, 172a — S, 172a, b  
 Ekdālā iii, 634b — III, 658b  
 Ekinçī b. Koçkar iv, 1067a; v, 385b; s, 279b — IV,  
 1099a; V, 387a; S, 279a  
 Ekrem Bey i, 287b, 558a; ii, 440a, 692a; iii, 357b; iv,  
 930b; v, 195b — I, 296a, 576a; II, 451b, 709b; III,  
 368b; IV, 963b; V, 192b  
 Elam, Elaminē v, 830b — V, 836b  
 Elath → Avla  
 Elazığ → Ma'mūrat al-'Aziz  
 Elhasan i, 652b, 653b; ii, 693a; iv, 240a — I, 673a,  
 676a; II, 710a; IV, 146a  
 Elbistān ii, 239a, b, 240a, 693a; iv, 463a; v, 73b — II,  
 246a, b, 710b; IV, 485b; V, 73b  
 Elburz → Albuz  
 Elche → Alsh  
 Elki ii, 694a; iv, 31b — II, 711a; IV, 34a  
 Eldem, Khālīl Edhem ii, 694b; iii, 953b — II, 711b;  
 III, 1018a  
 Eldigūz, Eldigūzīd(e)s → Ildeniz, Ildenizid(e)s  
 Electricity/Electricité → Kahruhā  
 Electuary/Electuaire → Adhiya  
 Elegy/Élegie → Marthiya  
 Elephant/Éléphant → 'Adj; Fil  
 El-Erg → Djalō  
 Elebaas i, 103a — I, 105b  
 Élevation → Ghannam; Ihil; Khayl  
 El-Ga'da i, 460b — I, 473b

Elias Andrawus s, 301a — S, 300b  
 Elçipur → Gawilgarh  
 Elçipur/Elçipur s, 279b — S, 279b  
 Eljah/Elie → Ilyas  
 Elisha/Élšēc → Alnā'  
 Elite/Élite → al-Khāṣṣa wa l-'amma  
 Elitic → al-Ikār  
 Eliza mirza → Alkās mirza  
 Ellipse → Halidj  
 Ellora → Elurā  
 Elma Dağlı ii, 694b, 982a; v, 810a, b — II, 712a,  
 1004b; V, 816a, b  
 Elmall ii, 695a — II, 712a  
 Eloche → Alsh  
 Éloge → Madhī  
 Eloquence/Éloquence → Balāgha; Bayān; Faṣḥa  
 Eluraz Inak s, 420a — S, 420a  
 Elurā ii, 695a — II, 712b  
 Elvira → Ilbira  
 Elwān Çelebi i, 698b; ii, 62b — I, 719b; II, 63b  
 Elwend → Alwand  
 Email → Mīnā  
 Emancipation → Tahrīr  
 Emānet i, 1090b; ii, 147b, 695b — I, 1123a; II, 152a,  
 713a → Emin  
 Emanet-i Mukaddese ii, 695b — II, 712b  
 Embalming/Embaument → Hīnāta  
 Emblem/Emblème → Sh'ār  
 Ememik → al-Yamāni  
 Emerald/Émeraude → Djawhar; Zumurrud  
 Emerillon → Bayazara  
 Emsa/Émsa → Hims  
 Emigration/Émigration → Djalīya; Hidjra;  
 Muḥājirūn  
 Emil iv, 581a — IV, 604b  
 Emin ii, 695b — II, 713a  
 Emin, Mehmed → Yurdakul, Mehmed Emin  
 Emin Pasha ii, 696b — II, 712b  
 Emin Pasha (E.C. Schnitzer) ii, 696a; v, 1250b — II,  
 713b; V, 1241b  
 Eminie Sultan ii, 394b; s, 284b — I, 406a; S, 284b  
 Emin → Amin  
 Emir Süleymān → Sulaymān Çelebi  
 Emir Sultan ii, 103b, 697a; s, 282b — II, 105b, 714b;  
 S, 282b  
 Émirats Arabes Unis → al-Imārāt al-'Arabīya  
 al-Muntahida  
 Emniyyet-i 'Umulūmiyye ii, 74b — II, 75b  
 Empedocles/Empédocle → Anbādūklis  
 Emr → Amr  
 Emrah s, 91b — S, 91a  
 Emrell ii, 697b — II, 715a  
 Enamel → Mīnā  
 Enharmoni s, 326b — S, 326b  
 Encens → Lubān; Mubkharā  
 Enchantment → Sihr  
 Enchèrēs → Dallāl; Simsār  
 Encore → Midād  
 Encrier → Dawāt  
 Encyclopaedia/Encyclopédie → Mawsū'a  
 Enderūn ii, 697b, 1089a, 1091a; iv, 1097a — II, 715a,  
 1114b, 1116b; IV, 1128a  
 Endive → Hindibā'  
 Engdūmen → Andjuman  
 Enes → Enos  
 Enfant → Saghīr; Walad  
 Enfer → Dījahannam  
 Engürüs → Ankara  
 Engürüs → Madjāristān; Ungurus  
 Enif → Nudjūm  
 Enigme → Bilmedje; Lughz  
 Enis 'Awfī → Akagündüz

Enis Behidj s, 168a — S, 168a  
 Enluminure → Kitāb  
 Enna → Kasryānīh  
 Ennayer → Innāyēr  
 Enosi s, 165a, 166a — S, 165a, 166a  
 Enoch → Idrīs  
 Enos ii, 698a — II, 715b  
 Enseignement → Tadrīs; Djalīma'; Ma'arif;  
 Ensiq/Ensiqne → 'Alam; Liwā'  
 Enteente Liberte → Hurrīyet we Tūlāl  
 Enterrement → Dīnāra  
 Entrépôt → Funduk; Khān  
 Enis Behidj s, 168a — S, 168a  
 Enwer Pasha i, 63b; ii, 431b, 531a, b, 698a; iii, 1199b;  
 iv, 284b, 289b, 297a, b; v, 537b — I, 63b; II, 442b,  
 544b, 716a; III, 1229b; IV, 297a, 298a, 310a, 311a;  
 V, 542a  
 Enweri ii, 702b — II, 720b  
 Enzel → Inzal  
 Enzele → Bāndar 'Abbās  
 Épargne → Māl  
 Épée → Sayf  
 Épervier → Bayzara  
 Éphébe → Liwāt  
 Ephesus/Éphèse → Aya Soluk  
 Epibalites → Hayātla  
 Epic → Hamāsa; Māhama  
 Épices → Alāwh  
 Épices → Tawābil  
 Epicer → Bakāl  
 Epigone/Épigone → al-Salaf wa l-Khalaf  
 Epigramme/Épigramme → Hidjī  
 Epigraphie/Épigraphie → Kitābār; Khatt; Nakhsh  
 Epithète/Épithète → Na'r; Šifa  
 Épître → Risāla  
 Épopée → Hamāsa  
 Equality → Kalā'a  
 Equator/Équateur → Istiwā'; al-Khatt  
 Equitation → Furūsiya; Khayl  
 Equin/Equiné → Ināf  
 Erbakān, Necmettin iv, 791b — IV, 823b  
 Erbil → Irbil  
 Erciyas → Erdjyas  
 Erdēbil → Ardābil  
 Erdel ii, 703a — II, 720b  
 Erden 'Ali → 'Alk' al-Dīn Beg  
 Erdjish → Ardjish  
 Erdjyas Dağlı ii, 705a; iv, 845b — II, 723a; IV, 878b  
 Ereğli ii, 705a; iv, 575b, 621a — II, 723a; IV, 598b,  
 646a  
 Erekle → Irakli II  
 Eretina i, 432a, 510b; ii, 401a, 705b; iv, 622b, 845a —  
 I, 444a, 536a; II, 411b, 724a; IV, 647b, 876a  
 Erg → Šahīr  
 Ergani ii, 707a — II, 725a  
 Ergen, Orbek Khān s, 246a — S, 246a  
 Ergene Khātūn → Orkīna Khātūn  
 Ergenekon ii, 707b — II, 726a  
 Ergin, Osman ii, 708a — II, 726a  
 Ergiri ii, 708b — II, 726b  
 Ergun, Sa'd al-Dīn Nūrhet s, 280a — S, 280a  
 Erteza ii, 709a; iii, 6a  
 Erivan/Erivan → Rewān  
 Ermenak, Ermenak ii, 710a; iii, 1006b; iv, 619a,  
 622a, b — II, 727a; III, 1032a; IV, 643b, 647a  
 Ermine → Farw  
 Erotic/Érotique (poésie) → Ghazal; Nasīb  
 Érotologie → Bāh; Dīns  
 Error → Khata'  
 Ersarī i, 224a; v, 582a; s, 143b, 147a, 280b — I, 231a;  
 V, 587a; S, 143a, 147a, 280b  
 Ersoy → Mehmet Akif Ersoy

Etrogthul i. 329b, 340a; ii. 710b, 715b — I. 340a, 350b; II. 727b, 733b  
 Etrogthul, Bursa i. 1218b; ii. 711a — I. 1254b; II. 727b  
 Etrogthul b. Bayazid ii. 711a — II. 728a  
 Erythrae II. 728a; III. 6a  
 Erzen — Arzan  
 Erzerum — Erzurum  
 Erzinjân i. 692a, 1288a; ii. 33a, 711a; iv. 817b — I. 692b, 1368b; II. 33b, 729b; IV. 850b  
 Erzurum i. 4a, 465a, 666a, 699a; ii. 810a, 425b, 711b, 712a, 945b; iii. 212b, 214b; iv. 394b, 817b; v. 33b; s. 136a, 308a — I. 4a, 479a, 656b, 659b; II. 216b, 436b, 729b, 730a, 967b; III. 218b, 221a; IV. 411b, 850b; V. 34b; S. 135b, 307b  
 Evad Efendi, Ahmed ii. 710b — II. 733a  
 Evad Efendi, Mehmed (d.m. 1625) ii. 712a; iv. 900b — II. 731b; IV. 933b  
 Evad Efendi, Mehmed (d.m. 1755) ii. 713b, 933b; iv. 927b — II. 731b, 933a; IV. 930b  
 Evad Efendi, Mehmed (d.m. 1778) ii. 713b — II. 732a  
 Evad Efendi, Mehmed (d.m. 1848) i. 690a; ii. 465b, 714a — I. 651a; II. 477b, 732a  
 Evad Mukhlis Pasha ii. 666b — II. 652b  
 Evad Pasha (d.m. 1932) iv. 873b — IV. 907a  
 Evad Pasha, Sakizli Ahmed s. 281b — S. 281b  
 Easme — Yeni Ceri  
 Eschatology/Eschatologie — Kiyama  
 Esclavage, Esclaver — Abd  
 Esclavon — Sakallia  
 Esdras — Idris; 'Uzayr  
 Esen Bugha I. ii. 3b, 4a  
 Esen Bugha II. i. 148a; ii. 45b; v. 859a — I. 152a; II. 46a; V. 866a  
 Esen Tayshi iv. 512a — IV. 534a  
 Esenal, Memduh Shewket v. 194b, 197a; s. 282a — V. 192a, 194b; S. 281b  
 Eshâm — Ashâm  
 Eshkindij ii. 520b, 714b — II. 541b, 733a  
 Eshkiva' iii. 917b — III. 927a  
 Eshref — Ashraf  
 Eshref, Mehmed s. 282b — S. 282a  
 Eshref, Rüstem (Unaydin) iv. 874b — IV. 908a  
 Eshref-i Rûshî — Eshrefoghlu  
 Eshrefiyye s. 282b — S. 282b  
 Eshrefoghlu 'Abd Allah s. 282b — S. 282b  
 Eski Baba — Babasak  
 Eski Kapıldja iv. 570a — IV. 593a  
 Eski Karâ Hisar — Isdje Karâ Hisar  
 Eski Saray — Sarây  
 Eski Cüdüm s. 82a — S. 82a  
 Eskişehir ii. 715a — II. 733b  
 Esnaf — Sinf  
 Esne — Isnâ  
 Esoterics/Esotériques — Zahir  
 Espagne — al-Andalus  
 Esparto-grass — Halûf  
 Espionage/Espionnage — Djasûs  
 Esprit de Corps — 'Asabiyya  
 Esrar Bede i. 999a; s. 283a — II. 1002b; S. 283a  
 Essence — Dhan; Dghwar  
 Estate — Dayâ  
 Esthétique — 'Ilm al-Djâmal  
 Estrangelo iii. 963b — III. 988a  
 Eszék ii. 715b — II. 734a  
 Estergom ii. 716a; v. 641a, 1022a; s. 171a — II. 734b; V. 645a, 1018a; S. 171a  
 Étable — Istabl  
 Etain — Kalp  
 Etajâ, Etayâ — Hawâ  
 État — Dawla

Etawah — Itawa  
 Étendard — Liwa'  
 Eternity/Eternité — Abad; Kidam  
 Ethics, Ethology/Ethique, Ethologie — Akhlâk  
 Ethiopians/Ethiopiens — al-Habasha  
 Ethiopians/Ethiopiens — Habasha  
 Éthique — Akhlâk  
 Etil — Itil (river/river)  
 Et Meydan — Istanbul  
 Etioles — Nudjûm  
 Être et Non-Être — Wudjûd et 'Adam  
 Etymology/Etymologie — Ishkikâ  
 Eucloe — Egrîboz  
 Euclid/Euclide — Uklidish  
 Eugène de Savoy/de Savoie i. 269b, 922a, 995a; iv. 966b — I. 277b, 307a, 406b; IV. 1001b  
 Eulogie/Eulogie — Madhîb  
 Eunuch/Eunuque — Khâdim; Khâsi; Khlar aghasi  
 Euphemisms i. 117b, 118a — V. 120a, b  
 Euphrates/Euphrate — al-Furat  
 Euphrusius — Sa'id b. Bitrîk  
 Évangile — Indjîl  
 Eve/Eve — Hawwâ  
 Eventual — Mirwaba  
 Ev-gôcô iv. 299b — IV. 250a  
 Evidence — Bayyina  
 Evora — Yâbura  
 Evran — Akhi Ewran  
 Ewrenos — Ewrenos  
 Ewer — Dîrîk  
 Ewîja Cehci i. 310b, 843a, 992a, 1076a; ii. 589b, 717b; iii. 7a; iv. 185b; v. 726b, 816a; s. 171b, 187a, 208b, 315b, 330b — I. 320a, 866a, 1023b, 1108a; II. 604a, 736a; III. 7b; IV. 193b; V. 732a, 822a; S. 171b, 188a, 208a, 315a, 330a  
 Ewârî i. 109a — I. 1122b  
 Ewrenos Beg, Ghâzî ii. 720a, 722a; iv. 628b; v. 772a; s. 330a, b, 331a — II. 738b, 740b; IV. 653b; V. 778a; S. 329b, 330a, b  
 Ewrenos-oghullari i. 340b, 1118b; ii. 720b — I. 351a, 1122a; II. 739b  
 Exchange value — 'Iwâd  
 Excision — Khâtân  
 Exegesis/Exégèse — Tafsir  
 Execution — Katl  
 Existence — Anniyya; Wudjûd  
 Exorcism/Exorcisme — Rukya  
 Expenditure — Nafaka  
 Expiation — Kafâra  
 Expiatory offering — Kafâra  
 Extra-territoriality/Exterritorialité — Imtiyâzât  
 Eyalet i. 468b, 469a, 640b, 906b, 974a, 1265b; ii. 721b, 722b, 723b, 724b, 725a, 726a, 727a, 728a, 729a, 730a, 731a, 732a, 733a, 734a, 735a, 736a, 737a, 738a, 739a, 740a, 741a, 742a, 743a, 744a, 745a, 746a, 747a, 748a, 749a, 750a, 751a, 752a, 753a, 754a, 755a, 756a, 757a, 758a, 759a, 760a, 761a, 762a, 763a, 764a, 765a, 766a, 767a, 768a, 769a, 770a, 771a, 772a, 773a, 774a, 775a, 776a, 777a, 778a, 779a, 780a, 781a, 782a, 783a, 784a, 785a, 786a, 787a, 788a, 789a, 790a, 791a, 792a, 793a, 794a, 795a, 796a, 797a, 798a, 799a, 800a, 801a, 802a, 803a, 804a, 805a, 806a, 807a, 808a, 809a, 810a, 811a, 812a, 813a, 814a, 815a, 816a, 817a, 818a, 819a, 820a, 821a, 822a, 823a, 824a, 825a, 826a, 827a, 828a, 829a, 830a, 831a, 832a, 833a, 834a, 835a, 836a, 837a, 838a, 839a, 840a, 841a, 842a, 843a, 844a, 845a, 846a, 847a, 848a, 849a, 850a, 851a, 852a, 853a, 854a, 855a, 856a, 857a, 858a, 859a, 860a, 861a, 862a, 863a, 864a, 865a, 866a, 867a, 868a, 869a, 870a, 871a, 872a, 873a, 874a, 875a, 876a, 877a, 878a, 879a, 880a, 881a, 882a, 883a, 884a, 885a, 886a, 887a, 888a, 889a, 890a, 891a, 892a, 893a, 894a, 895a, 896a, 897a, 898a, 899a, 900a, 901a, 902a, 903a, 904a, 905a, 906a, 907a, 908a, 909a, 910a, 911a, 912a, 913a, 914a, 915a, 916a, 917a, 918a, 919a, 920a, 921a, 922a, 923a, 924a, 925a, 926a, 927a, 928a, 929a, 930a, 931a, 932a, 933a, 934a, 935a, 936a, 937a, 938a, 939a, 940a, 941a, 942a, 943a, 944a, 945a, 946a, 947a, 948a, 949a, 950a, 951a, 952a, 953a, 954a, 955a, 956a, 957a, 958a, 959a, 960a, 961a, 962a, 963a, 964a, 965a, 966a, 967a, 968a, 969a, 970a, 971a, 972a, 973a, 974a, 975a, 976a, 977a, 978a, 979a, 980a, 981a, 982a, 983a, 984a, 985a, 986a, 987a, 988a, 989a, 990a, 991a, 992a, 993a, 994a, 995a, 996a, 997a, 998a, 999a, 1000a, 1001a, 1002a, 1003a, 1004a, 1005a, 1006a, 1007a, 1008a, 1009a, 1010a, 1011a, 1012a, 1013a, 1014a, 1015a, 1016a, 1017a, 1018a, 1019a, 1020a, 1021a, 1022a, 1023a, 1024a, 1025a, 1026a, 1027a, 1028a, 1029a, 1030a, 1031a, 1032a, 1033a, 1034a, 1035a, 1036a, 1037a, 1038a, 1039a, 1040a, 1041a, 1042a, 1043a, 1044a, 1045a, 1046a, 1047a, 1048a, 1049a, 1050a, 1051a, 1052a, 1053a, 1054a, 1055a, 1056a, 1057a, 1058a, 1059a, 1060a, 1061a, 1062a, 1063a, 1064a, 1065a, 1066a, 1067a, 1068a, 1069a, 1070a, 1071a, 1072a, 1073a, 1074a, 1075a, 1076a, 1077a, 1078a, 1079a, 1080a, 1081a, 1082a, 1083a, 1084a, 1085a, 1086a, 1087a, 1088a, 1089a, 1090a, 1091a, 1092a, 1093a, 1094a, 1095a, 1096a, 1097a, 1098a, 1099a, 1100a, 1101a, 1102a, 1103a, 1104a, 1105a, 1106a, 1107a, 1108a, 1109a, 1110a, 1111a, 1112a, 1113a, 1114a, 1115a, 1116a, 1117a, 1118a, 1119a, 1120a, 1121a, 1122a, 1123a, 1124a, 1125a, 1126a, 1127a, 1128a, 1129a, 1130a, 1131a, 1132a, 1133a, 1134a, 1135a, 1136a, 1137a, 1138a, 1139a, 1140a, 1141a, 1142a, 1143a, 1144a, 1145a, 1146a, 1147a, 1148a, 1149a, 1150a, 1151a, 1152a, 1153a, 1154a, 1155a, 1156a, 1157a, 1158a, 1159a, 1160a, 1161a, 1162a, 1163a, 1164a, 1165a, 1166a, 1167a, 1168a, 1169a, 1170a, 1171a, 1172a, 1173a, 1174a, 1175a, 1176a, 1177a, 1178a, 1179a, 1180a, 1181a, 1182a, 1183a, 1184a, 1185a, 1186a, 1187a, 1188a, 1189a, 1190a, 1191a, 1192a, 1193a, 1194a, 1195a, 1196a, 1197a, 1198a, 1199a, 1200a, 1201a, 1202a, 1203a, 1204a, 1205a, 1206a, 1207a, 1208a, 1209a, 1210a, 1211a, 1212a, 1213a, 1214a, 1215a, 1216a, 1217a, 1218a, 1219a, 1220a, 1221a, 1222a, 1223a, 1224a, 1225a, 1226a, 1227a, 1228a, 1229a, 1230a, 1231a, 1232a, 1233a, 1234a, 1235a, 1236a, 1237a, 1238a, 1239a, 1240a, 1241a, 1242a, 1243a, 1244a, 1245a, 1246a, 1247a, 1248a, 1249a, 1250a, 1251a, 1252a, 1253a, 1254a, 1255a, 1256a, 1257a, 1258a, 1259a, 1260a, 1261a, 1262a, 1263a, 1264a, 1265a, 1266a, 1267a, 1268a, 1269a, 1270a, 1271a, 1272a, 1273a, 1274a, 1275a, 1276a, 1277a, 1278a, 1279a, 1280a, 1281a, 1282a, 1283a, 1284a, 1285a, 1286a, 1287a, 1288a, 1289a, 1290a, 1291a, 1292a, 1293a, 1294a, 1295a, 1296a, 1297a, 1298a, 1299a, 1300a, 1301a, 1302a, 1303a, 1304a, 1305a, 1306a, 1307a, 1308a, 1309a, 1310a, 1311a, 1312a, 1313a, 1314a, 1315a, 1316a, 1317a, 1318a, 1319a, 1320a, 1321a, 1322a, 1323a, 1324a, 1325a, 1326a, 1327a, 1328a, 1329a, 1330a, 1331a, 1332a, 1333a, 1334a, 1335a, 1336a, 1337a, 1338a, 1339a, 1340a, 1341a, 1342a, 1343a, 1344a, 1345a, 1346a, 1347a, 1348a, 1349a, 1350a, 1351a, 1352a, 1353a, 1354a, 1355a, 1356a, 1357a, 1358a, 1359a, 1360a, 1361a, 1362a, 1363a, 1364a, 1365a, 1366a, 1367a, 1368a, 1369a, 1370a, 1371a, 1372a, 1373a, 1374a, 1375a, 1376a, 1377a, 1378a, 1379a, 1380a, 1381a, 1382a, 1383a, 1384a, 1385a, 1386a, 1387a, 1388a, 1389a, 1390a, 1391a, 1392a, 1393a, 1394a, 1395a, 1396a, 1397a, 1398a, 1399a, 1400a, 1401a, 1402a, 1403a, 1404a, 1405a, 1406a, 1407a, 1408a, 1409a, 1410a, 1411a, 1412a, 1413a, 1414a, 1415a, 1416a, 1417a, 1418a, 1419a, 1420a, 1421a, 1422a, 1423a, 1424a, 1425a, 1426a, 1427a, 1428a, 1429a, 1430a, 1431a, 1432a, 1433a, 1434a, 1435a, 1436a, 1437a, 1438a, 1439a, 1440a, 1441a, 1442a, 1443a, 1444a, 1445a, 1446a, 1447a, 1448a, 1449a, 1450a, 1451a, 1452a, 1453a, 1454a, 1455a, 1456a, 1457a, 1458a, 1459a, 1460a, 1461a, 1462a, 1463a, 1464a, 1465a, 1466a, 1467a, 1468a, 1469a, 1470a, 1471a, 1472a, 1473a, 1474a, 1475a, 1476a, 1477a, 1478a, 1479a, 1480a, 1481a, 1482a, 1483a, 1484a, 1485a, 1486a, 1487a, 1488a, 1489a, 1490a, 1491a, 1492a, 1493a, 1494a, 1495a, 1496a, 1497a, 1498a, 1499a, 1500a, 1501a, 1502a, 1503a, 1504a, 1505a, 1506a, 1507a, 1508a, 1509a, 1510a, 1511a, 1512a, 1513a, 1514a, 1515a, 1516a, 1517a, 1518a, 1519a, 1520a, 1521a, 1522a, 1523a, 1524a, 1525a, 1526a, 1527a, 1528a, 1529a, 1530a, 1531a, 1532a, 1533a, 1534a, 1535a, 1536a, 1537a, 1538a, 1539a, 1540a, 1541a, 1542a, 1543a, 1544a, 1545a, 1546a, 1547a, 1548a, 1549a, 1550a, 1551a, 1552a, 1553a, 1554a, 1555a, 1556a, 1557a, 1558a, 1559a, 1560a, 1561a, 1562a, 1563a, 1564a, 1565a, 1566a, 1567a, 1568a, 1569a, 1570a, 1571a, 1572a, 1573a, 1574a, 1575a, 1576a, 1577a, 1578a, 1579a, 1580a, 1581a, 1582a, 1583a, 1584a, 1585a, 1586a, 1587a, 1588a, 1589a, 1590a, 1591a, 1592a, 1593a, 1594a, 1595a, 1596a, 1597a, 1598a, 1599a, 1600a, 1601a, 1602a, 1603a, 1604a, 1605a, 1606a, 1607a, 1608a, 1609a, 1610a, 1611a, 1612a, 1613a, 1614a, 1615a, 1616a, 1617a, 1618a, 1619a, 1620a, 1621a, 1622a, 1623a, 1624a, 1625a, 1626a, 1627a, 1628a, 1629a, 1630a, 1631a, 1632a, 1633a, 1634a, 1635a, 1636a, 1637a, 1638a, 1639a, 1640a, 1641a, 1642a, 1643a, 1644a, 1645a, 1646a, 1647a, 1648a, 1649a, 1650a, 1651a, 1652a, 1653a, 1654a, 1655a, 1656a, 1657a, 1658a, 1659a, 1660a, 1661a, 1662a, 1663a, 1664a, 1665a, 1666a, 1667a, 1668a, 1669a, 1670a, 1671a, 1672a, 1673a, 1674a, 1675a, 1676a, 1677a, 1678a, 1679a, 1680a, 1681a, 1682a, 1683a, 1684a, 1685a, 1686a, 1687a, 1688a, 1689a, 1690a, 1691a, 1692a, 1693a, 1694a, 1695a, 1696a, 1697a, 1698a, 1699a, 1700a, 1701a, 1702a, 1703a, 1704a, 1705a, 1706a, 1707a, 1708a, 1709a, 1710a, 1711a, 1712a, 1713a, 1714a, 1715a, 1716a, 1717a, 1718a, 1719a, 1720a, 1721a, 1722a, 1723a, 1724a, 1725a, 1726a, 1727a, 1728a, 1729a, 1730a, 1731a, 1732a, 1733a, 1734a, 1735a, 1736a, 1737a, 1738a, 1739a, 1740a, 1741a, 1742a, 1743a, 1744a, 1745a, 1746a, 1747a, 1748a, 1749a, 1750a, 1751a, 1752a, 1753a, 1754a, 1755a, 1756a, 1757a, 1758a, 1759a, 1760a, 1761a, 1762a, 1763a, 1764a, 1765a, 1766a, 1767a, 1768a, 1769a, 1770a, 1771a, 1772a, 1773a, 1774a, 1775a, 1776a, 1777a, 1778a, 1779a, 1780a, 1781a, 1782a, 1783a, 1784a, 1785a, 1786a, 1787a, 1788a, 1789a, 1790a, 1791a, 1792a, 1793a, 1794a, 1795a, 1796a, 1797a, 1798a, 1799a, 1800a, 1801a, 1802a, 1803a, 1804a, 1805a, 1806a, 1807a, 1808a, 1809a, 1810a, 1811a, 1812a, 1813a, 1814a, 1815a, 1816a, 1817a, 1818a, 1819a, 1820a, 1821a, 1822a, 1823a, 1824a, 1825a, 1826a, 1827a, 1828a, 1829a, 1830a, 1831a, 1832a, 1833a, 1834a, 1835a, 1836a, 1837a, 1838a, 1839a, 1840a, 1841a, 1842a, 1843a, 1844a, 1845a, 1846a, 1847a, 1848a, 1849a, 1850a, 1851a, 1852a, 1853a, 1854a, 1855a, 1856a, 1857a, 1858a, 1859a, 1860a, 1861a, 1862a, 1863a, 1864a, 1865a, 1866a, 1867a, 1868a, 1869a, 1870a, 1871a, 1872a, 1873a, 1874a, 1875a, 1876a, 1877a, 1878a, 1879a, 1880a, 1881a, 1882a, 1883a, 1884a, 1885a, 1886a, 1887a, 1888a, 1889a, 1890a, 1891a, 1892a, 1893a, 1894a, 1895a, 1896a, 1897a, 1898a, 1899a, 1900a, 1901a, 1902a, 1903a, 1904a, 1905a, 1906a, 1907a, 1908a, 1909a, 1910a, 1911a, 1912a, 1913a, 1914a, 1915a, 1916a, 1917a, 1918a, 1919a, 1920a, 1921a, 1922a, 1923a, 1924a, 1925a, 1926a, 1927a, 1928a, 1929a, 1930a, 1931a, 1932a, 1933a, 1934a, 1935a, 1936a, 1937a, 1938a, 1939a, 1940a, 1941a, 1942a, 1943a, 1944a, 1945a, 1946a, 1947a, 1948a, 1949a, 1950a, 1951a, 1952a, 1953a, 1954a, 1955a, 1956a, 1957a, 1958a, 1959a, 1960a, 1961a, 1962a, 1963a, 1964a, 1965a, 1966a, 1967a, 1968a, 1969a, 1970a, 1971a, 1972a, 1973a, 1974a, 1975a, 1976a, 1977a, 1978a, 1979a, 1980a, 1981a, 1982a, 1983a, 1984a, 1985a, 1986a, 1987a, 1988a, 1989a, 1990a, 1991a, 1992a, 1993a, 1994a, 1995a, 1996a, 1997a, 1998a, 1999a, 2000a, 2001a, 2002a, 2003a, 2004a, 2005a, 2006a, 2007a, 2008a, 2009a, 2010a, 2011a, 2012a, 2013a, 2014a, 2015a, 2016a, 2017a, 2018a, 2019a, 2020a, 2021a, 2022a, 2023a, 2024a, 2025a, 2026a, 2027a, 2028a, 2029a, 2030a, 2031a, 2032a, 2033a, 2034a, 2035a, 2036a, 2037a, 2038a, 2039a, 2040a, 2041a, 2042a, 2043a, 2044a, 2045a, 2046a, 2047a, 2048a, 2049a, 2050a, 2051a, 2052a, 2053a, 2054a, 2055a, 2056a, 2057a, 2058a, 2059a, 2060a, 2061a, 2062a, 2063a, 2064a, 2065a, 2066a, 2067a, 2068a, 2069a, 2070a, 2071a, 2072a, 2073a, 2074a, 2075a, 2076a, 2077a, 2078a, 2079a, 2080a, 2081a, 2082a, 2083a, 2084a, 2085a, 2086a, 2087a, 2088a, 2089a, 2090a, 2091a, 2092a, 2093a, 2094a, 2095a, 2096a, 2097a, 2098a, 2099a, 2100a, 2101a, 2102a, 2103a, 2104a, 2105a, 2106a, 2107a, 2108a, 2109a, 2110a, 2111a, 2112a, 2113a, 2114a, 2115a, 2116a, 2117a, 2118a, 2119a, 2120a, 2121a, 2122a, 2123a, 2124a, 2125a, 21



Fakhr al-Dawla 'Alī i. 59b, 211b, 212a; ii. 748b; iii. 258a, 671b; iv. 100b, 328a; v. 118b, 323a — I. 61b, 218a; II. 767a; III. 268b, 693a; IV. 104b, 373b; S. 117b, 322b  
 Fakhr al-Dawla Cawli i. 1012a; iii. 1097b; iv. 29a, 850b; v. 868a, 928b — I. 1043b; III. 1124a; IV. 31a, 883b; V. 874b; S. 983a  
 Fakhr al-Dawla Hasan b. Shāh Bāwand i. 237a, 1104a; v. 969a, 964a — I. 244a, 1143b; S. 969b  
 Fakhr al-Dawla Muhammad b. Dīnār i. 1060b; ii. 394a, b; v. 433a, 928b, 930a, 932a; V. 453b  
 Fakhr al-Dīn I. Ma'n i. 654b, 749b; iv. 493b — I. 650b, 768a; IV. 504b  
 Fakhr al-Dīn II. Ma'n i. 676b, 1178a; ii. 443b, 654b, 749b, 912a; iii. 209b, 325a; iv. 834b; v. 729b; S. 49a, 159a — I. 276a, 1178b; II. 455a, 651a, 768a, 933b; III. 211a, 335a; IV. 867b; V. 799a; S. 49b, 159a  
 Fakhr al-Dīn 'Abd Allāh b. al-Hādī i. 685a — I. 707a  
 Fakhr al-Dīn 'Adjemī i. 685a, 879a — II. 702b, 899b  
 Fakhr al-Dīn Ahmad Karamān-oghlu i. 622a, b — IV. 637a  
 Fakhr al-Dīn 'Alī Safī i. 704a — IV. 732b  
 Fakhr al-Dīn 'Alī Tabrizī → Šāhih 'Alī  
 Fakhr al-Dīn Čāghū i. 734b; Fakhr al-Dīn  
 Fakhr al-Dīn Ibrahim b. Lukmān iii. 679b — III. 701b  
 Fakhr al-Dīn 'Isāmī ii. 153b; iii. 1155b; iv. 9ab; S. 105b — II. 158b; III. 1184a; IV. 66b; S. 105a  
 Fakhr al-Dīn Kar i. 672a — IV. 699b  
 Fakhr al-Dīn Maḥdī i. 774a — III. 797a  
 Fakhr al-Dīn Ma'rūf, Bayāl i. 662a — V. 668a  
 Fakhr al-Dīn Ma'sūd ii. 1100b, 1101a — II. 1105b, 1127a, b  
 Fakhr al-Dīn Muḥarrakshāh ii. 751b — II. 766b  
 Fakhr al-Dīn Muḥammad b. Hasan b. 'Allama al-Hilāl i. 364a — S. 963b  
 Fakhr al-Dīn Pirzoghlu i. 671a — IV. 698b  
 Fakhr al-Dīn al-Rāzī i. 113a, 342b, 411a, 594a, 1131b; ii. 393b, 449b, 751b, 756b, 771a, 775b, 825b, 917a, 1029b; iii. 172a, 302a, b, 350a, 1000a, 1237b; iv. 120a, 180b, 251b, 374a, 405a, 669a, s. 25b, 59b, 343b, 366b — I. 116a, 332a, 423a, 619b, 1191a; II. 404a, 671b, 770a, 784a, 795b, 792b, 845b, 930b, 1049a; III. 175b, 311b, 340a, 1023b, 1269b; IV. 125a, 191b, 262b, 323a, 423b, 669b; S. 25b, 26a, 90a, 343b, 397a  
 Fakhr al-Dīn Yūsuf b. al-Šaykh i. 711a, 766a — I. 732b, 789a  
 Fakhr al-Dīn Zāhid i. 868b — I. 89ab  
 Fakhr al-Dīn Kawwās v. 1027a — V. 1023a  
 Fakhr al-Dīn Muḥammad b. al-Šaykh i. 118a, 196a, 107a, 344a, 481b, 1153b, 1200a; iv. 267a; v. 546b, 688a; S. 284b — III. 185b, 200b, 202a, 354b, 491b, 1184a, 1232b; IV. 279a; V. 551a, 693a; S. 284b  
 Fakhr al-Mulk → 'Ammār, Banū  
 Fakhr al-Mulk Muḥammad b. 'Alī → Ibn Kūhalāb, Abū Ghaliḥ  
 Fakhr al-Mulk b. Nizām al-Mulk i. 1052b; ii. 1039b — I. 1084a; II. 1063b → Nizāmīde(s)  
 Fakhr al-Mulk 'Ammār i. 448a — I. 461a  
 Fakhrā → Fakhr al-Dīn Muḥarrakshāh  
 Fakhrī ii. 725b — II. 774a  
 Fakhrī, Shams al-Dīn Muḥammad ii. 755b; iv. 526a, b — II. 774a; IV. 526b, 549a  
 Fakhrī Paḍa v. 998a — V. 993a  
 Fakih i. 7a, 250a, 279b, 889a; ii. 756a; v. 1122b, 1200a, 1248a — I. 27a, 250a, 288b, 298a; IV. 744a; V. 1121a, 1198b, 1239a  
 Fakih, Bā ii. 756a — II. 774b  
 Fakih, Bal ii. 756b — II. 775a  
 Fakih, al-Fakihī v. 190a — V. 187a  
 al-Fakihī, Muḥammad b. Ishāq i. 591a, 827a; ii. 757a

— I. 610b, 850a; II. 775b  
 Fakir ii. 757b; v. 1124b, 1208a, 1248a — II. 776a; V. 1121a, 1198b, 1239a  
 Fakir (well/puits) iv. 532b — IV. 555b  
 Fakir of/de Ipi s. 285a — S. 285a  
 Fakir Muhammad Khān ii. 757b — II. 776a  
 Fakir Muhammad Lahori i. 828a — I. 850b  
 Fakirī ii. 758a — II. 776b  
 Fakkara → Foggara  
 Faki i. 94b — IV. 98b  
 Fakrī 'Adjemī i. 52a — IV. 54b  
 Fāl v. 670b, 671b, 672a — V. 676a, 677a  
 Fa'l ii. 758b — II. 777a  
 Fāl-nāma ii. 760b — II. 779a  
 Falajj i. 233a, 539a, 1313b; iv. 531b — I. 240b, 555b, 1333b; IV. 531b  
 al-Faladī → al-Aḥlādī  
 Falak ii. 761b — II. 780a  
 Falak 'Ala-i Tabrizī ii. 81a — II. 80b  
 Falak al-Dīn b. Ak Sunkur i. 500b — I. 510a  
 Falak al-Dīn Dīandar ii. 692a; iii. 123b; iv. 622a — II. 799a; III. 126a; IV. 648b  
 Falaka ii. 763b — II. 782a  
 al-Falaki, Mahmūd Paḥa ii. 764a — II. 782b  
 Falakī Shīrwānī ii. 764a; iv. 62a, 348b; s. 533b — II. 782b; IV. 65b, 959a; S. 533a  
 Falasifa i. 551a, 414b, 415a; ii. 764b; iii. 169b, 305a, 1146b, 1147b; iv. 966b, 469a, 794b; v. 237a, 258a, 702b — I. 562a, 426a, b; II. 763a; III. 173b, 312a, 1174b, 1175b; IV. 384b, 490a, 827a; V. 235a, 263a, 707b  
 Fakoury → Bayazna; Čakiridī-baḥālī; Doghandjī  
 Fāfūd iii. 665b — III. 687a  
 Fāllah i. 1a, 575a — II. 1a, 594a → Fāllāh  
 Fālīhiya → Dawrak  
 Fālīk ii. 767b; iv. 954b — II. 786a; IV. 987a  
 Fālīta ii. 767b — II. 786a  
 al-Fallātī, al-Tāhir b. Ibrāhīm iv. 773b — IV. 805a  
 Fālīdija ii. 768a — II. 786b  
 al-Fallūdja ii. 768a — II. 786b  
 Fālīdija (Mīna) s. 6a — S. 5a  
 Fals i. 202a; ii. 768a — II. 786b  
 Falsafa i. 1141b, 414a, 427b; ii. 450a, 618a, 725b, 764b, 769b, 868a; iii. 75a, 329b; iv. 615b, 794b, 986b; v. 1129b — I. 426a, b, 436b; II. 615b, 771a, 825a, 788a, 919a; III. 77b, 339b; IV. 640a, 827a, 1019a; V. 1126a  
 Famagusta/Famagouste → Maghoshā  
 Family/Famille → 'Aḥlā  
 Fan → Mirwāha  
 Fanā' → Bakā'  
 Fanak ii. 775a; iii. 809a — II. 774a; III. 832a  
 Fanā' → Fener, Manār  
 al-Fanārī, Ahmad i. 99a — I. 101b  
 al-Fanārī, Muḥammad → al-Fenārī  
 Fandruski → Abū Talīb  
 Fānī → Navā'  
 Fann ii. 775b; iv. 588a — II. 774b; IV. 551a  
 Fannā Khurastān → 'Aḥd al-Dawla  
 Fāo → al-Fā'ū  
 Fā' s. 285b — S. 285a  
 Fā' → Fūrū' (tax/import)  
 al-Fār, Ahmad Faḥīm iii. 368a — III. 379b  
 al-Farā' s. 335a — S. 334b  
 Fārah ii. 776a; s. 241b, 245a, 289a, b — II. 777a; S. 241b  
 al-Fārābī, Abū Ibrāhīm Ishāq ii. 496a — II. 508a  
 al-Fārābī, Abū Ibrāhīm Ishāq b. Ibrāhīm s. 289a — S. 289b  
 al-Fārābī, Abū Naṣr i. 179a, 234b, 263a, 367b, 328a, 342a, b, 350b, 427a, 589a, 630b, 613b, 1102a; ii. 96a, 765b, 770b, 778b, 949a; iii. 329b, 309b, 729a, 876b,

911b, 942b, 1148a; v. 113b, 702b; s. 289b, 408b — I. 180b, 241b, 245a, 337b, 338b, 352a, 353a, 361a, 439b, 603b, 615b, 652a, 1135a; II. 98a, 784a, 789a, 797a, 971a; III. 339b, 527a, 751b, 900b, 935b, 967b, 1176a; V. 116a, 707b; s. 289b, 409a  
 Farajī, al-Malik al-Nāṣir b. Barkūk (Mamlūk) i. 138a; ii. 24a, 285b, 781b; iii. 187a, 189b, 190a, 774a, 827b; iv. 48a — I. 142a; II. 246b, 293b, 800a; III. 119b, 1344a, 797a, 851b; IV. 446b  
 Farajī b. al-Sayyid i. 754a — II. 777a  
 al-Farajī, Bārd al-Shūda → Nādira  
 Farāfirā, Farāfirā i. 945a; ii. 782a — I. 974a; II. 801a  
 Farāh ii. 782b; s. 222a — II. 801a; S. 222a  
 Farah Antūn i. 597a; ii. 782b; iii. 514b — I. 616b; II. 801b; III. 532a  
 Farahābād i. 88b; ii. 783a — I. 88b, II. 801b  
 Farāhānī → Ka'im-makām-i Farāhānī  
 Farāhānī, Mirzā Husayn Khān s. 109a — S. 108b  
 Farā'īd ii. 783a — II. 802a  
 Farā'idiyya i. 719b; ii. 783b, 797b; iii. 433a — I. 741b; II. 802b, 816b; III. 447a  
 Farā'īd i. 22a, 266a, b, 33a, 222b  
 Farāmār, 'Imād al-Dawla → 'Imād al-Dawla  
 Farāmūr b. 'Alī → 'Alī al-Dawla  
 Farāmūr (Kakkūyide) → Abū Manṣūr Farāmūr  
 Farāmōsh-khāna ii. 433b; s. 290a — II. 445a; S. 289b  
 Farangī Mahall → Lakhnaw (monuments)  
 Farangī Mahallī, al-S. 4h, 5a, 74a, b, 292a, 360b — S. 3b, 4a, 74b, 75a, 291b, 360b  
 Faras ii. 784b; iii. 314b, 890b; iv. 214a, 219b; v. 689a, b — II. 801b; III. 324a, 914b; IV. 223b, 229a; V. 694a, b  
 Faras al-Mā' s. 294a — S. 293b  
 Farasīn i. 535a, 738a; ii. 787b — I. 551b, 760a; II. 806b  
 Farasnāma iv. 218b — IV. 228b  
 al-Farawī, Muḥammad b. Muḥ. b. 'Alī s. 83a — S. 82b  
 al-Farazakā i. 43a, 105a, 158b, 331a, 586a, 772a, 950b, 1248a; ii. 479b, 788a, 998b; iii. 248a, 552a, 608b; iv. 819a; s. 24a, 273a — I. 44a, 108a, 162b, 343b, 605a, 795a, 980a, 1186a; II. 492a, 807a, 1021b; III. 253a, 365a, 629b; IV. 852a; S. 24b, 31b, 273a  
 al-Fard → Nuḍjīm  
 Fard, afrād ii. 789b; iii. 25b — II. 808b; III. 26b  
 Fard, Farida ii. 790a; iv. 141b — II. 809a; IV. 147a  
 Fard 'ayn ii. 539a, 790a — II. 525b, 809a  
 Fard kūfya i. 1199a; ii. 539a, 790a — I. 1234b; II. 532b, 809a  
 al-Farfarīn → Farāfra  
 Farghānā i. 640b, 148a; ii. 790a; iii. 1060b; iv. 632a; v. 29a, 31a, 45a, 966b; s. 51b, 97b, 327b, 406b — I. 48a, 132b; II. 809a; III. 1087a; IV. 657a; V. 30a, 32a, 46b, 971a; S. 52a, 97a, 368a, 406b  
 al-Farghānī i. 799a — II. 822a  
 al-Farghānī (Alfraganus) i. 589b; ii. 763a, 793a; iii. 1137a — I. 608b; II. 781b, 818b; III. 1165b  
 Farhād Khān iv. 808a; v. 663a — IV. 840b; V. 668b  
 Farhād Mirzā (Kādjār) s. 95a — S. 94b  
 Farhād Mirzā Mo'tamad al-Dawla s. 902a — S. 301b  
 Farhād Paḥa → Ferhād Paḥa  
 Farhād wa-Shīrīn ii. 793b; iv. 601b, 730b; v. 650b — II. 812b; IV. 625b, 739b; V. 654b  
 Farhang iv. 525b — IV. 548a  
 Farhangstān-i Irān i. 905a; v. 1095b, 1096a, b — I. 505a; v. 1092a, b, 1093a  
 Farhāt, Dīrāmānūs i. 571b, 596b; ii. 795a — I. 590a, 616a; II. 814a  
 Farhāt, Hyak v. 1256b — V. 1247b  
 Farhāt b. Sa'id i. 1247a — I. 1285a  
 Farhāt 'Abbas ii. 525a; iv. 784b — III. 543a; IV. 816b  
 Farhāt al-Mulk ii. 1124b — II. 1151a

Fardura b. Garhāp iv. 549a — IV. 564a  
 Fardura b. Šallār iv. 548a, b; s. 326a — IV. 562b, 563a; S. 325b  
 Farid (pearl/pearle) s. 253a — S. 252b  
 Farid Bukhārī, Shāykh s. 122a — S. 121b  
 Farid al-Dīn → 'Aḥd  
 Farid al-Dīn Ma'wūd Gandjī Shakar ii. 51a, 796b; iii. 167b, 429a, 435b, 456b; v. 546b, 611a; s. 73b, 353a — II. 52a, 815a; III. 171a, 443a, 450a, 472b; V. 551a, b, 612a; S. 74a, 353a  
 Farid Murtada Khān Bukhārī, Shāykh iv. 543b — IV. 567a  
 Farid Paḥa → Dāmad Ferid Paḥa  
 Farida → Farā'id, Farid  
 Farida (queen/reine) → Sāfināz  
 Faridok' ii. 797b — II. 816a  
 Faridpur ii. 797b — II. 816b  
 Faridūn ii. 798b; iii. 105a; iv. 12a; v. 661a — II. 109a, 816b; III. 107a; IV. 13a; V. 666b  
 Faridūn → Feridūn Beg  
 Faridūn, Djalāl al-Dīn → 'Arif Čelebi  
 Faridūn iv. 68a — IV. 71b  
 Farigūndīde(s) ii. 608b, 798b; s. 125b, 376a, 386b — II. 624a, 817b; S. 124b, 376a, 387a  
 Farik → Abu Sinhl  
 al-Fariki, Shihāb al-Dīn iv. 642a — IV. 668a  
 Fāris ii. 800a — II. 818b  
 Fāris b. 'Isā ii. 103a — III. 105b  
 Fāris b. Muḥammad → Husām al-Dīn Abū l-Shawā  
 Fāris Nimr ii. 467a; v. 1090b — II. 479a; V. 1087b  
 Fāris al-Shīdāk i. 566b; ii. 444b, 460b, 800b, 927a; iii. 665a; v. 1090a; s. 40a — I. 616a; II. 476a, 477b, 819b, 948b; III. 687a; V. 1087b; S. 40a  
 al-Farist → Abū Hulmān; Kamāl al-Dīn; Salmān  
 al-Farist, 'Abd al-Ghāfir s. 533a — S. 343a  
 al-Farist, Abū 'Alī i. 87a; ii. 802b; iii. 754b, 880b; iv. 182a; s. 13a, 19a, 277a, 361b — I. 89b; II. 821b; III. 777b, 904b; IV. 190a; S. 13b, 19a, 277a, 361a  
 al-Farist, Muḥammad b. al-Hasan s. 277a — S. 277a  
 Fārisiyya → Irān  
 al-Fārisiyya i. 535b; ii. 803a — I. 552a; II. 821b  
 Fārja i. 705b — I. 726b  
 Fark → Fād  
 al-Farkadān → Nuḍjīm  
 Farkat s. 51a — S. 51b  
 Fārmad s. 14b — S. 15a  
 al-Fārmadī → Abū 'Alī al-Fārmadī  
 Fārmān ii. 309b, 909a, 809a; iii. 1189b; iv. 1191b — II. 312a, 317b, 822a; III. 1219b; IV. 1163a  
 Fārmān-Fārmā iv. 105a — IV. 109b  
 Fārmāsān → Māsūniyya  
 Fārmāsāniyya s. 296a — S. 295b  
 Farming → Fāliha  
 Farming of taxes → Bayi al-māl, Darītha, Hūzām, Mukāta'  
 Fārmūl ii. 806b — II. 825b  
 Fārmūl → Fārk  
 al-Farrā' ii. 806b; v. 174a, 351a; s. 22b — II. 825b; V. 171b, 351b; S. 23a  
 Farrān v. 41b, 42b — V. 42b, 44a  
 Farrāgh i. 899a — IV. 931b  
 Farrukh-Hormīd i. 188b — I. 194a  
 Farrukh Khān Amīn al-Dawla s. 108b, 290b — S. 108a, 290a  
 Farrukh-Shāh → 'Izz al-Dīn Farrukh-Shāh  
 Farrukhshāh ii. 808a; iii. 61a; s. 106b — II. 827a; III. 63b; S. 106a  
 al-Farrukhān ii. 74b, 809a; iv. 207b; s. 297a — II. 76a, 828b; IV. 271a; S. 297a  
 Farrukhī, Muḥammad Ibrāhīm → Farrukhī Yārdī  
 Farrukhī Sīstānī i. 1301a; ii. 809b; iv. 61a; s. 108a

1, 1341a; II, 808b; IV, 64b; S, 107a  
 Farukhī Yardi, Muhammad iv, 71a, 789b; s, 110a —  
 IV, 75a, 8a1b; S, 109b  
 Farukhūr Parsay iv, 1152a — IV, 1184a  
 Farukhū-yār i, 1095b, 1006a; ii, 7a, 121a, 379b,  
 567a, 808a, 810a; iii, 427a; iv, 279b; s, 106b — I,  
 1057b; II, 1242a, 380b, 381b, 879b, 892a; III, 441a;  
 IV, 92a; S, 129b  
 Farukhū-yāsar i, 1161a; iv, 350a — III, 323b, IV, 365a  
 Farukhūzād, Mahmūd ii, 5a, 1029a — II, 14, 107a  
 Fars i, 1b, 8a, 94b, 49a, 131b, 132a, 211b, 812a, 659a,  
 695b, 731b, 954b, 1350a, 1356a, 1358a; ii, 811a; iii,  
 1097a; iv, 197b, 774a, 1049b; v, 450b, 665b; s, 91a,  
 118b, 147b, 222b, 302a, 326a, 379b, 389b — I, 2b, 8a,  
 44b, 50b, 135b, 136a, 217b, 218b, 679b, 716b, 753b,  
 984a, 1399b, 1399a, 1398b; II, 890b; III, 1124a; IV,  
 21a, 805b, 1087a; V, 453a, 670b; S, 90b, 117b, 147b,  
 232a, 301b, 357b, 379b, 384a  
 Farsukhī (farsang) i, 427a; ii, 812b; iii, 406a — I,  
 254b; II, 892a; III, 418b  
 Farsh → Kāb  
 Farsh → Mafrūshāt  
 Fārsū ii, 124b — II, 146a → Irān  
 Fārsūstān → Irān  
 Fārsānā iv, 821a — IV, 854a  
 Fārthiyya iii, 660a — III, 681a  
 Fārūk → Anṣārī, Shāykh Murādā  
 Fārūk, Day of Journey de s, 178a — S, 179a  
 Fārūk, King of r, ii, 648b; iii, 517a, 572a; v, 1062a;  
 s, 3b, 6b, 999a — II, 665a; III, 335a, 592a; V, 1059a;  
 S, 5a, 1b, 999a  
 al-Fārūk → Umar b. al-Khaṭṭāb  
 al-Fārūkī, 'Abd al-Bakī i, 330b; ii, 813a — I, 340b; II,  
 832a  
 Fārūkī, Kamāl iii, 1029b — III, 1049b  
 al-Fārūkī, Muḥammad ii, 813a — II, 832b  
 Fārūkī, Rāḍiā → Malik Rāḍiā Fārūkī  
 Fārūkīdī, 'Abd ii, 814a, 1084b — II, 839b, 1110a  
 Farw i, 816b; v, 752a, 857a — II, 836a; V, 757b, 864a  
 Farwāḥ b. Musayy i, 128a; ii, 177b, 1096a; iv, 927b;  
 v, 929a — I, 750a; II, 180b, 1122a; IV, 960b; V, 958a  
 Farwāḥ b. Nāmal ii, 1265b — III, 1298a  
 Farwān ii, 817b — II, 837a  
 Farwardīn → Ta'rīkh  
 Faryāb ii, 817b — II, 837a  
 Faryāy → Fāris al-Shīdāy  
 Fās i, 35a, 47a, 70b, 86a, 92b, 355b, 687b, 777b, 1225a;  
 ii, 818a, 835a; iii, 62b, 149a, 694b, 814a; iv, 774b; v,  
 877a, 1178a, 1189a; s, 10a, 23a, 26b, 28b, 40a, 47b,  
 65b, 113b, 126a, 135b, 223b, 350b, 387b, 389a, 390b  
 I, 35b, 48b, 74b, 88b, 960b, 708b, 1000b, 1261b; II,  
 837b, 854b; III, 62a, 152a, 217a, 879b; IV, 805b; V,  
 883a, 1165a, 1179a; S, 9b, 23a, 26b, 29a, 40b, 48a, 64a,  
 113a, 125a, 132a, 223b, 350b, 387b, 389b, 391a  
 - institutions i, 1224b; ii, 899a, 1823b; iii, 140a; v,  
 1190a, 1208a — I, 1261a; II, 899a, 842a; III, 142b;  
 V, 1180a, 1198b  
 - monuments i, 85a, 499b, 1346b; ii, 818b, 821-823;  
 iv, 632a; v, 1150a, b, 1151a, 1152a, 1153a — I, 87b,  
 514b, 1387a; II, 898a, 840-841; IV, 657a; V, 1140b,  
 1141a, b, 1142a, b  
 Fās al-Bakī ii, 819a, 822a, b, 823a — II, 838b, 841b,  
 842a, b  
 Fās al-Djādīd ii, 819a, 820b, 822a, b, 823a; iii, 499a —  
 II, 838b, 840a, 841b, 842a, b; III, 515a  
 Fāsā ii, 823b; s, 302a — II, 843a; S, 301b  
 Fasād → Fakṣ, Kawṇ  
 Fasāḥa i, 573b, 987b, 1114b; ii, 824a — I, 592b, 1012a,  
 1148a; II, 834a  
 Fasāḥī, Hādījī, Abīnā Hasan s, 302a — S, 301b  
 Fasāna → Fasāna  
 Fasandjās, Banū ii, 837a — II, 846b

al-Fasāsīrī → al-Basāsīrī  
 al-Fāshir (el-Fasher/el-Facher) ii, 122a, 827b — II,  
 125a, 847a  
 Fāshidā ii, 828a — II, 847b  
 al-Fāsi → Ibn Abī Zar'  
 al-Fāsi, 'Abd al-Kābir (d.m. 1879) s, 303a — S, 303a  
 al-Fāsi, 'Abd al-Kādir (d.m. 1868) s, 303a, 303a, 795a;  
 s, 303b, 329b — I, 72b, 143a, 818b; S, 303b, 329a  
 al-Fāsi, 'Abd al-Rahmān b. 'Abd al-Kādir (d.m.  
 1685) s, 303b — S, 303b  
 al-Fāsi, 'Abd al-Rahmān b. Muḥammad (d.m.  
 1666) s, 86a, 139a, 428a; s, 303b — I, 88b, 145a,  
 440a; S, 303a  
 al-Fāsi, Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad (d.m. 1662) s,  
 404a — S, 403a  
 al-Fāsi, Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad (d.m. 1722) s,  
 303a, 403b, 404b — S, 303b, 404a, b  
 al-Fāsi, Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad (d.m. 1765) s,  
 403a — S, 303b  
 al-Fāsi, Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad (d.m. 1799) s,  
 303a — S, 303a  
 al-Fāsi, Abū Ḥafṣ 'Umar (d.m. 1774) s, 303a — S,  
 303a  
 al-Fāsi, Abū Ḥamīd Muḥammad s, 404b — S, 404b  
 al-Fāsi, Abū Madyan Muḥammad (d.m. 1768) s,  
 303a — S, 303b  
 al-Fāsi, Abū 'I-Mahāsīn (d.m. 1604) i, 238b, v, 1029a;  
 s, 303b — I, 145a; V, 1025a; S, 303a  
 al-Fāsi, Abū Malik 'Abd al-Wahīd (d.m. 1799) s,  
 303a — S, 303a  
 al-Fāsi, Ahmad al-Ḥafīz b. Abī 'I-Mahāsīn (d.m.  
 1612) s, 303b — S, 303b  
 al-Fāsi, 'Alī s, 303a — S, 303a  
 al-Fāsi, 'Allāl iv, 159b — IV, 166b  
 al-Fāsi, Muḥammad b. Muḥammad s, 371a — S,  
 371a  
 al-Fāsi, Muḥammad al-'Arbī b. Abī 'I-Mahāsīn (d.m.  
 1642) i, 139a; s, 303b — I, 145a; S, 303b  
 al-Fāsi, Muḥammad al-Mahdī (d.m. 1698) iii, 977b;  
 s, 303b — III, 996a; S, 303b  
 al-Fāsi, Muḥammad al-Tāhir (d.m. 1668) s, 303a —  
 S, 303a  
 al-Fāsi, Muḥammad al-Tayyib (d.m. 1701) i,  
 1022a; s, 303a — II, 1045b; S, 303b  
 al-Fāsi, Sidi 'Abd al-Kādir s, 303b — S, 303a  
 al-Fāsi, Taki al-Dīn ii, 828b; iii, 260a — II, 848a; III,  
 783b  
 Fāud wa-bāṭil i, 319a; ii, 829b — I, 309a; II, 849a  
 Faṣṣh → Faṣṣha  
 Faṣṣh Dede ii, 833a — II, 852b  
 Faṣṣh ii, 833a — II, 833a  
 Faṣṣa ii, 834b — II, 834a  
 Faṣṣa ii, 835a — II, 835b  
 al-Fāsiyūn i, 70b, 138b, 139b; ii, 835a; iv, 370b;  
 223b, 302a — I, 72b, 143a; II, 854b; IV, 396a; S,  
 223b, 302a  
 Faskāt al-Māl → Abū Ḥafṣ 'Umar  
 Faskh ii, 896a; iii, 1056b — II, 855b; III, 1028b  
 Fasl ii, 836b — II, 836a  
 Fasl → Filāla, Maṣṣul  
 Fasl i, 303b — S, 303a  
 Faste et néfaste → Sa'd  
 Fāstā i, 256b; ii, 839a, 961a, 1043b; iv, 705a — I, 846b;  
 II, 856b, 981a, 1061a; IV, 733b  
 Fatalism(e), fatalité → al-Kādī wa 'l-kādār  
 al-Fatāwā al-'Alamīyīn i, 1331a; ii, 157b, 795a,  
 872a; iii, 163b, 435a — I, 1372a; II, 162b, 754b, 857a;  
 III, 167a, 449b  
 Fate → al-Kādī 'aṭ-ṭ-kādār  
 Faṭh → Harāka  
 al-Faṭḥ b. Khakān i, 1028b, 1289b; ii, 385b, 837b —  
 I, 1114b, 1329a; II, 396a, 837a

al-Faṭḥ b. Khakān al-Ishbīlī i, 602a; ii, 838a; iii, 354b,  
 734a, 807b — I, 621b; II, 857b; III, 356b, 756b, 831a  
 Faṭḥ 'Alī Akhund-zāda → Akhund-zāda, Mirza  
 Faṭḥ 'Alī  
 Faṭḥ 'Alī Khān (Kubā) ii, 206a; v, 296b — II, 212b;  
 v, 288a  
 Faṭḥ 'Alī Khān Daghīstānī iii, 604a; iv, 380b; v, 669b  
 = III, 642b; IV, 406a, b; V, 669a  
 Faṭḥ 'Alī Khān Develī iv, 391b, 392a, 597b — IV,  
 408b, 422a  
 Faṭḥ 'Alī Khān Talpūr iii, 323b; iv, 1160a — III,  
 333b; IV, 1192a  
 Faṭḥ 'Alī Shāh Kādīr i, 13b, 246a, 304b, 684b,  
 1030b; ii, 335b, 838b, 1033b; iii, 114a, 348b, 554a,  
 1103b, 1104a, 1191a; iv, 38b, 51a, 991a, b, 999a, b,  
 399a, 703b, 1040b; v, 371b, 750a, 1222a; s, 57a, 94b,  
 108b, 356a, 405b — I, 14a, 254a, 314a, 703a, 1062a;  
 II, 345a, 838a, 1109a; III, 116b, 359b, 573a, 1130b,  
 1131a, 1221a; IV, 41a, 54a, 407b, 408b, 409a, b, 732a,  
 1072a; V, 372a, 752b, 1222a; 57b, 94a, 108b, 335b  
 Faṭḥ Allāh 'Imād al-Mulk ii, 981a; iii, 1159a — II,  
 1003b; III, 1189b  
 Faṭḥ Allāh al-Shīrāzī, Mullā ii, 132a, 156b; s, 333b,  
 410b — II, 135b, 161b; S, 333b, 411a  
 Faṭḥ al-Djān i, 821a — I, 238b  
 Faṭḥ Girāy i, ii, 1046b, 1113b — II, 1071a, 1139b  
 Faṭḥ Girāy II iv, 599a — IV, 591b  
 Faṭḥ Khān (Barakzay) i, 230b, 231a; ii, 637b — I,  
 237b, 238a; II, 637b  
 Faṭḥ Khān (Dawūdī) ii, 187a — II, 192b  
 Faṭḥ Khān (Gudjaratī) → Mahmūd I Begrā  
 Faṭḥ Khān b. Malik 'Anṣār iii, 15b, 686a — III, 16b,  
 647a  
 Faṭḥ Shāh Dīdāl al-Dīn ii, 797b; iii, 14b; s, 131b —  
 II, 816b; III, 15b; S, 131a  
 Faṭḥa iii, 172b — III, 176b  
 Faṭḥabād ii, 32a, 180a; iii, 442b; v, 1216b — II, 32b,  
 185b; III, 457a; v, 1206b  
 Faṭḥnāme ii, 839b — II, 859a  
 Faṭḥpur Sikrī i, 252b, 1024a, 1324a; ii, 840a; iii, 287b,  
 449b; v, 1135b, 1218a; s, 378a — I, 260b, 1055b,  
 1264b; II, 860a; III, 296b, 465a; V, 1131a, 1208a; S,  
 378a  
 Faṭḥ-Camīl iv, 229a — IV, 239a  
 Faṭḥa ii, 841a; v, 229a — II, 860b; V, 427b  
 al-Faṭḥ → Naḍḍāj, Banū  
 Faṭima bint Abū Muslim v, 65a, b — V, 67a  
 Faṭima bint 'Amr b. Maḥzūm i, 42b, 80a — I, 43b,  
 82b  
 Faṭima bint Asad b. Hāshim i, 152b; ii, 850a — I,  
 157a; II, 870a  
 Faṭima bint Barī i, 280b — I, 289a  
 Faṭima bint al-Huray s, 95a — S, 94b  
 Faṭima bint Muḥammad i, 15a, 187a, 361b, 382a,  
 400b; ii, 725a, 844b; iii, 1232a; s, 92b, 251a — I, 15b,  
 199b, 392b, 412a; II, 745b, 861a; III, 1265b; S, 92b,  
 251a  
 Faṭima bint Muḥammad IX (Naṣrīdī) s, 399a — S,  
 399b  
 Faṭima bint Muḥammad al-Fihri iv, 632a — IV,  
 657b  
 Faṭima bint 'Umar b. Ḥafṣ ii, 694a — III, 716a  
 Faṭima Khānīm s, 331a — S, 330b  
 Faṭima Khānīm s, 83b — S, 83a  
 Faṭima al-Ma'dūm v, 370b, 371b — V, 371b, 372a  
 Faṭima Lārā i, 841b — I, 865a  
 Faṭima Sulṭān bint 'Abmūd i, 469b, 395a; ii, 49a; iii,  
 1002a — I, 278a, 854b; II, 50a, III, 1027a  
 Faṭima Sulṭān bint Sulaym i, 291b — I, 300b  
 Faṭimīdī(i) s, 20a, 48b, 83b, 163a, 196b, 215b, 367a,  
 403a, 435b, 449a, 531b, 710b, 797b, 798a, 834b, 860b,  
 986a, 1074a, 1173b, 1354b; ii, 281b, 453b, 494b, 506a,

850a, 917a; iii, 656a, 785a, 992a; iv, 198b, 200b, 204a,  
 378b, 459b; v, 327b, 620b, 623b, 735a, 1173b, 1243b;  
 s, 120b, 238b, 254b, 256b, 326a, 338a, 389a, b — I,  
 21a, 49b, 86a, 167b, 202a, 222a, 378a, 814b, 448a,  
 452b, 569a, 732a, 800b, 821b, 853b, 947a, 1017a,  
 1106a, 1210b, 1394a; II, 290a, 465b, 507a, 518b,  
 870a, 934b; III, 677a, 808b, 956b; IV, 207b, 209b,  
 213a, 395a, 479a; V, 327a, 624b, 627a, 743a, 1165b,  
 1234a; S, 120a, 238b, 254b, 256b, 326b, 338b, 389a,  
 390a  
 - administration i, 1148b; ii, 80a, 1266b, 142b, 396a,  
 328a, 860a; iii, 47b, 390a; iv, 943b, 1026a — I, 1183a;  
 II, 81b, 130a, 149b, 335b, 337b, 797b; III, 49b, 371b;  
 IV, 976b, 1123a  
 - art, architecture ii, 800b, 859a, 1319b; iii, 747a, 821b,  
 862b; iv, 428b; v, 217a — I, 206b, 853a, 1183a; II,  
 765b, 834a, 884b; IV, 447a; V, 219b  
 Faṭīn, Banū ii, 1349b — I, 1304a  
 Faṭīn (Dawūd) ii, 864b — II, 884b  
 Faṭma 'Alīyeh Khānīm i, 886a — I, 295a  
 Faṭra ii, 865a — II, 884b  
 Faṭṭāḥ i, 257a; ii, 865a; iv, 67a — I, 265a; II, 885a;  
 IV, 70b  
 al-Faṭṭāl, al-Ḥasan b. 'Abd al-Karīm s, 380a — S,  
 380a  
 Faṭwā i, 40a, 399b; ii, 302a, 306a, 866a, 890a — I, 41a,  
 411a; II, 312a, 514b, 866a, 912a  
 al-Fāṭū v, 66a — V, 68a  
 Fauconnerie → Bayzara; Doghandī  
 Faute → Khattā'a  
 Fāw i, 867b — II, 887b  
 Fawāṭh al-tawwār v, 412a — V, 413b  
 Fawḍī → Harīṣ, Laḥḥāḥ  
 Fawḍījār ii, 865a; s, 57b — II, 888a; S, 58a  
 Fawṣī, Ahmad ii, 865a — II, 879a  
 Fawṣī, Husayn i, 598a — I, 613b  
 Fawṣī al-Ma'rif → Ma'rif  
 Fawziyya, Princess(e) ii, 654b — II, 671a  
 Fay' i, 704a, 1142a, 1144a; ii, 869a; iv, 973a, 1031a,  
 1141b — I, 725b, 1176b, 1178b; II, 889a; IV, 1005a,  
 1062b, 1178b  
 Fayd, Hīn s, 189b, 199b, 304b — S, 198b, 199b, 304a  
 al-Fayd b. Abī Sālib ii, 870a; s, 17b — II, 890a; S, 17b  
 al-Fayd b. Ḥam b. 'Amūd → Zayd al-Khayl al-Tā'ī  
 al-Fayd Khān, Shāykh i, 1168a — I, 1203a  
 Fayd Allāh al-'Alamī i, 352b — I, 363a  
 Fayd Allāh Bey i, 1030b — I, 1062a  
 Fayd Allāh Elendī ii, 19b; iii, 627a; s, 63a — II, 20a;  
 III, 649a; S, 63b  
 Fayd Allāh Khān ii, 60a, b, 61b — III, 62b, 63a, 64a  
 Fayd al-Kaṣhī i, 390a — I, 615b  
 Fayd Muḥammad Khān i, 1195a, 1197a — I, 1230b,  
 1232a  
 Fayḍābād ii, 8a, 870a; s, 74b, 102a, 358b — II, 1a,  
 890a; S, 75a, 101b, 358b  
 Fayḍī i, 60b, 117a, 297a; ii, 870b; iii, 376a, 423b; iv,  
 1010a — I, 62b, 120b, 306b; II, 890b; III, 387b, 437b;  
 IV, 1043b  
 Fayḍī al-Kaṣhānī s, 305a — S, 305a  
 al-Fayḍiyya iv, 992a — IV, 1024b  
 Fayḍī → Fuyūḍī  
 Fayḍullāh → Fayḍ Allāh  
 Fāyīz, Awlād iv, 637b — IV, 664a  
 Fāyīz al-Iṣṭīlāndī v, 573b, 574a — V, 578a, b  
 Fāyīz al-Ḥayr ii, 872a — II, 892a  
 Fāyīz ii, 1110b, 1166a; v, 823b, 829b — III, 1129b,  
 1134a; V, 823b, 829b  
 Fayyūm → al-Fayyūm  
 Fāyūz → Firūz  
 Fāyṣal I b. Sharīf Husayn i, 46a, 684a; ii, 889b, 429b,  
 661a, 872a; iii, 269b, 293a, 605b, 1258b; iv, 780b; v,  
 1044a, 1046b, 1091b; s, 67b — I, 47b, 705a; II, 297b,



440b, 677b, 890b; III, 271a, b, 308b, 666b, 1291a; IV, 814a, V, 1030b, 1043b, 1088b; S, 68a  
 Fayyāl II b. Ghāzī ii, 674b, 870b; III, 264a — II, 691b, 890b; III, 271b  
 Fayyāl b. 'Abd al-'Azīz Ibn Sa'ūd i, 98b; iii, 1066a; iv, 261a; s, 905b — I, 101b; III, 1026b; IV, 272b; S, 905b  
 Fayyāl b. Husayn → Fayyāl I  
 Fayyāl b. Sa'ūd ii, 320b — II, 330a  
 Fayyāl b. Sulṭān al-Dawlatī iii, 1066b, 1066a, 1067a, b; iv, 681a; v, 273a, 991a, b — II, 1092a, b, 1093b, 1094a; IV, 708b; V, 579b, 993b  
 Fayyāl b. Turkī b. Sa'ūd i, 98b, 554b; ii, 108b, 176b; iv, 751b, 765a, 1073a; s, 356a — I, 101a, 572a; II, 111a, 182a; IV, 782a, 795b, 1104b; S, 356a  
 Fayṭūriyya s, 93a — S, 92b  
 Fayyād Beg iii, 1198b — III, 1228b  
 Fayyādī → Fayḍī  
 al-Fayyūm i, 1145a; ii, 872b; iv, 774a; s, 379a — I, 1179a; II, 893a; IV, 803a; S, 379b  
 al-Fayyūmī → Saḍāya al-Fayyūmī  
 Fayyūmī, Naṭṭhaṇād iv, 304b — IV, 318a  
 Fayzabād → Fayyābād  
 Fayzī → Fayḍī  
 Fazāra, Banū ii, 122a, b, 873a, 1023b; iv, 433b; v, 267a; s, 177a, b — II, 125a, b, 893b, 1047a; IV, 519b; V, 267b; S, 178a, b  
 al-Fazārī ii, 1156a, b; iv, 517b — III, 1164b; IV, 540a  
 al-Fazārī → Ibrāhīm b. Muḥammad  
 al-Fazārī, Abū 4-Kāsim Muḥammad s, 306a — S, 306a  
 Fazāz ii, 873b; s, 113b — II, 894a; S, 112b  
 Fāzīl Husayn Bey → Fādīl Bey  
 Fāzīl, Fāzīl → Fādīl, Fādīl  
 Fazlullāh → Fādīl Allāh  
 Fāzūghlī ii, 874b — II, 893a  
 Fāzyl → Fādīl  
 Fazzān i, 35a, 39a; ii, 875a; iii, 296b; iv, 542a; v, 739b; s, 163b, 164b — II, 36a, 40a; II, 895a; III, 305b; IV, 565b; V, 765b; S, 163b, 164b  
 Feaṣt → Kandūrī  
 Fedakārīn-i Müller Džem'iyeti iv, 857a — IV, 890a  
 Fedala → Fadlāla  
 Fedr-i Aṣī ii, 877b; iii, 261a — II, 898a; III, 268a  
 Fedū → Fidyā  
 Feeding → Ghidhā'  
 Fehim, Suleymān i, 264b; ii, 878a — I, 293a; II, 898a  
 Fehim, Uḡrūdāze Muṣṭafā ii, 878a — II, 898a  
 Fehimī Kadīm → Fehim, Uḡrūdāze Muṣṭafā  
 Fehim Pašā ii, 878a — II, 898b  
 Fehmī, Šehykh Husayn → Hasan Fehmī Efendi  
 Fehmī, Šehykh Muṣṭafā ii, 878b — II, 898b  
 Fehsal → Fayṣal  
 Fellāgha → Fallāk  
 Fellān → Fulbe  
 Fellatā → Fallātā  
 Felt → Keṭe, Lihād  
 Femme → Mar'a  
 al-Fenārī, Muḥammed i, 999b; ii, 602b, 879a; v, 681a — I, 909a; II, 617b, 899a; V, 686b  
 Fenārī-zāde ii, 879a — II, 899a  
 Fener ii, 879b; iv, 241a — II, 900a; IV, 252a  
 Fennec → Fenak  
 Fennec/fennel → Bašbāš  
 Feodosia → Keṭe  
 Fer → Hadīd  
 Fer → al-Hadīd  
 Ferah 'Alī Pašā ii, 25a — II, 26a  
 Ferdi ii, 880a — II, 900b  
 Ferdinānd I v, 967b — V, 968b  
 Ferdinānd III i, 1150b; ii, 516a; iv, 355a, 665b — I, 1184b; II, 528b; IV, 370b, 692b  
 Ferdosi → Firdawsi

Fergānā → Farghānā  
 Ferhād Pašā ii, 240a, 880b; iii, 1001a; v, 493a; s, 238b — II, 247a, 900b; III, 1026a; V, 496a; S, 238b  
 Ferhād u-Shīrīn → Farhād u-Shīrīn  
 Ferhād Sokolović (Sokolli) i, 1017b, 1018a, 1063b; v, 775a — I, 1049a, 1304a; V, 781a  
 Ferhat → Farhat  
 Ferid Pašā → Dāmād  
 Feridun Beg i, 310b; ii, 950b, 128a, 590a, 890b, 891a; iii, 1043b, 1243a; s, 330a — I, 321b; II, 57b, 131a, 603b, 859a, 901b; III, 1071b, 1252a; S, 330b  
 Feriḡte-oghlu i, 1162a — I, 1196b  
 Fergāme de l'impôt → Bayt al-māl; Dārīab; Iltizām; Mukāṭ'a  
 Ferman → Farmān  
 Ferme → Muzāra'a  
 Ferōz → Firūz  
 Ferōzkoh → Firūzkoh  
 Ferōzshāh → Firūzshāh  
 Ferret → Ibn mikrād  
 Fēs → Fās  
 Festival → Bayram; 'Id  
 Fête → Bayram; 'Id  
 Fethiye i, 476b — I, 490b  
 Fetwa → Fatwā  
 Fetwa → Fatwā  
 Fetrākhāne i, 837b; ii, 867a — I, 861a; II, 887a  
 Feu → Nār  
 Feudality/Feodalité → Ikā't  
 Feu d'artifice → Shenlik  
 Feu Grégoire → Barid, Naft  
 Feudalism → Ikā't  
 Feutre → Keṭe, Lihād  
 Fevri → Fawri  
 al-Fewet ii, 1022b — II, 1046b  
 Fawzi i, 1271a — I, 1310b  
 Feyd Allāh → Abū Sa'īd-zāde Feyd Allāh  
 Feynoghlu, Turhan ii, 646a — II, 662b  
 Fez (headgear/coiffure) → Libās  
 Fez (town/village) → Fās  
 Fezzān → Fazzān  
 Fibre → Sayd  
 Fichier de documentation berbère i, 1186a — I, 1221a  
 Fida' iii, 183a; v, 647a; s, 306b — III, 187b; V, 651a; S, 306b  
 Fida'ī (fidawī) ii, 882a; iii, 254a — II, 900b; III, 261a  
 Fida'iyyān-i Islām ii, 882a; iii, 529b; iv, 40b, 52a, 165a, 790a; s, 158a — II, 900b; III, 540a; IV, 43a, 55a, 127b, 822a; S, 158a  
 Fidda ii, 883a, 1194a; v, 664a, 965b, 966a, 967a, 970a, 977a — II, 900b; v, 664a, 965b, 966a, 967a, 970a, 977a  
 al-Fidār ii, 627a, 890b; iii, 265b, 599a; v, 30, 434b — II, 645b, 904a; III, 291b, 401b; V, 30, 436b  
 Fidyā ii, 884a — II, 904b  
 Fief → Džāgīr; Ikā't; Timār  
 Fighānī, Bābā ii, 884a; iv, 69a — II, 905a; IV, 72b  
 Fighānī, Ramadān ii, 884b; iii, 998a; iv, 715b — II, 904b; III, 1023a; IV, 744a  
 Figs/Figues → Tin  
 Fighū ii, 885a — II, 905b  
 Fihl → Fahl  
 Fihl, Banū ii, 808b; s, 302a — IV, 861b; S, 302a  
 al-Fihri → 'Abd al-Rahmān al-Dahak b. Kays  
 al-Fihri, Abū Ishāq ii, 885b — II, 906a  
 Fihrist i, 114b, 116a, 132b, 135b, 140b, 143a, 131b, 137b, 164b, 235b, 306b, 758b, 793b, 1272a; iii, 1063b — I, 117b, 119b, 136b, 143b, 144b, 147b, 156a, 162a, 169a, 243a, 316a, 781a, 817a, 1274b, III, 1266b  
 al-Fihrist i, 361a, 362b, 990a, 1197b; ii, 79a, 547a — I, 372a, 373b, 1020b, 1233a; II, 80b, 560b  
 Fikh i, 26a, 60b, 86a, 106a, 124b, 169b, 170a, 272b,

274a, 338a, 428a, 436b, 910b; ii, 603b, 886a, 1069a; iii, 105b, 435a, 647a, 901a; iv, 204a; v, 1199b — I, 27a, 62b, 889b, 1426a, 1674b, 280b, 288b, 348b, 440a, 449a, 938a; II, 620b, 906b, 1093b; III, 105b, 449a, 668a, 925b; IV, 213a, b; V, 1126a  
 Fikh Akhbar I s, 187b, 323b, 335a; iv, 172a — I, 192b, 323a, 345b; IV, 172b  
 Fakh Akhbar II i, 411a; ii, 294a; iv, 172a, 470b — I, 425a; II, 302a; IV, 179b, 491a  
 Fikr ii, 891b — II, 912a  
 Fikret, Tewfik → Tewfik Fikret  
 Fikrī, 'Abd Allāh Pašā ii, 892a — II, 912b  
 Fil b, 892b, 1049b; iii, 201a, 345b; iv, 215a, 217b, 687b; v, 687a, 690a — II, 913a, 1074a; III, 206a, 356b; IV, 224b, 227a, 674a; V, 692a, 694b  
 al-Fil ii, 895a — II, 916a  
 Fīl i, 895b; v, 578a, b, 579a — II, 916b; V, 582b, 583a, b  
 Fīl, Afāl ii, 898a — II, 919a  
 Filāha ii, 92b, 899a; iii, 964a — II, 33a, 900a; III, 988b → Taḥlāt  
 Fil'akovo s, 171a — S, 171a  
 Filālis i, 355b, 403a; iii, 256b — I, 366b, 414b; III, 269b  
 Filān iv, 343a — IV, 357b  
 Filastīn i, 111a, 197b, 216a, 451a, 975b; ii, 854a, 910b; iii, 523b; iv, 854b; v, 912a; s, 67b — I, 114a, 203b, 222b, 464a, 1005b; II, 874a, 932a; III, 541b; IV, 867b; V, 917b; S, 68a  
 Filastīn literature ii, 468a — II, 480a  
 Filbhe ii, 914a; s, 328b, 330a — II, 935b; S, 328a, 329b  
 Filimūn ii, 916b — II, 938a  
 Filkhāna → Filkhāna  
 Filie, jeune → Kīr  
 Filori ii, 914b — II, 936a  
 Fils → Fals  
 Fis → Ibn, Walad  
 Fin iv, 694b, 695b — IV, 723a, b  
 Finances → Bayt al-māl; Dāftardār; Māl; Maliyya  
 Fintdill iv, 233a — IV, 243a  
 Fintdillīl Muḥmed v, 18b — V, 19a  
 Fintdillīl, Diyā' al-Dīn Fakhrī s, 308a — S, 307b  
 Fintdīrskī, Mir Abū 4-Kāsim s, 308a — S, 308a  
 Fine → Djurm  
 Fine Arts → Fann  
 Fimike s, 221b — S, 221b  
 Finkenstein, treaty of/treaté de iv, 38b; v, 495b — IV, 41a; V, 498b  
 Fimānya, Fimāna ii, 915b — II, 937a  
 Firabr ii, 915b — II, 937a  
 Firandj → al-Firandj  
 Firānā i, 146b; ii, 916a; v, 100a, 235a — I, 150b; II, 937b; V, 100b, 235a  
 Firāwz ii, 917a; iii, 1175a — II, 938b; III, 1204a  
 Firaydan iv, 98a, b — IV, 102a, b  
 Firda → Furda  
 Firdaws ii, 448b, 451a — II, 460b, 463a → Džanna  
 Firdawī i, 205b, 358b, 505a, 686a, 1072b, 1139b, 1309b, 1354a; ii, 139b, 740a, 794a, 798a, 894b, 918a, 1050b; iii, 112b, 113a, 122a, 371a, 657b; iv, 62b; s, 108a — I, 211b, 369a, 520a, 706b, 1105a, 1174a, 1349b, 1399b; II, 136a, 758b, 886b, 886b, 915b, 999b, 1073a; III, 115a, b, 124b, 383a, 659a; IV, 65b; S, 107a  
 Firdawī ii, 922a — II, 942b  
 Firdousi → Firdawsi  
 Fire → Nār  
 Fireworks → Shenlik  
 Firidun → Faridūn  
 Firind v, 972a, b — V, 974b, 975a  
 Firigha → Falāk  
 Firigha, Muḥammad Kāsim i, 199a; ii, 921b; s, 206b — I, 204b; II, 943a; S, 206a

Firigha-oghlu ii, 923b — II, 943a  
 Firka → Hizb, al-Milal wa'l-mihāl, Tarika  
 Firkan al-Akḥbar i, 260b, 261a, b, 263a — I, 268b, 269a, b, 271a  
 Firkoṭiv, Abraham iv, 606a — IV, 690b  
 Firman → Farmān  
 Firouz → Firūz  
 Firuz iv, 644b; s, 309a — IV, 671a; S, 308b  
 Firūh ii, 924a — II, 945b  
 Firūsh s, 154b — S, 155a  
 Firūz ii, 1161b; III, 1190a  
 Firūz (Sāsānid(e)) i, 1094a; iv, 850b — I, 1127a; IV, 883b  
 Firūz b. Kabk s, 125b — S, 124b  
 Firūz Bey i, 340b, 1118b; ii, 611b, 688a — I, 350b, 1152a; II, 627a, 705a  
 Firūz al-Daylamī i, 788a; iv, 1134b; s, 116a — I, 750a; IV, 1166b; S, 115b  
 Firūz Husayn iv, 371a — IV, 593b  
 Firūz Shāh Khāludjī → Khāludjī  
 Firūz Shāh I (Mū'izzī) ii, 267b — II, 276a  
 Firūz Shāh II (Khāludjī) i, 444b, 855b, 1056a, 1202b; ii, 179b, 256b, 268a — I, 457a, 879b, 1067b, 1238a; II, 185a, 269b, 276b  
 Firūz Shāh III (Tughlūk) i, 432b, 855b, 1056a, b, 1156b; ii, 48a, 1202b, 270a, 392a, 814a, 924b, 1047b, 1124b; iii, 202b, 416b, 434a; iv, 218b, 276b, 568a, 543a, 749b, 1019a; s, 73b, 105b, 298a, 325a, 409b — I, 444b, 879b, 1067b, 1068a, 1200b; II, 49a, 123b, 278a, 402b, 855b, 946a, 1072a, 1151a; III, 205a, 430a, 445a; IV, 228a, 288b, 384a, 566b, 779b, 1051a; S, 74a, 105a, 238a, 324b, 409b  
 -administration ii, 154a, 356a, 566b, 924b, 1084b; iii, 492a — II, 158b, 346a, 580b, 946a, 1110a; III, 509a  
 -constructions i, 1322b; ii, 258a, 262a, b, 274b, 438a, 498b, 909b, 955a, 988b; iii, 225a, 422a, 485a; v, 549a, 884a, 885b, 1135a — I, 1363a; II, 264b, 270a, 271a, 283a, 449b, 511a, 931a, 946b, 990b; III, 232a, 455a, 502a; V, 553b, 890b, 891b, 1193b  
 Firūz Shāh (Bahmānī) i, 1000a; ii, 1114b; iii, 15a, 417b — I, 1235b; II, 141a, III, 15b, 431a  
 Firūz Shāh (Mughal) ii, 899a — II, 898a  
 Firūz Shāh, 'Alā' al-Dīn (Bengal(e)) i, 1168a; v, 639a — I, 1203a; V, 643a  
 Firūz Shāh, Sayf al-Dīn (Bengal(e)) iii, 14b, 422a; v, 639a — III, 15b, 436a; V, 643a  
 Firūz Shāpūr i, 484b — I, 499a  
 Firūzshād (Adharbāydzjān) iv, 998b — IV, 1022a  
 Firūzshād (Dihlī) i, 1322b; ii, 268a, 269b, 925a — I, 1363a; II, 264b, 271a, 946b  
 Firūzshād (Gūr) i, 448b; ii, 925b — I, 448b; II, 947a  
 al-Firūzshādī ii, 801b, 962a; iii, 765a; iv, 524a, b — II, 820b, 947b; III, 788a; IV, 546b, 547b  
 Firūzūd ii, 927b — II, 949a  
 al-Firūzūdzjīya i, 866a — I, 890a  
 Firūzānīde(s) ii, 928a; iii, 255a — II, 949b; III, 262b  
 Firūzānī (Harāt) ii, 928a, 1096b, 1101a — II, 950a, 1124b, 1127a  
 Firūzkhū (Tabaristān) ii, 928b; s, 309b — II, 950a; S, 309a  
 Firūzkhūh i, 224b; ii, 5b; iii, 1107b — I, 231a; II, 5b; III, 1135a  
 Firuzpur → Ghēb — II, 950a  
 Fiscal Systems/Fiscalité → Bayt al-māl, Dārīab etc.  
 Fish → Samak  
 Fighārakī, Sayyid Muḥammad s, 342a — S, 341b  
 Fighēk → Shenlik  
 al-Fighlī → 'Abd al-'Azīz b. Muḥammad  
 Fisk → Fawik  
 Fighghāras i, 235b; ii, 765b, 929a — I, 243a; II, 748a, 951a  
 Fitna ii, 930b; iii, 454b, 495b; v, 1109b — II, 952a;

- III, 511b, 512b; V, 1105a  
 Fitnat ii, 713b, 931b; iii, 269a - II, 732a, 953a; III, 977a  
 Fitr → 'Id al-fitr  
 Fitra ii, 931b - II, 953b  
 Fitrat, 'Abd al-Ra'uf ii, 932a - II, 954a  
 Five → Khamsa(a)  
 Fivān → Faia  
 Flag → Liwa'  
 Flax → Kattān  
 Fleas → Burghūth  
 Flèche → Kaws; Nabl; Nushshāb  
 Fleet → Uṣūl  
 Fleur → Nawriyya  
 Flood → Mā'; Tūfān  
 Flores ii, 1191b - III, 1205b  
 Flori → Filori  
 Flower → Nawriyya  
 Fluor → Nāy  
 Fly → Dhubbāb  
 Fofa i, 1476a, 1207b; iii, 214b - I, 490b, 1309b; III, 220b  
 Foddi Sylla ii, 108a - III, 110b  
 Foggāra ii, 873b; iv, 329a, 532b - II, 896a; IV, 552a, 555b  
 Foi → Imān  
 Foie → Kabid  
 Foire → Panajir, Suk  
 Folk → Madjūn  
 Folklire → Hikāya, Takālid  
 Fomalhaut → Nudjūm  
 Fondok → Funduk  
 Fontaine publique → Sabl  
 Food → Ghidhā'; Ta'am  
 Foreign Affairs → Khāridjīya  
 Forests/Forêt → Ghāba  
 Forgeron → Kayn  
 Fornication → Zina'  
 Fortification → Burdj; Hissā; Hiss; Kafā; Sūr  
 Fortin b. Mūsā, iv, 713a - IV, 741b  
 Fortunate Islands → Djarā'ir al-Sar'ādāt  
 Fosé → Khandak  
 Fostat → al-Fustāt  
 Fou → Madjūn  
 Fouad → Fu'ād  
 Foulbe → Fulbe  
 Fountain → Sabl  
 Fourrures → Fanak; Farw  
 Fouta Djallon → Futa Djallon  
 Fowl → Dadjāda  
 Fraga → Ifragha  
 Frāmarat Shāh ii, 30a - II, 30b  
 Franc-Maçonnerie → Farāmūsh-Khāna;  
 Farāmūshīya; Māsūniyya  
 Français II, 476a, b; III, 1213a, 1220a; V, 920b, 1041b, 1065a, b, 1067b  
 Franciscane → Lūhān; Mibkhāra  
 Franks/Francis → al-Ifrānǧ  
 Frase → Ifragha  
 Frashēri i, 620b - I, 671a  
 Frāsiyah → Afrāsiyah  
 Fraxinetum ii, 933b, v, 503a - II, 955b; V, 506b  
 Free Will → Ikhṭiyār, Ḥadar  
 Freedom → Azādī; Djumhuriyya; Hurriyya  
 Freemasonry → Farāmūsh-Khāna; Farāmūshīya; Māsūniyya  
 French ii, 464b; iii, 1189b, 1190a; v, 915a, 1047a, 1068a, 1070a  
 Frères Musulmans → al-Ikhwān al-Muslīmūn  
 Frize → Khirka; Sūb  
 Frita, iv, 95a - IV, 96b  
 Frolnat, s. 166a, b - S, 166a, b

- Front national (Iran) → IV, 43b, 44a, b  
 Frontier/Frontière → 'Awāsim; Ghāzi; Murābit;  
 Ribāṭ; Thughūr  
 Frontze → Fīrṭek  
 Fu'ād al-Awsal (King/le roi) i, 130b; ii, 934a; iii, 516a, 517a; v, 1061a, 118b, 299a - I, 130b; II, 956a; III, 533b, 534b; V, 1058a; S, 18b, 299a  
 Fu'ād Pasha iv, 857a; v, 631a - IV, 890a; V, 635a  
 Fu'ād Pasha Kečedjizade i, 284b, 286b, 397a, 397b; ii, 185a, 429a, 637a, 934b; iii, 553a; iv, 295b, 460b; v, 281b - I, 293b, 295a, 408a, 409b; II, 190b, 440a, 653a, 956b; III, 572a; IV, 308b, 421a; S, 281b  
 Fuat Köprülü → Köprülü  
 Fudayl b. 'Iyād i, 274a, 284a, 1246a; ii, 936a - I, 282b, 292b, 1285b; II, 956a  
 Fudayl b. al-Zuhayr al-Rassasi ii, 485a - II, 497b  
 Fudhandj s. 399b - S, 399b  
 al-Fudjāsi ii, 936b; s. 416b - II, 958b; S, 417a  
 al-Fudūdī i, 129b - I, 133b  
 al-Fudūl iii, 389b - III, 402a  
 Fuḍūlī, Muhammad i, 956b; ii, 206b, 937a; iv, 704b, 1137b; v, 1105b; S, 83a, 324a - I, 966a; II, 213a, 958b; IV, 732b, 1169a; V, 1101b; S, 83a, 323b  
 Fughān → Ashraf 'Alī Khān  
 al-Fujairah → al-Fudjāra  
 Fukahā' al-Madina al-Sabr'a v, 997b; s. 310b - V, 995a; S, 310a  
 Fukazā' i, 11b, 483a - I, 2a, 497b  
 Fukaymā ii, 998b - II, 1021b  
 Fula ii, 939a, 940b, 942b - II, 961a, 962a, 964b  
 Fūlād Khān s. 335b - S, 335b  
 Fūlād b. Shamsab ii, 1099a - II, 1125a  
 Fūlād-Sutūn i, 132a; iii, 1201a; v, 73b - I, 136a; III, 1231b; V, 73b  
 Fūlādī v, 971b, 978b - V, 974a, 977a  
 Fulani → Fulbe  
 Fulayh b. al-'Awra' i, 116a; iii, 996a; s. 116b - I, 121b; III, 102a; S, 116a  
 Fulaymūn → Altimūn  
 Fulbe i, 129a, 302a, 910b, 1259a, 1260a; ii, 9h, 10a, 24a, 251b, 767b, 939a, 956b, 960b, 1132a, 1144b; iii, 276b, 646a; iv, 549a; s. 164a - I, 183b, 184a, 312b, 938a, 1297b, 1298a; II, 9b, 10a, 96a, 259a, 786a, 961a, 981b, 982b, 1158b, 1172a; III, 284b, 667a; IV, 573a; S, 164a  
 Fulful b. Sa'id i, 860a; v, 1176b, 1180b, 1182a - I, 884a; V, 1166b, 1170b, 1172a  
 Fulfulde → Fula  
 Fulk (king/roi) s. 204b - S, 204b  
 Fulus → Fals  
 Fūman, Fūmin ii, 74b, 943b; s. 298a - II, 76a, 965a; S, 297b  
 Fūmanat → 'Abd al-Fattāh Fūmanī  
 Fūmalutī, Ahmad iv, 889a - IV, 921b  
 Fundj i, 425b, 1158a; ii, 252b, 615a, 943b; iv, 686b, 891b; v, 267a - I, 437b, 1192b; II, 260a, 630b, 965b; IV, 714b, 925b; V, 264b  
 Funduk ii, 945a; iv, 135b, 136a, 105a - II, 966b; IV, 141a, b, 1047a  
 Funeral → Djanāza  
 Funeral obsequies/Funerailes → Djanāza  
 Fünfkirchen → Pecs  
 Fung → Fundj  
 Fur (skin/peau) → Fanak; Farw  
 Für, Fürwāt ii, 122a, 123a; v, 1230b - II, 125a, 126a; V, 1241a  
 al-Fūrakī, Abū Bakr iii, 1165a - III, 1195b  
 al-Furāt i, 405b, 467b, 468a, 634b, 994a, 1096b, 1095a; ii, 250a, 686b, 945a; iii, 1251a; iv, 482a; v, 441b, 864b; s. 37a - I, 417b, 481b, 482a, 653a, 1024b, 1127b, 1128a; II, 257a, 704a, 967a; III, 1285b; IV, 502b; V, 444a, 871b; S, 37a

## G

- al-Furāt, Banū iii, 767b; iv, 189a; v, 933a - III, 790b; IV, 197b; V, 957a  
 Furda ii, 948a - II, 970a  
 Furdat al-rū'ūs ii, 149a, 948a - II, 153a, 970a  
 Furet, le → Ibn Mikrād  
 Furūriyya i, 343b; ii, 350a, 780a, 948b, 955a; iv, 92a - I, 241b; II, 261b, 798b, 970b, 979b; IV, 96a  
 Furṭat → 'Israt, Pasha, Ahmed  
 Furkān ii, 949b - II, 972b  
 Furkān b. Asad → Jeshuah b. Judah  
 Furkān, Banū ii, 463a - II, 475a  
 Furn v, 41b, 42b - V, 42b, 43b  
 Furniture → Athāth  
 al-Furs ii, 950b - II, 972b  
 Fürstenspiegel → Siyāsa  
 Fura' (law/droit doctrine) i, 257b, 277a; ii, 182b, 889b; iii, 162a, 182a - I, 263b, 283b; II, 188b, 910a; III, 164b, 186a  
 Fura' (poetic/poésie) i, 671a, b - I, 691b, 694b  
 Fura' (tax/impôt) i, 1144a; iv, 1041a - I, 1178b; IV, 1072b  
 Furūgh ii, 951b - II, 974a  
 Furūgh al-Din → Furūgh  
 Furūgh ii, 952a; iv, 69b - II, 974a; IV, 73b  
 Furūghī, Muhammad 'Alī → Muhammad 'Alī  
 Furūghī  
 Furuk ii, 605a - II, 620a  
 Furūsiyya i, 520a; ii, 923b; v, 688a, 689a, b - I, 336a; II, 974b; V, 692a, 694a, b  
 Furūsiyat' i, 610b, 611b, 612a; ii, 955a; iv, 1167b; v, 131b, 16b, 17a, 298b - I, 613a, 632a; II, 977b; IV, 1200a; V, 14a, 17a, b, 298a  
 Fūghandj → Būghandj  
 Fustāt (tent(e)) iv, 1147a - IV, 1179a  
 al-Fustāt i, 126a, 197a, 451b, 531b, 532a, 844b, 950b, 1346a; ii, 114b, 130a, 746a, 957b, 1064b; iii, 76b, 675a; iv, 323b, 424b; v, 1a, 136b - I, 129b, 202b, 464b, 547b, 548a, 868a, 979b, 1386b; II, 117a, 133a, 764a, 979b, 1089a; III, 81b, 666b; IV, 338a, 442b, 443a; S, 1a, 136a  
 'Djinnī' 'Amr i, 610a, 619a, 624a, 814a; ii, 958a, 959a - I, 630a, 637b, 643b, 837b; II, 980a, 981a  
 Fusūḥ i, I-Hikma i, 414b; ii, 780a - I, 426b; II, 798b  
 Futa v, 737b - V, 743a  
 Futa Djallon ii, 941b, 959a, 1131b - II, 963b, 981b, 1158b  
 Fūghāghūras → Fīghāghūras  
 Futūbāt → Tarābulus (al-Sha'm)  
 al-Futūth, Tadj al-Din i, 949b - I, 978b  
 Futuwwa i, 21a, 256b, 277a, 321b, 322a, 520a, 794b, 900b; ii, 433a, 961a, 1044a; iii, 671b, 1265a; iv, 705a - I, 21b, 264b, 323b, 324a, 526a, 817b, 971b; II, 441b, 963a, 1066b; III, 593a, 1288b; IV, 733a  
 Futūwctnma i, 323a; ii, 967b, 968a, b - I, 333a; II, 969b, 990a, 991a  
 Futūyā → Fatwā  
 al-Fuwatī, Hīghām → Hīghām b. 'Amr al-Fuwatī  
 al-Fuwatī, Kamāl al-Din → Ibn al-Fuwatī  
 Fuyūdī ii, 969b - II, 991b  
 Fazulī → Fudūlī  
 Fyrahād → Faydahād

- Gā Sūling → Ma Chung-ying  
 Gahān ii, 970a - II, 992a  
 Gahab → Kābi  
 Gahab ii, 970a - II, 992a  
 Gahr ii, 970b - II, 993a  
 Gabriel → Djabrūl  
 Gadā' Kambo, Shāykh i, 1136a; s. 312a - I, 1170b; S, 312a  
 Gaddafī, Mu'ammār → al-Kadhlādī  
 Gaeda i, 1252a - I, 1262a  
 Gaekwār i, 1053a - I, 1084b  
 Gafsa → Kafsa  
 Gafuri → Ghafuri, Madjid  
 Gaganuz i, 1308b; ii, 610a, b, 971a; iv, 600b, 814a - I, 1322a; II, 625a, 626a, 993a; IV, 625a, 847a  
 Gage → Rahn  
 Gagik i, 507b, 638a; ii, 680a - I, 522b, 658b; II, 697a  
 Gagik II i, 638a; ii, 680b; iv, 670a - I, 659a; II, 697b; IV, 697a  
 Gagik-Abas i, 698b - I, 659a  
 Gagik Arderūn i, 637a - I, 658a  
 Gāhānshāh ii, 908a - II, 408b  
 Gāikwār ii, 1129b - II, 1156b  
 Gain → Kash  
 Gakkhāf ii, 972a, 1131b, 1155b; v, 31b - II, 994b, 1158a, 1182a; V, 32b  
 Galata → Ghālatā  
 Galata-Saray/Galata-Serail → Ghālatā-Sarayl  
 Gālbāghī v, 460b - V, 463a  
 Galien/Galien → Djalūnūs  
 Galena → al-Kuhl  
 Galère → Safina, Shāniya  
 Galicia/Galice → Djilikaia  
 Galla i, 767b; ii, 545a, b, 974a; iii, 5b, 6a; iv, 888b; v, 322a, 524a - I, 181b; II, 551b, 996b; III, 6a, b; IV, 921b; V, 322a, 527b  
 Galland Jean Antoine i, 359a - I, 369b  
 Galley → Safina, Shāniya  
 Gallipoli → Gelibolu  
 Gamasab, Gamasiyab → Karkha  
 Gambia/Gambie ii, 974b - II, 997a  
 Gambiri ii, 138b - II, 142a  
 Gambing → Kimar; Maysir  
 Gambia → Bandar 'Abbās  
 Games → Larīb  
 Gamron (Gomron) → Bandar 'Abbās  
 Ganafā, Ganaveh → Djanāza  
 Gandamak s. 237b - S, 237a  
 Gāndapūr ii, 975a - II, 997b  
 Gandawā → Kandahd  
 Gāndhāra → Kandahār  
 Gandhī, M. K. s. 317b; v, 7b; s. 4b - I, 327b; V, 7b; S, 3b  
 Gāndī 'Alī Khān v, 164a - V, 161b  
 Gāndjā i, 8a, 191b, 660b, 1041b; ii, 975a, iv, 1176b; v, 490a, 495b; s. 143a - I, 8a, 197a, 681b, 1073a; II, 997b; IV, 1210a; V, 492b, 498b; S, 143a  
 Gāndjāba → Kandahd  
 al-Gāndjī, Muhammad b. Yūsuf v, 1266b, 1237a - V, 1227a, b  
 Gāndjī-Shakar → Farid al-Din Mas'ūd  
 Gāndjīvar b. Isfandiyyār s. 263b - S, 263a  
 Gāndō ii, 94a - II, 96a  
 Gāndu ii, 277b - III, 285b  
 Gāngā, Gānges/Gange ii, 976a - II, 998b  
 Gangohi s. 313a - S, 312b  
 Gangohī, 'Abd al-Kuddis ii, 54b, 55a, 56a; s. 312b - II, 55b, 56a, b; S, 312b



Gangōhī, Rukn al-Dīn Muḥammad b. 'Abd al-Kuddūs ii, 313a — S, 312b  
 Ganja ii, 560b — III, 274b  
 Ganza → Gangja  
 Gao ii, 976b; v, 222a; s, 295b — II, 999a; V, 219b; S, 995a  
 Gāon sabhā i, 738a — I, 780b  
 Gaourang i, 910b — I, 928a  
 Garantie → Damān, Kafāla, Rahm  
 Gardie, gardien → Kaplādī  
 Garden → Bustān  
 Gardiz ii, 978a — II, 1000b  
 Gardiz ii, 978b; v, 1001a; s, 136a, 245a, 266a, 326b — II, 1001a; V, 1007a; S, 135b, 245a, 265b, 326a  
 Garebēg → 'Id, Indonesia (Islam)  
 Garmādūz s, 116a — S, 115b  
 Garmudī, 'Abd Allāh s, 290b — S, 290a  
 Garmsir → Khlakā  
 Garra ii, 1102b, 1108b; s, 71a — III, 1129b, 1136a; S, 71b  
 Garrius, Amir-i Nizām s, 73a — S, 73b  
 Garzāshp b. 'Alī iv, 466a, b — IV, 487a  
 Garzāshp b. Muḥammad iv, 466a — IV, 486b  
 Garzāshp, 'Izz al-Dīn v, 828a — V, 834b  
 Garzil ii, 978b — II, 1001a  
 Gasprālī (Gaspinski), Ismā'īl i, 894a; ii, 366a, 474b, 979a; iv, 630b; s, 47a, 123a — I, 900b; II, 1376a, 487a, 1001b; IV, 653b; S, 47a, 123b  
 Gasprinski → Gasprālī  
 Gate, Gateway → Bāb  
 Gatha iv, 53a — IV, 56a  
 Gattāyā iv, 95a — IV, 99a  
 Gātr, gattū iv, 743b — IV, 773b  
 Gaur ii, 444a, 634b; v, 638a — III, 459a, 653b; V, 642a  
 Gavras i, 664b, 983a — I, 684a, 1013b  
 Gāvur → Kāfir  
 Gawlior → Gwāliyar  
 Gāwān, Mahmūd → Mahmūd Gāwān  
 Gāwān-Bātū i, 225a; ii, 31a, 138b — I, 231b; II, 32a, 142a  
 Gāwāra → Gil Gawharā  
 Gawhar Amān ii, 30a — II, 30b  
 Gawhar Amān b. Mulk Amān s, 327b — S, 327a  
 Gawhar Shād ii, 147b, 148b — I, 132a, 132b  
 Gawhar-i Murād → Sa'īdī, Ghulam Husayn  
 Gawhar-i Tādī 'Abida Sultān ii, 1126b — I, 1232a  
 Gāwīlgarh ii, 981a; iv, 921a; s, 280a — II, 1003b; IV, 954a; S, 279b  
 Gaur → Gaur  
 Gawur → Kāfir  
 Gāwūr Daḡharlī ii, 982a; s, 171b — II, 1004b; S, 172a  
 Gaykhātū i, 703a, 1129b; ii, 14a, 982a, 1043a; iii, 284a, 1122a; iv, 31a, 621a; v, 160b, 553b, 827a — I, 724b, 1136a; II, 14b, 1004b, 1067a; III, 293a, 1150a; IV, 599a; V, 160b, 553b, 833a  
 al-Gaylānī, Raḡhūd 'Alī → Raḡhūd 'Alī  
 Gayō i, 740a — I, 762a — Aḡh  
 Gayumatū ii, 1270a — III, 1303a  
 Gaze → Ghazna  
 Gazele → Ghazāl  
 Gaziantep → 'Aynāb  
 Gaze-i-lāhī iv, 1053b; s, 313b — IV, 1087a; S, 313a  
 Gaziāla, Gaziālī → Džarālā, Džarālī  
 Geben → Gaban  
 Geber → Gabr, Maḡjās  
 Geber → Džābir b. Allāh  
 Gebze ii, 982b — II, 1005a  
 Gediz resmi ii, 147a — II, 151a  
 Gedaref → al-Kadārif  
 Gedi, Gede ii, 983a — II, 1005b  
 Gedik → Šimf

Gedik Ahmed → Ahmad Paḡha Gedik  
 Gediz Cayl ii, 983a — II, 1005b  
 Geg i, 650a, 651a — I, 670a, 671b → Arnavutluk  
 Gehenna/Géhenne → Džahannam  
 Gelado i, 303a — I, 312b  
 Gelence s, 282b — S, 282a  
 Gelibolu i, 947b; ii, 111b, 982a; iv, 571b; s, 41b, 149b  
 — I, 976b; II, 111b, 1005b; IV, 594b; S, 41b, 149b  
 Gemini, Twins/Gémeaux → Mintakal al-Burūdī  
 Nudjūm  
 Gemlik ii, 987a — II, 1001a  
 Genāwah → Gāwa  
 Gen' Oḡhām ii, 75b — II, 77a  
 Geng Spor Klüb iv, 198a — IV, 144a  
 Gendre (du Sultan) → Dāmad  
 Genesology/Généalogie → Nasab  
 Généralie ii, 1019b — II, 1043a  
 Genesiology/Générosité → Karam  
 Genes IV, 287b, 599a; V, 303a  
 Genesis → Takwin  
 Genghis Khan/Gengis Khan → Čingiz Khan  
 Genie/Génie → Djinn  
 Genil → Šanāl  
 Geniza ii, 987b; v, 738b — II, 1001a; V, 743b  
 Genoa iv, 273b, 576a; v, 304a  
 Genosce/Génois iv, 668a — IV, 901b  
 Genre → Djins  
 Geography/Géographie → Džugrafiyā; Mamlaka  
 Germanacy/Géromanie → Kāte, Rāma  
 Geometry/Géométrie → 'Ilm al-Ḥandasa  
 George, Saint/Georges, Saint → Džordž  
 Georgia/Géorgie → Abkhāz; Kurdj  
 Georgian/Géorgien iv, 551a, b; v, 490a, 492a — IV, 366a, b; V, 490b, 495a  
 Ger iv, 1151a — IV, 1182b  
 Gerasa → Džarash  
 Gerboise → Fa'r  
 Gerdek Resmi → 'Arūs Resmi  
 Germans ii, 699a; iii, 1185b; iv, 40b, 889a  
 Germiyan i, 243b, 467b; ii, 204b — I, 251a, 481b; II, 211a  
 Germiyan-oghullar i, 346a, 510b, 1256b; ii, 989a; v, 359b, 539a — I, 358b, 526a, 1295a; II, 1012a; V, 360b, 543b  
 Gerona/Gérone → Džarunda  
 Gerri → Kerri  
 Gessu Paḡha s, 164b — S, 164b  
 Gesture/geste → Ishāra  
 Getna i, 733b — I, 755b  
 Gevher, Mehmed ii, 990a — II, 1013a  
 Gevvelis ii, 40b — II, 41b  
 al-Gh b, 990b — II, 1013b  
 Ghāba ii, 991a — II, 1012a  
 Ghāban iv, 1165b — IV, 1198a  
 al-Ghābār' s, 127b, 128a — S, 127b, 127b  
 Ghādā'iri iv, 61a — IV, 64b  
 Ghādāmes ii, 875a, 876b, 991b — II, 895b, 897a, 1014b  
 al-Ghādanfar → Abū Taghlīb, Hamdanid(e)s  
 Ghādanfar Agha ii, 1088a — II, 1113b → Kapl Aghad  
 Ghādar → Khazaf  
 Ghādīd Khūmm i, 1023a, 1343b; ii, 993a — I, 1036b, 1351b; II, 1013b  
 al-Ghādīr ii, 991b — II, 1017b  
 Ghādjar ii, 40b — II, 41b  
 Ghaffārī, Ahmad i, 423b; ii, 994b — I, 435b; II, 1017b  
 Ghaffūrī, 'Alī iv, 166a — IV, 173b  
 Ghāfīkī i, 1449a; ii, 744a, b; s, 313a — I, 1287a; II, 764b, 765a; S, 313b  
 al-Ghāfīkī, Abū Dja'far Ahmad i, 156a, 214a, 345a, 594b, 1156a; ii, 995a; iii, 737a; s, 313b, 383a, 397a —

I, 160b, 220b, 355b, 613b, 1190b; II, 1018a; III, 760a; S, 313b, 383b, 397b  
 al-Ghāfīkī, Abū l-Kāsim → al-Kabīlawī  
 al-Ghāfīkī, Muḥammad i, 449a; ii, 995a — I, 462a; II, 1018a  
 Ghāfīkī → 'Abd al-Rahmān al-Ghāfīkī  
 Ghāfīr i, 545b; ii, 650b; iii, 403b; s, 355b, 356a — I, 752b; II, 646b; III, 415b; S, 355a, b  
 Ghāfīrī, Medjīd ii, 995a — II, 1018a  
 Ghāghāz → Gagaz  
 Ghāzīb ii, 995b — II, 1018b  
 Ghāzīta → Ghazta  
 Ghāzīlāfa ii, 996a — II, 1019a  
 Ghāzīlāfa i, 973a, b; ii, 833a, 999a; iv, 225b, 228b, 251b, 299a, 240b, 244a, 1158b; v, 313a, 533b; s, 168a, 314a — I, 1003a, b; II, 824b, 1022a; IV, 235a, 238b, 242a, 249b, 251a, 255a, 1191a; V, 312b, 537b; S, 168b, 314a  
 Ghāzīlāfa-Sarīf ii, 996b; v, 904b — II, 1019b; V, 910b  
 Ghāzīlāf-i Meshhūr ii, 997a — II, 1020a  
 Ghāzīlāf i, 225a; ii, 997b — I, 221b; II, 1020b  
 Ghāzīlān Khān ii, 1120b — III, 1148a  
 Ghāzīlājī → Ghazraj  
 Ghāzīlī → Ghulālī  
 Ghāzīlī, Raḡhūd v, 190a — V, 187a  
 Ghāzīlī → Wāḥshābiyya  
 Ghāzīlīb, Ismā'īl → Ismā'īlī Ghāzīlīb  
 Ghāzīlīb, Mirza Asad Allāh ii, 735b, 1000a, 1056b; iii, 99b, 1005b; iv, 216b; v, 961b; s, 334a, 360b — II, 754a, 1003a, 1060b; III, 96a, 1102a; IV, 745a; V, 966a; S, 334b, 360a  
 Ghāzīlīb, Shārif i, 149a; ii, 176b, 574b; v, 62b — I, 1339a; II, 182a, 577a; V, 60b  
 Ghāzīlīb b. 'Abd al-Rahmān ii, 997b; iii, 31a, 74b, 1096b; v, 626a, 1008a — II, 1021a; III, 32b, 77a, 1062b; V, 630a, 1004a  
 Ghāzīlīb b. 'Alī b. Hāzāl iii, 403b — III, 415b  
 Ghāzīlīb b. Sa'ā'a ii, 788a, 998a — II, 807a, 1021a  
 Ghāzīlīb Dede, Shāykh ii, 999a; iii, 90b; iv, 190b; s, 285a — II, 1022a; III, 93a; IV, 198b; S, 285a  
 Ghāzīlīb Paḡha → Mehmed Sa'īd Ghāzīlīb Paḡha  
 Ghāzīlīb i, 1499a — I, 1399a  
 Ghāzīlībākhshī ii, 155b, 156a, 157b — II, 160a, b, 160b  
 Ghāzīlīb i, 88a, 95a, 217b, 219b, 229a, b, 1013b; ii, 812a, 1001a; iii, 604b; iv, 557a, 917b; s, 66b, 237b, 329b, 367a — I, 90b, 98a, 224a, 226a, 235b, 236b, 1044b; II, 831b, 1024a; III, 625a; IV, 560b, 950b; S, 67a, 237a, 329a, 368a  
 Ghāzīlībīyūn ii, 339a — III, 349a  
 Ghāzīlīb ii, 1001b; iii, 365b — II, 1024b; III, 375a  
 Ghāzīlā (Sūdān) ii, 1001b; iii, 657a — II, 1025a; III, 676b  
 Ghāzīlā i, 212a, 765a; ii, 94a, 1003a; iii, 288b; v, 366b, 387a, 630b; s, 217b — I, 217a, 785a; II, 96a, 1026a; III, 297b; V, 387b, 388b, 637b; S, 217a  
 Ghānām i, 876a; s, 316b — I, 900b; S, 316a  
 Ghānānān ii, 457b — III, 473b  
 Ghānī ii, 1004a — II, 1007b  
 Ghānī b. A'sur ii, 1004b — II, 1028a  
 Ghānīm i, 359a — I, 370a  
 Ghānīm, Khālīl → Khālīlī Ghānīm  
 Ghānīmā i, 1142a, 1144a; ii, 146b, 154b, 504b, 869a, 1005a; iii, 183a; iv, 1141b; v, 668b — I, 1176b, 1188b; II, 150b, 159b, 517b, 889a, 1028b; III, 187a; IV, 1179a; V, 669b  
 Ghānīmāt Kandhālī, Muḥammad Akram ii, 1006b; s, 322a — II, 1009a, 321b  
 Ghānīmīd(e)s ii, 517a; v, 333a — II, 530a; V, 333a  
 Ghānīyā, Bānū i, 92b, 161b, 165a, 367a, 533a, 791a, 1176a, 1205b; ii, 112a, 526a, 1007a; iii, 1055b; iv, 337b, 416a, 479b; s, 80b — I, 95a, 166a, 169b, 378a, 549b, 821b, 1211a, 1241a; II, 114b, 539a, 1030b; III, 1081b; IV, 539a, 434a, 501b; S, 80b  
 Ghānīm, Bānū i, 685b — I, 704b  
 Ghār s, 327a — S, 326b  
 Ghār (Morocco/Maroc) ii, 1008b; iii, 300b; v, 1185b; s, 350b, 387b — II, 1022a; III, 309b; V, 1175b; S, 350b, 387b  
 Ghār al-Andalus ii, 1009a — II, 1023b  
 al-Ghāzībiya ii, 1009b; s, 18a, 40a — II, 1033a; S, 18a, 40a  
 Ghādaya ii, 1001a; iii, 97b — II, 1033b; III, 100a  
 Ghārdjīstān ii, 1010b; s, 376b — II, 1034a; S, 376b  
 Ghārib i, 157b, 275b; ii, 1011a; iii, 25b — I, 162a, 284a; II, 1034b; III, 26b  
 Ghāribīn ii, 921b, 1097b — II, 943a, 1123b  
 al-Ghāribī, Muḥammad b. Sulaymān s, 353b — S, 353b  
 al-Gharīd ii, 1011b; iii, 950a — II, 1035a; III, 975a  
 Ghārim ii, 1011b — II, 1035b  
 Ghāriyān ii, 1064a — III, 1090b  
 Ghāriyān i, 64a, 43b, 86a, 491b, 492b, 1075b; ii, 1012a; iii, 132a, 200a, 866b, 1110a — I, 64a, 43b, 86a, 506a, 1075b, 1090b; II, 1025b; III, 137b, 226b, 866b, 1137b  
 al-Hamra → al-Hamra  
 monuments i, 1225a, 1320b; ii, 1014b; iii, 144a, 498b — I, 1261b, 1361a; II, 1038a; III, 145b, 515b  
 al-Gharānī → Abū Hāmid; Abu Hayyān; al-Hādījī  
 Ghars → Kars  
 Ghars al-Dawla b. Shumla i, 240a — I, 247a  
 Ghars al-Din-zād ii, 340a — II, 350a  
 Ghars al-Nirwa Muḥammad ii, 736b — III, 775b  
 Gharsīva b. Šarādīsh s, 80b  
 Gharsīva b. Wānū i, 1079b — I, 1112a  
 Ghārūkā s, 320b — S, 322a  
 Ghāryān, 'Abd al-Maḡlūb iv, 720b — IV, 749b  
 Ghāsh ii, 1002a — II, 1043b  
 Ghāshīya ii, 1020a — II, 1044a  
 Ghāshīa ii, 321a — II, 330b  
 Ghāsil al-Ma'fīka ii, 1020b — II, 1044a  
 Ghāsil s, 320b — S, 320b  
 Ghāssān i, 1440b; ii, 1020b — I, 1175a; II, 1044a  
 Ghāssān b. 'Abdād i, 271b — I, 280a  
 Ghāssān al-Ka'fī ii, 1022a — II, 1046a  
 al-Ghāssānī, Abū 'Abd Allāh ii, 1021b; s, 130b — II, 1046b; S, 130a  
 Ghāssānīd(e)s i, 405b, 526a, 548b, 890a, 1249b; ii, 1020b; iii, 272b, 292b; iv, 492b, 899a, 1145a; v, 633b; s, 117a, 229b — I, 417a, 542a, 566a, 896b, 1287b; II, 1044a; III, 280a, 301b; IV, 314a, 872a, 1176b; V, 633b; S, 116a, 229b  
 Ghāssānīyūn ii, 1022a — II, 1046a  
 Ghāt i, 875a, 876b, 1022a — II, 895b, 897a, 1046a  
 Ghātānān ii, 627a, 1023a; iii, 285b; iv, 1199a, 1144a; s, 177a, 178a — II, 642b, 1046b; III, 294b; IV, 1171a, 1175b; V, 178a, 179a  
 Ghātāt iv, 743b — IV, 775b  
 Ghātāwāl ii, 968b — II, 888b  
 al-Ghāwār ii, 1024a — II, 1048a  
 Ghāwāzī → Ghāzīya  
 al-Ghawr ii, 1024b — II, 1048a  
 al-Ghawrī, Sulṭān → Kānūsh al-Ghawrī  
 Ghawth v, 543b; s, 329b — V, 548a; S, 329a  
 al-Ghawth s, 37b — S, 37b  
 Ghawth Muḥammad Khān i, 1195b — I, 1230b  
 Ghawthī Dede ii, 839a — II, 832b  
 Ghawwāst ii, 376a — III, 382a  
 al-Ghawz ii, 1005a — II, 1049a  
 Ghāwīa ii, 996a, 1006a; iii, 51b, 1167a; iv, 277b; v, 1265a — II, 1018b, 1049b; III, 55a, 1197a; IV, 289b; V, 1265b  
 Ghāyān b. Muslim ii, 1026b; iii, 1144b; iv, 271b, 370a, 371b — II, 1050a; III, 1171a; IV, 285b, 386a,

388a  
Ghalyān b. 'Ukha → Dhu 'l-Rumma  
Ghalyān ii, 1066b – II, 1050b  
Ghalyān, ghalyān iv, 272b, 273a – IV, 284b, 285a  
Ghalyā Mahdi → Muhammad al-Djawnpuri  
Ghalyā ii, 1067b – II, 1059a  
Ghazāl i, 106b, 107b, 386a, 592a, 677b; ii, 1068a; iv, 57b, 62a, 69a, 714b, 864a; v, 326b – I, 106b, 110b, 602a, 611b, 669a; II, 1051b; IV, 60b-61a, 65b, 68b, 743a; V, 842b, S, 323a  
Ghazāl ii, 1066b; iv, 649a – II, 1066b; IV, 675b  
al-Ghazālī, Yahyā i, 83a, 601a, 934b; ii, 516a, 1062b; iii, 702a; v, 119b – I, 85b, 620b, 969a; II, 592a, 1062a; III, 724a; V, 1116b  
al-Ghazālī, Abū 'l-Futūḥ s. 384a – S, 384b  
al-Ghazālī, Abū Ḥamid Muhammad i, 25b, 92a, 274a, 326b, 327b, 333a, 347a, 350a, 351a, 390b, 411a, 412b, 414a, 416a, 427b, 513b, 593a, 595b, 666b, 714a, 715a, 865a, 899a, 1099b; ii, 56a, 144b, 223b, 451a, 602b, 767b, 773a, 773a, 834a, 1098b, 1099b; iii, 254a, 254a, 544a, 689b, 712b, 915a, 936b, 1024b, 1029a, 1069b, 1148a, 1149a, 1168a, 1205b; iv, 25b, 149b, 205b, 274b, 487a, 697b, 895a; v, 54b, 599b; s, 2b, 15a, 153a, 293a, 305b – I, 26b, 94b, 288b, 333a, 334a, 335a, 357b, 362a, 362a, 401b, 426b, 442b, 445b, 468a, 428a, 139b, 599a, 612a, 615a, 717b, 735b, 767b, 784a, 862b, 1131a; II, 98a, 148b, 232b, 462b, 620b, 742a, 785a, 799b, 1062b, 1094a; III, 261a, 529b, 565a, 709b, 735a, 999b, 999a, 1094a, 1095a, 1096a, 1167a, 1177a, 1197a, 1212b, 123b, 1265b, 1291b, 1308a, 726a, 920b; V, 56a, 329b, S, 2a, 15a, 153b, 292b, 305a  
al-Ghazālī, Abū Ḥamid ii, 1098b, 1041b; iv, 64a-65a, 2b – II, 1063a, 1066a; IV, 67b; S, 2a  
al-Ghazālī, Dīnābirdī i, 779a; ii, 287a, 1042a; iii, 28a, 400a – I, 802b; II, 294b, 1066a; III, 90b, 412b  
Ghazālī, Meḥmed ii, 1042a – II, 1066b  
Ghazālī Khān i, 205b, 861a, 903a, 1011a, 1091b, 1126b, 1199b; ii, 47a, 285b, 311b, 1043a, 1045b; iii, 189b, 198a, 284a, 399b, 490b, 591b, 1089b, 1099b, 1122b, 1122a, b; iv, 312b, 480a, 661b, 671b, 818a, 945a, 975b, 976a, 1038b, 1045b; v, 166b, 312a, 525a, 662b, 872b; s, 59a, 94b – I, 211b, 885a, 99a, 1042a, 1063a, 1066a, 1164a; II, 48a, 293b, 320b, 1076a, 1096b; III, 194a, 203a, 293a, 412a, 507b, 976b, 1116a, 1126b, 1150a, 1152a, b; IV, 33b-34a, 51a, 646a, 666a, 815a, 976a, 1008a, b, 1070a, 1077a; V, 160b, 311b, 559a, 668a, 872b, S, 59b, 94a  
Ghazan Khān (Hünza) ii, 581a – II, 601b  
Ghazānīyye iii, 1124b, 1125a – III, 115b, 1153a  
Ghazāl → Ghazālī  
Ghazāl i, 322b; ii, 509b, 1043b; iii, 196a – I, 332b; II, 518a, 1068b; III, 201a  
Ghazālī, Amir → Gümüştegin  
Ghazālī, King/erol ii, 872b, 1045a; iii, 264a, 1258b; v, 1044b – II, 892b, 1069b; III, 271b, 1291a; V, 1043a  
Ghazālī (Arakid(e)) i, 665a – I, 666a  
Ghazālī (Zangid(e)) i, 1160b; ii, 469b, 1045a; iii, 327b – I, 1195a; II, 501b, 1069b; III, 337b  
Ghazālī (Zangid(e)) ii, 1045a – II, 1069b  
Ghazālī b. Salāh al-Dīn → al-Zāhir Ghazālī  
Ghazālī, Celebi ii, 1045a; v, 509b – II, 1069b; V, 509a  
Ghazālī 'l-Dīn Haydar i, 757b; ii, 1045b; v, 653a, 657a – I, 780a; II, 1070a; V, 659a, 641a  
Ghazālī 'l-Dīn Khān → Shihāb al-Dīn, Mir; Muhammad Panah, Mir; 'Inād al-Mulk  
Ghazālī 'l-Dīn Khān ii, 320b – III, 331a  
Ghazālī Evrenos Beg → Evrenos  
Ghazālī Girāy i, 1046a, 1113b – II, 1070b, 1139b  
Ghazālī Girāy ii, 1046a; v, 138b – II, 1070b; V, 141b  
Ghazālī Girāy iii, 1047a; iv, 369a; v, 140b – II, 1070b; IV, 361b; V, 143a  
Ghazālī Khān Čak iv, 709a; s, 167a, 324b, 335b – IV,

737b; S, 167a, 324a, 335b  
Ghazālī Khosrow-beg → Khosrow beg  
Ghazālī Kirān b. Sultān Ahmad i, 1090b – I, 1062a  
Ghazālī-Kumuk → Kumik  
Ghazālī Malik → Ghāyāh al-Dīn Tughluk I  
Ghazālī Salmar Pasha → Muhammad Pasha Buzjani  
Ghazālī Mirān, Sāḥab Ma'ūd i, 756b, 853b; ii, 1047b; iv, 210b; s, 280a – I, 779a, 879b; II, 1071b; IV, 220a; S, 280a  
Ghazālī Muhammad → Kādī Muhammad  
Ghazālīpur s. 203a, 325a – S, 202b, 324b  
Ghāniya i, 404a, 1036a; ii, 1048a – I, 415b, 1067b; II, 1072b  
Ghāriyān i, 1014a – I, 1043a  
Ghāriyā ii, 528b – I, 544b  
Gharnā i, 222b, 253a, 266b, 940a; ii, 382a, 1048b, 1054a, 1109b; s, 66b, 329b – I, 222a, 253b, 968b; II, 392b, 1072a, 1078b, 1199b; S, 67a, 399a  
Gharnawīd(e) i, 226b, 420a, 421b, 434a, 439b, 1132b, 1342b, 1344b; ii, 4b, 566b, 336a, 893b, 1050a, 1083a, 1109a; iii, 47a, 107a, 415b, 438b, 471a; iv, 18b, 24a-25a, 61a, 189b, 208b, 217b, 266b, 353a, 666b, 758b; v, 58a, 597b, 691a, 956b; s, 21a, b, 119a, 242a, 284b, 333a, 386b – I, 233b, 332a, 333a, 416a, 452a, 1108a, 1383a, 1385a; II, 4b, 274b, 345b, 914b, 1074b, 1108a, 1135a; III, 48b, 202a, 428b, 453a, 487b; IV, 20a, 26a-b, 64a, 971b, 128a, 227a, 267b, 723b, 724b, 788b; V, 60a, 661b, 666a, 960b; S, 21a, b, 118b, 224a, 323b, 327a, 387a  
-art, architecture ii, 1053b, 1103b – II, 1078a, 1129b  
Gharnī s. 367a – S, 367b  
Gharnīn s. 41a – S, 41b  
Gharnīn Khān iv, 219a – IV, 228b  
Gharw, Ghazwa i, 885b, 892a; ii, 64a, b, 509b, 1043b, 1055a; v, 768a, 1167b – I, 917b, 918b; II, 65a, b, 522a, 1068a, 1079b; V, 774a, 1511a  
Gharza ii, 1066a; iii, 187b; v, 801b; s, 20b, 326a – II, 1068b; III, 192a; V, 807b; S, 20b, 326b  
al-Ghazālī, al-Malak s. 325b – S, 325a  
al-Ghazālī → al-Ghazālī  
Ghazzan Khān b. Kaṣīm Khān ii, 316b – II, 326a  
al-Ghazzawī, 'Alī Bey iv, 832b – IV, 883b  
al-Ghazzālī, Abū Isḥāq s. 326a – S, 325b  
al-Ghazzālī, Nadīm al-Dīn i, 100a, 594b – I, 103a, 614a  
Gheghāya iii, 107a – II, 1012b  
Gheraba i, 371b – I, 380b  
Ghifla → Pandjāb  
Ghidār ii, 1074b; iii, 79a; s, 318b – II, 1081b; III, 81b; S, 318b  
Ghifār, Banū iv, 727b; v, 116b – II, 1097a; V, 119a  
Ghulān, Karīd iv, 727b – IV, 738b  
Ghilmān → Ghulam  
Ghulay → Ghazay  
Ghina' ii, 1072b; iv, 821a; v, 480b – II, 1097b; IV, 821a; V, 480b  
Ghirbal ii, 620b, 1074a – II, 662a, 1098b  
Ghirrib b. 'Abd Allāh ii, 1075b – II, 1100a  
Ghirsh (Ghūrsh) → Sikka  
Ghita → Ghaya  
al-Ghitrif, Muhammad b. Ahmad s. 326b – S, 326a  
al-Ghitrif b. 'Atā' v, 855a, b; s, 326b – V, 862a, b; S, 326a  
Ghiyār ii, 1075b; v, 736b, 744b – II, 1100b; V, 741b, 750a  
Ghiyāth (dār) iv, 661b – IV, 688a  
Ghiyāth b. Muhammad s, 271b – S, 271b  
Ghiyāth Beg i, 253b; ii, 380b – I, 261b; II, 390b  
Ghiyāth-al-Dīn 'Azam Shāh → 'Azam Shāh  
Ghiyāth al-Dīn Balban → Balban

Ghiyāth al-Dīn Djāni s. 139a – S, 139b  
Ghiyāth al-Dīn Girāy ii, 1112b – II, 1138b  
Ghiyāth al-Dīn Mahmūd → Mahmūd Ghūrī; Mahmūd III (Bengal(e))  
Ghiyāth-al-Dīn Muhammad b. Husayn ii, 733a, 735a  
Ghiyāth ii, 731b, 733b  
Ghiyāth al-Dīn, Muhammad b. Rashīd al-Dīn s, 745b – S, 745b  
Ghiyāth al-Dīn Muhammad b. Sām ii, 406b, 752a, 908b, 1101a, 1103a, b; iii, 177b; iv, 669a – II, 417b, 770a, 950a, 1127a, 1129b; III, 181b; IV, 696a  
Ghiyāth al-Dīn Muhammad Ertina i, 1327b; ii, 239a, 706a, 712b – I, 1368b; II, 246a, 724a, 730b  
Ghiyāth al-Dīn Muhammad al-Kurtī i, 764b, 908b; ii, 68a; iii, 1022a; iv, 672a – I, 787b, 936a; II, 69a; III, 1048a; IV, 69b  
Ghiyāth al-Dīn Nakkāsh ii, 1076a – II, 1100b  
Ghiyāth al-Dīn Pir 'Alī iv, 672a – IV, 690b  
Ghiyāth al-Dīn Pir-Shah i, 1311a; ii, 393a – I, 1351b; II, 49b  
Ghiyāth al-Dīn Shīrāzī iv, 1073b – IV, 1105a  
Ghiyāth al-Dīn Tughluk i, 1, 104b, 444b, 1322a; ii, 120a, 154b, 257a, 262a, 269b, 274b, 922b, 1076a; iii, 201a, 416b, 441b, 492a; iv, 921b, 924a; v, 885a; s, 409a – I, 1, 107b, 457b, 1362b; II, 123a, 159b, 269b, 269b, 277b, 283a, 944a, 1101a; III, 206a, 429b, 456a, 501a; IV, 544b, 956b; V, 891b; S, 105a, 409b  
Ghiyāth al-Dīn Tughluk ii, 1077a – II, 1102a  
Ghiyāth al-Umma → Bahā' al-Dawla Firuz  
Ghizān s. 325b  
Ghizār s. 367a – S, 367b  
Ghōrbānd s. 367b – S, 367a  
Ghōriya Khēls i, 218b – I, 224b  
Ghōrides → Ghūrides  
Ghōristān → Ghūr  
Ghūbar ii, 488b, 1140a; iv, 1124a, 1125b – III, 485a, 1168b; IV, 1155b, 1157a  
Ghubayr i, 327a – S, 326b  
Ghubba i, 535b, 536a – I, 532a  
Ghubrūt ii, 1077b – II, 1102a  
Ghudayyat v, 267a – V, 265a  
Ghududjwān ii, 1077b – II, 1102b  
Ghududjwān ii, 1077b – II, 1102b  
Ghufān ii, 1078a – II, 1103a  
Ghul i, 1078b; s, 52b – II, 1103b; S, 53a  
Ghulam i, 7b, 8a, 1278a; ii, 507a, 531b, 837a, 1079b, 1103a; iii, 195a; iv, 36a, 242a; v, 245a, 691b, 820a – I, 8a, b, 1317a; II, 519b, 565b, 856b, 1104b, 1129a; III, 199b; IV, 36b, 253a; V, 245a, 696b, 826a  
Ghulam Ahmad i, 301a, 302b; ii, 433b – I, 310b, 312a; III, 447b – Ahmadīya  
Ghulam 'Alī → 'Alī Ridgīrī  
Ghulam 'Alī, Shāh ii, 433b – III, 447b  
Ghulam Farīd v, 615a – V, 615a  
Ghulam Halīm → 'Abd al-'Azīz al-Dihlāwī  
Ghulam Haydar Khān ii, 638a – II, 654a  
Ghulam Husayn Khān Tabatabā'i ii, 1097b – II, 1117a  
Ghulam Husayn "Salīm" ii, 1092a – II, 1118a  
Ghulam Kadir Rohilla i, 819b; ii, 1092b; iii, 428a – I, 836b; II, 1118a; III, 428a  
Ghulam al-Khaffāf i, 274a, 274b; ii, 1095a; iii, 158b, 735a; iv, 990a, 1085b; v, 10a – I, 288b, 289a; II, 1118b; III, 462a, 737b; IV, 1020b, 1114b; V, 10a  
Ghulam Muhammad ii, 365a, b; iv, 710b – III, 584b, 385a; IV, 739b  
Ghulam Muhammad b. Tipu Sultān ii, 7b – II, 7b  
Ghulam Nābī Ridgīrī ii, 457b – III, 479b  
Ghulam Nakhshband Lakhnawī i, 1219a – I, 1255b  
Ghulam Shāh Kāthōrā ii, 186a; iii, 329b; iv, 544b – II, 192a; III, 333b; IV, 568a  
Ghulam Shāhīs i, 295b – I, 304b

Ghulam Tha'lab ii, 1092a; v, 608a; s, 361a – II, 1119a; V, 611b, S, 361a  
Ghulam Yahya iii, 430b – III, 444b  
Ghulat i, 51a, 1098b; ii, 1093b; iii, 662a – I, 52b, 1132a; II, 1119b; III, 685a  
Ghulayfika → Ghalaḥika  
Gholjda → Kuljda  
Ghōmān i, 671a; ii, 1095a; v, 1204a, b – I, 165b; II, 1112a; V, 1194b, 1195a  
Ghumdān ii, 1096a – II, 1121b  
Ghumik ii, 89b; iv, 348a – II, 87b; IV, 362b  
Ghumdār ii, 1096a – II, 1122a  
Ghumū → Ghanima  
Ghūr ii, 1096b; s, 376b – II, 1122b; S, 376b  
Ghurab ii, 1096b – II, 1122b  
Ghurab → Sāfina  
al-Ghurab → Nuḍjūm  
Ghurabā', Ghurebā', ii, 1097b – II, 1123b  
Ghurayyā ii, 1097b – II, 1124b  
Ghurak, Prince/prince i, 241a – I, 248b  
al-Ghuraynī, 'Abd al-Rahmān b. Sulaymān s, 44a – S, 44b  
Ghurāt → Kurbat  
Ghurbat (Prifesi) ii, 1098b – II, 1124b  
Ghūrī → Dilāwar Khān, Malwā  
al-Ghūrī (Mamlūk) → Kānshī al-Ghūrī  
Ghūrīd(e) i, 217b, 218a, 222b, 227a, 420a, 852a, 1010a, 1344b; ii, 266b, 382a, 824a, 1049b, 1050b, 1096b, 1099a; iii, 297b, 415b, 471b; iv, 210a; v, 597b, 1454a, 284b – I, 224a, b, 230a, 233b, 432a, 876a, 1041a, 1385a; II, 275a, 392b, 941b, 1074a, 1079a, 1122b, 1123a; III, 202a, 428b, 488a; IV, 219b; V, 601b; S, 242a, 284b  
Ghurūsh → Sikka  
Ghusul ii, 1042a; iii, 1033a; iv, 261b – II, 1130a; III, 1079a; IV, 276b  
Ghūta i, 1099b; ii, 278a, 290b, 541a, 1104b – I, 1061a; II, 286a, 298b, 554b, 1231a  
Ghuzāt → Ghazālī  
Ghuzāt al-bahr i, 1205b; ii, 521a, 565a, 678a; iii, 627b – I, 1249b; II, 534a, 559a, 695a; III, 646a  
al-Ghuznī, 'Alī al-Dīn i, 361b; ii, 1106b; s, 115b – I, 372b; II, 1123b; S, 115a  
Ghuzz (Aghāz) i, 181b, 1029a; ii, 1102a; – I, 186b, 1060b; II, 1136a  
Ghuzz (Ghuz) i, 147b, 190a, 227a, 293b, 311a, 517b, 524a, 607b, 660b, 661b, 662a, 729a, 1001b, 1092b, 1136b, 1192a; ii, 201a, 204a, 619b, 734a, 971a, 1011a, 1106b; iii, 1098b, 1115a; iv, 18b, 26a-b, 29b, 107a, 1107a, 1142a, 1176a; v, 58b, 59a, 126a, 160a, b, 453b, 855a, 618a, 195a, 244b, 260b, 333b – I, 151b, 199b, 293b, 247a, 312a, 388b, 540a, 692a, 666b, 686b, 689a, 751a, 1032a, 1106a, 1167b, 1231b; II, 20b, 206b, 669a, 743a, 993b, 1117b, 1132b; III, 1123b, 1143a; IV, 20a, 28a, 311b, 105a, 362a, 698b, 1209b; V, 60a, b, 128b, 135a, 456a, 862a; S, 168b, 195a, 444b, 820b, 333b  
Ghuaf → Dja'far  
Ghalpō i, 1049b – I, 1035b  
Ghaour → Gahr, Kāfir  
Gibel → Djibala  
Ghīrahār → Djibāl Tārik  
Ghoran → Djahran  
Gikik i, 222a, 322a – S, 222a, 331b  
Gīt → Hiba  
Gīl-Gīl ii, 1112a; s, 356b, 363a – II, 1137a; S, 356a, b, 362b  
Gīl-Gawharā ii, 747b; iv, 644b; s, 298a, 299a – II, 76a; IV, 671a; S, 297b, 298b  
Gīlakī, Amir i, 1250a – I, 1288a  
Gīlan i, 8a, 46b, 60a, 91a, 989a, 1014a; ii, 189b, 190a, 445b, 909b, 1111a; iii, 211a, 212a, 224b; v, 60b,



604a; s. 13a, 23b, 139b, 299a, 356b, 357a, 363a, 365b  
 - I, 8a, 48a, 62a, 93b, 400b, 1045a; II, 195b, 196a,  
 457b, 924b, 1137a; III, 216b, 218a, 221a; V, 606b,  
 608a; S, 13a, 24a, 139a, 299b, 356b, 357b, 363b, 365a  
 Gilan Shāh iv, 815a - IV, 818a  
 al-Gilāni i, 909b, 904a - I, 931a, b  
 al-Gilāni - Ahmad b. Ahmad al-Gilāni  
 Gilāni Biya Tas iv, 475b; v, 602b, 603a - IV, 496b;  
 V, 606b, 607a  
 al-Gilidaki -> al-Dilidaki  
 Gilgāmešh iv, 902b - IV, 935b  
 Gilgit ii, 30a, b, 1112a; iii, 581a; s. 327b - II, 30a, 31b,  
 1118a; III, 601b; S, 327a  
 Gilt ii, 1259b - III, 1292a  
 Giltz ii, 207a - III, 212b  
 Gimbiri -> Konbur  
 Gimburi i, 524b - I, 540b  
 Ginoch ii, 251a - I, 251a -> Dido  
 Giorgi III v, 490a - V, 493a  
 Giorgi V v, 491a - V, 494a  
 Giorgi VI v, 494b - V, 494a  
 Giorgi XI -> Gurgin Khān  
 Giorgi XII v, 495a - V, 498a  
 Gipsies -> Čingāne; Djāmūs; Lūri; Nūri; Zutt  
 Giraffe/Girafe -> Zarāfa  
 Giralda tower/Giralda, la i, 497b - I, 512b  
 Giray i, 893a; ii, 44b, 1066a, 1112a; iv, 499b; v, 137a  
 - I, 919b; II, 45a, 1070b, 1138a; IV, 521a; V, 195b  
 Girihār Bahadur ii, 219a - II, 225b  
 Girēkhū ii, 501b - II, 518b  
 Giresūn ii, 1124a - II, 1140a  
 Girgā ii, 1114a - II, 1140b  
 Girenti -> Djirdjenti  
 Girghā ii, 1114b - II, 1140b  
 Girit -> Ikrishū  
 Giritz, girizāz, iv, 715b - IV, 744a  
 Girt -> Kiz  
 Gish i, 473a, 356a; ii, 146b, 509b, 510b - I, 48b, 366b;  
 II, 150a, 522a, 529b  
 Gish Darāz, Muhammad ii, 53a, 55a, 56a, 1141b; iii,  
 418a, 429b, 434a, 436a; iv, 962a; s. 353a - II, 52b,  
 56a, b, 1140b; III, 431a, 443b, 448a, 450a; IV, 992a;  
 S, 353a  
 Gitans -> Čingāne; Djāmūs; Lūri; Nūri; Zutt  
 Gite d'Étape -> Manzil  
 Giwa i, 956a - I, 985a  
 Gilduwan -> Ghudjūwān  
 Giza, Gizeh -> al-Kāhira  
 Gjmnokasit -> Ergiri  
 Glass -> Zudjidi  
 Glawa ii, 1116a - II, 1142a  
 Glawi Madani ii, 1116a; iii, 62a - II, 1142a; III, 64b  
 Glāwī Tihāmi ii, 1116b - II, 1142b  
 Globe, terrestrial/Globe terrestre -> Kurra al-Ard  
 Gloss/Glose -> Bāhiyya  
 Gnoān ii, 1169b; iv, 206a - III, 1192a; IV, 215a  
 Gnaiva iv, 381b - IV, 398a  
 Gnosia/Gnose -> Ma'rifā  
 Gosa i, 924b, 970b; ii, 1128a; iii, 422a - I, 951b, 1009a;  
 II, 1134b; III, 435b -> Hind; Sindabur  
 Goat -> Ghanaq; Ma'z  
 Gobān -> Kobān  
 Gōbek adl iv, 812a - IV, 188b  
 Gokala Dīlāt iv, 127b - IV, 186a  
 God -> Allah  
 Godeberi i, 504a - I, 519b -> Andi  
 God and/or Magog -> Yādjudj wa-mādjudj  
 Gogo -> Gao  
 Goha -> Dījābā  
 Gok Tepe ii, 1116b - II, 1143a  
 Gokālp, Zivā/Diyā i, 327a; ii, 345b, 475b, 1117a; iv,  
 125b, 169a, 791a; v, 264a, 271b; s. 47b, 150a, 167b -

I, 337a; II, 355b, 487b, 1143a; IV, 129a, 176a, 823a;  
 V, 261b, 269a; S, 48a, 150a, 168a  
 Gokbūri, Muẓaffar al-Dīn i, 902b, 1160b, 1161a; iii,  
 228b - I, 310a, 1195a, b; III, 235a  
 Gokbūri -> Muẓaffar al-Dīn Gokbūri  
 Gokkay -> Gokke  
 Gokke Mūsā ii, 812a - II, 629a  
 Gokke-Tengiz ii, 1118a - II, 1144a  
 Goklān ii, 1118a; iii, 1108a - II, 1144b; III, 1135a  
 Goksu ii, 1118b - II, 1144b  
 Goksun ii, 1118b; s. 239a - II, 1145a; s. 239a  
 Gokonda/Golconde -> Gokondā  
 Gold -> Dīpāhāb  
 Gold Coast -> Ghana  
 Golden Horde -> Bāruide(s); Kiptāk; Sarāy  
 Golden Horn -> Ghālatā; Istanbul; Takhtakāfe  
 al-Golca -> al-Kulayfa  
 Goletta -> Halk al-wādī  
 Golfe Persique -> Bahr al-Fāris  
 Goliath -> Djalūt  
 Gokonda i, 768b, 769b, 924a, 1323b; ii, 158b,  
 1118b; iii, 318b, 426b, 443b; v, 549b - I, 791b,  
 792b, 951b, 1364a; II, 166b, 1145a; III, 328a, 440b,  
 463a; V, 554a  
 Gombroon/Gombrun -> Bandar 'Abbās  
 Gomme, Gomme Arabique -> Samgh  
 Gondar i, 49b; iii, 7a - I, 51a; III, 7b  
 Gomezhāpūr ii, 212b, 516b, 1223a; ii, 577a, 1119b;  
 iii, 872b; v, 912a, 354a - I, 219a, 332a, 1259b; II,  
 591b, 1146a; III, 872a; V, 924b; S, 354a  
 Gonnūllū ii, 1120b - II, 1146b  
 Gora, Abdallāh Suleymān v, 483a - V, 485b  
 Gōrgān -> Gōrgān  
 Gōrdes ii, 1120a; s. 136b, 138a, 282b - II, 1147b; S,  
 136a, 137b, 282b  
 Gordon, Charles George i, 37b, 168b, 929b, 1156b,  
 1172a; ii, 351b, 666a; v, 70a, 1248b, 1249b - I, 38b,  
 173b, 957b, 1191a, 1207a; II, 367b, 713b; V, 72a,  
 1239a, 1240b  
 Gorein, Djabal iv, 478b, 479b - IV, 499b, 501b  
 Gōrēle s, 283a - S, 283a  
 Gorgan -> Gurgin  
 Gorjide -> Korā; Manastir  
 Goriđeli Koč Beg -> Koč Beg  
 Gorno-Badakhān i, 853a - I, 877a  
 Goroekht s, 285a - S, 285a  
 Gōsōs s, 52a - S, 53a  
 Gospels -> Indjil  
 Goudron -> Katrān  
 Goule -> Ghul  
 La Goullette -> Halk al-Wādī  
 Goum -> Gūm  
 Gourara (Gurāra) s, 328a - S, 327b  
 Gout -> Dhawak  
 Government/Gouvernement -> Dawla; Khūmā; Siyāsa; Sultān; etc.  
 Gouverneur/Gouverneur -> Amir; Wali  
 Govind Singh i, 915b; ii, 928b - I, 941b; II, 950b  
 Govindapur ii, 7a - II, 7a  
 Gōvsa, Ibrahim 'Alī' al-Dīn s, 328b - S, 328a  
 Goyum -> Djūwayn  
 Gōzān -> Djūzjān  
 Grabadin i, 345a - I, 353b  
 Grammar/Grammaire -> FFi; Naḥw; Tasyrif  
 Gran -> Esztergom  
 Grān -> Ahmad Grān  
 Granada -> Gharnāṭa  
 Grande Horde, la i, 1141a; II, 45a; V, 140a, b  
 Great Horde i, 1108a; ii, 44a; v, 137a, b  
 Grèce, Grecs -> (ancienne) Yūnān, (byzantine)  
 Rūm, (ottomane) Mora  
 Greece, Greeks -> (ancient) Yūnān, (byzantine)

Rūm, (ottoman) Mora  
 Greek Fire, Gregorian Fire -> Bārud; Naft  
 Grecois (feu) -> Bārud; Naft  
 Grenade -> Gharnāṭa  
 Grenades -> Rumānā  
 Grenadier, fleur de -> Djullānār  
 Grenier -> Agādī  
 Gressā s, 201b - S, 201b  
 Grocer -> Bakālī  
 Guadaluja -> Wādī l-Hijāra  
 Guadaluquivir -> al-Wādī l-Kabir  
 Guadarrama -> al-Sharrāt  
 Guadiana -> Wādī Yāna  
 Guadix -> Wādī Aḡh  
 Guanche i, 1180b - I, 1215b  
 Guarantee -> Amān; Damān; Kabāla; Kafāla  
 Guard, guardian -> Kapidj  
 Guardafui ii, 1121b - II, 1147b  
 Gualala ii, 1121b; v, 653b - II, 1148a; V, 658a  
 Gūdarā iv, 815b, 816a - IV, 828b  
 Gūdār ii, 224b; ii, 1122a, 1123a; iii, 335b - I, 331b;  
 II, 1148b, 1149b; III, 345b  
 Gūdarāt i, 506b, 561b, 924a, 1053a, 1254b; ii, 11a,  
 814b, 816a, 1123a; iii, 16a, 421b, 444b, 857a, 1010a;  
 iv, 196b, 202b, 901b; v, 26b, 1117a, 1216b; s. 105a,  
 200a, 312a, 335b - I, 522a, 579a, 950a, 1044b, 1090b;  
 II, 11a, 854a, 855b, 1149b; III, 16b, 17a, 435b, 459a,  
 881a, 1035b; IV, 202a, 211b, 934b; V, 27a, 1113b,  
 1206b; S, 104b, 200a, 312a, 335a  
 Gūdarāt i, 1255a; ii, 1130b - I, 1093a; II, 1127a  
 Gūdarāt, Gūdarūt ii, 312a, 1120b - I, 32a, 1149a  
 Gūdarāwālā ii, 1120b; iii, 63a - II, 1127b; III, 65b  
 Gūdarāt i, 80b; ii, 1131a - I, 83a; II, 1158a  
 Gūdrēs -> Gabr  
 Guellala -> Kallala  
 Guepard -> Fahd  
 Guerrara -> Karāra  
 Gueurgour s, 144b - S, 144a  
 Guerre -> Dījād, Harb  
 Guerres russo-turques (1769-1774) i, 4b, 304a,  
 972a; III, 197b, 260a  
 (-1877-1878) ii, 30a, 628b; III, 1017b  
 Guersil/Gueric -> Garsil  
 Guet -> Asas  
 Guezubda i, 1221b - I, 1238a  
 Guide -> Za'im  
 Guid(s) -> Sinf  
 Guinea/Guinée ii, 1131b; v, 252a - II, 1158b; V,  
 250a  
 Guitar(e) -> Kitarā  
 Gujatar, Gujatar -> Gujdarāt  
 Gujatarī, Guzarāt -> Gujdarāt  
 Guklan -> Goklan  
 Gul ii, 1133a - II, 1129b  
 Gul ii, 1133b, 1134a - II, 1160b  
 Gul Khātūn s, 329a - S, 328b  
 Gulab Singh ii, 30a, 140a; iii, 356a; iv, 709b; s. 242a  
 - II, 30b, 144a; III, 346a; IV, 738a; S, 242a  
 Gul'anbar -> Shahrizūr  
 Gul'anba i, 1286a; ii, 1133b - I, 1235b; II, 1160b  
 Gulbadan Bēgam ii, 1134b - II, 1161a  
 Gulbān ii, 1135a - II, 1161b  
 Gulbārgā i, 924b, 925a, 1195a; ii, 54a, 1135a; iii, 15a,  
 442a, 446b; v, 99b - I, 955b, 959a, 1396b; II, 52b,  
 1160a; III, 16a, 456b, 461b; V, 293b  
 Gūlek Boghaz ii, 1135b - II, 1162a  
 Gulia, Dimitri i, 101b - I, 104b  
 Gulistan ii, 839a, 1135b; iv, 394b, 394b - II, 858b,  
 1162a; IV, 409a, 411a  
 Gulistan i, 241b, 680a, 1212b - I, 249a, 701a,  
 1249a -> Sa'di  
 Gulistan, Treaty of Trātē de v, 495b, 657a - V,

498b, 661a  
 Gulkhāne i, 74b; ii, 147b, 1135b - I, 77a; II, 152a,  
 1166b  
 Gulkunda -> Gokondā  
 Guluḡsh Sultān iv, 233b, 1100a - IV, 244a, 1131a  
 Gulshavāgān ii, 1135b - II, 1166b  
 Gulshāh bint Kāmrān iv, 525b - IV, 546a  
 Gulshān, Ibrahim ii, 345b, 1136a; iii, 593a; iv, 991b  
 - II, 355b, 1166b; III, 493b; IV, 102a  
 Gulshān Sarākhān ii, 1137b - II, 1166b  
 Gulshānāyia ii, 1137b - II, 1166b  
 Gulshēhri ii, 1138a; v, 173a - II, 1164b; V, 170b  
 Gulshīrī, Hūshang v, 201a - V, 198a  
 Gum, gum arabic -> Samgh  
 Gūm ii, 1138b; iv, 784b - II, 1165b; IV, 816a  
 Gūmāl (Gomal) s, 329b - S, 329a  
 Gum-resin -> Anzārūt  
 Gūmrūt i, 861b; ii, 147a - I, 886a; II,  
 151a -> Maks  
 Gūmūkh -> Kemākh  
 Gūmūldjine s, 329b - S, 329a  
 Gūmūshāne, Gūmūshkhāne i, 645b, 1188b; ii,  
 1139a; v, 966a, 977a - I, 666a, 1162b; II, 1166a; V,  
 970a  
 Gūmūshātegin i, 731a; ii, 1139b - I, 753a; II, 1166a  
 Gūmūshātegin, Amir Ghāzī i, 466a, b, 664b, 983a,  
 1276b; ii, 1101b, 1131a - I, 480a, 664a, 1013b, 1316a;  
 II, 113a, 1166a  
 Gunabadi -> Kāsīmī; Sultān 'Alī  
 Gūnādīyiyā iv, 51b - IV, 54b  
 Gunabadi -> Kūbia  
 Gunabadi-i-Kābūs ii, 1129b, 1141b; iv, 6b, 358a - II,  
 1165a, 1166b; IV, 7a, 373b  
 Güneri Bey i, 703a; iv, 620b, 621a, b; v, 677a - I,  
 724a; IV, 645a, b, 646a; V, 682a  
 Gunpowder, Guns -> Bārud  
 Güntekin, Resat Nuri -> Rezhād Nūri  
 Gunzall -> Khunzāl  
 Gür -> Firuzābād  
 Gūrān ii, 1129b; iii, 292a, 1109a; v, 168b - II, 1166b;  
 III, 301a, 1196a; V, 166a  
 Gūran, Shāhvalī Abū l-Fath s, 331b - S, 331a  
 Gūrānī, Shāh al-Dīn ii, 1140b - II, 1167b  
 Gūrānī language/langue i, 262b, 840a, 863b; ii,  
 1140a; iii, 1261a - I, 270b, 863b, 887b; II, 1167a;  
 III, 1253b  
 Gurāra -> Gourara  
 Gurtānī s, 331b - S, 331a  
 Gurdistan -> Kurdj  
 Gurdjā 'Abd al-Nabī iv, 766a - IV, 796b  
 Gurdjā Mehmūd Pashā v, 857a - V, 855a  
 Gurdjā Mustafa Pashā iv, 723a - IV, 752a  
 Gurgān i, 3b, 40a; ii, 253a, 746a, 1142a; iii,  
 501b; iv, 6b, 10a, 19a; v, 13a, 86b, 235a, 277a, 298a,  
 326b, 356b - I, 4a, 41b; II, 260b, 764b, 1166b, 1168a;  
 II, 519a; IV, 7a, 10b, 20b; S, 15b, 86b, 235a, 277a,  
 297b, 326a, 356b  
 Gurgandj i, 120b, 456a, b; ii, 2a, 43b, 571b, 1141b; iv,  
 1061b, 1063b, 1064a, b, 1066a; v, 858a; s. 246a, 280b  
 - I, 122a, 494b; b; II, 2a, 44a, 586a, 1168b; IV, 1093a,  
 1095a, b, 1096a, 1098a; V, 865a; S, 246a, 280b  
 Gurgānī -> Djurdjānī  
 Gurgānī, Abū l-Haytham iv, 60b - IV, 64a  
 Gurgānī, Fakhr al-Dīn ii, 1142b; iv, 62b; s. 108a - I,  
 II, 1166b; IV, 66a; S, 107a  
 Gurgin, Kinglei roi -> Giorgi  
 Gurgin Khān i, 229a; iii, 603b; iv, 493b - I, 236a; III,  
 624b; V, 496b  
 Gurgin Milād v, 661a, 670a - V, 666b, 675b  
 Gurieli i, 1108b - I, 1141b  
 Gūrjara-Prathārās -> al-Djuzr  
 Gürkhan i, 987a, 1131a; ii, 791b, 1143a; iii, 1144b;

- iv, 581b, 582a — I, 1017b, 1357b; II, 810b, 1720b; III, 1142a; IV, 605a, b  
 Gūrpīnār → Husayn Rahmī  
 Gursel, General/général ii, 433a, 546a — II, 444a, 662a  
 Gursuh ii, 119a, b — II, 122a  
 Gurt v, 691b — V, 696b  
 Guwakharr → Bakharr  
 Guwayn → Djuwayn  
 Guyān → Djuwayn  
 Gūrāk Khān i, 1105b; ii, 3a, 43b — I, 1139a; II, 3a, 46b  
 Guyum iv, 9b — IV, 10a  
 Güzel Hisār → Aydin  
 Güzeldize Hisār → Anadolu Hisārī  
 Güzān → Djuānizān  
 Gwādar i, 1282a; v, 684b; s, 332a — I, 1321a; V, 690a; S, 331b  
 Gwālīyār ii, 1143b; iii, 995b; v, 1216a; s, 331b — II, 1170b; III, 1020a; V, 1206a; S, 331a  
 Gwandu ii, 1147b — II, 1171b  
 Gwātar Bay s, 332b — S, 332a  
 Gynēde → Harim  
 Gypaete → Huma  
 Gypies → Cingiane; Lölü; Nür; Zutt  
 Gypsum/Gypse → Djiss  
 Gyromancy → Raml

## H

- Hā' iii, 1a — III, 1a  
 Hā' iii, 2a — III, 2a  
 al-Habā'a, Day of/Journée de s, 177a, 178a, b — S, 178a, 179a, b  
 Habāba i, 1149a; ii, 428b, 1011b; iii, 2b; iv, 821b — I, 1185b; II, 439b, 1035a; III, 2b; IV, 854b  
 Habār Awal i, 1173a — I, 1208a  
 Habash i, 39a, 44a, b, 80a, 84b, 102b, 286b, 347b, 361a, 769b, 991b; ii, 81a, 335b, 342a; iii, 2b; iv, 116b, 1295a — I, 40a, 43b, 82b, 87a, 105a, 993b, 365a, 379a, 786b, 1022b; II, 93a, 546b, 556b; III, 3a; V, 119a, 1241a  
 Habash (musician/musicien) s, 64a, 183a — S, 64b, 183b  
 Habash 'Amid ii, 2b, 3b — II, 2b, 3b  
 Habash al-Hash al-Marwazi i, 150b; ii, 577a; iii, 8a, 1167a; v, 85a; s, 413b — I, 164a; II, 591b; III, 8b, 1135a; V, 87a; S, 413b  
 Habashia i, 24b, 102a; ii, 241b, 940a; iii, 2b — I, 25b, 105a; II, 951b, 962a; III, 2a  
 Habashat iii, 9a — III, 9a  
 Habat iii, 10b — III, 11a → Hawta  
 Habawānā i, 538a — I, 534b  
 Habba iii, 10b — III, 11a  
 Habba Khātūn s, 332a — S, 332a  
 al-Habbāl al-Misri s, 390b — S, 391a  
 Habbān iii, 11a — III, 11b  
 Habshāniyya, Lake/lac ii, 947b; iii, 1250b — II, 966b; III, 1283a  
 Habshān → Habas  
 Habesh iii, 11a — III, 11a  
 Habeshī Mehmed Agha ii, 1088a; iii, 175b — II, 1113b; III, 179a  
 Habib b. 'Abd al-Malik iii, 11b — III, 11b  
 Habib b. 'Abd al-Rahmān al-Fihri i, 86b — I, 89a  
 Habib b. Abi 'Ubayda al-Fihri i, 86a, 990b; v, 367a — I, 88b, 1021b; v, 368a  
 Habib b. Aws → Abu Tammām  
 Habib b. Maslama i, 345a, 635b, 636a, 660a, 1349a; ii,

- 276a, 436a, 678b; iii, 12b, 20a; iv, 543b, 654b, 870b; v, 487b — I, 335b, 666b, 681a, 1389a; II, 284a, 468a, 669b; III, 13a, 21a; IV, 358a, 681a, 904a; V, 410b  
 Habib b. Muzāhir iii, 610a — III, 612a  
 Habib b. 'Umar Tal i, 297a — I, 306a  
 Habib b. Yazid b. al-Muḥallab s, 41a — S, 41a  
 Habib Allah b. Khallīl Allah iv, 661b, 962a — IV, 994a  
 Habib Allah ii, 124b → Bar'at Sakaw  
 Habib Allah Khān i, 88a, 223a; iii, 130a; v, 1079a; s, 65b, 237b — I, 90b, 239b; III, 13b; V, 1076b; S, 66a, 237b  
 Habib Isfahāni iv, 72a — IV, 76a  
 Habib al-Nadījār i, 517a; iii, 12b — I, 532b; III, 13a  
 Habib al-Rahmān v, 803a — V, 803a  
 Habib Sālih b. Habib 'Alawī v, 653b, 656a — V, 660a  
 Habib Shāh s, 167a, 924b — V, 167b, 324a  
 Habiba bint Khāridja i, 109b — I, 112b  
 Habiba Salduqī-Khātūn i, 1348a — I, 1368b  
 Habibi i, 129a — I, 129a  
 Habibiis iii, 11a — III, 11b  
 Habīb wa Khālī ii, 178a, 181a; iii, 13b; iv, 742a — I, 182a, 186a; III, 14a; IV, 753a  
 Hābil-oghlu i, 431b — I, 444a  
 Hābillement → Kina; Libās  
 Habitation → Bayt, Dār, Suknā  
 Habitiyya → Ahmad b. Hābi  
 Habitude → 'Ada  
 Habla Rud iv, 1030a — IV, 1061b  
 Habous → Waki  
 Habson → Djujira  
 Habshī ii, 816a, 1048b, 1129a; iii, 14a, 419a, 429a, 631b; v, 687b — II, 835b, 1110a, 1153b; III, 15a, 432b, 436a, 654b; V, 692b  
 Habsiyya s, 333a — S, 333b  
 Habūdā s, 338b — S, 338a  
 Habūdūs s, 338b — S, 338a  
 Habūs i, 1146a — I, 1180b  
 Habūs b. Humayd iii, 688a — III, 709b  
 Habūs b. Māksan ii, 516a, 1012b, 1015a; iv, 355a — II, 528b, 1036b, 1098b; IV, 370b  
 Hād Owad → Mezo-Keresenes  
 Hadclār s, 171b, 172a — S, 172a, b  
 Hadlābas i, 536b — I, 533a  
 Hadnāna iii, 16b — III, 17b  
 Hadandawa i, 1158a, 17b; iv, 686b — I, 1192b, 1193a; IV, 714b  
 Hadārib ii, 1157b, 1158a — I, 1192a, b  
 Hadātib iii, 19b — III, 20b  
 al-Hadātib i, 1190b; iii, 19b; v, 1239a — I, 1225b; III, 20b; V, 1229b  
 Hadāyā ii, 146a — II, 120a  
 Hadāyā i, 386a, 389a; iii, 20a, 204b; iv, 770b, 771b; v, 730b, 731b — I, 392a, 394a; II, 648a; III, 21a, 210a; IV, 801b, 802b; V, 735b, 738b  
 Hadda s, 237a — S, 237a  
 Haddad, 'Abd al-Masliḥ v, 1254b, 1255a, b — V, 1245b, 1246a, b  
 Haddad, Banū iv, 540b — IV, 564a  
 al-Haddad, Nadjib i, 597a — I, 616b  
 Haddad, Nudra v, 1254b, 1255a, b — V, 1245b, 1246a, b  
 al-Haddad, al-Tāhir iv, 161a; s, 334a — IV, 168a; S, 334b  
 Hadlaka, A.H. ben v, 191a — V, 188a  
 Hadendosa → Bedja  
 Hādja s, 190b — S, 190b  
 Hadjāhānis v, 451b, 453b — V, 454a, 456a  
 Hadghf → Nahw  
 Hadghw iv, 412a — IV, 430a  
 al-Hādī ilā 'l-Hakk ('Abbāsīd(e)) i, 12a, 17b, 402b, 1034a, 1045b, 1298a; iii, 20a, 22a, 231a, 232b, 617a, 742a, 996a; iv, 645a, 1164a; s, 22a, 326b — I,

- 12a, 18a, 414a, 1065b, 1077a, 1398a; III, 21a, 23a, 30b, 328a, 239b, 637b, 761b, 1021a; IV, 671b, 1166a; S, 22b, 326a  
 al-Hādī ilā 'l-Hakk Yahya (Zaydi) i, 551b; ii, 617b; v, 1241a; s, 334b, 338a — I, 569a; III, 681a; V, 1231b; S, 334b, 338a  
 Hādī Sabzawari → Sahzawari  
 al-Hādī ilā 'l-Hakk ii, 22b; iv, 618b; v, 961b, 966a, 967b, 971a, 973a, 1166b — III, 23b; IV, 852a; V, 969a, 970b, 973b, 1166a, b  
 Hādīd → Nudjīm  
 Hādīdī iii, 22b — III, 23b  
 al-Hādīna ii, 23a — III, 24a  
 Hādīe s, 48b — S, 49a  
 al-Hādīra iii, 23a — III, 24b  
 Hādīl i, 23b, 251b, 326a, 410a, 566a, 589b, 1021a, b; ii, 71a, 125b, 442a, 749a, 889a; iii, 23b, 369b, 435a; iv, 121a, 178a, 767b, 983b, 995a, 1107a, 1112a, 1135b; v, 1102b, 1129b, 1232a, b — I, 46b, 266b, 326a, 421b, 584b, 608b, 1052b, 1059a; II, 72a, 128b, 406a, 749b, 990b; III, 24b, 681a, 499a; IV, 154a, b, 179b, 796a, 1016a, 1027b, 1138b, 1143b, 1167b; V, 1120a, 1128b, 1222b  
 al-Hādīdīl i, 59a, 60b, 106b, 158b, 273b; ii, 159a; iii, 927a — I, 61a, 62b, 109b, 163a, 281b; II, 164a; III, 951b  
 al-Hādīdīl i, 104b, 139a, 143a, 272b, 275b, 485b, 591a, 1130a, 1269b; ii, 136a, 292b, 301a; iii, 82a, 82a, 848b, 860b, 874a — I, 107b, 135a, 147a, 280b, 284a, 300a, 814b, 1161b, 1356a; II, 139b, 300b, 309a; III, 84b, 844b, 874b, 884b, 896a  
 Hādīth Kudsi i, 88b; ii, 28b, 101b; s, 83a — I, 91a; III, 30a, 104a; S, 82b  
 Hādīthū iv, 853b — IV, 888b  
 Hādīthāt al-Furāt iii, 29b — III, 31a  
 Hādīthāt al-Mawṣil iii, 29a — III, 30b  
 Hādīthāt al-Nūrā → Hādīthāt al-Furāt  
 Hādīyya iii, 343a, 346b, 347b, 350a — III, 353a, 357a, 363a, 361a  
 Hādī → Hādijr  
 Hādijr → al-Hasa  
 Hādijr (stone/pierre) iii, 29b — III, 31a  
 Hādijr (stone/pierre) ii, 29b; iv, 1128b; v, 117b — III, 31a; IV, 1160a; V, 120a  
 al-Hādijr, Djabāl i, 556b — I, 552b  
 al-Hādijr al-Aṣwad i, 178a, 551b, 867a; ii, 453a; iv, 317a, b, 319a, b, 321b, 662a, b; v, 10a, 77b, 78a — I, 182b, 569a, 891b; II, 465a; IV, 337a, 332a, 333a, b, 335b, 688b, 689b; V, 10a, 79b, 80a  
 Hādijr Bādīe i, 859b — I, 883b  
 Hādijr Hinn al-Zarīr iii, 208a; iv, 747a — III, 214a; IV, 777a  
 Hādijr al-Nasr iii, 30b — III, 32a  
 Hādijr ar-Ray iii, 31a — III, 32a  
 Hādijr i, 178a, 443b; iii, 31b, 927a, 1052b; iv, 320b, 322a; v, 424b, 897a, b, 1009a, 1021a, — I, 182b, 456a; III, 33a, 931b, 1078b; IV, 334b, 336b; V, 427a, 909b, 998b, 1000a  
 Hādijr b. al-Randālī, Abu 'l-'Abbās s, 112a — S, 112a  
 Hādijr(i) iii, 58b — III, 40a  
 al-Hādijr al-'Arbi v, 566b — V, 600a, b  
 Hādijr, Ba' i, 790a — I, 748b  
 al-Hādijr al-Gharāṭī ii, 901b  
 al-Hādijr Hammūdī iii, 28b — III, 40a  
 Hādijr Muḥammad Triki iii, 247a — III, 254a  
 al-Hādijr 'Umar i, 297a, 309b; ii, 36a, 324b, 941b, 1132b; iii, 38b, 107b, 289a — I, 306a, 313a; II, 64a, b, 259b, 963b, 1159a, b; III, 40a, 110a, 298a  
 Hādijr(i) → Kutlugh Khāns  
 Hādijr(i) Banū iv, 115b — IV, 120b  
 al-Hādijr(i) b. 'Abd al-Malik b. Marwān ii, 280b,

- 304b, 480a; iii, 73a, 579b — II, 289a, 313a, 492a; III, 75b, 593a  
 Hādijr(i) b. Artāt i, 896b — I, 923a  
 Hādijr(i) b. Hurmuz i, 512b — I, 528a  
 Hādijr(i) b. Yūsuf b. Matar s, 411b — S, 412a  
 al-Hādijr(i) b. Yūsuf al-Ḥasib ii, 43a, 116b, 1138b  
 III, 45a, 1164b, 1166b  
 Hādijr(i) b. Yūsuf al-Ḥakafī i, 40b, 54a, 55b, 76b, 77b, 105a, 142a, 484a, 485, 535b, 660b, 714a, 810b, 1005b, 1090b; ii, 27a, 195b, 1072b, 561b, 788b; iii, 99b, 247b, 649a, 715a, b, 716a, 717a, 841b, 970a, 1255a, 1267a; iv, 15a, 99b, 310b, 331b, 724b, 755a, 1072b, 1073a; v, 541a, 735b, 947b, 230b, 243a, 354b — I, 43b, 56a, 57a, 79a, 79b, 108a, 146b, 466a, 499a, 567b, 711b, 735b, 835b, 1056a, 1127a; II, 27b, 202a, 203a, 204a, 574b, 807a; III, 41a, 454b, 670b, 737b, 738a, 739a, b, 865b, 954b, 1287b, 1300a; IV, 164a, b, 104a, 333b, 554b, 778b, 1107b; V, 545b, 740b, 951b; S, 230b, 243a, 354b  
 Hādijr(i) → Fasiid  
 Hādijr(i) al-Muḥallab ii, 24a; iii, 48a, 239b — II, 24b; III, 50a, 246b  
 Hādijr(i) ii, 1030b, 1031a; iii, 159a — I, 1082a, b; II, 164a  
 Hādijr(i) Ahmad iv, 1022b — IV, 1114a  
 Hādijr(i) 'Ali-kutī Khān Bakhtiyārī s, 291a — S, 290b  
 Hādijr(i) 'Alī Pasha i, 261a, 394a — I, 276b, 403a  
 Hādijr(i) Bayram Wali i, 312b, 509b, 511a, 866a, 1137a, 1202a; ii, 542b; iii, 43a, s, 282b — I, 322b, 552a, 562b, 893b, 1171b, 1237b; II, 356b; III, 45a; S, 282b  
 Hādijr(i) Beg → Ridwān Begović  
 Hādijr(i) Bektaşlı Wali i, 299a, 1161b, 1162a; ii, 20b; iii, 315a; iv, 811b — I, 308a, 1196a, 1197a; II, 20b; III, 324b; IV, 844b  
 Hādijr(i) al-Dabir s, 335b — S, 335a  
 Hādijr(i) Dawūd ii, 87b; v, 296b — II, 89b; V, 488a  
 Hādijr(i) Giray i, 1252b; ii, 44b, 1121b, 1131a; iii, 29b; iv, 888b; v, 137a — I, 1290b; II, 45a, 1198b, 1199a; III, 45b; IV, 902a; V, 140a  
 Hādijr(i) Hashim s, 336a — S, 336b  
 Hādijr(i) Ibrahim Khān Kalāntar i, 316a; iv, 391b, 392a, 394a, 476a, 706a; v, 835a; s, 1105a — III, 1132b; IV, 408a, b, 410b, 497a, 734b; V, 841a, b; S, 333b  
 Hādijr(i) Ilberci ii, 291b — II, 299b  
 Hādijr(i) Ismā'īl Agha i, 284b — I, 293a  
 Hādijr(i) Kawām al-Dīn Shīrāzī s, 336a — S, 335b  
 Hādijr(i) Khālī → Kaib Celebi  
 Hādijr(i) Mahmūd 'Alī s, 336a — S, 335b  
 Hādijr(i) Mawla iv, 922a — IV, 955a  
 Hādijr(i) Mirza Aghāst i, 829b; ii, 554b; iv, 303a, b, 394a, 399b; v, 874b, 876a, 122a — I, 865b; II, 579b; IV, 410a, 411a, 412b, 1011a, V, 882a, 1212b  
 Hādijr(i) Mirzā 'Alī Khān → Fakir o'dde Ipi  
 Hādijr(i) Muḥammad i, 1124a — I, 1158a  
 Hādijr(i) Mullā Taki Barakānī i, 304b — I, 314a  
 Hādijr(i) Nasim Oghlu → Nasim Oghlu  
 Hādijr(i) Nīmat Allāh → Nīmat Allāh  
 Hādijr(i) Pasha i, 299b; ii, 45a — I, 309a; III, 46b  
 Hādijr(i) Shāhdadī i, 432a — I, 444a  
 Hādijr(i) 'Umar i, 1304a — I, 1344a  
 Hādijr(i) iv, 577b — IV, 601a  
 Hādijr(i) → Hādijr  
 Hādijr(i) i, 5b, 24a; ii, 307b; iii, 45a, 360a; iv, 421b; s, 336b — I, 6a, 96b; II, 300a; III, 49a, 370b; IV, 439b; S, 336a  
 Hādijr(i) b. Zurāra ii, 352a; iii, 49a; v, 641b — II, 363b; III, 51a; V, 644b  
 Hādijr(i) al-Tā'i ii, 650b — III, 671b  
 Hādijewad → Karagöze  
 al-Hādijr s, 198b — S, 198b  
 Hādijr, Banū iii, 49b — III, 51b



- Hādījje i. 940b — I. 969b  
 Hādījje b. 'Awf i. 812a — I. 835a  
 Hādījje Agha i. 871b — I. 895b  
 Hādījje i. 999b; iii. 50a — I. 1024a; III. 52a  
 Hādījje, Wādī s. 337a — S. 337a  
 Hādījje iii. 358b — III. 369b  
 Hādījje i. 366a — I. 352b  
 al-Hādījje i. 196b; iii. 942a — I. 1002a; III. 52b  
 Hādījje iii. 31a; iii. 50a; s. 33a — III. 33a; IV. 975a; S. 33a  
 al-Hādījje i. 720b — I. 805b  
 Hādīmawī i. 39b, 55a, 110b, 257a, 538a, 546b, 547b, 549b, 551b, 552a, 780b, 828b; iii. 51b; s. 336b, 420b — I. 40b, 57a, 113b, 265a, 555a, 563b, 565a, 570a, 569a, 571b, 804a, 819b; III. 53b; S. 336b, 407b  
 Hādīmawī b. Hīmīyar s. 337a — S. 337a  
 Hādīmī i. 553a, 553b; iii. 52a; iv. 886a — I. 571a; III. 54a; IV. 91a  
 Hādīrat Bēgām i. 296a — I. 305a  
 Hādīrat Mahall, Bēgām i. 953b — I. 982a  
 Hādīrat al-mallāk iv. 382b — IV. 390b  
 Hādīrat Mirzā Baḥār al-Dīn Maḥmūd Aḥmad i. 302a — I. 311a  
 Hādīrat Rāz iv. 51b — IV. 54b  
 Nadūr Shu'ayb i. 536a; iii. 53a — I. 552b; III. 55a  
 Hādīy iii. 53b — III. 55b  
 Hādīy i. 176b; iii. 3b — I. 181a; III. 3b  
 Hādīr al-Bāṭin → Bāṭin  
 Hādīr (Hafar) iv. 675a; v. 65b, 66a — IV. 702b; V. 67b  
 Hādī i. 1246a — I. 1283a  
 al-Hādī → Hādīr  
 Hādīk v. 248a — V. 248a  
 Hādīk → Kur'an  
 Hādīz Tanḡh v. 899b — V. 866b  
 al-Hādīz (Fatīmid(e)) i. 814b, 939b, 1215a; ii. 170b, 855a, 857b; iii. 54b; iv. 200a, b — I. 837b, 968b, 1251a; II. 175b, 873a, 877a; III. 56b; IV. 209a  
 Hādīz, 'Abd al-('Alawī) i. 58a, 357b, 1281b; ii. 820a, 1116a; iii. 66a, 962b, v. 890b, 1193b; s. 47b — I. 59b, 368a, 1320b; II. 899b, 1146b; III. 64b, 581b; V. 897a, 1189b; S. 48a  
 al-Hādīz, Mawlā → Hādīz, 'Abd al-  
 Hādīz, Mullā s. 292a — S. 291b  
 Hādīz, Shams al-Dīn i. 153a, 1901a; ii. 459b, 760b, 1034a; iii. 55a; iv. 56b, 66b, 909b; v. 671a; s. 415a — I. 157b, 1341a; II. 451a, 779a, 1028a; III. 57b; IV. 59b, 69a, 942a; V. 676b; S. 35a, 415a  
 Hādīz, 'Abd Allāh i. 1023a — I. 1053b  
 Hādīz, 'Abd al- i. 607a, 1151a; iii. 57b, 574b; iv. 1082a — I. 627a, 1169b; III. 59b, 594a; IV. 1113a  
 Hādīz, 'Abī Paṣṣa iii. 315b; s. 301a — III. 333a; S. 301a  
 Hādīz Agha i. 289b — I. 298a  
 Hādīz Ahmad, Mawlā iv. 626a — IV. 650b  
 Hādīz Ahmad Paṣṣa i. 4a, 962b; ii. 635a, 750b; iii. 58a; iv. 483b; v. 33a, 34a, b, 458a — I. 4a, 992a; II. 651a, 760a; III. 60b; IV. 504b; V. 34a, 35a, b, 460b  
 Hādīz al-Asad v. 1049a — V. 1045b  
 al-Hādīz al-Dīmāḡīy → Ibn 'Asakir  
 Hādīz al-Dīn → al-Nasafī  
 Hādīz Dījālandūrt iii. 119b — III. 102a  
 Hādīz Dījāwūrt i. 1284a — I. 1329b  
 Hādīz Ghulām Rasūl Shawk ii. 221b — II. 228b  
 Hādīz Ibrahim i. 597b; iii. 59a; iv. 159b, 667b; s. 37b — I. 617a; III. 61b; IV. 166b, 990b; S. 38a  
 Hādīz Ismā'īl Hakkī ii. 637b, 698b, 699b — II. 653b, 716a, 717b  
 Hādīz Mustafā s. 282b — S. 282a  
 Hādīz 'Uṭṭām iv. 1125a — IV. 1157a  
 Hādīz Raḥmāt Khān i. 1042b, 1043a; iii. 59b — I. 1073b; III. 62a

- Hādīz Ramadān iii. 515b — III. 533a  
 al-Hādīz al-Samarikandī i. 137a — I. 141a  
 Hādīz Tanḡh s. 227b, 340a — S. 227b, 339b  
 Hādīzabad iii. 62b — III. 65a  
 Hādīziyya iv. 200b — IV. 209a, b  
 Hādīz-uddīn iv. 505a — IV. 566b  
 al-Hādīzī s. 403b — S. 403b  
 Hādīz al-Dīn i. 69a — III. 66b  
 Hādīz b. Sulaymān → Abū Salama  
 Hādīz b. Sulaymān i. 707a; iii. 63a — I. 728a; III. 65b  
 Hādīz al-Fard iii. 63b; s. 88b, 225b — III. 66a; S. 88b, 225b  
 Hādīz bint al-Hādījī iii. 66a — III. 68b  
 Hādīz bint 'Umar b. al-Khaṭṭāb i. 908a; ii. 414b; iii. 65b — I. 917b; II. 425a; III. 66a  
 Hādīz(e) i. 92b, 121b, 122b, 123b, 155a, 445b, 533a, 770b, 863a, 1027b, 1046a, 1148b, 1176b, 1205b, 1226b, 1341a; ii. 145a, 146a, 907b, 459b, 463b, 537a, 1077b; iii. 98b, 66a; iv. 338a; v. 530b, 66a, b, 1190a, 1227a; s. 93a, b, 111b, 307b — I. 95b, 125a, 126a, 188a, 159a, 454b, 549b, 793b, 887a, 1055a, 1071a, 1183a, 1211b, 1241a, 1284b, 1318b; II. 149a, b, 316b, 471b, 475b, 550b, 1102b; III. 40a, 68b; IV. 352b; V. 531a, 630a, 1180a, 1237b; S. 92b, 93a, 111a, 307a  
 Hādīziyya iii. 660a — III. 681a  
 Hādīz-Lang i. 955b; iii. 1105a; v. 82b — I. 985a; III. 1122b; V. 82a  
 Hagar iv. 184b, 185a — IV. 193a  
 Haggada iv. 307b, 308a — IV. 321b  
 Hagiography/Hagiographie → Manāḡik  
 Hāḡā iii. 69b — III. 72a  
 Hāḡiyyūn iii. 339a — III. 349a  
 Hāifa → Hayfa  
 Hā'ik → Libās  
 Hā'ik s. 340b — S. 340b  
 al-Hā'ik, Muḥammad iii. 70a — III. 72b  
 Hā'il → Hā'il  
 Hā'ir i. 535b, 613b; iii. 71a — I. 552a, 633b; III. 75b  
 Hā'ir, 'Abd al-Karīm Yazdī iv. 1028b; s. 157b, 158a, 342a — IV. 1060b; S. 158a, 341b  
 Hā'ir al-Adīl iii. 71a — III. 73b  
 Hā'irak iii. 71b, 154a — III. 74a, 136b  
 Hā'ikhiyya iv. 608a — IV. 695b  
 Hakam iii. 72a — III. 74b  
 al-Hakam I i. 11a, 12b; ii. 1038a; iii. 73b; iv. 216b; s. 82a — I. 11a, 12b; II. 1062a; III. 76a; IV. 226a; S. 81b  
 al-Hakam II i. 156b, 494a, 498b, 601b, 688a, 864b, 950a, 1088a, 1291a; ii. 956a, 957a; iii. 60a, 64a, 74b, 76b; v. 71b, 511a, 1119a — I. 161a, 509a, 513b, 621a, 649a, 889a, 979a, 1120b, 1330b; II. 716a, 979a; III. 63b, 48a, 77a, 785b; V. 73b, 514b, 1115b  
 al-Hakam b. 'Abd al- i. 72b; s. 32a — III. 75a; S. 53b  
 al-Hakam b. Abī l-'As i. 811b — II. 811a  
 Hakam b. 'Amr al-Ghifārī ii. 1072b — II. 1097a  
 al-Hakam b. Kanbar iii. 73a — III. 75b  
 Hakam b. Sa'd i. 516b; iii. 73b — II. 529b; III. 76a  
 Hakam b. Sa'id al-Kazzāz iii. 496a — III. 513a  
 al-Hakam b. 'Utaybi s. 129b — S. 129a  
 al-Hakam b. al-Walīd iii. 990b — III. 1015a  
 al-Hakam Abū Marwān i. s. 103b — S. 103a  
 al-Hakamī → Abū Nuwās; al-Dījāwī; al-'Abd Allāh;  
 Hakkārī → Hakkārī  
 Hakkām, Simōn iv. 310b — IV. 324b  
 Hakkāka iii. 73a, 1240b; v. 1261a, 1862a — III. 77b, 1272b; V. 1252b, 1253a  
 Hakkīm → Tabrīz  
 Hakkīm, Mirzā → Muḥammad Hakkīm  
 al-Hakkīm, Tawfīk i. 598a, 598b; iv. 189a, b, 191b, 192b — I. 617b, 618a; IV. 687b, 689a, 188b, 189b  
 al-Hakīm bi-Amr Allāh (Fatīmid(e)) i. 620a, 814b,

- 816a, 1029a, 1042a, 1141a, 1218a; ii. 125b, 126b, 127a, 136b, 169b, 229a, 234b, 483b, 495b, 631b, 854a, 855a, 857a, 859b, 911b; iii. 76b, 130b, 154a; iv. 199a, 944a; v. 91b, 327b, 1125b; s. 136a, 267b, 323a — I. 640b, 837b, 839b, 1060b, 1073b, 1175b, 1254b; II. 129a, 130a, 140a, 174a, 236a, 259a, 496a, 508a, 647b, 874a, 875a, 879a, 879a, 928b; III. 79a, 133a, 152b; IV. 67b, 977a; V. 94a, 327b, 1122a; S. 133b, 267a, 324b  
 al-Hakīm I b-Amr Allāh ('Abbasid(e)) ii. 966a; iii. 679a; iv. 944b — II. 988a; III. 701a; IV. 977b  
 Hakīm b. Hizām i. 151b; iv. 890b — I. 155b; IV. 931b  
 Hakīm al-A, i. 299a; iii. 76b — I. 308a; III. 78b  
 Hakīm 'Ayn al-Mulk i. 856b — I. 880a  
 Hakīm-Baḡhī → Hekīm-Baḡhī  
 al-Hakīm al-Dījāwī s. 143b, 90b, 343a — S. 143b, 90a, 343a  
 Hakīm Idrīs → Bīdīstī, Idrīs  
 Hakīm Mawṣūr iv. 65a — IV. 66b  
 al-Hakīm al-Nawṣūrī ii. 196a; iii. 25a, 27a, 28a, 82a — II. 196b; III. 26a, 28b, 29b, 82b  
 al-Hakīm al-Shahīd ii. 163a — III. 166b  
 Hakīm al-Adhār Bayḡdīnī v. 1193a — V. 1191b  
 Hakk i. 60b, 275a; ii. 294b; iii. 82b — I. 62b, 283b; II. 302b; III. 84b  
 Hakk al-Dīn i. 763b — I. 786b  
 Hakkārī iii. 83a, 1109a; v. 452b, 454b, 456b, 459b, 462b — III. 83b, 1136b; V. 453a, 457a, 459a, 462b, 465a  
 al-Hakkārī, 'Adī → 'Adī b. Muṣāfir  
 al-Hakkārī, 'Alī al-Dīn i. 966a; iii. 680a — II. 988a; III. 702a  
 al-Hakkārī, Ibn 'Abd Allāh iv. 137a — IV. 143a  
 al-Hakkārī, 'Isā iv. 613a — IV. 618a  
 Hakkī → 'Abd al-Hakk b. Sayf al-Dīn  
 Hakkī → Ibrahim Hakkī; Ismā'īl Hakkī  
 Hakkī, Yahyā v. 190b, 191a, 192a — V. 187b, 188b, 189a  
 Hāl (attributive) s. 343b — S. 343a  
 Hāl (grammar, grammair) → Nahw  
 Hāl al-hawl (Sūfī) i. 411a, 603b, 1081b; ii. 570a; iii. 83b — I. 429a, 602a, 1121a; II. 51b; III. 83b  
 Halab i. 256a, 844b, 991b; ii. 795a; iii. 82a, 120a, 1292b, 130b, 212b, 1118b; v. 561a, 923b, 925b, 1211a; s. 19a, 36a, 37b, 49a, 107a, 239a — I. 264a, 847b, 1014a; II. 814a; III. 87a, 122b, 131b, 132a, 133a, 218b, 1146a; V. 566a, 929a, 951a, 1201a; S. 19a, 36b, 38a, 49b, 197a, 239a  
 -history of, Histoire de i. 823a; iii. 695b — I. 846a; III. 717b  
 -institutions i. 1224a; ii. 89b, 424a; iii. 89a, 139b — I. 1260b; II. 85a, 435a; III. 91b, 142b  
 -monuments i. 830a, 127b; iii. 87a, b, 88a, b; v. 1139a — I. 833a, 1358b; III. 89b, 90a, b, 91a; V. 1139a  
 Haladīgha ii. 571a — II. 581a  
 al-Halabī, Burḥān al-Dīn iii. 90a, 163b, 711a — III. 90b, 167a, 733b  
 al-Halabī, Nūr al-Dīn iii. 90b — III. 93a  
 Halakāt Dīmāḡ al-saḡhīra iii. 519a — III. 536b  
 Halāl wa Harām → Shar'f  
 Halaward s. 125a — S. 124b  
 Hālī Efendi i. 399a, 599b; ii. 209b; iii. 90b, 688b; iv. 59a — I. 410b, 411a; II. 216a; III. 93a, 649b; IV. 308b  
 Hālī al-'Alī, Hasan iv. 991b — IV. 1024a  
 Hālī, 'Amīr-zāde Mustafā i. 826a; iii. 91b — I. 849a; III. 91b  
 Hālīy, Judah iv. 304b — IV. 318a  
 Hālīy, Moses ben Joseph iv. 305a — IV. 318b  
 al-Hālī v. 687b, 689a — IV. 715b, 717a  
 Hālīfī iii. 92a — III. 94b

- Halāyat al-Mulūk iv. 893a — IV. 925b  
 Hālī → Bannā'i  
 Hālī → Hālī  
 Hālī, Alī Husayn i. 807b; iii. 93b, 119b, 433a; iv. 170b; v. 120a, 962a; s. 74b, 106a, 107a, b — I. 851a; III. 96a, 122a, 447a; IV. 178a; V. 199b, 966a; S. 75b, 105b, 106b, 107a  
 Hālīde Edīb → Khālīde Edīb  
 Hālīkama Balkhī ii. 159a, 177a; s. 346b — V. 192a, 194b; S. 346b  
 Hālīd Kūṭ → Khālīd Paṣṣa  
 Hālīdī iv. 357a; s. 349a — IV. 372b; S. 349a  
 Hālīm b. Muḥammad 'Alī i. 142a; s. 266a — I. 146a; S. 266a  
 Hālīmā iii. 94a — III. 96b  
 Hālīmā bint Abī Dhū'ayb i. 957b; iii. 94a — I. 987a; III. 96b  
 Hālīmī, Luṭf Allāh iv. 526a — IV. 548b  
 Hālīk Fīrkasī → Khālīk Fīrkasī  
 al-Hālī al-Walī i. 281b; iii. 94b; s. 80b — I. 290b; III. 97a; S. 80b  
 Hālīka (councils, councils) i. 817a; ii. 141a; iii. 95a; v. 1129a, 1134a, 1138b — I. 840a; II. 145a; III. 97b; V. 1129b, 1139a, 1148a  
 Hālīka (soldiers, soldiers) i. 765b, 947a; iii. 99b, 185b — I. 787b, 976a; III. 101b, 189b  
 Hālīka (stifement) → Tasawwuf  
 Hālīka (tactic/tactique) ii. 187b — III. 192a  
 Hālīkī → Khālīkī  
 Hālīkīlevī i. 794b; ii. 569b — I. 796b; II. 611b  
 Hālīkīdārī i. 133b; iv. 982a — II. 611b; IV. 1020b  
 al-Hālīdī i. 46a, 324b, 387b, 416a, 753a, 754a, 951a, 1128b; ii. 197b, 227b, 734a, 897b; iii. 83a, 99b, 165b, 620a, 669b, 700a, 1207a; iv. 114b, 615b, 616b, v. 543b; s. 385b — I. 47a, 334b, 399a, 428a, 775b, 776b, 980a, 1163a; II. 204a, 230b, 755a, 912a; III. 85a, 102a, 109a, 640b, 691a, 722a, 1237b; IV. 119b, 640a, 641a; V. 548a; S. 386a  
 Hālīdīn iv. 529a — V. 564a  
 Hālīdīyva ii. 224b; iii. 103a, 829b — II. 251b; III. 103b, 847a  
 Hālīk s. 350a — S. 350a  
 al-Hālīyīyva i. 533b; iii. 270a — I. 533b; III. 278a  
 Hālīyūmat al-tibā' al-tāmm iv. 260a — IV. 271b  
 Hālīyūtiyya → Khālīyūtiyya  
 Halwa → Ghulīdā  
 Hālīy iii. 104b — III. 106b  
 Hālīy Abbas → 'Alī b. al-'Abbās  
 Hālīs (river, fleuve) → Klīf-Irmāk  
 Hām iii. 1040b; v. 521a, b — III. 107a; V. 525a  
 Hāmāḡī → Hāmāt  
 Hāmā Allāh Hāydarā iii. 107a, b, 108a, 289a — III. 109b, 110a, b, 111a  
 al-Hāmād i. 356b; iii. 1253a — I. 553a; III. 1285b  
 Hāmād b. 'Isā iv. 954a — IV. 980a  
 Hāmād Mīrān i. 1296b — I. 1277b  
 Hāmādā, Banū ii. 568b — II. 583a  
 al-Hāmādānī → 'Alī  
 Hāmādānī i. 426a, 840a; iii. 105a, 761b; iv. 3a, 7b, 13b, 465a; v. 171a; s. 2b, 84a, 118b, 142b — I. 438a, 869a; III. 107b, 784b; IV. 3b, 8b, 14b, 486a; V. 168b; S. 2a, 89b, 142a  
 al-Hāmādānī, Abū Sa'd 'Alī s. 119b — S. 119a  
 al-Hāmādānī, 'Ayn al-Kudāt → 'Abd Allāh b. Abī Bakr al-Mīyānādī  
 al-Hāmādānī → Ibn al-Fakhīr, Yūsuf  
 al-Hāmādānī, Sa'd al-Zamān i. 116a, 331b, 590b; ii. 246a; iii. 106a, 568a, 573a, 764a, 1064a; iv. 1069b; v. 132b, 768b, 1010a; s. 17a, 31a — I. 119b, 341b, 610a; II. 253a; III. 108b, 379b, 384b, 787b, 1297a; IV. 1101a; V. 135b, 774b, 1005b; S. 17b, 31a  
 Hamādīgha/Hamādīgha s. 33a, 350b — S. 33b, 350b

Hamadu → Ahmadu  
 Hamā'īl → Sihir, Tamā'im; Tilām  
 al-Hamal → Muntakā al-Burūdī; Nudjām  
 Hamal b. Badr al-Fazārī s. 177b, 178a — S. 178b, 179a  
 Hamaliyya, Hamallīsm(c) i. 1009a; ii. 63a, 94b; iii. 107a — I, 1040a; II, 64b, 96b; III, 109b  
 Hamallāh, Shaykh → Hamā Allah Haydara  
 Hamān ii. 108b; iii. 924b — III, 111a; V, 590a  
 Hamāna s. 141a — I, 142a, b  
 Hamānah al-Mu'izz b. 'Atiya v. 117b — V, 1167b  
 Hamān ii. 110a; iv. 673a — III, 111b; IV, 700b  
 Hamāz ii. 110b, 386a — III, 112a, 606a  
 Hamāsa i. 154b, 584b, 586a, 892a; ii. 110b; 32b, 351a — I, 159a, 603a, 605a, 918b; III, 113a; S. 32b, 351a  
 Hamasala iv. 1045a — IV, 1076a  
 Hamāt i. 118b, 609b; iii. 119b; v. 923a, 925a — I, 122a, 629b; III, 122a; V, 928b, 930b  
 Hamawand iii. 122b — III, 124a  
 Hamawī → Sa'd al-Dīn Hamawī  
 al-Hamawī → Ibn Hūdajda; Yakūt  
 Hamawīya, Banū → Awlad al-Shaykh  
 al-Hamawīya b. Hīmār iii. 124a — III, 127a  
 Hamd, Waḍī' al- i. 538a; ii. 121b — I, 534b; III, 124a  
 Hamd Allah, Shaykh iv. 1125a — IV, 1156b  
 Hamd Allah Mustawfī al-Karwī i. 358b, 903a; ii. 114a, 122a; iv. 899a, b, 863a, 1051b, 1052a, 1081b, 1082a; 235a, 382b — I, 369a, 903b; III, 116b, 124b; IV, 899a, b, 863a, 1051b, 1113a; S. 235b, 382a  
 Hamdala iii. 122b — III, 124a  
 Hamdallāh i. 309a; ii. 941b; iii. 39b — I, 312b; II, 961b; III, 41a  
 Hamdān i. 544b, 548a; ii. 123a; v. 346a — I, 561b, 565b; III, 125b; V, 347a  
 Hamdān b. Hamdūn iii. 126a; iv. 89b — III, 129a; IV, 93b  
 Hamdān b. Nāsir al-Dawla iii. 127b, 128a — III, 130b, 131a  
 Hamdān Abū 'Aḍja iv. 687a — IV, 715a  
 Hamdān Karmat iii. 129b, 198a, b, 660b — III, 126a, 206b, 207a, 687a  
 al-Hamdānī → 'Isā b. 'Umar  
 al-Hamdānī, Abū Muḥammad (Ibn al-Haḥā) i. 534a; ii. 123b, 124a, 1077a; iv. 835a; v. 110b, 113b; s. 941b — I, 530b; III, 126a, 126b, 1103b; IV, 350a; V, 113a, 116b; S. 341b  
 Hamdānīd(c)s (Syria/Syrie) i. 19a, 119b, 215a, 436b, 697b, 698b, 1046b, 1354b; ii. 881b, 358b, 524a; iii. 126a, 398a; iv. 23b-24a — I, 20a, 125a, 221b, 452a, 658b, 700b, 847b, 1059b, 1094a; II, 20a, 353a, 537a; III, 126b, 410b; IV, 29b  
 Hamdānīd(c)s (Yemen/Yémen) i. 125a, 259b; v. 820a, b; s. 62a — II, 126a, 267a; V, 820b; S. 62b  
 al-Hamdawī, Abū 'Alī Ismā'īl s. 352a — S. 352a  
 Hamdī (d. 1911) iv. 806b — IV, 839a  
 Hamdī, Hamd Allāh iii. 131a — III, 133b  
 Hamdī Bey → 'Oḡmān Hamdī Bey  
 Hamdīs b. 'Abd-al-Rahmān al-Kindī i. 248a — I, 255b  
 Hamdūn, Banū → Ibn Hamdūn  
 Hamdūn Ibn al-Hādīj → Ibn al-Hādīj  
 Hamdūn al-Kassāb iii. 132a — III, 134b  
 al-Hamdūnī → al-Hamdawī, Abū 'Alī Ismā'īl  
 Hāmī iii. 132a — III, 135a  
 Hāmī iii. 394b — III, 407a  
 Hāmī-i-Amīdī iii. 132b — III, 135a  
 Hāmī-i-Haramayn → Khādim al-Haramayn  
 Hamian i. 372a — I, 381b  
 Hamid, Hamid-oghullār i. 467b, 468a; ii. 692a; iii. 124b; iv. 210b — I, 481b, 482a; II, 709a; III, 135b; IV, 200a

Hamid, Sayyid s. 1b — S. 1b  
 Hāmīd b. al-'Abbās i. 387a; ii. 100b, 101a, 133a, 739a, 767b; iv. 100a; v. 737a — I, 388a; III, 103a, b, 136a, 761b, 791a; IV, 100b; V, 742a  
 Hāmīd b. Muḥammad al-Murjībī → al-Murjībī  
 Hāmīd b. Mūsā al-Kaysarī i. 869a; iii. 43b — I, 893b; III, 45a  
 Hāmīd b. Sa'īd i. 1281b — I, 1291a  
 Hāmīd Allāh Khān i. 1195b, 1366a, b — I, 1291a, b  
 Hāmīd al-Ansārī s. 247a — S. 247b  
 Hāmīd al-Dawla Hāmī iii. 125b — III, 128b  
 Hāmīd al-Dīn b. 'Amrāk → Hāmīdī b. 'Amrāk  
 Hāmīd al-Dīn Kādī Nāgawī s. 353a — S. 353a  
 Hāmīd al-Dīn al-Kirmānī → al-Kirmānī, Hāmīd al-Dīn  
 Hāmīd al-Dīn Šūfī Nāgawī Siwālī ii. 51a, 55b; s. 353b — II, 52a, 56b; S. 353a  
 Hāmīd Efendi ii. 56b — II, 57b  
 Hāmīd Kalandar i. 1290a; ii. 48b, 555a; 352b — I, 1290b; II, 49a, 56b; S. 352b  
 Hāmīd Kashmīrī i. 72a — I, 74a  
 Hāmīd Khān (Dihlī) (XVth c./XV<sup>e</sup> s.) v. 783b — V, 789b  
 Hāmīd Khān (Habarū) iii. 15b; iv. 1018b — III, 16a; IV, 1050b  
 Hāmīd Pasha → Khalīl Hāmīd  
 Hamida Bānū Begam i. 316a, 1135b; iii. 555b — I, 326a, 1170a; III, 471b  
 Hāmīd-oghullārī → Hāmīd  
 Hamīdābād → Isfāra  
 Hāmīdī iii. 133b — III, 136a  
 al-Hāmīdī, 'Alī b. Hāmīd iii. 125b, 134a; v. 954b; s. 62a — III, 128b, 137a; V, 954a; S. 62a  
 Hāmīdī, Hāmīd al-Dīn iii. 134b — III, 137a  
 al-Hāmīdī, Hāmīd b. Ibrāhīm iii. 134a — III, 137a  
 al-Hāmīdī, Ibrāhīm b. al-Husayn iii. 72a, 134a; iv. 200b, 204b; v. 894a — III, 147b, 136b; IV, 209a, 213b; V, 900b  
 Hāmīdī b. 'Amrāk s. 65a — S. 65b  
 Hāmīdiyya v. 462b — V, 465b  
 Hamīdīzāde Muṣṭafā Efendi → Muṣṭafā Efendi  
 Hāmīdī, al- i. 698b; ii. 538a — I, 579b; III, 551a  
 Hāmīdī al-Muṭṭalib i. 1178b, 1186a; ii. 1059b; iii. 134b — I, 1213b, 1221a; II, 1121a; III, 137b  
 Hamīrāt s. 42a — S. 42b  
 Hamīric iii. 105a — III, 107b  
 Hamī v. 21a — V, 21b  
 Hamīdājī i. 1278a — I, 1317a, b  
 al-Hamāa i. 492b; ii. 463a, 464a; iii. 135a — I, 507a; II, 475a, 476a; III, 137b  
 Hammād, Banū → Hammādīd(c)s  
 Hammād b. Abi Hanīfa al-Nu'mān i. 124a; iii. 512a  
 I, 129b; III, 59b  
 Hammād b. Abi Sulaymān i. 123a; ii. 888b; v. 299b — I, 126b; II, 909a; V, 297b  
 Hammād b. Buluggīn i. 860a; iii. 137a; iv. 479a — I, 884a; III, 139b, 140a; IV, 507a  
 Hammād b. Ishāk ii. 820a; iv. 111a — III, 843b; IV, 116a  
 Hammād b. Ishāk b. Ismā'īl s. 384b — S. 385a  
 Hammād b. 'Udayy s. 305a — S. 304b  
 Hammād b. Zayd b. Dirham s. 384b — S. 385a  
 Hammād b. al-Zubayrān iii. 135b, 136a; iv. 1003b — III, 138b, 139a; IV, 1096a  
 Hammādī 'Adīyā i. 160a, 1080b; iii. 135a, 136a; iv. 1003b — I, 164b, 1113a; III, 138a, 139a; IV, 1096a  
 Hammādī al-Barbarī iii. 239a — III, 240a  
 Hammād al-Rawīya i. 718b; iii. 135b, 136a, 641b, 1177b; iv. 316b, 919a, 1003b — I, 740a; III, 137b, 662b, 1206b; IV, 350b, 922a, 1096a  
 Hammādā ii. 136b; v. 1183a — III, 139b; V, 1183a  
 Hammādīd(c)s i. 79a, 163a, 533a, 699b, 860a, 1176a,

1204b, 1246b, 1319b; ii. 115a, 145b, 537a, 747b; iii. 137a, 986a; iv. 478b; v. 59b, 60a, 1179a — I, 81b, 170a, 349b, 720b, 884a, 1211a, 1240b, 1284b, 1359b; II, 117b, 149b, 550b, 765b; III, 139b, 398b; IV, 499b; V, 61b, 62a, 1169a  
 Hammāl iii. 139a — III, 141b  
 Hammān iii. 139b, 148b; v. 13b, 14a, b, 16a — III, 142a, 150b; V, 13b, 14b, 16a, b  
 Hammān al- i. 101b — S. 101a  
 Hammān Bourguīya v. 52a — V, 53b  
 Hammān Kara Hīār iv. 580b — IV, 604a  
 Hammān al-Sarakh iii. 141b, 146a; s. 229a — III, 144b, 149a; S. 209a  
 Hammān b. Zur' iii. 1043a — III, 1069a  
 Hammār, lake/lac i. 1095b — I, 1128b  
 Hammār Kiyū s. 53a — S. 53b  
 Hammūdī Bey (1631-59) ii. 459b; iv. 825b, 828a — II, 471b; IV, 825b, 861a  
 Hammūdī Bey (1788-1814) iii. 94b, 636a; iv. 403a — III, 97a, 637a; IV, 420b  
 Hammūdīd(c)s i. 409a, 495a; ii. 525a; iii. 127a, 938b, 1037a; s. 398b — I, 414b, 509b; II, 538a; III, 130a, 969b, 1062b; S. 399a  
 Hammūya, Muḥammad b. s. 3a — S. 2a  
 Hammūya, Sa'd al-Dīn-i s. 364b — S. 364a  
 Hāmūn iii. 147b — III, 150b  
 Hamrā al-Asad s. 230a — S. 230a  
 Hamrī iii. 147b, 451a — III, 151a, 466b  
 al-Hamrā' iii. 148b — III, 152a  
 al-Hamrā', Khurātā i. 459a, 495b, 497b, 500a, 682a, 1231a, 1347a; ii. 115a, 535b, 1014b, 1061b, 1092a, b; iii. 973a; v. 219b — I, 472a, 510b, 512b, 512a, 709a, 1361a, 1387b; II, 117b, 570b, 1036a, 1040a, 1042b, 1043a; III, 997b; V, 217a  
 Hamrī, Djabāl i. 184a; ii. 149a — I, 189b; III, 152b  
 Hamshīn v. 713a — V, 718a  
 Hamīd b. Muḥammad Abū Mīmār i. 709a; ii. 517b; v. 808a — I, 729b; II, 530b; V, 814a  
 Hamīda b. Murād ii. 189b — II, 195b  
 Hamīda Pasha → Hammūdī Bey (1788-1814)  
 Hamūla iii. 149b — III, 153a  
 Hamūlī i. 222a; ii. 120a — I, 229a; III, 153b  
 Hamūya, Sa'd al-Dīn s. 301a — V, 300b  
 Hamza iii. 150a — III, 153b  
 Hamza, Amīr → Hamza b. 'Abd al-Muttalib  
 Hamza b. 'Abd Allāh → Hamza b. 'Abd al-Muttalib  
 Hamza b. 'Abd Allāh (Khāridjī) → Hamza b. Adrak  
 Hamza b. 'Abd al-Muttalib i. 80a, 115b; ii. 114b, 125b, 455a, 1234b; iv. 806b, 994b, 1106b; v. 197b, 1161b; s. 92b, 103b — I, 82b, 1193a; III, 116b, 156a, 471a, 1266b; IV, 929a, 1027a, 1138a; V, 193a, 151a; S. 92b, 103a  
 Hamza b. Adrak i. 207a; ii. 978a; iii. 153a, 235b; v. 158a — I, 213a; II, 1000b; III, 156b, 240a; V, 157a  
 Hamza b. 'Alī b. Ahmad ii. 156b, 632a; iii. 80b, 154a; iv. 199a — II, 140a, 647b; III, 80b, 157b; IV, 207b  
 Hamza b. Asad → Ibn al-Kalānīsī  
 Hamza b. Bīd iii. 154b — III, 158a  
 Hamza b. Habib iii. 155a — III, 158b  
 Hamza b. Muḥammad al-Hanafī iii. 155b — III, 159a  
 Hamza b. 'Umāra ('Amrāra) i. 1116b; iv. 837a; v. 433b — I, 1150b; IV, 869b; V, 436a  
 Hamza b. 'Uḡmān i. 311b, 312a; ii. 156b — I, 321b; III, 160a  
 Hamza Beg iii. 156b — III, 160a  
 Hamza Beg (Imām) i. 755b; ii. 88b; iii. 157a — I, 778a; II, 90a; III, 160b  
 Hamza Fansūrī i. 742a; iii. 155b, 1220a, 1233a — I, 764a; III, 159a, 1251a, 1265a  
 Hamza Hāmīd Pasha iii. 157a — III, 160b  
 Hamza al-Harrānī iii. 155b — III, 159a

Hamza al-Isfahānī i. 144b; ii. 156a, 371a; s. 382b — I, 148b; III, 159b, 383b; S. 383a  
 Hamza Maḥdūdū s. 353b — S. 353b  
 Hamza Mīrā iii. 157b; iv. 861a — III, 161a; IV, 894a  
 Hamza Pasha iii. 157b — III, 161a  
 Hamza Pasha Nishāndī iv. 566a — IV, 588a  
 Hamzat Tasdāa i. 796a — I, 778b  
 Hamzawī ii. 98a; iii. 159b; iv. 128b — II, 100b; III, 157a; IV, 134a  
 Hamzawī, Raḥīm v. 190b — V, 187b  
 Hamzevi → Hamzawi  
 Hamziyya i. 207a; ii. 153a, 633b, 658b — I, 213a; III, 156b, 674b, 679b  
 Hanābila i. 272b, 666a, 900a, 949a, 1040a; ii. 388a; iii. 158a, 677b, 699b, 731a, 752a, 766a, 784b; iv. 173a; v. 93a; 29b — I, 280b, 717a, 927a, 958b, 1071b; II, 398b; III, 161b, 699a, 721b, 753b, 775a, 789a, 807b; IV, 180b; V, 10a; S. 29b  
 doctrine i. 333b, 338b, 339a, 414a; ii. 417b; iii. 37a, 1144b, 1148a, 1149a, 1167b, 1171b; iv. 172b, 189b, 699a — I, 349a, 399a, b, 425b; II, 422b; III, 17b, 1173a, 1176b, 1177b, 1193a, 1200b; IV, 180a, 191b, 719a, 1022b  
 al-Hanafī, Ahmad b. Muḥammad Rūmī s. 49b — S. 50a  
 Hanafī-Mūrūrī iii. 1149b, 1171a, 1172b, 1173a; iv. 172a, 470a, b, 693b — III, 1177b, 1200a, 1201b, 1202a; IV, 179b, 491a, 721b  
 Hanafites → Hanafīya  
 Hanafīyya i. 70b, 125a, 124a, 333b, 368b, b, 340a, 802a; ii. 829b; iii. 6b, 17a, 90a, 958b, 759b, 841b, 1041b; iv. 404a, b, 690a; v. 29a — I, 72b, 126b, 168b, 334a, 349a, 359b, 826a, II, 849b; III, 6b, 17b, 90a, 958b, 759b, 841b, 1041b; IV, 422a, b, 718a; S. 23b  
 Hanbal b. Hūdāl i. 272b — I, 280b  
 Hanbalis, Hanbalites → Hanābila  
 Hanbil i. 689a — I, 710a  
 Hand → Yād  
 Handasa → 'Ilm al-handasa  
 Handūn → Sīka  
 Handūlīd (al-Khāridjī) s. 354a — S. 354a  
 al-Hanīf i. 177b — S. 178b  
 Hanīf b. Hānī s. 298b — S. 298b  
 Hanīf b. 'Urwa al-Murādī iii. 164b, 609b — III, 168a, 629b  
 Hanīf iii. 165a — III, 168b  
 Hanīfā b. Luḡayyān Banū i. 545a, b, 963a; ii. 569a; iii. 166b; s. 125a, 178a — I, 562a, b, 992b; II, 593b; III, 170a; S. 121b, 179a  
 Hanīfa, Wādī → Wādī Hanīfa  
 Hanīfā s. 359a — I, 370a  
 Hanīshahīyā iii. 167a — III, 170b  
 Hānawī, Djamāl al-Dīn iii. 167b, 168b; s. 67a — III, 171a, 172a; S. 67b  
 Hanṣūr i. 661a — I, 682a  
 Hānī ii. 167b, 225b — III, 171b, 232a  
 Hānawī → Hānawī  
 Hanūt iii. 404a — III, 416a  
 Hānyā iv. 983b, 1086a; v. 49b, 539b — III, 1008a, 1113a; IV, 563a  
 Hanzala b. Abī 'Amīr → Ghāwī al-Malā'ika  
 Hanzala b. Abī Sulaymān i. 151a; ii. 1020b — I, 153b; II, 1044a  
 Hanzala b. Malik, Banū iii. 168b; v. 490a — III, 172b; V, 644b  
 Hanzala b. Saḥwān iii. 169a — III, 172b  
 Hanzala b. Saḥwān al-Kalbī i. 86b, 509a; ii. 169a, 494a; iv. 826a — I, 88b, 529b; III, 173a, 511a; IV, 859a  
 Hanzala b. al-Sharkī i. 115b; II, I, 119a  
 Hanzala b. Thālabā iii. 1022b — III, 1048b



Hanẓala Bādghīsī iv, 55a — IV, 58a  
 Haoussa → Hausa  
 Haouz → Hawz  
 Hāra ii, 230a; iii, 169b — II, 237a; III, 173b  
 Harābī i, 1049b — I, 1081a  
 Harāfūh → Harūfūh  
 Haraka wa-Sukun iii, 169b; iv, 731b — III, 173b; IV, 741a  
 Haraka ii, 144b — S, 144a, b  
 Harām (pyramide) iii, 173a — III, 177a  
 Harām ii, 307a; iv, 372b, 149a — III, 316a; IV, 369a, 1180b  
 Harām (enclosure) i, 892b; iii, 294a, b, 1018a; iv, 37a, 322a; v, 80a, 1003a, 1201a — I, 919a; III, 303b, 1043b; IV, 390a, 336a; V, 815b, 816a, 909a, 1191b  
 al-Harām al-Sharīf iii, 173b; v, 341b, 343b, 344a, 1143b, 1144a — III, 177b; V, 342b, 344b, 345a, 1136a, b  
 al-Haramayn iii, 175a; iv, 956b; s, 304b — III, 179a; IV, 990a; S, 304b  
 Harand ii, 164a, 232a — S, 113b, 331b  
 Harangue → Khutba  
 Harar i, 976a; iii, 34b, 176a — I, 1006b; III, 3b, 4b, 179b  
 Harari iii, 7b, 176a — III, 8a, 180a  
 Haras → Kasr  
 al-Harāsī iii, 176a — III, 180a  
 Harāt i, 7b, 8a, 47b, 91a, 147b, 222b, 223a, 227b, 228b, 1067b; ii, 1101b; iii, 177a, 471b, 503a; iv, 39a, 394b, 593b, 672a; v, 58b, 59a, b, 873a, 992a; s, 38a, 41a, 50b, 71a, 138b, 139b, 140a, 142a, 240a, 383a, 427b — I, 7b, 8a, 49a, 94a, 152a, 289a, 293a, 294b, 295b, 1100a; II, 1107b; III, 181a, 488a, 624a; IV, 41a, b, 411b, 546b, 609b; V, 60b, 61a, 879a, 988a; S, 38a, 41a, 51b, 71b, 138a, 139a, b, 142a, 340a, 380a, 423b  
 Harātīn → Harānī  
 al-Harawī → al-Anṣārī al-Harawī  
 al-Harawī, Maḥmūd b. Muḥammad s, 406b — S, 406b  
 Harawī, Mirzā → 'Abd al-Rahmān Harawī  
 al-Harawī, Muḥammad iv, 801a — IV, 823a  
 al-Harawī al-Mawṣilī, 'Alī i, 91a; iii, 71b, 178a, 181a, b, 511a; iv, 958b; v, 214b — I, 89b; III, 74a, 182a, 183b, 186a, 528a; IV, 991b; V, 212a  
 Harāz ii, 178b; iv, 201a; s, 407a — III, 184b; IV, 209b, 210a; S, 407a  
 Harāz (river/rivière) v, 659b, 660a — V, 663a  
 Harazem, Sidi → Ibn Hiraḥim  
 Harb (war/la guerre) v, 998a — III, 183b, 375a, 1092a; V, 999b  
 Harb (war/la guerre) iii, 180a; v, 687a — III, 184a; V, 692a  
 Harb ii, Umayya i, 121a; ii, 883b; iii, 203a; s, 103b — I, 1279a; II, 904a; III, 208b; S, 103a  
 Harb Akadēmī iii, 204a — III, 209b  
 Harba → 'Anazā; 'Asā; Kadāb; Silāb  
 Harbā' iii, 203b — III, 209a  
 Harbaka iv, 766a — IV, 755a  
 Harbi i, 420b — I, 441b  
 al-Harbi → Ibrāhīm  
 Harbin s, 82a — S, 82a  
 Harbiyya ii, 1265b; iv, 837b — III, 1288b; IV, 870a  
 Harbiyye iii, 425b, 513b; iii, 203b; v, 903b — III, 456b, 506b; III, 209a; V, 909b  
 Harek → Arnab  
 Hareket Ordus iii, 204a — III, 209b  
 Harek → Harim; Sarāy  
 Harf i, 343b; iii, 172a, 204b, 597b, 598a, b; iv, 867b — I, 356b; III, 176a, 210a, 618a, b, 619a; IV, 900b  
 Harfūh (amir) i, 971a; iii, 205b — I, 1001a; III, 211a  
 Harfūh, harāfūh ii, 963a; iii, 206a — II, 985a; III,

221b  
 Hargeisa iii, 206b — III, 212a  
 Hārigha iii, 207a — III, 212b  
 Hari Cand iii, 225a — III, 231b  
 Hari Cand, Diwan ii, 140a — II, 144a  
 Hari Kund iii, 207b; v, 872b, 873b; s, 367a — III, 213a; V, 872b, 873a; S, 368a  
 Hari Singh (Kashmir) iv, 710a — IV, 738b  
 Hari Singh Nalwa i, 970b; ii, 131a; iii, 336a — I, 1000b; III, 1157b; III, 346a  
 Hari ii, 207b; iv, 747a — III, 213b; IV, 777a  
 Harik → Hurāk  
 Harik iii, 225a; iii, 208b — I, 246b; III, 214a  
 Harim i, 35b; ii, 114b; iii, 209a; v, 871b, 1149a — I, 361b; II, 117a; III, 214b; V, 877b, 1180b  
 Harim b. Hayyān i, 73b — I, 75b  
 Harim b. Sinān ii, 1032a — II, 1047a  
 Harimut v, 269b — V, 267b  
 Haripur iii, 396b — III, 346a  
 Harir ii, 94b; iii, 209b, 400b; iv, 135a, 339b, 676b; v, 39a, 604b; s, 540b — II, 925b; III, 215a, 413a; IV, 140b, 353b, 704b; V, 40b, 608b; S, 340b  
 al-Hariri, Abū Muḥammad 'Alī iii, 811b — III, 852a  
 al-Hariri, al-Kāsim i, 523a, 570b, 592a, 669b; iii, 221a, 733a, 834b, 1064a; iv, 913a; v, 207b, 608b; s, 31a, 123b — I, 538b, 589a, 610a, 690b; III, 227b, 725b, 858b, 1297a; IV, 945b; V, 205a, 612a; S, 31a, 122b  
 Haririyya iii, 222a — III, 228b  
 Hariri (tribe, tribu) → al-Harāsī  
 Haritān i, 271a; ii, 133b, 873a; iii, 230b; v, 1197a; s, 328b — I, 381b; II, 137a, 892a; III, 237b; V, 1187a; S, 328a  
 Harīthama b. 'Arfaḍa iii, 29a — III, 90b  
 Harīthama b. 'Ayyan i, 149b, 437b; ii, 196b, 886a; iii, 237a, 233a, 243b, 982a; iv, 16b — I, 154a, 450a; II, 202b, 906b; III, 238a, 240a, 250b, 1006b; IV, 18a  
 Harīthama b. Naṣr s, 106a — S, 103b  
 Harūd → Harī Rud  
 Harūn b. Altimāzī i, 424b; iv, 1067a — I, 456b; IV, 1098b  
 Harūn b. al-Faradī iv, 605a — IV, 626b  
 Harūn b. Ghārī i, 688b, 966b; iii, 126b — I, 709b, 992a; III, 126b  
 Harūn b. 'Imrān iii, 231b — III, 238b  
 Harūn b. Khumrawayh iii, 745b — III, 768b  
 Harūn b. al-Mahdī → Harūn al-Raḥīdī  
 Harūn b. Muṣā ii, 892b — II, 913a  
 Harūn b. Sayf al-Dīn b. Muḥammad Fadl ii, 123b — II, 126b  
 Harūn b. Yahyā i, 775a, 1033b; iii, 232a, 1044b — I, 796a, 1053a; III, 238b, 1070b  
 Harūn b. al-Yamanī al-Mukhalīf iii, 659b — III, 680b  
 Harūn Bughra Khān → Bughra Khān Harūn  
 Harūn al-Raḥīdī i, 12a, 18a, 107b, 118a, 144b, 164b, 247b, 364a, 437a, 485a, 510a, 550b, 697a, 1034a, 1035, 1288a; ii, 191a; iii, 22b, 231a, 232b, 344b, 345b, 996a, 1044b; iv, 16b, 97b, 858b, 900b, 1164a; v, 174b, 533b, 1239a; s, 22b, 36a, 48a, 64a, 122a, 128a, 198b, 199a, 225b, 251b, 252a, 263a, 304a, 326b, 372a — I, 12a, 18b, 110b, 121b, 148b, 169a, 255b, 375a, 449b, 499b, 593b, 598a, 718b, 1056b, 1066b, 1393a; II, 971b; iii, 23b, 251b, 299a, 335a, 366a, 1021a, 1070b; IV, 17b, 118a, 1018b, 892a, 971b, 1106a; V, 172a, 537b, 1229b; S, 232a, 366a, 494a, 642b, 121b, 127b, 198b, 199a, 225b, 252a, 263a, 304a, 326a, 372a  
 - constructions i, 182b, 199b, 616b, 761a, 789b; ii, 36a, 1120a; iii, 228a, 235a — I, 187b, 205b, 637a, 784a, 812b; II, 36b, 1146b; III, 235a, 241b  
 Harūn al-Shārī ii, 924a; iii, 126a, 619a — II, 537a; III, 129a, 639b

Hārīṭha b. Katān i, 969a — I, 999a  
 al-Hārīṭha b. al-Nu'mān ii, 843a — II, 863a  
 al-Hārīṭhī, Muḥammad b. Tahir s, 62a — S, 62b  
 al-Hārīṭhī, Salīb b. 'Alī s, 355a — S, 355a  
 al-Hārīṭhiyya iii, 659a, 1266a; iv, 837b, 938a; v, 63b, 945b — III, 680b, 1298b; IV, 870a, 871a; V, 63b, 945b  
 Harīb iii, 118b, 223a — III, 171b, 231b  
 Harka ii, 509b; v, 1221a — II, 522a; V, 1221b  
 Harkarn iii, 225b — III, 232b  
 Harnas, Harnis → Harnis  
 Harnais, Harnachement → Khayl  
 Harnes, Trappings → Khayl  
 Harp Okulu ii, 204a — II, 209b  
 Harpo(e)in → Sayd  
 Harra i, 535a; iii, 226a, 362a — I, 551b; III, 232b, 373b  
 al-Harra i, 50b, 55a; iii, 226a; v, 997a — I, 51b, 57a; III, 232a; V, 997b  
 Harrān i, 16b, 106b, 119b, 136b; ii, 347b, 348a; iii, 227b, 267a; iv, 559b; s, 36b — I, 16b, 109b, 123a, 140b; II, 357b; III, 232b, 295b; V, 597a; S, 36b  
 al-Harrānī → Abū Ḥ-Faṭṭ; Hamza; Ibrahīm b. 'Ukhawīn; 'Uta b. 'Alī  
 Harrānīs, Harrānīs → Šābi'a  
 Harrar → Harar  
 Harrat Raḥaṭ s, 198b — S, 198b  
 Harust (language, la langue) i, 575a; iii, 176b — I, 595b; III, 180b  
 Harust (tribe, tribu) → al-Harāsī  
 Harṣān i, 271a; ii, 133b, 873a; iii, 230b; v, 1197a; s, 328b — I, 381b; II, 137a, 892a; III, 237b; V, 1187a; S, 328a  
 Harīthama b. 'Arfaḍa iii, 29a — III, 90b  
 Harīthama b. 'Ayyan i, 149b, 437b; ii, 196b, 886a; iii, 237a, 233a, 243b, 982a; iv, 16b — I, 154a, 450a; II, 202b, 906b; III, 238a, 240a, 250b, 1006b; IV, 18a  
 Harīthama b. Naṣr s, 106a — S, 103b  
 Harūd → Harī Rud  
 Harūn b. Altimāzī i, 424b; iv, 1067a — I, 456b; IV, 1098b  
 Harūn b. al-Faradī iv, 605a — IV, 626b  
 Harūn b. Ghārī i, 688b, 966b; iii, 126b — I, 709b, 992a; III, 126b  
 Harūn b. 'Imrān iii, 231b — III, 238b  
 Harūn b. Khumrawayh iii, 745b — III, 768b  
 Harūn b. al-Mahdī → Harūn al-Raḥīdī  
 Harūn b. Muṣā ii, 892b — II, 913a  
 Harūn b. Sayf al-Dīn b. Muḥammad Fadl ii, 123b — II, 126b  
 Harūn b. Yahyā i, 775a, 1033b; iii, 232a, 1044b — I, 796a, 1053a; III, 238b, 1070b  
 Harūn b. al-Yamanī al-Mukhalīf iii, 659b — III, 680b  
 Harūn Bughra Khān → Bughra Khān Harūn  
 Harūn al-Raḥīdī i, 12a, 18a, 107b, 118a, 144b, 164b, 247b, 364a, 437a, 485a, 510a, 550b, 697a, 1034a, 1035, 1288a; ii, 191a; iii, 22b, 231a, 232b, 344b, 345b, 996a, 1044b; iv, 16b, 97b, 858b, 900b, 1164a; v, 174b, 533b, 1239a; s, 22b, 36a, 48a, 64a, 122a, 128a, 198b, 199a, 225b, 251b, 252a, 263a, 304a, 326b, 372a — I, 12a, 18b, 110b, 121b, 148b, 169a, 255b, 375a, 449b, 499b, 593b, 598a, 718b, 1056b, 1066b, 1393a; II, 971b; iii, 23b, 251b, 299a, 335a, 366a, 1021a, 1070b; IV, 17b, 118a, 1018b, 892a, 971b, 1106a; V, 172a, 537b, 1229b; S, 232a, 366a, 494a, 642b, 121b, 127b, 198b, 199a, 225b, 252a, 263a, 304a, 326a, 372a  
 - constructions i, 182b, 199b, 616b, 761a, 789b; ii, 36a, 1120a; iii, 228a, 235a — I, 187b, 205b, 637a, 784a, 812b; II, 36b, 1146b; III, 235a, 241b  
 Harūn al-Shārī ii, 924a; iii, 126a, 619a — II, 537a; III, 129a, 639b

al-Hārūniyya iii, 234b — III, 241b  
 Harūrī i, 40b; iii, 235a — I, 41b; III, 241a  
 Harūrītes i, 384a, 385b; iii, 235a; iv, 1074b — I, 395a, 396b; III, 242a; IV, 1106b  
 Harūnīdīn b. Tirdādīj s, 357a — S, 357a  
 Harūt wa-Mārūt i, 811b; ii, 236b — I, 834b; III, 245b  
 Harz iv, 1038a — IV, 1066b  
 al-Haṣā i, 72b, 100a, 358b, 533a; iii, 237b; iv, 663b, 664a, 764b, 924a; v, 684a, 925a, 1123b, 234a, 380a — I, 75a, 103a, 355a, 555b; III, 244a, 267b; IV, 690a, b, 691b, 795a, 958a, b; V, 689a; S, 1123b, 234a, 380a  
 Haṣab wa-naṣab i, 892b; iii, 238b — I, 919a; III, 245b  
 Haṣab Allāh b. Muḥammad Fadl ii, 123b — II, 126b  
 Hasan ii, 25a — III, 26b  
 al-Hasan I, Mawlay ('Alawīd(e)) i, 290b, 356b, 357a, 1281a; ii, 109a, 820a, 823a, 885b, 1116a; iii, 240a, 256a, 366a, 562a; v, 890a, 1192b, 1193a; s, 114a — I, 299b, 367b, 368a, 1290b; II, 111b, 899b, 842b, 906b, 1142b; III, 247a, 265b, 558b; V, 896b, 1186a, 1189a; S, 114b  
 al-Hasan II ('Alawīd(e)) ii, 673b; iii, 564a; v, 1072b, 1073a, 1195a — II, 690a; III, 383a; V, 1070a, b, 1185a  
 Hasan I (Nizārī) → Hasan I Saḥbāh  
 Hasan II (Ismā'īlī) i, 353b; iv, 28a, 200a, 205a — I, 364b; IV, 30a, 208b, 214a  
 Hasan III (Ismā'īlī) i, 353b; iv, 205b, 860a — I, 364b; IV, 214b, 859a  
 al-Hasan, Abū 'Abdullāh al-Mawṣilī iii, 69a; iv, 1157a — III, 71b; IV, 1189a  
 Hasan, Bayḥakī Sayyid s, 131b — S, 130b  
 al-Hasan, Mawlay → al-Hasan ('Alawīd(e)); al-Hasan, Abū 'Abdullāh  
 Hasan, Mir Ghulām s, 358b — S, 358b  
 Hasan, Mullā (Farangī Mahall) s, 292a — S, 292a  
 Hasan, Nāṣir al-Dīn i, 765b, 1050b; iii, 239b, 900b; iv, 451b, 960a; v, 1141a — I, 788b, 1082a; III, 246b, 995a; IV, 450a, b, 995b; V, 1144a  
 Hasan, Pir v, 27a — V, 27b  
 Hasan b. 'Abd Allāh → Nāṣir al-Dawla Hasan  
 Hasan b. Abī 'I-Ḥasan → Japheth al-Barkamānī  
 al-Hasan b. Abī 'I-Hayḍī → Nāṣir al-Dawla Hasan  
 al-Hasan b. Abī Numayy II, Šharīf ii, 517b; s, 234b — II, 530a; S, 234b  
 Hasan b. Ahmad al-Karmāzī v, 368b — V, 369b  
 Hasan b. Abī i, 195b — I, 201a  
 Hasan b. Ahmad Bahmanī iii, 577a — III, 597a  
 al-Hasan b. 'Alī (Zirīd(e)) iii, 138b, 933a — III, 141b, 958a  
 al-Hasan b. 'Alī → al-Hasan al-Utrūḡhī; Ibn Mukallī; Nizām al-Mulk  
 al-Hasan b. 'Alī b. Abī 'I-Husayn iv, 496b; v, 105b — IV, 517b, 518a; V, 107b  
 al-Hasan b. 'Alī b. Abī Talīb i, 40b, 45b, 86a, 167b, 194b, 985a, 590a, 697a; ii, 843a, 848b; iii, 200b, 607b, 889b; v, 945b; 401a — I, 41b, 44b, 88b, 168a, 200b, 369b, 367b, 718a; II, 863a, 868b; III, 247b, 628a, 913a; V, 949b; S, 401b  
 Hasan b. 'Alī al-Basrī → Japheth b. Eli  
 al-Hasan b. 'Alī al-Kalbī i, 980b; ii, 853a — I, 1017a; II, 873a  
 al-Hasan b. 'Alī al-Ma'mūn i, 149b — I, 154a  
 Hasan b. 'Alī Shamma i, 167a — II, 172a  
 al-Hasan b. 'Alī 'Umar al-Barkakūshī i, 727a; ii, 586b; v, 1209b; s, 413b — I, 749a; II, 601a; V, 1200a; S, 414a  
 al-Hasan b. 'Amrāa i, 1042a; ii, 838b; iii, 76b, 77a; iv, 497a; v, 160a — I, 1073b; II, 878b; III, 72a; IV, 518a; V, 1150a  
 Hasan b. al-Bakr iv, 839a — IV, 89b  
 Hasan b. Buwayh → Rukn al-Dawla Hasan

Hasan b. al-Fadl iv, 637b — IV, 664a  
 Hasan b. Farab b. Hawqab b. Zadan  
 al-Kūfī → Manṣūr al-Yaman  
 Hasan b. Farighūn ii, 799b — II, 818b  
 al-Hasan b. Firūzān ii, 928a — II, 949b  
 Hasan b. Gannūn (Djannūn) i, 1088a; iii, 30b, 74b, 1059b — I, 1120a; III, 32a, 77a, 1062b  
 Hasan b. al-Hafīz i, 939b; iii, 52a — I, 968a; III, 37a  
 al-Hasan b. Hārūn → Abū Ḥāshim  
 Hasan b. Hārūn i, 866a — I, 892a  
 Hasan b. Ḥassūna iv, 686b — IV, 714b  
 al-Hasan b. Hayy → al-Hasan b. Sālib b. Hayy  
 al-Hasan b. Hibāt Allāh Ibn Asakir iii, 713b; iv, 201a — III, 736a; IV, 210a  
 al-Hasan b. al-Husayn iv, 646b, 647a — IV, 673a, b  
 Hasan b. Ibrāhīm b. Saḥl al-Tustarī ii, 858a — II, 878a  
 Hasan b. Idrīs (Dā'ir Mutlak) s, 358b — S, 358b  
 al-Hasan b. Ismā'īl Abī Shihāb al-Makramī iv, 201a — IV, 210a  
 Hasan b. Kahtaba i, 16a, 103a, 449b; ii, 196b, 679a, 715a; iii, 802b; iv, 447a, b — I, 16b, 106a, 462b; II, 202b, 696a, 733b; III, 826a; IV, 466a, 467b  
 Hasan b. al-Kasim (Hasanid(e)) i, 688a; ii, 191b, 192a, b; iii, 254b; s, 356a — I, 709a; II, 197b, 198a, b; III, 262a; S, 356a  
 Hasan b. Kāsim (Idrisid(e)) → Hasan b. Gannūn  
 al-Hasan b. Khālid al-Hazīmī, Shāfi'i s, 30b — S, 30b  
 al-Hasan b. al-Khasīb → Ibn al-Khasīb  
 Hasan b. al-Khayr al-Dīn → Hasan Paṣha (Algiers/Algier)  
 Hasan b. Mahbūb i, 758b — I, 781b  
 al-Hasan b. Maḥlad → Ibn Maḥlad  
 al-Hasan b. Marwān v, 453a — V, 453b  
 al-Hasan b. Muḥammad ('Alawid(e)) → al-Hasan I, II  
 al-Hasan b. Muḥammad (Buwayhid(e)) → al-Muḥallabī  
 al-Hasan b. Muḥammad (Khayratid(e)) i, 709b — I, 711a  
 al-Hasan b. Muḥammad (Nizārī) → al-Hasan II, III  
 al-Hasan b. Muḥammad Abī 'Aḥid i, 709b — I, 731a  
 Hasan b. Muḥammad al-'Aṭār → al-'Aṭār  
 al-Hasan b. Muḥammad b. al-Hanafīya v, 1026b; s, 357b — V, 1026b; S, 357b  
 Hasan b. Muḥammad Naẓām al-Nisābūrī s, 413a — S, 413b  
 Hasan b. Nāmāwar ii, 194a — II, 200a  
 Hasan b. Nūb al-Hindī s, 358a — S, 358a  
 al-Hasan b. Raḥab s, 352a — S, 352a  
 Hasan b. al-Sabbāḥ → Ḥasanī Sabāḥ  
 Hasan b. Saḥl i, 149b, 271b, 316a, 807b, 1298a, 1312a; ii, 731a, b; iii, 243b, 345b, 511a, 987b; iv, 17a, s, 15a, 269b — I, 154a, 280a, 325b, 924a, 1338a, 1355a; II, 749b, 750a; III, 250a, 356a, 973b, 1012a; IV, 18a; S, 15a, 269a  
 al-Hasan b. Sālib b. Hayy iii, 244a; s, 48a, 130a — III, 251a; S, 48a, 129a  
 al-Hasan b. Sanhar (Shanhar) iv, 664a — IV, 691a  
 Hasan b. Sulaymān ii, 1114a — III, 1141b  
 al-Hasan b. Suwayr i, 657b, 692a — I, 656b  
 Hasan b. Timurtāsh → Hasan Kūfūk  
 al-Hasan b. 'Ubayd Allāh b. Tughdī iv, 663a — IV, 690a  
 Hasan b. Uṣṭadh-Hurmuz iii, 248a — III, 251b  
 Hasan b. Waḥb i, 153b — I, 154a  
 al-Hasan b. Yusuf → al-Hilī  
 al-Hasan b. Zayd b. al-Hasan i, 43b; iii, 244b, 786b — I, 46b; III, 251b, 809b  
 al-Hasan b. Zayd b. Muḥammad i, 352b; ii, 191a; iii, 245a; iv, 46b; v, 662a — I, 353b; II, 197a; III, 252a;

IV, 49b; V, 667a  
 Hasan b. Zayd al-Lu'lu' i, 124a; iii, 163a — I, 127b; III, 166b  
 Hasan Abdal iii, 245a — III, 252a  
 al-Hasan Abū 'Alī iii, 240a — III, 247a  
 Hasan Aghā i, 1247a; iii, 245b — I, 1285a; III, 252b  
 Hasan Agha (Aydinoghlu) v, 261a — V, 259a  
 Hasan Agha (Aydinoghlu) ii, 599a — II, 614a  
 Hasan al-Aḥmadi i, 390a — I, 390b  
 Hasan al-Aḥmar ii, 80b, 154a — III, 82b, 157b  
 al-Hasan 'ala dhikrihi 4-salām → Hasan II (Imā'ili)  
 Hasan 'Alī b. Dījānshāh i, 148a; iv, 388a — I, 152b; IV, 611b  
 Hasan 'Alī Bārha i, 1025b, 1026a; ii, 379a, 810a; iv, 279b; s, 126b — I, 1057b; II, 399b, 829a; IV, 92a; S, 126b  
 Hasan 'Alī Manṣūr iv, 42a — IV, 44b  
 Hasan 'Alī Mirā i, 313a, 399a — IV, 327a, 409b  
 Hasan 'Alī Shāh → Agha Khān  
 al-Hasan Amīka b. Abū al-Fadl al-Thā'ir s, 363a — S, 363a  
 al-Hasan al-Aḥmad i, 551b; ii, 854a; iii, 246a; iv, 663a, b; s, 36b — I, 569a; II, 874a; III, 253a; IV, 690a; S, 36b  
 Hasan al-'Askari iii, 246b; s, 95a — III, 253b; S, 94b  
 Hasan Baba iii, 247a, 629a — III, 254a, 650a  
 Hasan Balfiya iv, 852a — IV, 885a  
 al-Hasan al-Banna' → al-Banna'  
 al-Hasan al-Bayrī i, 105a, b, 454a, 718a, 1080b; ii, 293a, 729b, 861b; iii, 227b, 684b, 947b, 948a; iv, 122a, 212a, 369a, 486a, 724a, b; v, 202b, 296a, 1291b; s, 230b, 323b, 350a, 358a — I, 108a, b, 474a, 739b, 1113a; II, 301a, 747b, 910b; III, 253b, 704a, 972a, b; IV, 148a, 221b, 385a, 507a, 763b, 764a; V, 207a, 940a, 1222a; S, 230b, 323a, 350a, 358a  
 Hasan Bāwand → Fakhr al-Dawla Hasan  
 Hasan al-Bawwāb i, 195b — I, 201a  
 Hasan Baykāra → Baykāra  
 Hasan Bedr al-Dīn (Paṣha) s, 359b — S, 359a  
 Hasan Bey al-Djuddī ii, 99a, b — II, 1017a  
 Hasan Bey-zade iii, 248b — III, 253b  
 Hasan Bey Melik Zerdaḥi → Zerdaḥi  
 Hasan Buzurg i, 903b, 908b; ii, 68a, b, 401a, 706a; iii, 1122b, 1208b — I, 909b, 936a; II, 69a, b, 411b, 724a; III, 1150b, 1259a  
 Hasan Celebi → Kinnāzade  
 al-Hasan al-Dakhlī iii, 256b — III, 256b  
 Hasan Dihlavi iii, 239a — III, 246a  
 Hasan Djalayir → Hasan Buzurg  
 Hasan al-Fārakī ii, 814b; iii, 638a — II, 834a; III, 669b  
 Hasan Fehmi ii, 251a; iv, 284a — III, 258a; IV, 966a  
 Hasan Fehmi Efendi iii, 250a; iv, 168b — III, 257a; IV, 176a  
 Hasan Fehmi Paṣha ii, 473b; iii, 249b — II, 483b; III, 256b  
 Hasan Ghaznawī Aghra' s, 416b — S, 416b  
 Hasan al-Ikhānā' i, 280b — I, 289a  
 Hasan-i s, 168b — S, 169a  
 Hasan 'Izzet Paṣha ii, 699b — II, 717b  
 Hasan Kabir al-Dīn, Priv. 202b; v, 26a — IV, 211b; V, 27a  
 Hasan Kaḥ i, 310a, 1271b — I, 319b, 1310b  
 Hasan Karluḡ ii, 227a — II, 234a  
 Hasan Khān (Karakhānid(e)) → Hasan b. Sulayman  
 Hasan Khān Bāybūrdi iv, 1044b — IV, 1076a  
 Hasan Khān Šāshkay iv, 706a — IV, 734b  
 Hasan al-Kheyvān i, 684a — I, 705a  
 Hasan Kūfūk ii, 68a, 401a, 706a; iii, 1122b, 1208b — II, 69b, 411b, 724a; III, 1150b, 1259a

Hasan Malik o'de Čadūra s, 366a — S, 366a  
 al-Hasan Naṣir al-Dawla, Amir s, 36a — S, 36a  
 Hasan Niḡārī s, 340a — S, 339b  
 Hasan Nizāmī v, 546b; s, 359b — V, 551a; S, 359b  
 Hasan Paṣha → Djezarī Ghāzi; Kāhya; Khādim; Kūfūk; Sokollu; Tiryaki; Yemenli; Yemishdji;  
 Hasan Paṣha (Algiers, Alger) iii, 851a; iv, 1158a; v, 962a — III, 258a; IV, 1190a; V, 1063a  
 Ḥasanī Paṣha (Baghdad) i, 905a; iii, 252a, 1257b — I, 933b; III, 259a, 1290a  
 Hasan Paṣha, Dāmād iii, 252b — III, 259b  
 Hasan Paṣha, Sayyid iii, 253a; iv, 253b — III, 260a; IV, 244a  
 Hasan Paṣha, Sherif ii, 534a; iii, 253a; s, 331a — II, 547b; III, 260a; S, 330b  
 Hasan Paṣha Caltajdar ii, 252a; iv, 92a — III, 259a; IV, 96a  
 Hasan Paṣha Predojević i, 1266a — I, 1305a  
 Hasan al-Ramnah i, 1056a — I, 1087b  
 al-Hasan al-Rayyī s, 252b — S, 252b  
 Ḥasan-i Rūmlu iii, 253b — III, 250b  
 Hasan-i Sabbāḥ i, 213b, 352b, 353a, b, 1559b; ii, 98a, 194a, 858b; iii, 253b, 544b, 725a; iv, 199b, 200a, 205a — I, 221b, 293b, 364a, 1399b; II, 100a, 200a, 878a; III, 260b, 363b, 747b; IV, 208b, 214a  
 Hasan Sabrī iii, 513b; s, 300b — III, 533a; S, 300a  
 Hasan Šāh b. Gul Khātūn (Kashmir) s, 131b, 242a, 399a, 423b — S, 130b, 242a, 398b, 423b  
 Hasan Šāh Bahmanī 'Alī al-Dīn Ḥasan  
 Hasan Šāh Bahmanī (d/m, 148a) s, 353b — S, 353b  
 Hasan Šāh-Rāzī, Mirzā s, 54a — S, 54b  
 al-Hasan al-Uroṣh i, 688a, 1350b; ii, 191b; iii, 254a; iv, 19a; v, 603a, s, 356b, 363a — I, 709a, 1391a; II, 197b; III, 261b; IV, 20b; V, 607a; S, 356a, 362b  
 Hasanak iii, 255b — III, 263a  
 Hasanayn al-Hisafī → al-Hisafī  
 Hasanī iii, 266a — III, 266b  
 Hasanī, Hasanaynīd i, 403a; ii, 572b; iii, 256b; v, 1191b — I, 414b; II, 586b; III, 263b; V, 1181b  
 Hasanī, Ibrāhīm al-Dīn v, 133a — V, 135b  
 al-Hasanaynī iii, 660a — III, 681a  
 Hasankeyf → Isvan Kayfa  
 Hasankeyf al-Barzānī i, 211b; ii, 299b, 748b; iii, 258a, 705b; iv, 452b; s, 118b — I, 218a; II, 307b, 767a; III, 265a, 725b; V, 455a; S, 118a  
 Hasanwayhid(e)s i, 1030b; iii, 258a; v, 824a — I, 1062a; III, 265a; V, 830a  
 Hasanazade Mehmed Efendi iv, 737a — IV, 766b  
 Hasard, jeux de → Kimar  
 Hasardī b. Šapart ii, 349b; iii, 259a — II, 359a; III, 266b  
 Hasda iv, 279a, 279a — IV, 284b, 285a  
 Hasardat al-ard iii, 307b — III, 317a  
 Hasid wa-Bakl iii, 259a; v, 807b — III, 266b; V, 813b  
 Ḥaṣīm, Abū Ibrāhīm Šhīrāzī s, 405b — S, 405b  
 Ḥaṣīm, Ahmed ii, 260a — III, 267b  
 Ḥaṣīm, Banū → Ḥaṣīmīd(e); Ḥaṣīmīya; Hidjiz; Makka  
 Ḥaṣīm, Shehu i, 1260a; v, 358b — I, 1298b; V, 359b  
 Ḥaṣīm b. 'Abd al-'Azīz i, 85b — I, 88a  
 Ḥaṣīm b. 'Abd Manāf i, 15a, 80a, 119b; ii, 1056a; iii, 260a, 262b, 265a, 1093a; v, 15b, 82a, 118b; II, 1080b; III, 267a, 270a, 272b, 1120a; V, 43a  
 Ḥaṣīm b. 'Uṭha ii, 260a — III, 267a  
 Ḥaṣīm al-ʿAtāz v, 1047a — V, 1045b, 1044a  
 Ḥaṣīm Baba n, 543b — II, 556b  
 Ḥaṣīm (Sayyid) b. Hasan (Bayhaki) s, 131b — S, 131a  
 Ḥaṣīm Khodjandī iv, 505a — IV, 527a  
 Ḥaṣīm Musabba'awī ii, 123a; v, 267a — II, 126a; V, 265a

Ḥaṣīm Ughkari s, 23b — S, 24a  
 al-Ḥaṣīmī, Shaykh iii, 261b — III, 269a  
 Ḥaṣīmīd(e)s (Bāb al-Aḥwāb) i, 853b; iv, 345a — I, 859a; IV, 359b  
 Ḥaṣīmīd(e)s (Hidjāz, 'Irāk, Urdunn) i, 41a; iii, 263a, 1063b, 1066a; s, 3b — I, 42a; III, 270b, 1092a, 1093b; S, 3b  
 Ḥaṣīmīd(e)s (Mecca, Mekke) i, 352a; ii, 262b — I, 356b; III, 269b  
 Ḥaṣīmīya i, 15a, 17a, 258a; ii, 265a; iv, 446a, 877a; v, 1b, 2b — I, 15b, 17b, 266a; III, 272b; IV, 466a, 870a; V, 1b, 2b  
 Ḥaṣīmīya (Djilwatīya) ii, 543b — II, 556b  
 al-Ḥaṣīmīya i, 17a, 853b; iii, 263b; iv, 729a — I, 17b, 922a; III, 273a; IV, 758a  
 al-Ḥaṣīr i, 233b — I, 240b  
 Ḥaṣīḥ i, 1014b; iii, 266a — I, 1043b; III, 273b  
 al-Ḥaṣīḥīya i, 353a; ii, 170b, 802a; iii, 267b; v, 92a — I, 364a; II, 170a, 604b; III, 273b; V, 927b  
 Ḥaṣīva i, 816b; iii, 268b — I, 840a; III, 276b  
 Ḥaṣīva (entourage) → Kasr  
 Ḥaṣīn-i Kalb iii, 199a — III, 204a  
 Ḥaṣnet iii, 269a, 357a — III, 277a, 368a  
 Ḥaṣr → Kiyāma  
 Ḥaṣṣad-Sar s, 116a — S, 115b  
 al-Ḥaṣṣ i, 671b; iii, 269b — I, 692a; III, 277b  
 Ḥaṣṣīya i, 410b; iii, 269b, 905b; iv, 470a — I, 422b; III, 277b, 929b; IV, 491a  
 Ḥaṣb → 'Ilm al-Ḥaṣb  
 Ḥaṣik iii, 269b — III, 277b  
 al-Ḥaṣīkiya i, 353b; iii, 270a — I, 351b; III, 277b  
 al-Ḥaṣṣakī iii, 169b — III, 167a  
 Ḥasrat Mohānī v, 7a; s, 360a — V, 7b; S, 359b  
 Ḥassa → Hiss  
 Ḥasān, Bā iii, 270a — III, 278a  
 al-Ḥasān b. al-Djarrāḥ ii, 422b; iii, 246a — II, 495a; III, 253a  
 Ḥasān b. Malik al-Kalbī ii, 89b, 360a; iii, 270b; iv, 492a; v, 111b, 370a; II, 278a; IV, 514a, 962b  
 Ḥasān b. Muḥarrir ii, 483b, 494b, 855b; iii, 80a; iv, 829a; v, 1271b — II, 496a, b, 875a; III, 82a; IV, 875a; V, 1201b  
 Ḥasān b. al-Nu'mān i, 77b, 866b, 1093b; ii, 130a; iii, 271a; iv, 336b, 415b, 422a, b, 429a, 739b, 829b — I, 79b, 868b, 1055a; II, 133b; III, 273a; IV, 351a, 433b, 440b, 441a, b, 769b, 862b  
 Ḥasān b. Ṭḥabī i, 50b, 145a, 828b, 1149a; ii, 541a, 993b, 1020b; iii, 271b, 354a, 973b; iv, 833b, 1002a; s, 9b — I, 52a, 149a, 851b, 1183b; II, 554a, 1016b, 1044b; III, 276a, 950a, 1000a; IV, 860b, 1091b; S, 9a  
 Ḥasāni → Ḥasani  
 Ḥasni Tayr i, 298a — S, 360b  
 Ḥasun, Rīk Allāh ii, 471a — II, 483a  
 Ḥassūna v, 352a — V, 353a  
 Ḥatām Khān i, 444b — I, 457a  
 Hatay i, 468b, 517a; iii, 273a; iv, 138b — I, 482b, 532b; III, 281a; IV, 144a  
 Hataylā Pir → Ghāzi Miyan  
 Hāt Khān ii, 973a — II, 993b  
 Ḥāṭib b. Abī Rāṭa' iv, 821a — IV, 834a  
 Ḥāṭif, Ahmad ii, 277b — III, 281a  
 Ḥāṭif, Abū Allāh ii, 114a, 272a; iv, 1010a, 1073b; v, 1105a — II, 116b, 281b; IV, 1042b, 1105a; V, 1100b  
 Ḥatīm → Kaṭha  
 Ḥatīm, Banū s, 61b, 387b, 388a — S, 62a, 388a  
 Ḥatīm b. Ahmad al-Ḥatīmī v, 954b; s, 263a — V, 958a; S, 263a  
 Ḥatīm b. 'Alī al-Zuray'īd v, 954b, 1244b — V, 958a, b, 1233a  
 Ḥatīm b. al-Ghaṣhīm al-Mughallasi iii, 125b — III, 128a



Hätim b. Harthama i. 844a; iii. 231b, 274a; v. 297b – i. 867b; III. 298a, 280a; V. 297a  
 Hätim b. al-Humās iii. 125b – III. 128b  
 Hätim al-Ahḍal i. 256b, 781a – I. 269b, 804b  
 Hätim al-Tā'i i. 195a, 364a, 1241b; iii. 961a; iii. 274b, 343a; iv. 705a; v. 234b – I. 200b, 375a, 1279b; II. 969b; III. 280b, 333b; IV. 735a; V. 234a  
 al-Hatimāli, Abū 'Alī Muḥammad iv. 249b; v. 361a – I. 260a; S. 361a  
 Hatimide(s) s. 236a – S. 236a  
 Hatra → al-Hadr  
 Hatta ii. 663a, 664a, 665b – II. 679b, 680b, 682a  
 Hattin → Hittin  
 Hausa i. 179b, 1259a; ii. 10a, 479a; iii. 275a; iv. 773b – i. 184a, 1997b; II. 10a, 491b; III. 289a; IV. 804b – language, literature / langue, littérature i. 179b; ii. 479a; iii. 278b; iv. 569b; v. 220b – I. 184b; II. 491b; III. 289a, 333b; IV. 735a, V. 220a  
 Hawā'i i. 1059a – I. 1059a  
 Hawāla iii. 283a; iv. 405b – III. 292a; IV. 423a  
 Hawala ii. 147b; iii. 283b – II. 151b; III. 292b  
 Hawār i. 535b – I. 535a  
 Hawārī ii. 555a – III. 294a  
 Hawāshī → Hāshīya  
 Hawashih → Hawshah  
 al-Hawshim → Hashimide(s)  
 Hawwite iii. 300a – III. 309b  
 Hawzān i. 12a, 544a; ii. 627a, 883b; iii. 285b, 578a; v. 127b – I. 12a, 544a; II. 627a, 883a; III. 294a, 599a; S. 128a  
 Hawd (badīth) ii. 461b; iii. 286a – II. 473a; III. 295a  
 Hawd iii. 286b; v. 884a, 888a – III. 295b; V. 890a, b, 894b  
 Hawd (Mauritania, Mauritanie) ii. 288b; v. 890a, 892a – I. 297b; V. 896a, b, 898b  
 Hawdha b. 'Alī i. 689b, 690a, 964a; iii. 166b – I. 710b, 711a, 993b; III. 170b  
 Hawth ii. 286b – III. 298b  
 Hāwī iii. 291a, 335a – III. 300a, 345b  
 Hāwī iii. 291a – III. 300a  
 Hawira i. 1096a; iii. 291b; v. 80b – I. 1129a; III. 300b; V. 80b  
 Hawking → Bayzara  
 Hawr al-Hammār s. 243a – S. 243a  
 Hawra iii. 291b – III. 300b  
 Hawra → al-Dhā'ib  
 Hawrāmān iii. 292a – III. 301a  
 Hawrān i. 1079a, 1093b, 1277a; iii. 1021a; iii. 292a – I. 1111a, 1126a, 1316a; II. 1045a; III. 301a  
 al-Hawwāmī, Abū Dja'far s. 365a – S. 365a  
 Hawshāhī iii. 293b – III. 300b  
 Hawta iii. 294a; v. 420b – III. 303a; S. 420b  
 al-Hawta iii. 294b – III. 303b  
 Hawwā' iii. 295a, 330b – III. 304b, 340b  
 Hawwā' → Hāwī; Rukya  
 al-Hawwā' → Nuḍjūm  
 Hawwān i. 250a, 254b, 1049a; ii. 979a, 1114b; iii. 66b, 295b, 653b; iv. 481b, 568a; v. 515b – I. 258a, 262b, 1081a; II. 1001b, 1140b; III. 69a, 309a, 672a; IV. 509b, 590a; V. 519a  
 Hawwān → Huwawān  
 Hawz iii. 300b; v. 48a, 144b – III. 309b; S. 48b, 144b  
 Hawkīl i. 835a – I. 838a  
 Hay'a (astronomy, astronomie) → 'Ilm al-hay'a  
 Hay'a iii. 301a – III. 310a  
 Hayāt iii. 302a – III. 311a  
 Hayāt b. Muḥammad → Haywa b. Muḥammad  
 Hayāt, Shaykh iii. 230a – III. 237a  
 Hayat Allah Khān ii. 973b – II. 996a  
 Hayat Muhammad Khān i. 1195a – I. 1230b  
 Hayātū iv. 129a – IV. 134b  
 Hayātū → 'Abd al-Hayy, Shaykh

Hay'at-i shūrā-i dawlat ii. 698a – II. 674b  
 Hayat-zade iii. 303a – III. 312b  
 Hayātūla i. 266a, b, 852a, 857a; ii. 1a; iii. 177a, 303b, 584b; iv. 356a, 556a, 1172a, 1173b; v. 56b, 57a, 76a, 354b; v. 307a – I. 232b, 233a, 875b, 881a; II. 1a; III. 181a, 312a, 604b; IV. 371b, 559a, 1205b, 1207a; V. 36a, b, 76a, 356a; S. 356b  
 Hayawān iii. 304b, 311b; v. 991b – III. 313b, 321a; V. 991b  
 Haybat Khān Niyāzi s. 324b – S. 324a  
 Hayd iii. 315b – III. 325a  
 Haydar (clan) s. 105b – S. 105a  
 Haydar (general/général) s. 301a – S. 301a  
 Haydar, 'Alī iv. 857a – IV. 890a  
 Haydar, Amir (Bukhārā) i. 1295b – I. 1335b  
 Haydar, Ghāzī T-Din → Ghāzī T-Din  
 Haydar, Malik al-'Ulamā' Mullā s. 49b, 294b – S. 3b, 292a  
 Haydar, Mir i. 530b – I. 546b  
 Haydar, Shaykh i. 925a; iii. 315b; iv. 54a, b, 573a; v. 243b – I. 951a; III. 325a; IV. 36b, 593b; V. 241b  
 Haydar al-Afshin → al-Afshin  
 Haydar b. 'Alī iii. 316a – III. 325b  
 Haydar b. Kā'us → al-Afshin  
 Haydar 'Alī Khān i. 296b, 623a, 1015b; iii. 316b, 484a; iv. 547a; v. 1299a, b, 1260a – I. 305b, 645b, 1047a; III. 316a, 444a; IV. 571a; V. 1299a, b, 1281b  
 Haydar Beg i. 512a – I. 512a  
 Haydar Dughlat, Mirzā i. 1000a; ii. 601b; iii. 317a; iv. 213b, 410a, 612a, 708b; v. 131b, 167a, 324b, 366a – I. 1033a; II. 637b; III. 326b; IV. 293a, 428a, 637a, 737a; S. 131a, 167a, 324a, 366a  
 Haydar Kuli Sulṭān i. 240a – I. 247b  
 Haydar Khān 'Amū Ughli s. 365a – S. 364b  
 Haydar Malik s. 332b, 366a – S. 332a, 366a  
 Haydar Pasha iv. 828a – IV. 861a  
 Haydar Shāh b. Zayn al-'Abidin (Kashmir) s. 131b, 329a – S. 130b, 328b  
 Haydar Shihāb ii. 443b, 635a; v. 792b – II. 455b, 651a, b; V. 792a  
 Haydar-i Amūli, Bahā' al-Dīn iv. 49b, 698a; s. 369b – IV. 52a, 726b; S. 369b  
 Haydar-oghlu Mehmed i. 4a; iii. 317b; iv. 766a – I. 4b; III. 327a; IV. 766b  
 Haydara b. Mahdī i. 345a – I. 353b  
 Haydarābād (Deccan) i. 924a, 1210b; ii. 99b, 426b, 1119a; iii. 318a; iv. 219b; v. 550b; v. 47a, 47a, 280a – I. 951b, 1205a; II. 101b, 437b, 1145a; III. 328a; IV. 209a; V. 555a; S. 47b, 47b, 279b  
 institutions ii. 460b; iii. 318b, 322b – II. 437b; III. 328b, 332b  
 monuments iii. 319a, 448a – III. 328b, 463a  
 Nizām ofide i. 1170a, 1200b; iii. 318b, 322a – I. 1205a, 1238b; III. 328a, 332a  
 Haydarābād (Sind) iii. 323b – III. 333b  
 Haydarān iii. 324b – III. 334b  
 Haydari, Haydar Bakshāh iii. 576b – III. 588a  
 Haydarikhāna s. 336a – S. 333b  
 Haydaris iv. 99a, 860a – IV. 103b, 893b  
 Haydariya iv. 474a – IV. 495a  
 Haydūn i. 1267a – I. 1305b  
 Hayūl i. 940b; iii. 324b, 365a – I. 976a; III. 334b, 376b  
 Hāyil, Hā'il iii. 326b; s. 3b, 305a – III. 336b; S. 2b, 304b  
 al-Hayk, Haykāl i. 181a – I. 186a  
 Haykal, M. Husayn i. 597b, 598a; ii. 467a; iv. 173a; v. 188b, 189b; s. 6b, 58a – I. 617a, 617b; II. 478b; IV. 180b; V. 185b, 187a; S. 5b, 58b  
 Haykal al-Zahra i. 488b – I. 509b

al-Haykar (Abikar) v. 811b, 812a, 813a – V. 817b, 818a, 819a  
 al-Hayma iii. 327a – III. 337a  
 Hayr → Hā'ir  
 Hayr al-waḥsh (wuhūsh) i. 898a; iii. 312a – I. 925a; III. 321a  
 Hayra iv. 65a – IV. 99a  
 Hayrat iv. 65a – IV. 71b  
 Hayrūdī s. 337a – S. 337a  
 Hays s. 366b – S. 366b  
 al-Hays s. 30b – S. 30b  
 Haysa Baya iii. 327b, 819b – III. 337b, 843a  
 al-Haysam al-Hamdānī iii. 233a – III. 240a  
 Hayamiyya iv. 668a – IV. 693b  
 Haytal → Hayātūla  
 al-Haytham b. 'Adī ii. 136a, 328a; s. 98b – III. 139a, 338a; S. 39a  
 al-Haytham b. al-Rahī' b. Zurāra → Abū Hayya al-Numayrī  
 Haythum → Hethum  
 Hayūla iii. 328a – III. 338b  
 Haywa b. Muḥammad al-Hadramī iv. 115a – IV. 120b  
 Hayy i. 306a; iii. 330a – I. 315b; III. 340b  
 Hayy b. Yaqān iii. 330b, 944a, 957b, 974b – III. 341a, 968b, 981b, 999a  
 Hayya iii. 344b; iv. 95a – III. 334b; IV. 99a  
 Hayya b. Turki b. Dja'far s. 305b – S. 305b  
 Hayyān b. Dja'far iv. 646b – IV. 673a  
 Hayyān b. Khalaf → Ibn Hayyān  
 Hayyān al-Sarrājī iv. 857a – IV. 870a  
 Hayz → 'Arḍ  
 Hazār Afshāna i. 361a, b; iii. 313b – I. 371b, 372b; III. 323a  
 Hazāra (Afghānistān) i. 88a, 224a, b, 299a, 857a, 1010a, 1173a; ii. 5b; iii. 335a, 1100b, 1107b; s. 367a, b – I. 90b, 231a, 296a, 881a, 1041a, 1222a; II. 5b; III. 345b, 1127b, 1135a; S. 366b, 367a  
 Hazāra (Pakistān) iii. 335b – III. 345b  
 Hazārājāt s. 367a – S. 367b  
 Hazārāsp i. 421a, 872a; ii. 194a; iii. 336b; s. 228b, 420a – I. 421a, 872a; II. 200a; III. 346b; S. 228b, 420a  
 Hazārāsp, Malik iii. 337a; b; v. 826b – III. 347a, b; V. 826b  
 Hazārāsp(cide) iii. 336b; iv. 32a; v. 824b, 826b – III. 347a, 1041b; IV. 34a; V. 820b, 826b  
 Hazārāt i. 139b – I. 143b  
 Hazārājarib s. 140b, 309b – S. 140b, 309a  
 Hazārāfann → Husayn Hazārāfann  
 Hazārāstān i. 223b – I. 230a  
 Hazārāstān i. 223b – I. 230a  
 Hazārīn → 'Abd al-Husayn  
 Hāzī i. 659b; iv. 421b – I. 680b; IV. 439b → Kāhin  
 Hāzīm b. 'Alī ii. 484b – II. 497a  
 Hāzīm b. Muḥammad al-Kartādjannī iii. 337b; iv. 672b – II. 538a; IV. 700a  
 Hāzīm b. Zayd al-Djāhdāmī s. 384b – S. 385a  
 Hāzīm, Muḥammad b. Abī Tālib (Shaykh 'Alī) i. 680b, 1166a, 1301a; iii. 313b, 336b; iv. 693b, 108a – I. 701a, 1200b, 1341a; III. 323a, 348b; IV. 73a; S. 107b  
 Hāzīrān → Ta'rīkh  
 al-Hazrīnī → Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad, Abū Zayd 'Abd al-Rahmān, Ya'qūzā; Abū Zayd  
 Hazmīrīyān iii. 338b – III. 349a  
 Hazrat, 'Alī s. 66b – S. 67a  
 Hazza' b. Muḥammad i. 1032b – I. 1064a  
 Headgear → Libās  
 Heart → Kalb  
 Heaven → Samā'  
 Hebron, Hébron → al-Khalil  
 Hedgehog → Kunfudh

Hedjaz → al-Hidjāz  
 Hefes ben Yaḥyā iv. 306a – IV. 320a  
 Hegira, Hégire → Hūdja  
 Hejar, 'Abd al-Rahmān v. 483a – V. 486a  
 Hekim-Baḥl iii. 339b – III. 350a  
 Hekim-oghlu 'Alī Pasha → 'Alī Pasha Hekim-oghlu  
 Heliopolis iv. 444b – IV. 462b  
 Hell → Dīshannam  
 Hellēus → Yūnan  
 Hellenes i. 102b – I. 105a  
 Helmschlesia i. 102b – I. 105a  
 Helm → Safina  
 Helmand, Helمند → Hilmand  
 Hēlouan → Hulwān  
 Hēlva v. 642a, b – V. 646b  
 Hēmerology, hēmerologie → Iḥtiyārāt  
 Hēmp (Indian) → Hāshīsh  
 Hēnu i. 316a, 1136a; ii. 271b; iii. 423a – I. 326a, 1170a; II. 279b; III. 437a  
 Hēnna, Hēnnē → Hinnā'  
 Hēnoach → Idri  
 Hepatoscopy/hēpatoscopy iv. 331b – IV. 346a  
 Hephthalites → Hayātūla  
 Heracles → Eregh  
 Heraldry, Héraldique → Hīlāl; Rank; Shūr  
 Herat → Harāt  
 Herāt iv. 10b – IV. 11b  
 Hercule(s) → Hirkil  
 Hercules, Pillars of Hercules, Colonnes d' → Kādis  
 Hereafter → Akhira  
 Hereke → Kālī  
 Heresy, Hérésie → Bid'a; Ghulāt; Hūdā; Takfir; Zandaka  
 Hergan Kale → 'Ammūriya  
 Heri Rūd → Hari Rūd  
 Hérison → Kunfudh  
 Héritage → Mirāth  
 Heriz s. 142b – S. 142a  
 Hermes, Hermēs → Hirmis  
 Hersek → Bosna  
 Herseki 'Arif Hikmat i. 1300a; iii. 1200b – I. 1342a; III. 1206b  
 Hersek-zade Ahmad Pasha i. 244a, 1264b; iii. 340b; iv. 565a; v. 274b – I. 251a, 1303a; III. 355a; IV. 597b; V. 780b  
 Herzegovina, Herzégovine → Bosna  
 Hesene i. 483a – I. 497b  
 Hēshdek i. 1075b – I. 1107b  
 Hethum i. i. 693b; ii. 37b, 38a – I. 660a; II. 38a, b  
 Heybeli Ada → Marmara  
 Hey'et-i ar'yān ii. 643a – II. 659a  
 Hey'et-i me'yān ii. 643a – II. 659a  
 Hēzārāfann → Husayn Hēzārāfann  
 Hēzārāghrād iii. 322a – III. 325b  
 Hēzārāpāre → Ahmad Pasha  
 Hiba (gift/cadeau) iii. 342b; iv. 217b – III. 353a; IV. 227a  
 Hiba (gift inter vivos/donation entre vifs) iii. 350a – III. 361a  
 al-Hiba → Ahmad al-Hiba  
 al-Hiba ii. 1116a – II. 1142b  
 Hibat Allāh b. 'Alī → Ibn Maklūl  
 Hibat Allāh b. Djamāl → Ibn Djamāl  
 Hibat Allāh b. al-Husayn s. 267a, 372a – S. 266b, 372a  
 Hibat Allāh b. Maklūl → Ibn Maklūl  
 Hibat Allāh b. Malkā → Abū T-Barakāt  
 Hibat Allāh b. Muḥammad iii. 351b; v. 815a – III. 366b; V. 821a  
 Hībr → Kīnāb  
 Hībrī iii. 351b – III. 366b  
 Hida' → Hūdā'  
 Hīdād → 'Idā, Libās

al-Hidāya al-Islāmiyya iv, 907a — IV, 904a  
 'Hidayat' → Rūḍa Kulī Khān  
 Hidayat (Borneo) i, 150b — S, 150b  
 Hidayat, Sādiq iii, 352a; iv, 75a; b; v, 199b — III, 363a; IV, 77a; b; V, 197a  
 Hūdā' → Libās  
 Hūdā' i, 442b, 584b, 586a; iii, 355b; iv, 56a; s, 394a — I, 455a, 604a, 605a; III, 363a; IV, 59a; S, 394a  
 al-Hūdā', Hurūf → Hurūf al-hidā'ij  
 Hūdā'ij i, 306b; iii, 399a; v, 740a — I, 316a; III, 370b; V, 745a  
 Hūdā'ij → Hūdā'ij  
 al-Hūdā'ij iii, 361b, 104b — III, 372b, 104b  
 al-Hūdā'ij i, 600b; iii, 926a — I, 622a; III, 950b  
 al-Hūdā'ij i, 25a, 37a, 46a, 77a, 109a, 1060b, 1270b, 315a, 443b, 539a, 545b, 573b, 660a, 1090a; iii, 34b, 263b, 360a, 606a, 1066b; iv, 1002a; v, 519a, b, 1127b; s, 3a, b, 4b, 10a, 20a, 198b, 305b — I, 25b, 38a, 74a, 79a, 106a, 276b, 381a, 324b, 456b, 555b, 572b; II, 587a, 676b, 1053b; III, 36a, 271a, 373a, 606b, 1093b; IV, 1093b; V, 525b, 539a, 1124a; S, 2b, 3a, b, 9b, 20a, 126b, 305b  
 - dialect, dialecte i, 573b, 574a — I, 525b  
 - railway, chemin-de-fer i, 64b, 315a; ii, 289a; iii, 34b, 293a, 326a, 363a, 364a, 605b; v, 998a — I, 66a, 324b; II, 297a; III, 36a, 302a, 336a, 374b, 375b, 606b; V, 993a, b  
 Hūdā'ij, Muḥammad iv, 73a; v, 199a — IV, 76b; V, 106a  
 Hūdā'ij iv, 317a, 319b — IV, 331b, 333b  
 al-Hūdā'ij iii, 365b — III, 372a  
 Hūdā'ij i, 366a; s, 368a — III, 376a; S, 368a  
 Hūdā'ij, hūdā'ij → Hūdā'ij  
 Hūdā'ij i, 715b — V, 154a, b  
 Hūdā'ij iv, 715b — IV, 744b  
 Hūdā'ij → Khudā'iyās  
 Hierarchy of Saints → Abdal; Ikhwān al-Ṣafā'  
 Hieroglyphics → Barba  
 Hīkōkratis (Hīkōkratis) → Bukrāt  
 Hīf → Kīrā'a, Kur'an  
 Hīkāya iii, 367a; v, 187a, 812a, 951b — III, 379a; V, 187a, 812a, 951b  
 Hīkāyat prang sabī i, 92a — I, 94b  
 al-Hīmā iii, 377b; iv, 120a; s, 324a — III, 389a; IV, 125a; S, 324b  
 Hīkmat Abī Zayd iv, 1152a — IV, 1184a  
 Hīkmat Sulaymān iii, 521b, 1225b — III, 539b, 1291a  
 Hīkmet, Ahmad → Ahmad Hīkmet  
 Hīk → 368b; S, 368a  
 Hīla → Hīyal  
 Hīlā iii, 379a — III, 390b  
 al-Hīlā i, 403b, 167b, 472b — II, 414a, 478b, 484b  
 Hīlā, Bannū i, 95b, 167b, 367a, 374a, b, 441a, 530b, 539a, 770b, 869a, 1099a, 1176a, 1200b; ii, 560a; iii, 338a, 372b, 385b; iv, 537a, 790b, 827b, 830b; v, 60a, 760a, 1182b, 1196b; s, 62b, 328a — I, 96a, 72a, 378a, 385a, b, 454a, 548b, 549a, 739b, 887a, 1081a, 1211a, 1240b; II, 539a; III, 140b, 334b, 398a; IV, 351b, 789b, 860b, 869b; V, 67b, 766a, 1172b, 1187a; S, 63a, 327b  
 Hīlā b, Abī Hīlā al-Hīmīy i, 412a — S, 412a  
 Hīlā b, Abī al-Tamīm iv, 535a — IV, 558a  
 Hīlā b, Badr i, 511b; ii, 258b — I, 528b; III, 266a  
 Hīlā b, Madanūth i, 161a; ii, 865a — I, 165b; III, 869a  
 Hīlā b, Umayyād v, 730b — V, 736a  
 Hīlā al-Sahr i, 1354a, 1356b; ii, 80a; iii, 46a, 344a, 387b, 741b; v, 624b — I, 1395a, 1396a; II, 811b; III, 46a, 344a, 400a, 764a; V, 628b  
 al-Hīlā, Abū 'Abbas al-Sulṭānīy i, 370a — S, 370a

Hīlā, Badr al-Dīn i, 1301b; iii, 388a; s, 46b — I, 1341a; III, 400b; S, 47a  
 Hīlā iii, 388b; v, 581a, b, 596b — III, 401a; V, 586a, b, 600a  
 Hīlā al-fuḍūl i, 44b, 110a; iii, 389a; v, 435a — I, 46a, 113a; III, 401b; V, 437a  
 Hīlā iii, 578a — III, 598a  
 al-Hīlā i, 684a; iii, 398b; v, 54a; s, 179a, 326a — I, 705a; III, 402a; V, 55a; S, 180a, 325b  
 al-Hīlā, Dīmal al-Dīn Hasan (Allama) ii, 774a; iii, 390a, 1100a; iv, 277b; s, 39b, 380a — II, 792b; III, 402b, 1100a; IV, 299a; S, 37a, 380a  
 al-Hīlā, Naḍīm al-Dīn Dīlārā iii, 390b — III, 403a  
 al-Hīlā, Naṣīr al-Dīn al-Kāshānī s, 364a — S, 369b  
 al-Hīlā, Saḥī al-Dīn → Saḥī al-Dīn al-Hīlā  
 al-Hīlā, Takkī al-Dīn Hasan iii, 1152a — III, 1180a  
 Hīlīm i, 536a; iii, 390b; v, 435a — II, 549b; III, 403a; V, 436b  
 Hīlīmād i, 222a; ii, 392a; v, 609b, 868a; s, 367a — I, 222b; III, 404b; V, 609b, 874b; S, 368a  
 Hīlīmī, Ahmed Shehbazade ii, 392b — III, 403a  
 Hīlīmī, Huseyn → Husayn Hīlīmī Paṣhā  
 Hīlīmī, Refiq v, 485b — V, 486b  
 Hīlīmī, Tunālī iii, 393a — III, 405b  
 Hīlīmī Elendi, Ahmed iii, 392b — III, 405a  
 Hīlīmī Paṣhā → Husayn; Kečiboyunuz Ibrahim  
 Hīmā i, 442a; ii, 294b, 393a; iv, 488a, 1143b; s, 304b — I, 454b; III, 303b, 405b; IV, 509a, 1125b; S, 304a  
 Hīmā Dārīyā ii, 159b; s, 234b — II, 164b; S, 234a  
 Hīmā Kuluṣyā ii, 159b — II, 164b  
 Hīmār iii, 392b — III, 406a  
 Hīmatnagar ii, 1125a; iii, 1010a — II, 1151b; III, 1025b  
 Hīmāyā i, 1144a; ii, 143b; iii, 394a — I, 1178b; II, 147a; III, 406b  
 Hīmāy i, 57b, 85a, 119b, 609b, 1125a; ii, 590b; iii, 397a, 1118b; s, 154a, 162b — I, 59a, 87b, 123a, 609b, 1159a; II, 605a; III, 409a, 1146a; S, 154a, 162b  
 - buildings, bātiments iii, 401a, b, 402a — III, 415b, 414a, b  
 Hīmā, battle of/bataille de iii, 402b — III, 415a  
 al-Hīmā → Dīk al-Dīn  
 Hīmā → Hīmā  
 Hīmār → Yaman  
 Hīmār (language, langue) i, 564a; iii, 124b — I, 582a; III, 127a  
 Hīmār, Bannū i, 105a, 544b, 1259b; ii, 223a, 244a; iii, 52a; iv, 448a; v, 119a, 120b, 315a; s, 337b — I, 200b, 561b, 1097b; II, 229b, 251a; III, 54a; IV, 468a; V, 121b, 123a, 514b; S, 337a  
 al-Hīmārī → Ibn 'Abd al-Mun'im; al-Sayyid al-Hīmārī; Naṣhāwān b. Sa'īd;  
 Hīmā, Bannū iii, 409b; s, 352a, b — III, 415b; S, 352a, b  
 Hīmāra iii, 402b — III, 416a  
 Hīmāwī → Hīmā; Umān  
 Hīnd i, 91a, 172a, 177b, 287b, 295b, 435b, 978b, 1068b; ii, 119b, 336a, 566a, 1084a; iii, 190b, 440a, 481a; iv, 170a; v, 562a, 888a; s, 21a, 219b — I, 95b, 176b, 182b, 296b, 304b, 448a, 1009a, 1100b; II, 122b, 345b, 580a, 1109a; III, 203b, 417a, 982a; IV, 177b; V, 566b, 892a; S, 21a, 219b  
 Hīndāra iii, 402b — III, 416a  
 Hīndāwī → Hīmā; Umān  
 Hīnd i, 91a, 172a, 177b, 287b, 295b, 435b, 978b, 1068b; ii, 119b, 336a, 566a, 1084a; iii, 190b, 440a, 481a; iv, 170a; v, 562a, 888a; s, 21a, 219b — I, 95b, 176b, 182b, 296b, 304b, 448a, 1009a, 1100b; II, 122b, 345b, 580a, 1109a; III, 203b, 417a, 982a; IV, 177b; V, 566b, 892a; S, 21a, 219b  
 Hīndāwī → Hīmā; Umān  
 Hīnd i, 91a, 172a, 177b, 287b, 295b, 435b, 978b, 1068b; ii, 119b, 336a, 566a, 1084a; iii, 190b, 440a, 481a; iv, 170a; v, 562a, 888a; s, 21a, 219b — I, 95b, 176b, 182b, 296b, 304b, 448a, 1009a, 1100b; II, 122b, 345b, 580a, 1109a; III, 203b, 417a, 982a; IV, 177b; V, 566b, 892a; S, 21a, 219b  
 Hīndāwī → Hīmā; Umān  
 Hīnd i, 91a, 172a, 177b, 287b, 295b, 435b, 978b, 1068b; ii, 119b, 336a, 566a, 1084a; iii, 190b, 440a, 481a; iv, 170a; v, 562a, 888a; s, 21a, 219b — I, 95b, 176b, 182b, 296b, 304b, 448a, 1009a, 1100b; II, 122b, 345b, 580a, 1109a; III, 203b, 417a, 982a; IV, 177b; V, 566b, 892a; S, 21a, 219b  
 Hīndāwī → Hīmā; Umān  
 Hīnd i, 91a, 172a, 177b, 287b, 295b, 435b, 978b, 1068b; ii, 119b, 336a, 566a, 1084a; iii, 190b, 440a, 481a; iv, 170a; v, 562a, 888a; s, 21a, 219b — I, 95b, 176b, 182b, 296b, 304b, 448a, 1009a, 1100b; II, 122b, 345b, 580a, 1109a; III, 203b, 417a, 982a; IV, 177b; V, 566b, 892a; S, 21a, 219b  
 Hīndāwī → Hīmā; Umān  
 Hīnd i, 91a, 172a, 177b, 287b, 295b, 435b, 978b, 1068b; ii, 119b, 336a, 566a, 1084a; iii, 190b, 440a, 481a; iv, 170a; v, 562a, 888a; s, 21a, 219b — I, 95b, 176b, 182b, 296b, 304b, 448a, 1009a, 1100b; II, 122b, 345b, 580a, 1109a; III, 203b, 417a, 982a; IV, 177b; V, 566b, 892a; S, 21a, 219b  
 Hīndāwī → Hīmā; Umān  
 Hīnd i, 91a, 172a, 177b, 287b, 295b, 435b, 978b, 1068b; ii, 119b, 336a, 566a, 1084a; iii, 190b, 440a, 481a; iv, 170a; v, 562a, 888a; s, 21a, 219b — I, 95b, 176b, 182b, 296b, 304b, 448a, 1009a, 1100b; II, 122b, 345b, 580a, 1109a; III, 203b, 417a, 982a; IV, 177b; V, 566b, 892a; S, 21a, 219b  
 Hīndāwī → Hīmā; Umān  
 Hīnd i, 91a, 172a, 177b, 287b, 295b, 435b, 978b, 1068b; ii, 119b, 336a, 566a, 1084a; iii, 190b, 440a, 481a; iv, 170a; v, 562a, 888a; s, 21a, 219b — I, 95b, 176b, 182b, 296b, 304b, 448a, 1009a, 1100b; II, 122b, 345b, 580a, 1109a; III, 203b, 417a, 982a; IV, 177b; V, 566b, 892a; S, 21a, 219b  
 Hīndāwī → Hīmā; Umān  
 Hīnd i, 91a, 172a, 177b, 287b, 295b, 435b, 978b, 1068b; ii, 119b, 336a, 566a, 1084a; iii, 190b, 440a, 481a; iv, 170a; v, 562a, 888a; s, 21a, 219b — I, 95b, 176b, 182b, 296b, 304b, 448a, 1009a, 1100b; II, 122b, 345b, 580a, 1109a; III, 203b, 417a, 982a; IV, 177b; V, 566b, 892a; S, 21a, 219b  
 Hīndāwī → Hīmā; Umān  
 Hīnd i, 91a, 172a, 177b, 287b, 295b, 435b, 978b, 1068b; ii, 119b, 336a, 566a, 1084a; iii, 190b, 440a, 481a; iv, 170a; v, 562a, 888a; s, 21a, 219b — I, 95b, 176b, 182b, 296b, 304b, 448a, 1009a, 1100b; II, 122b, 345b, 580a, 1109a; III, 203b, 417a, 982a; IV, 177b; V, 566b, 892a; S, 21a, 219b  
 Hīndāwī → Hīmā; Umān  
 Hīnd i, 91a, 172a, 177b, 287b, 295b, 435b, 978b, 1068b; ii, 119b, 336a, 566a, 1084a; iii, 190b, 440a, 481a; iv, 170a; v, 562a, 888a; s, 21a, 219b — I, 95b, 176b, 182b, 296b, 304b, 448a, 1009a, 1100b; II, 122b, 345b, 580a, 1109a; III, 203b, 417a, 982a; IV, 177b; V, 566b, 892a; S, 21a, 219b  
 Hīndāwī → Hīmā; Umān  
 Hīnd i, 91a, 172a, 177b, 287b, 295b, 435b, 978b, 1068b; ii, 119b, 336a, 566a, 1084a; iii, 190b, 440a, 481a; iv, 170a; v, 562a, 888a; s, 21a, 219b — I, 95b, 176b, 182b, 296b, 304b, 448a, 1009a, 1100b; II, 122b, 345b, 580a, 1109a; III, 203b, 417a, 982a; IV, 177b; V, 566b, 892a; S, 21a, 219b  
 Hīndāwī → Hīmā; Umān  
 Hīnd i, 91a, 172a, 177b, 287b, 295b, 435b, 978b, 1068b; ii, 119b, 336a, 566a, 1084a; iii, 190b, 440a, 481a; iv, 170a; v, 562a, 888a; s, 21a, 219b — I, 95b, 176b, 182b, 296b, 304b, 448a, 1009a, 1100b; II, 122b, 345b, 580a, 1109a; III, 203b, 417a, 982a; IV, 177b; V, 566b, 892a; S, 21a, 219b  
 Hīndāwī → Hīmā; Umān  
 Hīnd i, 91a, 172a, 177b, 287b, 295b, 435b, 978b, 1068b; ii, 119b, 336a, 566a, 1084a; iii, 190b, 440a, 481a; iv, 170a; v, 562a, 888a; s, 21a, 219b — I, 95b, 176b, 182b, 296b, 304b, 448a, 1009a, 1100b; II, 122b, 345b, 580a, 1109a; III, 203b, 417a, 982a; IV, 177b; V, 566b, 892a; S, 21a, 219b  
 Hīndāwī → Hīmā; Umān  
 Hīnd i, 91a, 172a, 177b, 287b, 295b, 435b, 978b, 1068b; ii, 119b, 336a, 566a, 1084a; iii, 190b, 440a, 481a; iv, 170a; v, 562a, 888a; s, 21a, 219b — I, 95b, 176b, 182b, 296b, 304b, 448a, 1009a, 1100b; II, 122b, 345b, 580a, 1109a; III, 203b, 417a, 982a; IV, 177b; V, 566b, 892a; S, 21a, 219b  
 Hīndāwī → Hīmā; Umān  
 Hīnd i, 91a, 172a, 177b, 287b, 295b, 435b, 978b, 1068b; ii, 119b, 336a, 566a, 1084a; iii, 190b, 440a, 481a; iv, 170a; v, 562a, 888a; s, 21a, 219b — I, 95b, 176b, 182b, 296b, 304b, 448a, 1009a, 1100b; II, 122b, 345b, 580a, 1109a; III, 203b, 417a, 982a; IV, 177b; V, 566b, 892a; S, 21a, 219b  
 Hīndāwī → Hīmā; Umān  
 Hīnd i, 91a, 172a, 177b, 287b, 295b, 435b, 978b, 1068b; ii, 119b, 336a, 566a, 1084a; iii, 190b, 440a, 481a; iv, 170a; v, 562a, 888a; s, 21a, 219b — I, 95b, 176b, 182b, 296b, 304b, 448a, 1009a, 1100b; II, 122b, 345b, 580a, 1109a; III, 203b, 417a, 982a; IV, 177b; V, 566b, 892a; S, 21a, 219b  
 Hīndāwī → Hīmā; Umān  
 Hīnd i, 91a, 172a, 177b, 287b, 295b, 435b, 978b, 1068b; ii, 119b, 336a, 566a, 1084a; iii, 190b, 440a, 481a; iv, 170a; v, 562a, 888a; s, 21a, 219b — I, 95b, 176b, 182b, 296b, 304b, 448a, 1009a, 1100b; II, 122b, 345b, 580a, 1109a; III, 203b, 417a, 982a; IV, 177b; V, 566b, 892a; S, 21a, 219b  
 Hīndāwī → Hīmā; Umān  
 Hīnd i, 91a, 172a, 177b, 287b, 295b, 435b, 978b, 1068b; ii, 119b, 336a, 566a, 1084a; iii, 190b, 440a, 481a; iv, 170a; v, 562a, 888a; s, 21a, 219b — I, 95b, 176b, 182b, 296b, 304b, 448a, 1009a, 1100b; II, 122b, 345b, 580a, 1109a; III, 203b, 417a, 982a; IV, 177b; V, 566b, 892a; S, 21a, 219b  
 Hīndāwī → Hīmā; Umān  
 Hīnd i, 91a, 172a, 177b, 287b, 295b, 435b, 978b, 1068b; ii, 119b, 336a, 566a, 1084a; iii, 190b, 440a, 481a; iv, 170a; v, 562a, 888a; s, 21a, 219b — I, 95b, 176b, 182b, 296b, 304b, 448a, 1009a, 1100b; II, 122b, 345b, 580a, 1109a; III, 203b, 417a, 982a; IV, 177b; V, 566b, 892a; S, 21a, 219b  
 Hīndāwī → Hīmā; Umān  
 Hīnd i, 91a, 172a, 177b, 287b, 295b, 435b, 978b, 1068b; ii, 119b, 336a, 566a, 1084a; iii, 190b, 440a, 481a; iv, 170a; v, 562a, 888a; s, 21a, 219b — I, 95b, 176b, 182b, 296b, 304b, 448a, 1009a, 1100b; II, 122b, 345b, 580a, 1109a; III, 203b, 417a, 982a; IV, 177b; V, 566b, 892a; S, 21a, 219b  
 Hīndāwī → Hīmā; Umān  
 Hīnd i, 91a, 172a, 177b, 287b, 295b, 435b, 978b, 1068b; ii, 119b, 336a, 566a, 1084a; iii, 190b, 440a, 481a; iv, 170a; v, 562a, 888a; s, 21a, 219b — I, 95b, 176b, 182b, 296b, 304b, 448a, 1009a, 1100b; II, 122b, 345b, 580a, 1109a; III, 203b, 417a, 982a; IV, 177b; V, 566b, 892a; S, 21a, 219b  
 Hīndāwī → Hīmā; Umān  
 Hīnd i, 91a, 172a, 177b, 287b, 295b, 435b, 978b, 1068b; ii, 119b, 336a, 566a, 1084a; iii, 190b, 440a, 481a; iv, 170a; v, 562a, 888a; s, 21a, 219b — I, 95b, 176b, 182b, 296b, 304b, 448a, 1009a, 1100b; II, 122b, 345b, 580a, 1109a; III, 203b, 417a, 982a; IV, 177b; V, 566b, 892a; S, 21a, 219b  
 Hīndāwī → Hīmā; Umān  
 Hīnd i, 91a, 172a, 177b, 287b, 295b, 435b, 978b, 1068b; ii, 119b, 336a, 566a, 1084a; iii, 190b, 440a, 481a; iv, 170a; v, 562a, 888a; s, 21a, 219b — I, 95b, 176b, 182b, 296b, 304b, 448a, 1009a, 1100b; II, 122b, 345b, 580a, 1109a; III, 203b, 417a, 982a; IV, 177b; V, 566b, 892a; S, 21a, 219b  
 Hīndāwī → Hīmā; Umān  
 Hīnd i, 91a, 172a, 177b, 287b, 295b, 435b, 978b, 1068b; ii, 119b, 336a, 566a, 1084a; iii, 190b, 440a, 481a; iv, 170a; v, 562a, 888a; s, 21a, 219b — I, 95b, 176b, 182b, 296b, 304b, 448a, 1009a, 1100b; II, 122b, 345b, 580a, 1109a; III, 203b, 417a, 982a; IV, 177b; V, 566b, 892a; S, 21a, 219b  
 Hīndāwī → Hīmā; Umān  
 Hīnd i, 91a, 172a, 177b, 287b, 295b, 435b, 978b, 1068b; ii, 119b, 336a, 566a, 1084a; iii, 190b, 440a, 481a; iv, 170a; v, 562a, 888a; s, 21a, 219b — I, 95b, 176b, 182b, 296b, 304b, 448a, 1009a, 1100b; II, 122b, 345b, 580a, 1109a; III, 203b, 417a, 982a; IV, 177b; V, 566b, 892a; S, 21a, 219b  
 Hīndāwī → Hīmā; Umān  
 Hīnd i, 91a, 172a, 177b, 287b, 295b, 435b, 978b, 1068b; ii, 119b, 336a, 566a, 1084a; iii, 190b, 440a, 481a; iv, 170a; v, 562a, 888a; s, 21a, 219b — I, 95b, 176b, 182b, 296b, 304b, 448a, 1009a, 1100b; II, 122b, 345b, 580a, 1109a; III, 203b, 417a, 982a; IV, 177b; V, 566b, 892a; S, 21a, 219b  
 Hīndāwī → Hīmā; Umān  
 Hīnd i, 91a, 172a, 177b, 287b, 295b, 435b, 978b, 1068b; ii, 119b, 336a, 566a, 1084a; iii, 190b, 440a, 481a; iv, 170a; v, 562a, 888a; s, 21a, 219b — I, 95b, 176b, 182b, 296b, 304b, 448a, 1009a, 1100b; II, 122b, 345b, 580a, 1109a; III, 203b, 417a, 982a; IV, 177b; V, 566b, 892a; S, 21a, 219b  
 Hīndāwī → Hīmā; Umān  
 Hīnd i, 91a, 172a, 177b, 287b, 295b, 435b, 978b, 1068b; ii, 119b, 336a, 566a, 1084a; iii, 190b, 440a, 4



440b; III, 531b  
 Hizb al-ahbar al-dusturiyyin iii, 518a — III, 536a  
 Hizb al-istiklal al-'arabi iii, 521a, 522a — III, 538b, 540a  
 Hizb al-lamarkaniyya iii, 520a — III, 537b  
 Hizb al-umma iii, 515b — III, 533b  
 al-Hizb al-watani iii, 515a; iv, 784b; s. 5b — III, 533b; IV, 816a; S. 4b  
 Hizbik i, 404b; ii, 242a; iii, 535a — I, 416a; II, 249a; III, 554a  
 Hizan, Banu i, 492b — I, 497a  
 Hivne → Livno  
 Hmad u-Misā i, 35a; ii, 527a; iii, 535b; v, 132b — I, 35b; II, 540a; III, 554a; V, 135b  
 Hmadhga → Hamadhga  
 Hmavliyya iv, 95a — IV, 99a  
 Hmoyot s, 339b — S, 339a  
 Hoca → Kh'adja  
 Hochow v, 847b, 848a, 851b — V, 851b, 852a, 855b  
 Hodi → Haddi  
 Hoda Ahmed Sulaym i, 1076b — I, 1108b  
 Hoda → Hudna  
 Hoesin Djajadinigrat s, 374b — S, 374b  
 Hofuf → al-Hufuf  
 Hogariyya → Hudriyya  
 Hoggar → Ahaggar  
 Holiness → Kadāsa  
 Hollandais i, 766b, 1381b; II, 27b, 28a, 400b, 401a; III, 586a, 1219b, 1232b; IV, 1002b; V, 361b, 1125a  
 Holy Places iii, 536a  
 Holy War → Jihad  
 Homelies, Homelie → Wa'z  
 Homme → Insān  
 Homonymy(e) → Addad  
 Homosexuality-ē → Liwāt  
 Homs → Hims  
 Honaz i, 275b  
 Honrie i, 439b, 300b, 409b, 719a, 1107b, 1198b; II, 576b, 734b; III, 1006a; IV, 615a; v, V, 574a, 1006b  
 Honour, Honneur → 'Ird; Mu'akkhara  
 Hoopoe → Hudhud  
 Hôpital → Bimirsistān; Dār al-Shifā'  
 Hor → Khawr  
 Horde iii, 536a — III, 555a  
 Horde Blanche i, 1140a; II, 45a,b  
 Horde d'Or → Bān'idēs; Kipčak; Sarāy  
 Horloge → Sā'a  
 Horse → Hurmuz  
 Hormuzd Ardshir → al-Ahwāz  
 Horn → Būk  
 Horology → Sā'a  
 Horoscope → Talīf  
 Horse → Faras; Khayl  
 Horseman → Fāris  
 Horsemanship → Furūsiyya  
 Horticulture → Bāstān  
 Hoshangshah Ghōrī → Ghōrīd(e)  
 Hospital → Bimirsistān; Dār al-Shifā'  
 Hospitaliers/Hospitaliers → Dāwiyya and/or Isbāriyya  
 Hospitality, Hospitalité → Dakhl; Dayf; Dīwār; Idjara  
 Host → Funduk; Khān  
 Host → Baluchān  
 Hostellerie → Funduk; Khān  
 Hotin → Khōtin  
 Hour → Hōr  
 House → Dār  
 Household → Khāne  
 Hsin-chiao iv, 554b — IV, 578a, b  
 Hsining v, 848a — V, 852a  
 Hubal iii, 536b; iv, 263b, 264a, 300a, 321a; v, 77b —

III, 555b; IV, 275b, 334a, 336a; V, 79b  
 Hubayra b. Abi Wabb ii, 975b — III, 1000a  
 Hubaysh, Muhammad s, 411a — S, 411b  
 Hubaysh b. al-Hasan al-Dimashqi s, 375b — S, 375b  
 Hubaysh b. Mubashshir ii, 973b — II, 983b  
 Hubb → 'Ushk  
 Hubbā ii, 551b — II, 565a  
 Hubbū ii, 560a, 1132b — II, 982b, 1159a  
 Hubus → Wakf  
 al-Hubbū iii, 537a — III, 566a  
 al-Hubbū iii, 537a — III, 566a  
 Hūd i, 169a, 898b, 1045a; iii, 537b; iv, 468b; v, 421a  
 al-Hūd i, 174a, 851b, 1076b; III, 555b; IV, 468b; V, 423a  
 Hūd, Banū → Hūdīd(e)  
 Huda' ii, 1028b, 1073a; iii, 667b — II, 1052a, 1097b; III, 689b  
 Huda' ii, 294a — II, 302a  
 Huda Sha'rāwī Pasha, Madame iii, 360a; v, 740a — V, 745b  
 Hūdārī, 'Ariz Mahmūd ii, 542b, 543a; iii, 538a; iv, 1201b, 572a — II, 555b, 556b; III, 557a; IV, 1201a  
 al-Hudaybi, Hasan iii, 518a, 1069a, b; iv, 160a — III, 555b, 1096a; IV, 160b  
 al-Hudaybiyya iii, 539a; iv, 320a; v, 131a — III, 557b; IV, 334a; S, 130a  
 al-Hudayda i, 709b; iii, 539b; s. 30b — I, 731a; III, 558a; S, 30b  
 al-Hudayn o'de Uk s, 306b — S, 306a  
 al-Hudayn b. al-Mundhir iii, 540a — III, 558b  
 Hudayr b. Sināk i, 771b, 1283a; iv, 1187b; v, 995a — I, 771b, 1283b; iv, 1200a; v, 995b  
 Hudhali i, 115a; iii, 540b — I, 1187b; III, 559b  
 al-Hudhali → Abū Dhū'ayb; Abū Kabir; Abū Sakhr; Sa'id b. Mas'ūd  
 Hudhayfa b. 'Abd b. Fukaym b. 'Adi → al-Kalammas  
 Hudhayfa b. Badr al-Fazārī ii, 873a, 1023a; s, 177a, b, 178a — II, 893b, 1046b; S, 178a, b  
 Hudhayfah al-Yamān i, 190a, 448b; iii, 512a, 1059b; v, 945b — I, 194b, 461b; III, 559b, 1080a; V, 949a  
 Hudhayfah i, 149a, 545a; iii, 569b, 540a; v, 765a — I, 152b, 562a; III, 575a, 599a; V, 765a  
 Hudhud iii, 541b — III, 560a  
 Hūdīd(e) i, 1040b; iii, 542a, 849b; v, 683a; s. 80b, 81a, 382a  
 al-Hūdīd(e) i, 1072a; III, 560b, 873b; V, 688a; S, 80b, 81a, 382a  
 Hudriyya i, 866a; ii, 507a, 1080a,b; iii, 545b, 902b; iv, 1091b, 1092a — I, 860b; II, 519b, 1105b; III, 564b, 905b; IV, 1122b, 1123a  
 al-Hudriyya (Yaman) v, 895a — V, 901a  
 al-Hudjawi, Mūsā i, 946b; iii, 162a — I, 978b; III, 162b  
 Hudjāyān b. Hamad iv, 717b — IV, 746a  
 Hudjāya (literary, literature) iii, 543b — III, 562a  
 Hudjāya i, 831b; ii, 97b, 98a; iii, 254a, 544b; iv, 203b — I, 855b; II, 99b, 100a; III, 261a, 559b; IV, 212b  
 Hudjāyid iii, 339a — III, 349a  
 Hudjīst i, 883b; s, 157b — I, 292a; S, 158a  
 Hudj b. 'Adī al-Kindī i, 693b; ii, 89b; iii, 242a, 545a, 1065b; v, 349a, 499b — I, 714b; II, 91a; III, 249a, 564a, 1098a; V, 349b, 502b  
 Hudjāyān b. al-Harith i, 99a, 527a, 683b; ii, 785a; iii, 1172a; v, 118b — I, 101b, 543a, 704a; II, 804a; III, 1006a; V, 121a  
 Hudj Akil al-Murār i, 326b, 548b; v, 118b, 119a — I, 341b, 566a; V, 121a, b  
 Hudjra iii, 545b — III, 564b  
 al-Hudjwiri, 'Alī i, 794b; ii, 55a; iii, 84a,b, 435b, 546a, 570b; iv, 616b, 697a — I, 816a; II, 56a; III, 86b, 87a, 449b, 565a, 590a; IV, 641a, 725b  
 Hudna ii, 131a, 303a; iii, 546b — II, 134b, 311b; III,

560b  
 Hudna i, 749a; iii, 547b; iv, 478b; s, 144b — I, 771b; III, 566b; IV, 499b; V, 144b  
 Hudud iii, 548a — III, 567a  
 Hudud al-'Alam i, 5a, 967a; ii, 581a, 799b; iii, 406a; iv, 223b, 342a, 1079b; v, 107b, 1011a; s, 376a — I, 5b, 966b; II, 555b, 818b; III, 418b; IV, 233a, 356b, 1171a; V, 109b, 1007a; S, 376a  
 Hudud al-din ii, 170a — II, 175a  
 Hududh v, 96a, b — V, 98a, b  
 Hududh al-'Alam iii, 548a — III, 567a  
 Huele → Walha  
 Huescalor → Wakhla  
 Huete → Walidh  
 Hufāsh iii, 546b — III, 567b  
 al-Hufuf ii, 237b, 548b; iv, 925b; s, 234b — III, 244a, 567b; IV, 958b; S, 234b  
 Huile → Zayt  
 al-Hukamā' i, 95a — I, 97b  
 Hukaym b. Djahāl ii, 415a; iii, 583a — II, 425b; III, 603a  
 Hakim i, 257a, 1170b; ii, 273a, 294a; iii, 306b, 549a; v, 241b — I, 265a, 1203b; II, 281b, 302a; III, 315b, 568a; V, 241b  
 Hakim i, 742b, 746b — I, 746b, 769a  
 Hukok iii, 531b — III, 570b  
 Hukūm → Hukm  
 Hukuma i, 384a; iii, 551b — I, 395a; III, 570b  
 Hukūmet i, 469a — I, 482b  
 al-Hula (ornaments, ornaments) → Libās  
 al-Hula (lake/lac) iii, 568b — III, 588b  
 Hula (town/ville) iii, 568b — III, 588b  
 Hulaḡi (Il-Khān) i, 21a, 190a, 329b, 353b, 665a, 787a, 902b, 1086b, 1188a, 1314b; ii, 47a, 194a, 204b, 284b, 359b, 606a, 966a, 1096b; iii, 208b, 569a, 1121a; iv, 30b, 349b, 482a, 541a; v, 453b, 491a, 568a, 865b — I, 21b, 194b, 204b, 353b, 606a, 966a, 1096a, 1121a, 1232a, 1314b; II, 480a, 201a, 212a, 292b, 387a, 621a, 987b, 1081a; III, 214b, 569a, 1142b; IV, 32b, 364b, 503a, 544a; V, 458a, 494a, 601b, 833a  
 Hulaḡi (Lahore) iii, 569b — III, 589b  
 al-Hulal al-Mawḡliyya iii, 570a — III, 589b  
 Hulm → Tabir al-Ru'yā  
 Hulmāniyya iii, 570b — III, 590a  
 Hulaḡi Sūngai s, 150b — S, 150b  
 Hulul iii, 102b, 570b; iv, 283a — III, 104b, 590b; IV, 283b  
 Hulwān (Irak) iii, 571b; v, 89b, 460b; s, 122b, 273a — III, 591a; V, 92a, 463b; S, 122a, 273a  
 Hulwān (Mīr) iii, 572a — III, 591b  
 Hulwān (donative, don) → In'am; Mal al-bay'a; Paghkash  
 Hulwān (tax, impôt) ii, 148b — II, 152b  
 al-Hulwānī, Abū 'l-Fath → Abū 'l-Fath al-Hulwānī  
 Humā iii, 572a — III, 592a  
 Humā (poet/poète) iv, 70a — IV, 73b  
 Humābīm i, 181a — I, 186a  
 Humai iv, 567a — IV, 586a  
 Humānī, Nāṣir al-Dīn ii, 318a — II, 327b  
 Humān b. Yūsuf i, 1029a; iii, 300a; iv, 723a — I, 1060b; III, 309a; IV, 723a  
 Humām al-Dīn b. 'Alī Talabīzī iii, 572b — III, 590b  
 al-Humās b. Kūbayh iii, 125b — III, 128b  
 Humay iii, 572b; iv, 809b — III, 592a; IV, 842a  
 Humayd al-Hur i, 765a; s, 355b — IV, 795b; S, 355a  
 Humayd, Banū i, 862b — I, 887a  
 Humayd b. 'Abd al-Hamid al-Tusi i, 316a; iii, 573a — I, 325b; III, 592b  
 Humayd b. Hurayth al-Kalbi ii, 1023b; iv, 493a — II, 1047b; IV, 541b  
 Humayd b. Mahmūd ii, 424b — II, 497a  
 Humayd b. Thawr al-Hilālī iii, 573a; iv, 744b — III,

593a; IV, 774b  
 Humayd al-Arkāt i, 1297b; iii, 573b — I, 1337b; III, 593a  
 Humayyā, Anīr iii, 550b — III, 572a  
 Humayyā b. Muhammad i, 103b — I, 1064a  
 al-Humayyā, Abū 'Abd Allāh i, 94b; ii, 72a; iii, 573b, 790b — I, 97a; II, 73b; III, 593b  
 al-Humayma iii, 574a — III, 594a  
 Humaynī i, 982a — I, 805b  
 Humaynī iii, 574b, 574a — III, 592a, 594a  
 Humaynī, Nāṣir al-Dīn (Mughal) i, 80b, 228b, 252b, 316a, 413a, 628a, 824b, 914b, 962a, 970a, 1135b, 1192a, 1218b, 1239b; ii, 100b, 155a, 259a, 264b, 271a, b, 494a, 498b, 973a; iii, 109b, 348a, 422b, 423a, 444a, 455b, 485a, 492b, 575a, 634a; iv, 475a, 523b, 533b, 537a, 1022a; v, 298a, 1217a; s, 23a, 812a, 313a, b, 325a — I, 82b, 235a, 260b, 366a, 443b, 648b, 876b, 946b, 991b, 1000a, 1160b, 1227b, 1255a, 1364a; II, 123b, 160a, 265b, 272b, 279b, 506b, 511a, 995b; III, 204b, 358b, 436a, 437a, 462a, 471b, 502a, 505b, 595a, 654a; IV, 496a, 546a, 557a, 560a, 1054a; V, 602a, 1206b; S, 2b, 312a, 313a, 324b  
 Humaynī Shāh Bahmanī iii, 421a, b, 577a — III, 434b, 435a, 597a  
 Humaynī-nāma iv, 505a — IV, 527a  
 Humrān b. Abīn i, 441a — I, 453b  
 Humrīn → Hamrīn, Djahāl  
 Hums iii, 577b — III, 597b  
 Humūd b. 'Azān s, 355b — S, 355b  
 Hūn i, 120a — I, 123a  
 Hunayn (Makka) i, 9a, 12a; iii, 500a, 578a — I, 9a, 12a; III, 517a, 598a  
 Hunayn (seaport/port) s, 376b — S, 376b  
 Hunayn b. Ishāk i, 213a, 232a, 235a, 262a, 327a, 570a, 589a, 616b, 785b, 1014b, 1149b; ii, 60a, 300b, 349b, 358b, 402b; iii, 570b, 977a; iv, 110a, 254b; v, 133b, 1001b, 326b, 372b — I, 213a, 232a, 235a, 327a, 589a, 616b, 632a, 808b, 1043b, 1149b; II, 61a, 302a, 359a, 368b, 413a; III, 598b, 1001b; IV, 113a, 266a; V, 136a, 706b; S, 53a, 572b  
 Hungary i, 267b, 291b, 991b, 698a, 1077b, 1165b; ii, 562b, 716a; iii, 1001a; iv, 591b; v, 373a, 1010b  
 Huns → Hayātla  
 Hunting → Bayzara; Fahd; Sārd; Tard  
 Hunting songs → Tardiyya  
 Hunza and/or Nagir iii, 581a; s, 158b, 967b — III, 601a; s, 158b, 967b  
 Hur → al-Hudud  
 Hur i, 447b, 449a; iii, 581b — II, 459b, 460b; III, 601b  
 Hurānī, Akram iv, 125a — IV, 130b  
 Hurayda s, 337b — S, 337a  
 Hurayfīgh al-Makkī iv, 1006b — IV, 1098b  
 Huraymīlā iii, 582b — III, 600b  
 Hurayriyya iv, 891a — IV, 871a  
 al-Hurīnī, Nāṣir i, 396b — I, 616a  
 Hurkīb b. Zuhayr ii, 415a; iii, 582b — II, 426a, III, 602a  
 Hurmuz iii, 583b — III, 604a  
 Hurmuz I-V iii, 584a, b — III, 604b  
 Hurmuz (Hormuz) i, 8a, 553b, 553a, 928a, 942b, 1031a; iii, 584b, 1121b; iv, 500b, 764b; v, 149a, 150b, 183a, 671b, 673a, 675b; s, 113a, 129a, 234b — I, 8b, 552a, 570b, 950a, 971b, 1049b; III, 604b, 1149a; IV, 522a, 795a; V, 151b, 152b, 180b, 676b, 677a, 678a, 680b; S, 114b, 128a, 234a  
 Hurmuz, Bā iii, 586a — III, 606a  
 al-Hurmuzān iii, 585b, 586a; iv, 97a — III, 603a, 606a; IV, 101b  
 Hur i, 587b — III, 607b  
 al-Hurr b. 'Abd al-Rahmān al-Thakafi iii, 587b; v, 510a; s, 81b — III, 607b; V, 510b; S, 81b

al-Hurr b. Yazid in 588a, 609a — III, 608a, 630a  
 al-Hurr b. Yusuf in 588a — II, 337b  
 al-Hurr al-Amili in 588a, 1152a; iv, 165b; s, 57a —  
 III, 608b, 1180a; IV, 172b; s, 57b  
 Hurriyā b. Yazid iv, 638a — IV, 664a  
 Hurrik iv, 436b — IV, 470b  
 Hurra-yi Khutaili s, 125b — s, 125a  
 Hurriyya in 589a, 1062b, 1063b — III, 609a, 1089a,  
 1090a  
 Hurriyyet we 'Iṣṭāfī Fīrkaš in 1040b; iii, 520a, 594b —  
 II, 107a; III, 538a, 615a  
 Hurub al-salbiyya ii, 63a — II, 65a  
 Huruf, 'Im al- in 576b, 734b; iii, 595b — II, 986b,  
 753a; III, 616a  
 Huruf al-hidjā ii, 205a, 596b — III, 210b, 617b  
 Huruf mukattafāt ii, 104b — II, 106b  
 Huruf al-salbiyya iv, 205a — II, 112a  
 Huruf al-zimām ii, 322b — II, 342a  
 Hurufi → Faddi Allah  
 Hurufiyya i, 193a, 260a, 720b, 1090b, 1162a, 1248a;  
 ii, 735a, 924a, 1095a; iii, 600a; iv, 48b, 721b; v, 823a  
 — I, 199a, 268a, 742a, 1137b, 1196b, 1206a; II, 751b,  
 945b, 1100b, III, 620b; IV, 51b, 750b; V, 829a  
 Husam, Fakhr al-Din ii, 318a — II, 327b  
 al-Husām b. Dirār → Abu 'l-Khattāb  
 Husam al-Dawla Ardaghīr b. Husan iii, 810a; v, 660b  
 III, 823b; V, 667b  
 Husam al-Dawla Ardaghīr b. Kinakhwar ii, 1110a —  
 I, 1143b  
 Husam al-Dawla Shahrīyār (Bāwandide) s, 363b  
 — S, 363a  
 Husam al-Dawla Tāsh ii, 748b, 749a; iv, 358a — II,  
 767a; IV, 373b  
 Husam al-Din → Timurtash  
 Husam al-Din (Rapidin) ii, 26b — II, 26b  
 Husam al-Din b. Abi 'Ali ii, 967a — III, 991b  
 Husam al-Din b. 'Ali ii, 991a — II, 1012a  
 Husam al-Din Abi 'l-Shaw' → Abu 'l-Shaw' Faris  
 Husam al-Din Alp Yörük iv, 738a — IV, 767b  
 Husam al-Din Celebi ii, 19a, 394b, 395a; iii, 602a —  
 II, 19b, 405a; b; III, 623a  
 Husam al-Din Khān ii, 1124a — II, 1150b  
 Husam al-Din Lu'lu' → Lu'lu'  
 Husam Giray i, 310b — I, 320b  
 Husam Khān v, 785a, b — V, 789b  
 Husam Khān (Gudpar) s, 335b — S, 335b  
 Husamzāda Mustafā Efendi ii, 1245a — II, 1275a  
 al-Husayma v, 80a; s, 377a — V, 80a; s, 377a  
 Husayn, Admiral/Amir → Amir Husayn  
 Husayn, King/roi de (Hudjā) → al-Husayn b. 'Ali,  
 Sharif  
 Husayn, King of Jordan/roi de Jordanie ii, 674b; iii,  
 264b; s, 7b, 9a — II, 691b; III, 272a; S, 6b, 8b  
 Husayn I (Djalayiride) i, 660b; ii, 401b; iv, 544b —  
 I, 680b; II, 412a; IV, 608a  
 Husayn II (Djalayiride) ii, 401b; — II, 412b  
 Husayn I (Safawide) i, 1060a; ii, 87b; iii, 348b,  
 663b, 1102b, 1190b; iv, 37a, 104a, 1149b, 1090b; v,  
 490b, 494a, 1067a — I, 1100b; II, 89b; III, 353b,  
 642a, 1129b, 1200a; IV, 39b, 108b, 1075a, 1123b; V,  
 490b, 497a, 1048b  
 Husayn, Mullā i, 833a, 846b; v, 664a — I, 856a, 870a;  
 V, 669a  
 al-Husayn b. 'Abd Allah → Ibn Sinā  
 Husayn b. 'Abd al-Rahmān al-Ahdal → Ibn  
 al-Ahdal  
 Husayn b. 'Abd al-Wahhab ii, 845b, 849a — II, 865b,  
 869a  
 Husayn b. Abi Bakr al-Aydarūs i, 782a — I, 805b  
 Husayn b. Ahmad → Abi 'Abd Allah al-Shafi'; Ibn  
 Khilāwayh

Husayn b. Ahmad al-Shahid ii, 730a — II, 748b  
 al-Husayn b. 'Ali → Ibn Maklūl; al-Maghrībī;  
 al-Tughrā'i  
 Husayn b. 'Ali (Husaynide) i, 1110b; iii, 604b,  
 693b; iv, 825b — I, 1144a; III, 605b, 657a; IV, 861b  
 al-Husayn b. 'Ali (Khavāridide) ii, 318a — II, 330b  
 al-Husayn b. 'Ali, Saḥib Fakhlāh i, 420b, 551a; ii,  
 745a; iii, 615b — I, 414a, 568b; II, 765b; III, 616b  
 al-Husayn b. 'Ali, Sharif i, 39a, 98b, 555a, 709b; ii,  
 280b, 429b, 531b, 572b; iii, 265a, b, 363b, 602a,  
 1065b, 1066b; iv, 784b, 947a; v, 623a, 634a, 998a, 1052a,  
 b; s, 3b, 4b, 293b — I, 40a, 101a, 572b, 731a; II, 297b,  
 440b, 544b, 587a; III, 270b, 271a, 375a, 666a, 1092a,  
 1093a; IV, 814a, 979b; V, 64b, 993a, b, 1051b, 1052a;  
 S, 3a, b, 293a  
 al-Husayn b. 'Ali b. Abi Talib i, 44b, 35a, 119b, 385a,  
 439b, 508b, 550a, 711a; ii, 849a, 848b, 912a, iii, 119b,  
 164b, 242a, 288a, 607a; iv, 637a; v, 24a, 182a, 352a,  
 401a — I, 45b, 56b, 116b, 396b, 443a, 524a, 567b,  
 732b; II, 863a, 868b, 933b; III, 122a, 168a,  
 249a, 608a, 628a; IV, 663b; s, 95b, 127a, 352a, 401a  
 Husayn b. 'Ali b. 'Ali b. Muhammad b. Dja'far  
 al-Kurāghī s, 62a — S, 62b  
 Husayn b. 'Ali b. Hanzala → 'Ali b. Hanzala  
 al-Husayn b. 'Ali b. Isā i, 437b — I, 450a  
 Husayn b. 'Ali b. Luhrasp i, 257b — I, 244b  
 al-Husayn b. 'Ali al-Marwazi (Amir) i, 278a, 1003a;  
 iv, 661b — I, 280b, 1034a; IV, 680b  
 Husayn b. 'Ali Paṣṣa i, 239b, 554a, 1087a — I, 244a,  
 571b, 1119b  
 Husayn b. Amin al-Sayyid s, 209a — S, 208b  
 Husayn b. Baykara i, 148a, 227b, 228a, 627b, 847b,  
 920a, 1012b; iii, 334a; iii, 177b, 606a; iv, 34a, 48b,  
 530b; v, 59a, 389a — I, 152a, 234b, 648a, 871a, 984a,  
 1115a; II, 343b; III, 181b, 625b; IV, 56b, 51b, 560a;  
 V, 60b, 398b  
 al-Husayn b. Dajūn s, 81b — S, 81b  
 al-Husayn b. al-Dajūk iii, 617b; iv, 1003a, 1004a; b;  
 s, 25a — III, 628b; IV, 1005b, 1006a, 1037a; s, 25a  
 al-Husayn b. Dja'far s, 352a — S, 352a  
 Husayn b. Djanbulat ii, 443b — II, 455a  
 al-Husayn b. Dja'war ii, 495b; iii, 79a; b; v, 625b —  
 II, 508a; III, 87b, 82a; V, 627b  
 al-Husayn b. al-Fadl al-Badjalī s, 392a — S, 392b  
 Husayn b. Fakhr al-Din ii, 635a, 751a — II, 651a,  
 769b  
 Husayn b. Hamdān ii, 126a, 619a; iv, 493b, 493a —  
 III, 129a, 639b; IV, 515a  
 Husayn b. Hamza ii, 156a — II, 159a  
 al-Husayn b. al-Husayn ii, 606b — II, 617b  
 al-Husayn b. Ibrahim al-Nadli ii, 540b — II, 535a  
 al-Husayn b. 'Imrān b. Shāhin i, 212a; iii, 1176a —  
 I, 218a; III, 1204b  
 al-Husayn b. al-Kasim i, 387b; ii, 791a; iv, 768a; iv,  
 1094a — I, 390b; II, 84a; III, 791b; IV, 1123a  
 al-Husayn b. al-Kasim al-Iyāni v, 1237b — V, 1228a  
 Husayn b. Mansūr b. Baykara → Husayn Baykara  
 al-Husayn b. Mansūr → al-Hallāj  
 al-Husayn b. Muhammad → al-Rāghib al-Iṣfahāni  
 al-Husayn b. Muhammad al-Marw al-Rūdhi i, 893a  
 — I, 919b  
 Husayn b. Nuwayr al-Sakūni i, 55a, 804a; iii, 600b;  
 v, 119b — I, 57a, 833a; III, 641a; V, 122b  
 al-Husayn b. al-Rukād ii, 153a — III, 156b  
 Husayn b. Sa'id (Djabride) s, 234b — S, 234b  
 Husayn b. Sa'id b. Hamdān ii, 127b, 129a; v, 923b  
 — III, 130a, 131b; V, 929a  
 Husayn b. Salama i, 181b; ii, 517a — I, 186b; II, 530a  
 Husayn b. al-Siddiq al-Ahdal i, 253b, 781a — I, 263b,  
 804a  
 Husayn b. Tahir al-Tā'i iv, 188b — IV, 196b  
 al-Husayn b. 'Umar (Ibn Dirham) s, 386a — S, 386b

Husayn b. Uways → Husayn I (Djalayiride)  
 al-Husayn b. Zahir al-Wazzān ii, 79a — III, 81b  
 Husayn b. Zikrawī ii, 619a; iv, 494a, 660b — III,  
 690b; IV, 515a, 687a  
 Husayn Abi Muhammad → Nasir al-Dawla  
 Husayn  
 Husayn Ahmad Madani iii, 432a — III, 446a  
 al-Husayn al-Ahwazi ii, 123b — III, 126a  
 Husayn Akhlāfi i, 869a — I, 893b  
 Husayn 'Ala ii, 828b — II, 903a  
 Husayn 'Ali Farman-farman ii, 804a; iv, 392b, 393a —  
 II, 823a; IV, 400a, b  
 Husayn 'Ali Khān Bārha i, 1015b, 1095b, 1096a,  
 1097b, 1193a, b; ii, 373b, 870a, iv, 270b, 507b; s, 126b  
 — I, 1047a, 1057b, 1263b, 1307b, 1371a; II, 398b,  
 899a; IV, 292a, 552b; s, 126b  
 Husayn 'Ali Mirzā ii, 812b; iii, 1106b, 1107a — II,  
 812b; III, 113b, 1134a  
 Husayn 'Ali Nori, Mirzā → Bahā' Allah  
 al-Husayn al-Aghar i, 552a — I, 569b  
 Husayn 'Awni → Akagündüz  
 Husayn 'Awai Paṣṣa i, 283b; iii, 621a — I, 294a; III,  
 641b  
 Husayn Radikūbā'i, Sayyid s, 23b — S, 24a  
 Husayn Beg b. T. v, 381b; iv, 384a; b — IV, 608a  
 Husayn Beg (Egypt, Egypte) ii, 221b — II, 331a  
 Husayn Bey (Tunis) iii, 656a; iv, 828b — III, 657a;  
 IV, 861b  
 Husayn Djaḥmūd → Djaḥmūd  
 Husayn Djaḥid (Yalqūn) i, 287b; ii, 474b, 475a, b,  
 497b; iii, 621b; iv, 872b; s, 98a — I, 296a; II, 486b,  
 487a, 488a, 510a; III, 642a; IV, 906a; S, 97b  
 Husayn Djaḥimīngrat → Hoecsin Djaḥimīngrat  
 Husayn Djaḥid Khodja ii, 623a, 983a; iv, 720a —  
 II, 623b, 1007b; IV, 720b  
 Husayn Dūst Khān i, 625a — I, 643b  
 Husayn Fahmī Sā'id s, 299b — S, 299a  
 Husayn Hazarfeni iv, 110a; ii, 623b — II, 112b; III,  
 644a  
 Husayn Hilmi Paṣṣa iii, 624a; iv, 123b — III, 645a,  
 IV, 123b  
 Husayn Kā'ini iv, 109b — IV, 208b  
 Husayn Kāmil i, 13b; ii, 624b; s, 40b — I, 13b; III,  
 625b; S, 41a  
 Husayn Kapudān Gradacēvić i, 1268b — I, 1307a  
 Husayn al-Khalaf → al-Husayn b. al-Dabbāk  
 Husayn Khalaf Paṣṣa i, 82a, 1172a — I, 2a, 1207a  
 Husayn Khān (Agra) i, 856b — I, 880a  
 Husayn Khān (Kaytak) ii, 87a; v, 296b — II, 88b; V,  
 297b  
 Husayn Khān b. Mansūr Beg v, 829b — V, 835b  
 Husayn Khān Adjūdān-bāghī i, 835b — I, 856b  
 Husayn Khān Muḥṣir al-Dawla ii, 649b; iv, 555a; iv,  
 597b, 598a, 787a; v, 1086a — II, 666a; III, 574a; IV,  
 415a, b, 819a; V, 1085a  
 Husayn Khānī ii, 471b — III, 488b  
 Husayn Kiya i, 237b — I, 244b  
 Husayn Kul Khān i, 1068a — I, 1100b  
 Husayn Kul Khān Kādjar iv, 104b, 391a, 392a —  
 IV, 109b, 407b, 408b  
 Husayn Kul Mirzā ii, 838b — II, 858a  
 Husayn al-Kurdi i, 1030b; ii, 572a; iv, 552b — I,  
 1064a; II, 568b; IV, 576b  
 Husayn Lawāsini, Malik Sulṭān v, 663a, b — V,  
 668b  
 al-Husayn al-Mahdi, Imām s, 22a — S, 22b  
 Husayn Mirzā, Sulṭān s, 423b — S, 423b  
 al-Husayn al-Nasir s, 363a, b — S, 363a  
 Husayn Nizām Shāh I ii, 426a, 625b, 1160b — III,  
 440a, 441a, 442a  
 Husayn Nizām Shāh II ii, 921b; iii, 626a — II, 943a;  
 III, 627a

Husayn Nizām Shāh III ii, 626a — III, 647a  
 Husayn Nurī Tabarsi ii, 588b — III, 608b  
 Husayn Paṣṣa → Silabhar  
 Husayn Paṣṣa, Agha iii, 628a, 999b; v, 36a — III,  
 659a, 1024b; V, 37a  
 Husayn Paṣṣa, 'Amūdja-zāde i, 481a; iii, 626b; iv,  
 233b, 657b — I, 495a, III, 648b; IV, 242a, 684a  
 Husayn Paṣṣa, Deli i, 904b; iii, 626a; v, 258b — I,  
 932a; III, 647a; V, 258b  
 Husayn Paṣṣa, Hādījī ii, 402a — II, 412b  
 Husayn Paṣṣa, Kā'ūkī i, 948a; ii, 534b; iii, 627a; v,  
 35b — I, 977a; II, 547b; III, 647b; V, 36b  
 Husayn Paṣṣa Mezmomort ii, 629a — III, 650a  
 Husayn Paṣṣa, Sharif v, 808b — V, 814a  
 Husayn Rahim i, 337b, 375a, 599a, 639a; s, 64b —  
 III, 368b, 387a, 639a, 651a; s, 65a  
 al-Husayn al-Rayyī s, 232b — S, 232b  
 Husayn Rūḥdī Paṣṣa ii, 625a — III, 646a  
 Husayn Sāhib al-Shāma iii, 989a — III, 410b  
 Husayn Shāh, 'Ala al-Din v, 719b, 1015a; ii, 32a; ii,  
 44b, 22a, 631b, 632a, 634b — I, 741a, 1046b; II, 32b;  
 III, 13b, 436a, 625b, 633b, 635b  
 Husayn Shāh Arghūn i, 627b, 962a; iii, 575b, 632b,  
 634a — I, 648b, 991b; III, 595b, 654a, 655a  
 Husayn Shān Kā' s, 167a, 325a, 360b — S, 167a,  
 325b, 360a  
 Husayn Shāh Čakk → Kaḥmir  
 Husayn Shāh Langah i, 1005b; ii, 47a; iii, 633b —  
 I, 1065b; II, 484b; III, 634b  
 Husayn Shāh Langah II ii, 653a, 654a — III, 654a,  
 655a  
 Husayn Shāh Sharīk ii, 270b, 271a, 498b; iii, 419b,  
 420b, 435b, 631b, 632a; iv, 1156a; v, 783b — II, 270b,  
 511a; III, 433a, 434a, 469a, 625b, 653a; IV, 1167b;  
 V, 783b  
 Husayn Sirri i, 515b; s, 300b — II, 553a, S, 300a  
 Husayn Sirri 'Amir (general/général) s, 301a — S,  
 301a  
 Husaynī Tabrizī i, 777a — I, 800a  
 Husayn Wafā ii, 433b — II, 445a  
 Husayn Wariz → Kāghī  
 Husaynabad ii, 634b, 1163a — III, 653b, 1191b  
 Husayni Dalaḥ ii, 634b — III, 656a  
 Husayni Sādat Amir ii, 652a, iv, 474a — III, 656a;  
 IV, 494b  
 al-Husayni, Sadr al-Din s, 378a — S, 378b  
 Husaynide(s) i, 402a, 403a, 552a — I, 412b, 414b,  
 567b  
 Husaynide(s) (Tunisia/Tunisie) i, 281b, 863a,  
 1111a; ii, 483b; iii, 603a, 635b — I, 290a, 887a, 1144a;  
 II, 475b; III, 605b, 657a  
 Husaynis ii, 523b; s, 67a — III, 541b; S, 67b  
 Husayniyya-yi Irghān iv, 167a — IV, 174a  
 al-Husayniyya → al-Hasanīyya  
 al-Husayniyya (Mawālī) → Khajshābiyya  
 Husayniyya (Zaydi) v, 1237b — V, 1228a  
 Husayn-zāde 'Ala i, 47a — S, 47b  
 Husband → Kayyan  
 Hüseyin Cahid → Husayn Djaḥid  
 Hüseyin Ra'if iv, 297b — IV, 310b  
 Hüseyin Agha Kara 'Othmān-oğlu iv, 393b — IV,  
 671a, b  
 Hüseyin Beg Hamidoghlu ii, 692a; iii, 135b — II,  
 709a; III, 135b  
 Hüseyin Paṣṣa (hegler/beg) iv, 594b — IV, 618b  
 Moṣṣ ii, 637b; s, 381b — III, 656b; S, 382a  
 Hushang ii, 637b; iv, 445a; v, 377b; s, 263a, b — III,  
 658b; IV, 464b; V, 378b; S, 263a  
 Hushang b. Dīlavar Khān → Hushang Shāh Ghori  
 Hushang Shāh Ghori i, 924a; ii, 928b, 976b,  
 814b, 1125a; iii, 418a, 638a, 1003a; iv, 219a, 513a; v,  
 1a — I, 952a; II, 225b, 278b, 285a, 833b, 1151b; III,



- 431b, 659a, 1028a; IV, 228b, 355a; V, 1a  
 Hūghaym b. Baḥr al-Sulamī i, 272b; IV, 149a — I, 261a; IV, 159b  
 Hūn al-Churābī iii, 32a, b — II, 534, 5a  
 Hūn al-Khāṭima iii, 1246a — III, 1278b  
 Hūn al-maṭla' iii, 1246a — III, 1278b  
 Hūn al-maṭla' iii, 1266a — III, 1278b  
 Hūn al-'Arabī, Maḥmūd iv, 125a — IV, 130a  
 Hūnāb, Shēfī iv, 124a — IV, 129a, b  
 Hūn al-Za'im — al-Za'im  
 Hūnūmansur — Adiyaman  
 Hūseiv — Khūseiv  
 al-Husri — Abu 'Abd Allāh  
 al-Husri, Abū Ishāq i, 591a; iii, 699a; s. 62b — I, 610a; iii, 660a; S. 62i  
 al-Husri, Abū 'I-Hasan 'Alī iii, 640a — III, 661b  
 al-Husri, Saīf iv, 785a — IV, 814b  
 Hūssāb i, 1145b — I, 1180a  
 Hut — Sukna  
 al-Hūt — Nuḍūm; Yūnus; Zidj  
 al-Huṭay b. Duḥay'ā iv, 764a — IV, 794b  
 al-Huṭay' i, 1297b; iii, 136b, 272a, 354a, 641a, 941a — I, 1337b; III, 139a, 280a, 369b, 660a, 965b  
 Huṭaym i, 528b, 546a; iii, 641b — I, 544b, 569b; III, 666a  
 Huwa Huwa iii, 642b — III, 666b  
 Huwālā i, 941b, 942b; iv, 777b — I, 970b, 971b; IV, 808b  
 al-Huwaydīya — al-Hādīra  
 al-Huwayrīth b. Nukayz b. Waḥb ii, 842b — II, 862a  
 al-Huwayrītī i, 515a; ii, 666a; iii, 642b; iv, 335a — I, 324b; II, 641b; III, 664a; IV, 349b  
 al-Huwayyīt — Fadak  
 Huwayza — Hawiza  
 al-Huwayzī, 'Abd 'Alī b. Dīm'a al-'Arūsī s, 37a — S, 37b  
 Huwayza iii, 644a — III, 665a  
 Hūwārīn iii, 645b — III, 666b  
 Hwar, land of/le de s, 185a — S, 186a  
 Haydarabād — Haydarābād  
 Hydraulics/Hydraulique — Mā'  
 Hymenocyste — Istīnāl; Mā'  
 Hymen/hymene — Dabū'  
 Hymn/hymne — Nāḥī; Naḥīd  
 Hyperbole — Muḥāḥalā  
 Hypocrite/Hypocrite — Munāfiq; Riyā'  
 Hypostasis/Hypostase — Imāma, Tanāsuḥ

## I

- Iatrologia/Iatrologie — Firāsa; Istikhāra  
 Iḥād — Nasara  
 Iḥād Allāh Beg ii, 89b — II, 89b  
 Iḥadīm iii, 669a  
 Iḥādāt i, 277a; iii, 647a; iv, 154b — I, 283b; III, 668a; IV, 167a  
 Iḥādāt Khāna s, 378a — S, 378a  
 al-Iḥādīya i, 57a, 120b, 121a, 125a, 134a, 139a, 140b, 141b, 160b, 167a, 171b, 188b, 249b, 250b, 371a, 796a, 799b, 798a, 813a, 1028a, 1043b, 1053b, 1175a; ii, 129a, 140b, 170a, 359b, 668b, 592b, 1010a; iii, 95a, 648a, 924b, 927b, 1168a; iv, 78a, 1076a, 1077a; v, 129a, 139a, 152a, 188b, 30a, 225b, 337b, 338a, 335a, b — I, 57b, 124a, b, 128b, 138a, 143a, 145a, b, 171b, 176a, 194a, 237b, 258b, 382a, 759a, 788b, 793b, 839a, 1059b, 1076a, 1078a, 1210b, 1210b, 1210b, 144b, 175b, 369b, 370b, 607a, 1033b; III, 97b, 669a, 949a, 951b, 1166b; IV, 182a, 1108a; b; V, 202b, 992b, 1220b; S, 15b, 88b, 89b, 225b, 337b, 355a, b

- Ibrādiya (Ibrādiya) s, 379a — S, 379a  
 Iḥāla (I) iii, 666b — III, 682a  
 Iḥāla (II) i, 129b; iii, 662a; iv, 997a — II, 140a; III, 682a; IV, 1029b  
 Iḥāṭiyya ii, 1031a; iii, 434a, 663a — II, 1035a; III, 448a, 684b  
 Iḥāṭiyya — Iḥāla (II)  
 Iḥāk, Prince ii, 45a — II, 46a  
 Iḥāra iv, 114a, b — IV, 119b  
 Iḥb iii, 663b; s, 236a — III, 685a; S, 236a  
 Iḥdā' iii, 663b; iv, 986b, 987a — III, 685a; IV, 1019a, b  
 Iḥdāl iii, 665a — III, 686b  
 Iḥes — Ayvīl  
 Iḥl i, 541a, 880b, 882a; ii, 1055a; iii, 32b, 666b; iv, 676b, 677a — I, 558a, 906a, 907b; II, 1076b; III, 34a, 687a; IV, 704b  
 Iḥkighīn s, 159a, 161b — S, 159a, 161a  
 Iḥlis i, 45b, 71b, 177a, b, 181a, 262a, 796a, 811b, 1093a; ii, 547a; iii, 668a; s, 136a — I, 47a, 73b, 181b, 182b, 186a, 270a, 819b, 834b, 1125b; II, 560a; III, 690a; S, 135b  
 Iḥn iii, 669b — III, 691b  
 Iḥn 'Abbad — 'Abbadī; al-Mu'tamid; Muhammad b. Iḥn  
 Iḥn 'Abbad (Sikilīyya) — Benavert  
 Iḥn 'Abbad al-Rundī iii, 670b, 720a, 722b; s, 404b — III, 692a, 742a, 745a; S, 404b  
 Iḥn 'Abbad al-Sahib i, 59b, 119b, 126b, 590b, 712b, 1355b, 1356a; ii, 570a, 749a, b; iii, 487a, 671a, 672a, 704a, 764b; iv, 61a, 924b, 862b, 1069b, 1088b; s, 43a, b, 24a, 38a, 118b, 124a, 393a — I, 61b, 123a, 130b, 610a, 734a, 1392a, 1393a; II, 548b, 767a, b; III, 504a, 692b, 698b, 726b, 787b; IV, 64a, 514a, 895b, 1101a; V, 1024b; s, 36b, 139a, 24a, 38a, 118a, 123a, 590b  
 Iḥn 'Abbadī s, 416b — S, 416b  
 Iḥn 'Abbadī, Abū 'Abd Allāh i, 594b, 600b; ii, 308a; iii, 66b, 673a, 704b, 762b, 803b, 904a; iv, 468a; s, 382a, 388a — I, 614a, 622a; II, 516b; III, 65a, 694b, 727a, 785b, 827a, 928a; IV, 489a; S, 382a, 388b  
 Iḥn al-'Abhār, Abū Dī'far Ahmad iii, 673b — III, 695b  
 Iḥn 'Abbās — 'Abd Allāh b. al-'Abbās  
 Iḥn 'Abd Allāh — Im  
 Iḥn 'Abd al-Barr i, 108a, 600a; iii, 674a; s, 26b — I, 111a, 619b; III, 692b; S, 27a  
 Iḥn 'Abd al-Hādī — Yūsuf b. 'Abd al-Hādī  
 Iḥn 'Abd al-Hakam iii, 674b — III, 696a  
 Iḥn 'Abd al-Hakam, 'Abd Allāh iii, 674b — III, 696a  
 Iḥn 'Abd al-Hakam, Abū 'I-Kāsim iii, 674b, 775a, 1047b; s, 88a — III, 696a, 798b, 1074a; S, 87b  
 Iḥn 'Abd al-Hakk i, 903a — I, 930a  
 Iḥn 'Abd Kān, Abū Dī'far i, 305a, 328a — II, 313b, 337b  
 Iḥn 'Abd al-Karīm al-Ragrāḡi ii, 1007b — II, 1031a  
 Iḥn 'Abd al-Malik al-Marrākūshī ii, 675a; s, 397a — III, 696b; S, 397a  
 Iḥn 'Abd al-Munīm al-Nimiyarī i, 159b, 288a; iii, 673b, 1033a; s, 171a — I, 160b, 503a; III, 697a, 1099a; S, 171a  
 Iḥn 'Abd Rabbih i, 590a, 600b, 601a, 667b; ii, 246a; iii, 676b; iv, 1181a; s, 16b — I, 606b, 620a, 660b, 688b; II, 253a, III, 698a; IV, 1220b; S, 16b  
 Iḥn 'Abd al-Ra'uf i, 157a; iv, 486b — I, 161b; III, 509b  
 Iḥn 'Abd al-Salām al-Marrākūshī iv, 1134a — IV, 1165b  
 Iḥn 'Abd al-Samad iii, 677a — III, 699a  
 Iḥn 'Abd al-Wahhāb i, 554a, 593a, 595b; ii, 176b, 320b, 321a, 569a; iii, 162a, 992a, 993a, 994b; iv, 717b, 925a — I, 571b, 612b, 971b; II, 182a, 390a, b, 589b

- III, 165b, 304a, 602b, 699a; IV, 746a, 958a  
 Ibn 'Abd al-Zahīr, Faṭḥ al-Dīn iii, 679b, 680a — III, 701a, 702a  
 Ibn 'Abd al-Zahīr, Muḥyī 'l-Dīn iii, 679a; iv, 464b, 965a — III, 701a; IV, 485a, 997b  
 Ibn 'Abd al — al-Hakam b. 'Abd al  
 Ibn 'Abdūn, Abū Muhammad i, 591a, 602a; iii, 680b — J, 601a, 612a, III, 702a  
 Ibn 'Abdūn al-Iḥḥīfī i, 156a, 157a, 390b, 1148b; iii, 486b, 681a — I, 160b, 161b, 401b, 1183a; III, 503b, 702b  
 Ibn 'Abdūs — al-Dīḥshāyirī  
 Ibn 'Abdūs, Ahmad iii, 681b, 973b, 974a — III, 703a, 998a, b  
 Ibn 'Abdūs, Muhammad iii, 681a — III, 703a  
 Ibn Abī 'Amīr — al-Mansūr ḥillāh  
 Ibn Abī 'Aḥshāb s, 271b, 379b — S, 271a, 379b  
 Ibn Abī 'Asrīm i, 766a; ii, 120b, 681b — I, 788b; III, 123a, 703b  
 Ibn Abī 'Atīk iii, 682a — III, 703b  
 Ibn Abī 'T-Awḡā' i, 1081a; iii, 682b — I, 1113a; III, 703b  
 Ibn Abī 'Awn iii, 683a — III, 704b  
 Ibn Abī 'Azāla — 'Azāl  
 Ibn Abī 'T-Azīk — Muhammad b. 'Alī al-Shalāmghānī  
 Ibn Abī 'T-Baḡhī — Muhammad b. Yahyā  
 Ibn Abī 'T-Bayān i, 1224b; iii, 683a, 749b; v, 251b — I, 1261a; III, 705a, 727b; V, 249b  
 Ibn Abī Dabbūs ii, 671a; iv, 398a — III, 69b; IV, 352b  
 Ibn Abī 'Dā'ud iii, 684b, 967a — III, 705a, 991b  
 Ibn Abī Dā'ūd v, 406a, 804a — V, 407b, 809b  
 Ibn Abī Dīnār al-Kayrawānī iii, 683b — III, 705b  
 Ibn Abī Dīyāl iii, 684a — III, 705b  
 Ibn Abī Dīmār — Kūḥayyir  
 Ibn Abī Dīmār al-Aḥsā' s, 380a — S, 380a  
 Ibn Abī Du'ād — Ahmad b. Abī Du'ād  
 Ibn Abī 'Dumayna — al-Hamḍānī  
 Ibn Abī 'Dunay' i, 326a, 590a; iii, 684a, 922b; iv, 212a — I, 336a, 609b; III, 706a, 947a; IV, 221b  
 Ibn Abī Ghudda iv, 509b, 510b — IV, 531b, 532b  
 Ibn Abī 'T-Hadīd iii, 684b; s, 25b — III, 706b; S, 25b  
 Ibn Abī Hudḡalla iii, 686a — III, 707b  
 Ibn Abī Ḥayṣa iii, 686b; v, 235a — III, 708a; V, 999a  
 Ibn Abī Ḥarīm al-Rāzī — Abū Muhammad al-Rāzī  
 Ibn Abī Hudḡayfa — Muhammad b. Abī Hudḡayfa  
 Ibn Abī Husayna — Ibn Abī Ḥayṣa  
 Ibn Abī Khālīd s, 112a — S, 111a  
 Ibn Abī 'T-Khayr — Abū Sa'īd b. Abī 'T-Khayr  
 Ibn Abī Khayrḡama iii, 687a, 803b — III, 708b, 827a  
 Ibn Abī Khāzim — Baḡh b. Abī Khāzim  
 Ibn Abī Kūḥafa — Abū Kūḥafa b. 'Amīr  
 Ibn Abī Laylā, Muhammad i, 125b; ii, 252a; iii, 687a — I, 127a; II, 259a; III, 709a  
 Ibn Abī Laylā al-Aḥḥār iii, 687a — III, 709a  
 Ibn Abī 'T-Laylā iv, 289b — IV, 30a  
 Ibn Abī Muslim — Ya'īd b. Abī Muslim  
 Ibn Abī 'T-Rabī' ii, 743b, 744a; iii, 741a — II, 762a, b; III, 769b  
 Ibn Abī Raḥī'a — 'Umar b. Abī Raḥī'a  
 Ibn Abī Randaḡa al-Turtūḡhī i, 594a — I, 613a — al-Turtūḡhī  
 Ibn Abī 'T-Riḡḡāl, Ahmad iii, 688b — III, 710a  
 Ibn Abī 'T-Riḡḡāl, Abū 'I-Hasan 'Alī al-Kayrawānī iii, 688a, 902b; iv, 890b — III, 709b, 927a; IV, 869b  
 Ibn Abī 'T-Sādī — Muhammad b. Abī 'T-Sādī  
 Ibn Abī 'T-Sakr — Muhammad b. 'Alī b. 'Umar  
 Ibn Abī 'T-Salt — 'Umayya b. Abī 'T-Salt  
 Ibn Abī 'T-Samḡ — Malik b. Abī 'T-Samḡ  
 Ibn Abī Sarḡ — 'Abd Allāh b. Sa'd  
 Ibn Abī Shānab iii, 690a — III, 711a  
 Ibn Abī Sharīf, Kamāl al-Dīn v, 335a — V, 335b

- Ibn Abī 'T-Shawārīb iii, 691a — III, 713a  
 Ibn Abī Shayḡa i, 758b; iii, 692a — I, 761a; III, 714a  
 Ibn Abī 'T-Sūrūr — al-Bakrī  
 Ibn Abī Tahīr Tayfūr i, 108b, 599b, 751b, 1081a, 1081b; iii, 692b, 757a, 820a; s, 122b — I, 610b, 727a, 1115b, 1114b; III, 714b, 780a, 843b; S, 122a  
 Ibn Abī 'Tayyib i, 150a, 823a; iii, 693b — I, 150a, 846a; III, 715b  
 Ibn Abī 'Umarā, Ahmad iii, 67a, 825b; iv, 358a, 416a, 808a — III, 69b, 849a; IV, 352a, 434a, 861a  
 Ibn Abī 'Uṣama iii, 920b — III, 947a  
 Ibn Abī 'Uṣaybī'a i, 212a, 214a, 235b, 247a, 571a, 594b, 803b; iii, 683a, 693b, 732a; s, 25a, 45a, 154b, 290a, 315b, 379b, 391a, 397b — I, 219b, 220a, 243a, 253a, 589b, 614a, 826b; III, 705a, 715b, 760a; S, 25b, 45b, 155a, 289b, 315b, 379b, 391a, 397b  
 Ibn Abī 'Uyayna iii, 694a — III, 716a  
 Ibn Abī 'Uyayna — Muhammad b. Abī 'Uyayna  
 Ibn Abī Ya'īl — Abū 'T-Husayn; Abū Khāzim  
 Ibn Abī Zamanyan iii, 694b — III, 716b  
 Ibn Abī Zar' i, 920b; ii, 145b; iii, 694b; v, 652b, 653a, 1209a; s, 27a, 376b — I, 939b; II, 149b, III, 717a; V, 657a, b, 1199b; S, 27a, 376b  
 Ibn Abī 'Zawādī — Sulaymān b. Yahyā  
 Ibn Abī Zayd al-Kayrawānī i, 106a; iii, 695a; iv, 341a, 890b; s, 393a — I, 109a; III, 717a; IV, 353b, 863a; S, 393a  
 Ibn Abī 'Zinād s, 310b, 380a — S, 310b, 380b  
 Ibn 'Abidin iii, 163b, 695b; s, 172a — III, 167a, 717b; S, 173a  
 Ibn al-Adamī iii, 1137a — III, 1165b  
 Ibn Adham — Iḥrahīm b. Adham  
 Ibn 'Adḡālī — Ibn 'Adḡāl  
 Ibn 'Adī' s, 400b — S, 401a  
 Ibn al-'Adīm, Kamāl al-Dīn i, 594b, 823a; iii, 693b, 695b; v, 927b — I, 614a, 846a; III, 715b, 717b; V, 939b  
 Ibn 'Adḡar, 'Abd al-Karīm i, 207a — I, 213a  
 Ibn al-'Adḡālī iii, 696a; s, 380b — III, 718a; S, 380b  
 Ibn 'Adḡibā iii, 262a, 696a; s, 390b — III, 269b, 718a; S, 391a  
 Ibn 'Adḡlān ii, 1031b — II, 1053b  
 Ibn 'Adḡrūrūn iii, 697a — III, 719a  
 Ibn al-'Adḡar — Admā'  
 Ibn al-'Aḡf al-Tilīmānī i, 596a; iii, 697b — I, 615b; III, 719b  
 Ibn al-Aḡas i, 242a — I, 249b  
 Ibn al-Aḡdāl i, 255b; iii, 711a — I, 269b; III, 733a  
 Ibn al-Aḡmar (poets/poet) iii, 697b; v, 1209a; s, 112a — II, 719b; V, 1199b; S, 111b  
 Ibn al-Aḡnaf — 'Abbas b. al-Aḡnaf  
 Ibn al-Aḡnam — 'Amr b. al-Aḡnam; Khālīd b. Saḡwān  
 Ibn 'Aḡḡī iii, 698a — III, 720a  
 Ibn 'Aḡḡa (Almoravides) i, 398b, 1337b; ii, 566b; iv, 674b — I, 400b, 1337b; II, 539b; IV, 700a  
 Ibn 'Aḡḡa, Iḥrahīm b. Muhammad iii, 698b — III, 720b  
 Ibn 'Aḡḡa, Muhammad ii, 428b; iii, 698b — II, 59b; III, 720b  
 Ibn 'Aḡḡa, Muhammad b. Ḥafḡ iii, 698b — III, 720b  
 Ibn 'Aḡḡa, 'Uḡayy Allāh iii, 698b — III, 720b  
 Ibn al-Aḡfīm al-Aḡādī al-Kaḡḡī s, 381a — S, 381a  
 Ibn al-Aḡfīm, Ḥibāt Allāh b. Aḡmād iii, 930b; s, 381a — III, 955a; S, 381a  
 Ibn al-Aḡfīm, Muhammad b. Iḥrahīm s, 45a, 381a  
 Ibn al-Aḡfīm al-Aḡfīm i, 145b — I, 148a  
 Ibn 'Aḡīl (d.m. 1071) iv, 215b — IV, 224b  
 Ibn 'Aḡīl, 'Abd Allāh i, 126b, 1308b; iii, 698b, 861b — I, 130a, 1348b; III, 720b, 885b





Allah al-Isrā'īlī

Ibn Djanab ii, 750a — III, 773a

Ibn Djarāda → Abu 'Abd Allah b. Djarāda

Ibn al-Djarrāb i, 386b; ii, 197b; iii, 619b, 750a; S. 24b, 284b — I, 397b; II, 203b; III, 619a, 773a; S. 25a, 284b

Ibn Djarrah → Djarrahidī

Ibn al-Djassās, Husayn (Hasan) iii, 750b; v, 49b — III, 773b; V, 51a

Ibn al-Djassās, Ishāq iii, 750b — III, 773b

Ibn al-Djawalikī → al-Djawalikī

Ibn al-Djawi, Abu 'l-Faradī i, 569b, 790a, 274b, 275b, 594a, 595a, 802b; ii, 590b, 664a; iii, 160b, 700a, 735a, 751a, 752b, 803a; S. 16b, 40b — I, 71b, 72a, 83a, 84a, 61b, 614b, 825b; II, 605a, 986a; III, 164a, 722a, 753a, 774a, 775a, 826b; S. 16b, 40b

Ibn al-Djawi, Muhyi al-Din iii, 161a, 735a — III, 164b, 774b

Ibn al-Djawi, Sibī i, 150a, 595a; iii, 700b, 752b; iv, 173a, 109b; v, 125b — I, 154b, 614b; III, 722b, 775a; IV, 110b, 1130a; V, 125a

Ibn al-Djazarī, Abu 'l-Khayr i, 594b; iii, 753a — I, 614a; III, 776a

Ibn al-Djazarī, Shams al-Din → al-Djazarī

Ibn Djarla i, 1057a; iii, 754a; iv, 531a — I, 1088b; III, 776b; IV, 545b

Ibn al-Djazzār i, 803b; ii, 60a; iii, 754a; iv, 80b — I, 86b; II, 61a; III, 777a; IV, 86b

Ibn al-Djillikī → 'Abd al-Rahmān b. Marwān

Ibn Djamīn i, 145b; ii, 738b, 802b; iii, 754b, 934b, 1180b; iv, 12b, 123a, 124a, 24b, 84b, 849b; v, 19a — I, 148a, II, 739a, 841b, III, 777b, 955a, 1180b; IV, 12b, 124a, b, 190a; V, 240a, 81b, 847a; S. 19a

Ibn Djabayr i, 530a, 593b, 602b, 901a; ii, 143a, 282a, iii, 736a, 755a; v, 1160b; S. 205a — I, 540b, 613a, 622a, 928a; II, 147a, 233a; III, 759a, 777b; V, 1150a; S. 204b

Ibn Djudān → 'Abd Allah b. Djudān

Ibn Djuhayr → Ibn Djabir

Ibn Djudidī i, 212a, 600b; iii, 753b; iv, 254b; S. 52b, 59b, 90b, 997a — I, 202b, 600a; III, 778b; IV, 266a; S. 53a, 60a, 90b, 907a

Ibn Djamīr 'Hibat Allah al-Isrā'īlī iii, 683a, 749b; v, 251b; S. 986a — III, 750a, 772b; V, 249b; S. 986b

Ibn al-Djamūyī → Ibn Dhiyā

Ibn Djaraydī al-Makkī s. 18a, 986a — S. 18a, 986b

Ibn Djuwayy iii, 736a, 755a, 756a — III, 758b, 778a, 779a

Ibn Dubāra → 'Amir b. Dubāra

Ibn al-Dubaythī iii, 756a — III, 779a

Ibn al-Dumaynī iii, 756b — III, 779b

Ibn Duraaydī al-Makkī s. 18a, 986a — S. 18a, 986b

Ibn Druwayy iii, 736a, 755a, 756a — III, 758b, 778a, 779a

Ibn Durbāra → 'Amir b. Durbāra

Ibn al-Duraythī iii, 756a — III, 779a

Ibn al-Dumaynī iii, 756b — III, 779b

Ibn Duraaydī i, 125b, 564a, 590a; ii, 1093b; iii, 512a, 582a, 609b; II, 1119a; III, 529b, 780a; IV, 128a, 547a; V, 612a; S. 561a, 588b

Ibn Durawayh iii, 758a — III, 781a

Ibn Ezra, Moses iv, 307a — IV, 320b

Ibn Fadl Allah al-Umari i, 214a, 595a, 607a, 1139a, 1140a; ii, 303a, 305b, 732b; iii, 7a, 71b, 614a, 1241a; iv, 431b, 590a, 742b; v, 312a, b, 314a, 751a; III, 7a, 74a, 173b, 1184a; IV, 430a, 592a, 772a; S. 396b

Ibn Fadlān i, 1305a, 1306b, 1307a; ii, 1107b, iii, 759a; iv, 753b, 1063b, 1066a; S. 265a, b — I, 1345a, 1346b, 1347a; II, 1131b; III, 782a; IV, 784a, 1095a, 1097b; S. 265b, 265a

Ibn Fahd iii, 759b — III, 782b

Ibn Fahd, 'Izz al-Din 'Abd al-'Aziz iii, 760b — III, 783b

Ibn Fahd, Muhibb al-Din Djar Allah iii, 760b — III, 783b

Ibn Fahd, Nadīm al-Din 'Umar iii, 760a — III, 783b

Ibn Fahd, Taki 'l-Din Muḥammad iii, 760a — III, 783a

Ibn al-Fahhām iii, 760b — III, 784a

Ibn al-Fakhī i, 203b, 645b; ii, 580a, b; iii, 106a, 761b, 1077b; iv, 131b, 1099a; S. 56a, 265a — I, 200b, 666a; II, 594b, 595a; III, 108a, 784b, 1104a; IV, 137a, 1190a; S. 56b, 265a

Ibn al-Fallahī i, 85a — II, 87a

Ibn al-Faradī i, 600b; iii, 733b, 766a, 789b, 848a — I, 620a; III, 756a, 785a, 872a

Ibn Faradī al-Djawaynī i, 601a; iii, 734a, 762b — I, 620b; III, 756b, 785b

Ibn Farah al-Ishbīlī iii, 763a — III, 786a

Ibn Farah al-Kurtubī iii, 763a — III, 786a

Ibn Farūn i, 280a, 594b; iii, 763b — I, 288b, 614a; III, 786b

Ibn al-Farid i, 60a, 89a, 596a, 816a, 1333a; ii, 363b; iii, 763b; iv, 1006b — I, 62a, 91b, 615b, 839a, 1373b; II, 573b; III, 786b; IV, 1098b

Ibn Farūqūn, Sibtayy s. 376a, 382a — S. 376a, 387a

Ibn Farris i, 345b, 568a; iii, 111a, 676a, 764a; iv, 524b; S. 346a — I, 356a, 586b; III, 113b, 693b, 787a; IV, 547a; S. 346a

Ibn al-Farrā' → al-Baghawī

Ibn al-Farrā' i, 273b, 435b, 1040a; ii, 159a, b, 512b, 699b, 730b, 735a, 765b, 784b, 1165a; iv, 458b; S. 195a — I, 282a, 447b, 1017b, III, 162b, 165a, 530a, 721b, 753b, 757b, 788b, 808a, 1193b; IV, 478b; S. 195b

Ibn Farūqūn v, 1150b — V, 1149a

Ibn Fasānījūs, Abu 'l-Faradī i, 11b; ii, 827a — I, 11b; II, 827a

Ibn Faṭima ii, 586a — II, 600b

Ibn Firigite → Firigite-oghlu

Ibn Fīrnās → 'Abbas b. Fīrnās

Ibn al-Furāk ii, 125b; iii, 766b — II, 129a; III, 790a

Ibn al-Furāt iii, 767a — III, 790b

Ibn al-Furāt, Abu 'l-'Abbās Ahmad i, 386b; iii, 767b — I, 398a, III, 790b

Ibn al-Furāt, Abu 'l-Fadl Djarfar ii, 136a, 495a; iii, 768b, 840b; v, 953b — II, 139b, 507b; III, 791b, 864b; V, 953b

Ibn al-Furāt, Abu 'l-Faṭṭ al-Fadl iii, 79a, 768a; v, 953b — III, 81b, 791a; V, 957b

Ibn al-Furāt, Abu 'l-Ḥasan 'Alī i, 986b, 845b; ii, 461b; iii, 100b, 133a, 619b, 739a, 750b, 767b, 824a, 886b; iv, 265a, 1063b; v, 857a, 953a — I, 398a, 859a; II, 473b; III, 103a, 136a, 640a, b, 661b, 773b, 790b, 848a, 910b; IV, 277a, 1094b; V, 857a, 957a

Ibn al-Furāt, Abu 'l-Khattab Djarfar iii, 768a — III, 791a

Ibn al-Furāt, Muḥammad iii, 693b, 766b — III, 791a, 792a

Ibn al-Fuwayz iii, 769a — III, 792a

Ibn Gabrīl iv, 770a; iv, 304a — III, 793a; IV, 318a

Ibn Ghalbūn iii, 770b — III, 794a

Ibn Ghalbūn → Muḥammad b. Khalīl

Ibn Ghalīb al-Gharnāṭī iii, 771b — III, 795a

Ibn Ghānim i, 1186a; ii, 1221a; III, 795a

Ibn Ghāniya → 'Alī b. Ghāniya; Yahyā b. Ghāniya

Ibn Ghannām iii, 772a — III, 795b

Ibn Ghannām, Shaykh iii, 772b — III, 795b

Ibn al-Gharībī → Ibn Kāsim al-Gharībī

Ibn Ghurayy iii, 772a — III, 796b

Ibn al-Ghazālī → 'Abd Allāh b. Ḥanzala

Ibn Ghazālī iii, 773b — III, 796b

Ibn Ghidhāhum s. 387a — S. 387a

Ibn Ghīyāth (Ghayyāth), Isaac iv, 306a — IV, 313b

Ibn Ghurāb iii, 773b, 923a — III, 797a, 947b

Ibn Gikāliia, Moses iv, 306a — IV, 313b

Ibn al-Habbāriyya iii, 309a, 354b, 774a, 799b, 1264b; iv, 304a, 306a; S. 26b — III, 318b, 363b, 797b, 823a,

1297a; IV, 526a, 528a; S. 26b

Ibn al-Habbāb → 'Ubayd Allah b. al-Habbāb

Ibn Halab i, 600a, 718b; iii, 272b, 775a — I, 619b, 790a; III, 280b, 792a

Ibn Halab, Muḥammad → Muḥammad b. Halab

Ibn Halab al-Dimashqī i, 149a, 595a; iii, 775a — I, 122b, 614b; III, 792b

Ibn al-Habīb → Ahmad b. Habīb

Ibn al-Haddād iii, 775b — III, 799a

Ibn Hadjar al-Aksakānī i, 275b, 594b, 595a, 701a, 1297a; ii, 159a, 115a, 743b; iii, 25b, 730b, 776a, 818b, 814b, 642b; S. 88a, 388b — I, 264a, 614a, 614b, 814b, 1336b; II, 164a, 221b, 762a; III, 26b, 753b, 799a, 824a; IV, 148a, 669a; S. 88a, 388a

Ibn Hadjar al-Haytāmī iii, 778 b; iv, 451a, 741b; v, 1235a — III, 800a; IV, 471a, 771a; V, 1235b

Ibn al-Hādīj al-'Abdārī iii, 779b; iv, 957b — III, 803a; IV, 991a

Ibn al-Hādīj, Abu 'l-'Abbās al-Ishbīlī iii, 779b — III, 803a

Ibn al-Hādīj, Abu 'l-'Abbās al-Sulamī iii, 780a — III, 803a

Ibn al-Hādīj, Abū 'Abd Allāh al-Sulamī iii, 780a — III, 803a

Ibn al-Hādīj, Abu 'l-Barakāt al-Balafīkī iii, 780a — III, 803a

Ibn al-Hādīj, Abū Ishāq Ibrahim iii, 780a — III, 803a

Ibn al-Hādīj, Hamdūn s. 387b, 390b — S. 397b, 391a

Ibn al-Hādīj, Muḥammad al-Talib iv, 774b; S. 387b — IV, 803b; S. 388a

Ibn al-Hādīj, Shihāb b. Ibrahim al-Kifī iii, 780a — III, 803a

Ibn al-Hādīj i, 133b, 828b; ii, 552a, 1032b; iii, 354b, 780a, 1264a; S. 26a, 398b — I, 137b, 828b; II, 565b, 1056b; III, 363b, 803b, 1297a; S. 26b, 398b

Ibn al-Hādīj al-Ishbīlī iii, 901b — II, 922b

Ibn al-Hādīj i, 721a; iii, 781a, 861a; iv, 414b — I, 742b; III, 804a, 885a; IV, 430b

Ibn al-Hādīj al-Nurāmī iii, 781b — III, 805a

Ibn al-Hadramī ii, 280b; iii, 782a — II, 493a; III, 805a

Ibn al-Hafṣ i, 722b — IV, 751b

Ibn al-Hafṣūn → 'Umar b. Hafṣūn

Ibn al-Hāṭī → al-Hamdanī

Ibn al-Hāṭīm v, 333a — V, 333a

Ibn al-Hakīm iii, 833b, 834a, 909a — III, 857b, 933b

Ibn Hamādū iii, 782b — III, 805b

Ibn Hamāmā → Balāl b. Rabāh

Ibn Hamdūn, Abu 'l-Kāsim Ahmad iii, 850a, 851b, 958b — II, 874a, 875b, 983a

Ibn Hamdūn, Muḥammad iii, 849a, b; iv, 290a — III, 873a, b; IV, 300b

Ibn Hamdīs i, 592b, 602a, 1205a; ii, 1053a; iii, 782b; iv, 1007a; v, 60b — I, 611b, 621b, 1241a; II, 1053b; III, 806a; IV, 991b; V, 62a

Ibn Hamdūn iii, 783b; S. 17b — III, 807a; S. 18a

Ibn Hamdūn, Abū 'l-Ma'ālī iii, 784a — III, 807b

Ibn Hāmīd iii, 159a, b, 765b, 784b — III, 162b, 163a, 789a, 807b

Ibn Hamūd → Ibn Hamādū

Ibn Hamūd iv, 773b — IV, 763a

Ibn Hamūsh i, 612a; ii, 516a, 1042a; iii, 850b, 863a; iv, 116a, 665b — I, 165b; II, 528b, 1037b; III, 874b, 889a; IV, 121a, 622b

Ibn al-Hanafiyya → Muḥammad b. al-Hanafiyya

Ibn Hanbal → Ahmad b. Hanbal

Ibn al-Hanī' al-Andalusī i, 60b, 592a; ii, 853b, 861b; iii, 785a; iv, 426b; S. 62b — I, 62b, 611b; II, 875b, 881b; III, 808a; IV, 518a; S. 63a

Ibn al-Hannātī iii, 786a — III, 809b

Ibn al-Hanzaliyya → Abū Djabīl

Ibn Harb → 'Abd Allāh b. 'Amr; 'Abd Allāh b. Saba'

Ibn Harb → Muḥammad b. al-Mughira b. Harb

Ibn Harma iii, 786b; iv, 1004b; v, 1156a — III, 809b; IV, 1037b; V, 1145b

Ibn al-Hasan al-Nubahī → al-Nubahī

Ibn Hatīm Baadr al-dīn s. 387b — S. 388a

Ibn Hawakī i, 66a, 88a; 1094a; ii, 577b, 587a, 588a, 1002a; iii, 131a, 493b, 766b; iv, 232a, b, 1079a, 1081a; v, 555a; S. 94b, 244b, 576b — I, 98b, 503b, 504a, 1073a; II, 539a, 596a, b, 1023a; III, 153b, 153b, 824a, 824a; IV, 232b, 233a, b, 1110b, 1112a; V, 560a; S. 93b, 244b, 576b

Ibn Hawshab → Manṣūr al-Yaman

Ibn al-Hawwas ii, 553a; iii, 788a, 956a; iv, 733b — II, 567a; III, 812a, 809b; IV, 765a

Ibn al-Haytham i, 785b, 816a, 1102a; ii, 562a; iii, 788a, 1125b; iv, 515b, 518a, 1059b; v, 397b, 556a, 703b, 1045b; S. 412a, 413a, 414a — I, 809a, 859b, 1155a; II, 572b; III, 812b, 1165b; IV, 537b, 540b, 1060b; V, 398b, 540b, 703b, 1021a; S. 412a, 413a, 414b

Ibn al-Haytham i, 553a; iii, 856a — I, 612a; III, 880a

Ibn al-Hayyabān iv, 270a — IV, 282a

Ibn Hayyān, Abū Marwān i, 80b, 125b, 600b, 1040b; ii, 789a; v, 1119b — I, 85a, 160a, 620a, 1072a; II,

- Ibn Hubayra, Yazid b. 'Umar i. 16a, 103a, 107b, 123a; ii. 266a, 802a, 1255a; iv. 447b, 788b, 1130b; i. 16b, 106a, 110b, 126b; iii. 178b, 825b, 1287b; IV, 467a, b, 758a, 1162a
- Ibn Hubaysh, iii. 803b — III, 803b
- Ibn Hūd — Hūdīdes
- Ibn Hūd al-Māsi — ii. 1009b — II, 1035a
- Ibn Hudayf — Mu'awiya b. Hudayf
- Ibn Hudayf i. 594a; ii. 786b; iii. 804a — I, 619a; II, 809b; III, 827b
- Ibn al-Humām, iii. 164a — III, 167a
- Ibn Humayd — Sulaym b. Budād
- Ibn Humayd al-Makkī iii. 162b — III, 166a
- Ibn Husim iii. 114b — III, 116b
- Ibn al-'Iṣṣi i. 212a; iii. 804b; iv. 42a; s. 314a — I, 220b; III, 808a; IV, 503a; S. 313b
- Ibn al-'Iḍārī i. 157a; iii. 780b, 805b; iv. 830a; v. 1209a; s. 389b — I, 161a; III, 813a, 828a; IV, 863a; V, 1199b; S. 390a
- Ibn Idrīs, Abū 'l-ʿAlā' iii. 806b — III, 830a
- Ibn Idrīs, Muhammad, iii. 806a — III, 826b
- Ibn al-Idrīs, iii. 806b — III, 826b
- Ibn Iḡt i. 1292a; ii. 744b — I, 1287a; II, 762a
- Ibn al-Ikhlāḍ iii. 807a; s. 12b, 13a — III, 809b; S. 13a, b
- Ibn Ilyās i. 327a — S. 326b
- Ibn al-'Imād al-Hanbalī i. 594b; iii. 162a, 807b; s. 267b, 381a — I, 614a; III, 165b, 807b; s. 267a, 381b
- Ibn al-'Imām al-Shīrī iii. 807b — III, 831a
- Ibn 'Inaba iii. 807b — III, 831a
- Ibn 'Irāk i. 1236a, b, 1237a; ii. 808b; iv. 1182a, b — I, 1274a, b; III, 831b; IV, 1215b
- Ibn al-'Irākī — Abū Zur'a
- Ibn 'Isā iii. 808b — III, 822a
- Ibn 'Isā — 'Alī b. 'Isā b. al-Djarrāb
- Ibn 'Isā — Muhammad b. 'Isā al-Sufyānī
- Ibn 'Isā, Maḥammad, iii. 809b — III, 823a
- Ibn 'Isā b. Maḥdī al-Dīn i. 309b — I, 319b
- Ibn al-Isfandaryā, iii. 810a; s. 357a — III, 833b; S. 357a
- Ibn Ishāk i. 128b, 388a; ii. 23b, 27ab, 800b, 810b, 1205b; iv. 370a; v. 1161b, 1162b, 1163a; s. 87b, 358a — I, 1262a, 607a; III, 25b, 280b, 824a, 1263a; IV, 386b; V, 1191b, 1192a, b; S. 87b, 358b
- Ibn Isḥāq al-Dīmashqī iii. 811b — III, 825a
- Ibn al-'Inaba al-Khazrajī, iii. 812a — III, 835b
- Ibn Iyās i. 571a, 595a; iii. 812a — I, 590a, 614b; III, 825b
- Ibn Kabār, Abū 'l-Barakāt s. 388b, 396a — S. 399a, 399a
- Ibn al-Kabīṣī — al-Kabīṣī, Abū 'l-Ḥasan 'Alī
- Ibn Kabīṣūn iii. 813b — III, 837a
- Ibn al-Kaddāḥ, iii. 922b — III, 940a
- Ibn al-Kādī i. 96b; iii. 814a; s. 223a — I, 99a; III, 837b; S. 223a
- Ibn al-Kādī (Kābiye) — Ahmad b. al-Kādī
- Ibn Kādī Samāwānā — Bād al-Dīn b. Kādī Samāwānā
- Ibn Kādī Shuhbā iii. 814b; iv. 641b — III, 838a; IV, 667b
- Ibn Kādīb al-Bārī iii. 1241a — III, 1273a
- Ibn Kādīs i. 440a — I, 452b
- Ibn al-Ka'k' al-Maghribī v. 997b — V, 993a
- Ibn Kākīya — 'Alī al-Dawla Muḥammad b. Duḥmānī
- Ibn Kalāḥ i. 846b — III, 838a
- Ibn al-Kalāṣī, iii. 815a; iv. 181a; s. 204b — III, 838b; IV, 181a; S. 204a
- Ibn al-Kalāṣī (vizier/vizir) s. 197a — S. 197a
- Ibn al-Kalbī — al-Kalbī, Highām
- Ibn Kamāl — Kemālpaṣha-zāde
- Ibn Kamī'a — 'Amr b. Kamī'a
- Ibn Kamūna iii. 815b — III, 839a

- Ibn Kanbar — al-Ḥakam b. Kanbar
- Ibn Karategin, iii. 703a — III, 725b
- Ibn Karīb i. 1116b; v. 433b — I, 1150b; V, 433b
- Ibn al-Kārīb v. 933b, 934a; s. 37b — V, 937b, 938a; S. 38a
- Ibn Karrām — Muhammad b. Karrām
- Ibn Kasī (Bānū) iii. 815b — III, 839b
- Ibn Kasī, Ahmad i. 1339a; ii. 1009a, b; iii. 712b, 732a, 816a; v. 586b — I, 1379b; II, 1033a; III, 735a, 839b; V, 591b
- Ibn Kāsīm — Muhammad b. Ḥazīm
- Ibn al-Kāsīm ii. 889b; iii. 817a — II, 910a; III, 840b
- Ibn Kāsīm al-Ḥazzī i. 151a; iii. 817a — I, 155a; III, 840b
- Ibn al-Kāsim Karīm iv. 36ab, 363a — IV, 378b, 379a
- Ibn Kaṭhīr, 'Abd Allāh iii. 817b — III, 841a
- Ibn Kaṭhīr, Ismā'īl i. 273b, 595a; iii. 720b, 817b, 927a, 954b; v. 571a — I, 282a, 614b; III, 720a, 817a, 951b, 999a; V, 575b
- Ibn al-Kaṭṭā'ī, 'Alī iii. 738b, 818b, 859b; iv. 497b — III, 767b, 842a, 843a; IV, 519a
- Ibn al-Kaṭṭā'ī, 'Isā iii. 818a — III, 843b
- Ibn al-Kaṭṭā'ī, Sharaf al-Dīn iii. 327b, 819b; s. 396b — III, 834a; S. 397a
- Ibn al-Kaṭṭān al-Elder/ʿAncien s. 396a — S. 396b
- Ibn al-Kaṭṭān the Younger/Jeune i. 78a, 389a; s. 396b — I, 80b, 400b; S. 396b
- Ibn al-Kawwā' i. 382b — I, 393b
- Ibn Kays al-Rukayyāt iii. 572a, 819b — III, 592a, 843a
- Ibn Kayṣan, Abū 'l-Ḥasan Muḥammad al-Nahwī iii. 820a; v. 1131a; s. 396b — III, 844a; V, 1174a; S. 390a
- Ibn al-Kayṣarī, Abū 'l-Faḍl iii. 821a — III, 844b
- Ibn al-Kayṣarī, Sharaf al-Dīn iii. 821b — III, 845a
- Ibn al-Kayyāl — al-Kayyāl
- Ibn Kayyīm al-Djāwīziyya i. 273b, 274b, 276a, 276b, 595a, 920b, 1114b, 1116b; ii. 449a; iii. 161b, 513a, 745a, 821b, 925b, 953a, 1000a; iv. 151b, 1134a; v. 114a — I, 282a, 283a, 284b, 285a, 612b, 1013a, 1148a, 1150a; II, 461a; III, 165a, 530b, 768a, 845b, 977a, b, 1045b; IV, 157b, 1165b; V, 116b
- Ibn Khafāḍja i. 602a; ii. 526b; iii. 822b, 849b, 971a; iv. 1007a — I, 621b; II, 539b; III, 846a, 873b, 999b; IV, 1029b
- Ibn Khafīf, Shaykh iii. 103a, 823a; iv. 46a — III, 105b, 846b; IV, 49a
- Ibn Khafīf — Muhammad b. Khafīf
- Ibn Khākān, 'Abd Allāh iii. 824b — III, 848a
- Ibn Khākān, al-Faṭḥ — al-Faṭḥ b. Khākān
- Ibn Khākān, Muḥammad, iii. 824a — III, 848a
- Ibn Khākān, 'Ubayd Allāh b. Yahyā i. 1022b; ii. 822a, 844b, 859b, 880a; s. 25a — I, 1114b; III, 848a, 880a, 904a; S. 25a
- Ibn Khākān, Yahyā iii. 824a — III, 847b
- Ibn Khālaf (Iḥādī) iv. 920a; v. 623b — IV, 953a; V, 627b
- Ibn Khālaf, Abū Ghālīb Muḥammad b. 'Alī s. 119a, b, 390a — S. 118b, 119a, 390b
- Ibn Khālaf, Abū Shujā'a Muḥammad s. 390a — S. 390b
- Ibn Khālaf, 'Alī b. 'Abd al-Wahhāb al-Kārīb s. 390a, b — S. 390b
- Ibn Khālās iii. 921b, 925a — III, 946a, 949b
- Ibn Khālāwayh i. 100a, 258b; iii. 126b, 824b, 874b, 880b; v. 927b; s. 37b, 361b — I, 122a, 260a; III, 127b, 826a, 868b, 901b; V, 933a; S. 38a, 361a
- Ibn Khaldūn, 'Abd al-Rahmān i. 13a, 280b, 376b, 579b, 593b, 595a, 659b, 681a, 776b, 824a, 955a, 1116b; ii. 285b, 308a, 386b, 767a, 818b; iii. 68b, 71a, 825a, 1147a; iv. 260a; v. 782a, 1160b; s. 87b, 102b, 308a, 377a, 396a — I, 15b, 295a, 387b, 598a, 613a, 614b, 680b, 701b, 839b, 882a, 988a, 1150a; II, 293b,

- 316b, 601a, 785b, 795b; III, 71a, 733a, 849a, 1175a; IV, 271b; V, 788a, 1150a; S. 87b, 102a, 307b, 377a, 396b
- Ibn Khaldūn, Yahyā i. 123a; iii. 826b, 831b — I, 1260b; III, 850a, 852a
- Ibn Khallād iii. 832a; s. 12b, 32a — II, 836a; S. 13a, 32a
- Ibn Khallūk i. 72a, 594b, 660b, 1161a; ii. 283a; iii. 814b, 824b, 934a; v. 481b; s. 23b, 400a — I, 71a, 61a, 660b, 1195b; ii. 923a; III, 837b, 856a, 958b; V, 484a; S. 23b, 400b
- Ibn Khāmīs iii. 833a — III, 857a
- Ibn al-Khammār iii. 855a — III, 919b
- Ibn al-Khashabāh, 'Abd Allāh iii. 803a, 834a — III, 826b, 858a
- Ibn al-Khashabāh, Abū 'l-Ḥasan i. 989b; iii. 87a — I, 1014a; III, 89a
- Ibn al-Khashab, Abū 'Alī Ahmad iii. 835a; iv. 742b — III, 858b; IV, 772a
- Ibn al-Khashab, Abū Bakr iii. 835a — III, 859a
- Ibn al-Khashab, Ahmad — al-Djardjārā'ī
- Ibn al-Khashab, Ahmad b. 'Ubayd Allāh — al-Khashabī
- Ibn al-Khatīb, Lisān al-Dīn i. 594a, b, 602a; ii. 306a; iii. 736a, 826b, 827a, 835b, 972b; v. 626a, 707b, 782a; s. 23a, 32b, 382a — I, 613a, 614a, 621b; II, 314b; III, 779a, 850a, b, 858b, 997a; V, 630a, 712b, 788a; S. 23a, 33a, 382a
- Ibn al-Khatīb Darayyā i. 759a — I, 781b
- Ibn al-Khatīb, iii. 837a; v. 603a; s. 388b — III, 860b; V, 613a; S. 393a
- Ibn al-Khatīb — al-Khatībī
- Ibn al-Khatīb al-Hawārī ii. 875b — II, 866a
- Ibn al-Khayr al-Iḡhlīlī i. 156a, 1198a; ii. 743b; iii. 221a, 827b; s. 88a — I, 160a, 1233a; II, 762a; III, 228a, 861b; S. 88a
- Ibn al-Khayyāt, Abū Bakr Muḥammad iii. 837b — III, 861b
- Ibn al-Khayyāt, Abū al-Ḥasan 'Alī iii. 836a — III, 862a
- Ibn al-Khayyāt al-'Uṣūrī iii. 838b — III, 862a
- Ibn al-Khazar b. Sulāt iii. 1041b; v. 1173a, b, 1180b — III, 1067b; V, 1165a, b, 1170b
- Ibn al-Khāzim — 'Abd Allāh b. Khāzim
- Ibn al-Khāzim al-Taghlībī s. 178a — S. 179a
- Ibn al-Khuradādghīh i. 32a, 389b, 761b; ii. 579a, 580a; iii. 839a, 1077b; v. 519b; s. 266a, 527a, 376b — I, 33a, 608b, 784b; II, 595b, 594b; III, 863a, 1104b; V, 319a; S. 266b, 320b, 376b
- Ibn al-Khurayma, Abū Bakr iii. 799a — III, 822b
- Ibn al-Kūfī i. 213a, 235b; s. 27a, 62a, 809b; ii. 770a, 771b; iii. 840a; s. 17a, 29b, 32b, 43a, 289a, 362a — I, 110b; III, 23b, 714b, 880a; S. 23b
- Ibn al-Kūfī i. 553b, 932a; ii. 517b, 523a, 586a; iii. 856a; iv. 1028b, 1083a; v. 941a, 1052a — I, 571a, 960b; II, 530b, 597b, 600b; III, 880a; IV, 1114a; V, 944b, 1021a
- Ibn al-Madḡīḡī, iv. 87a — IV, 91a
- Ibn al-Madḡīr — Ibn Amjadūr
- Ibn al-Maghribī iii. 967b — III, 979b
- Ibn al-Maghribī — 'Alī b. al-Ḥusayn al-Maghribī
- Ibn Maḥān, 'Alī b. 'Isā i. 437b; ii. 233b, 234a, 345b, 559a; 1002a; iv. 168a, 642a, 758b — I, 450a; III, 240b, 241a, 356a, 882b, 1225b; IV, 18a, 671b, 747a
- Ibn Maḥfūf — 'Abd Allāh b. Maḥfūf
- Ibn al-Mabūz — 'Ubayd Allāh b. al-Mabūz; Zuhayr b. al-Mabūz
- Ibn Maḥlād, al-Ḥasan ii. 197b; iii. 859b — II, 203b; III, 889b
- Ibn Maḥlād, Sā'id iii. 859b — III, 889b
- Ibn Maḥlād, Sulaymān b. al-Ḥasan i. 987b; ii. 859b — I, 988b; III, 889b
- Ibn Makkī (Kābis) i. 515a — II, 528a

- Ibn Kullāb al-Baṣrī s. 391b — S. 391b
- Ibn Kunāsa iii. 834a — III, 867a
- Ibn Kunādīq — Ishāk; Muḥammad b. Ishāk
- Ibn Kunufūd al-Kusānī iii. 539a, 719b, 731b, 849b — III, 549a, 742a, 754a, 867a
- Ibn Kurayb, Juḥāl iv. 305a, b — IV, 319a
- Ibn al-Kur'ī ii. 633a — II, 648b
- Ibn al-Kurhūb iii. 833a; iv. 273b — III, 873a; IV, 287b
- Ibn al-Kuḥārī iii. 160a, 1266a — III, 16b, 1299a
- Ibn Kutayba i. 10b, 131a, 307a, 326b, 589a, 758b, 1029b; ii. 249a, 300a, 865a; iii. 28a, 512a, 841b, 1265b; iv. 212a, 718a; v. 1026b; s. 42b, 227a, 273a, 380b, 392b — I, 10b, 134b, 316b, 393b, 608a, 781b, 1125a; II, 256a, 308b, 885a; III, 29a, 529b, 868b, 1265a; IV, 221b, 746b; V, 1022b; S. 42b, 227a, 273b, 381a, 393a
- Ibn al-Kuṭīyya i. 600a; iii. 702a, 789b, 845b, 847b — I, 619b; III, 724a, 813a, 869b, 871b
- Ibn al-Kuṭūbiyya i. 594b; ii. 162a, 848b — I, 614a; III, 167b, 827b
- Ibn al-Kuzāmī, 'Abd al-Rahmān iii. 849b — III, 873a
- Ibn al-Kuzāmī, al-Akḥar iii. 849a — III, 873a
- Ibn al-Kuzāmī, 'Isā iii. 849a — III, 873a
- Ibn al-Kuzāmī, Muḥammad al-Aḡḡhar i. 501b, 570b, 595b, 602a; iv. 1007b; v. 742a, 1207a — I, 516b, 589b, 615a, 621b; III, 873b; IV, 1040a; V, 749a, 1197b
- Ibn al-Kuzāmī, 'Ubayd Allāh iii. 849b — III, 873b
- Ibn al-Labbād — 'Abd al-Labbād al-Baḡdādī
- Ibn al-Labbād, Abū Muḥammad s. 393a — S. 393b
- Ibn al-Labbān iii. 766b — III, 789b
- Ibn al-Labbānā i. 602a; ii. 677b, 853a; iv. 1007a — I, 621b; III, 699a, 877a; IV, 1039b
- Ibn al-Ladja' i. 853a — III, 877b
- Ibn Lahfā' iii. 853b — III, 877b
- Ibn Lankak iii. 854a; v. 43b; s. 32a — III, 878a; V, 44b; S. 32b
- Ibn Lazzi — Ibn Lizza
- Ibn al-Lahyānī iii. 67b — III, 70a
- Ibn al-Lisān al-Hummārī iii. 834a — III, 878a
- Ibn Lizza (Lirra) iii. 834b — III, 878b
- Ibn al-Lu'ayy Khaldī ii. 1065b, 1066b, 1068a; v. 63a — III, 1092a, 1093b, 1095a; V, 146b
- Ibn al-Lu'ayy i. 19b — S. 119a
- Ibn al-Lunkūh ii. 901b — II, 922b
- Ibn al-Luyūn al-Tudjībī ii. 902a; iii. 855a — II, 923a; III, 879a
- Ibn Ma' al-Samā' iii. 855a — III, 879a
- Ibn Maḍ'ā' iii. 855b — III, 879b
- Ibn Maḍ'ikarīb — 'Amr b. Maḍ'ikarīb
- Ibn Maḍjā i. 108a; ii. 49a, 69b, 866a; s. 232b — II, 110b; III, 23b, 714b, 880a; S. 232b
- Ibn al-Maḍjā i. 553b, 932a; ii. 517b, 523a, 586a; iii. 856a; iv. 1028b, 1083a; v. 941a, 1052a — I, 571a, 960b; II, 530b, 597b, 600b; III, 880a; IV, 1114a; V, 944b, 1021a
- Ibn al-Madḡīḡī, iv. 87a — IV, 91a
- Ibn al-Madḡīr — Ibn Amjadūr
- Ibn al-Maghribī iii. 967b — III, 979b
- Ibn al-Maghribī — 'Alī b. al-Ḥusayn al-Maghribī
- Ibn Maḥān, 'Alī b. 'Isā i. 437b; ii. 233b, 234a, 345b, 559a; 1002a; iv. 168a, 642a, 758b — I, 450a; III, 240b, 241a, 356a, 882b, 1225b; IV, 18a, 671b, 747a
- Ibn Maḥfūf — 'Abd Allāh b. Maḥfūf
- Ibn al-Mabūz — 'Ubayd Allāh b. al-Mabūz; Zuhayr b. al-Mabūz
- Ibn Maḥlād, al-Ḥasan ii. 197b; iii. 859b — II, 203b; III, 889b
- Ibn Maḥlād, Sā'id iii. 859b — III, 889b
- Ibn Maḥlād, Sulaymān b. al-Ḥasan i. 987b; ii. 859b — I, 988b; III, 889b
- Ibn Makkī (Kābis) i. 515a — II, 528a





- 784a, b, 789b, 792a; III, 173b, 527a, 666a, 751b, 771a, 934a, 1002b, 1160a, 1177a; V, 709a, 849b; S, 958a  
Ibn Rushd, al-Djādī s. 937b — S, 958a  
Ibn Rusta, Ahmad s. 100b, 775a; v, 579b, 580a, b; iii, 232a, 920a — I, 103b, 798a; III, 594b, 595a; III, 239a, 944b  
Ibn Rustam → 'Abd al-Rahmān b. Rustam  
Ibn Sa'āda iii, 921a — III, 945a  
Ibn al-Sā'at, Ahmad iii, 921a — III, 945b  
Ibn al-Sā'at, Ridwan iii, 921a — III, 945b  
Ibn Sala' → 'Abd Allah b. Sala'  
Ibn al-Sabbāgh s. 29b — S, 30a  
Ibn Sa'dūn i, 594a, 772b; iii, 921b — I, 613b, 793b; III, 945b  
Ibn Sa'd, Abū 'Abd Allah Muhammad i, 410a, 591a, 694a; iii, 838b, 922a — I, 144a, 610b, 715a; III, 862b, 946b  
Ibn Sadaka iii, 221a — III, 228a  
Ibn Sa'da, Abū 'Abd Allah al-Husayn b. Ahmad i, 127a, 139a; s. 119b, 951b, 958a — I, 129b, 1063b; S, 112a, 361a, 958b  
Ibn Sadiq, Joseph iv, 304b — IV, 318a  
Ibn al-Sadiq (d.m. 1430) iii, 923a — III, 947a  
Ibn al-Sadiq (d.m. 1324) iii, 923a — III, 947b  
Ibn Sade al-Din al-Shirwani i, 327a — I, 1337a  
Ibn Sa'dūn → Yabyā b. Sa'dūn  
Ibn al-Saffar iii, 924a, 1137a — III, 948b, 1165b  
Ibn al-Saghir iii, 924b — III, 949a  
Ibn Saḡhir al-Barbari al-Mas'mūdi iv, 920a — IV, 933a  
Ibn al-Salām iii, 924b — III, 949a  
Ibn Sahl i, 602a; iii, 925a, 1047a; iv, 1007b — I, 621b; III, 949b, 1073a; IV, 1039b  
Ibn Saḡnun, Muhammad iii, 681a; v, 503b — III, 703a; V, 507a  
Ibn al-Sa'ī i, 925b; s. 284b — III, 950a; S, 284a  
Ibn Sa'ūd → al-Mundhir b. Sa'ūd  
Ibn Sa'ūd (Hawran) iv, 532b — IV, 576b  
Ibn Sa'ūd, Abū Dja'far i, Abū Dja'far Ibn Sa'ūd  
Ibn Sa'ūd al-Maghribi i, 119a, 602a, 602b; iii, 807b, 926b; iv, 1081a; v, 1012a, 1020a; s. 86a, 266a — I, 122b, 621b, 622a, III, 831a, 950b; IV, 1121b; V, 1002a, 1016b; S, 86a, 266b  
Ibn al-Sa'igh iii, 926b — III, 951a  
Ibn al-Salah ii, 462a; iii, 25b, 27a, 818b, 927a — II, 474a; III, 26b, 28b, 842a, 951b  
Ibn Salām iii, 927a — III, 951b  
Ibn al-Salīl(iar) → al-'Adil b. al-Salār  
Ibn Sālīm iii, 570b — III, 590b  
Ibn Salīm al-Kalā'i → al-Kalā'i, Abū 'I-Raḥī b. Salīm  
Ibn Sālīm → Abū 'Ubayd al-Kāsim b. Sālīm  
Ibn Sālīm al-Djūmalī iii, 272b, 353b, 608a, 927b, 1177b; s. 284a — III, 280b, 363a, 720a, 952a, 1206b; S, 284a  
Ibn al-Salt, Ahmad b. Muhammad s. 400a — S, 401a  
Ibn al-Sa'ūs i, 914b — IV, 997a  
Ibn Samadūn i, 264a; iii, 928a; s. 313b, 314a — I, 220b; III, 925b; S, 313b  
Ibn al-Samī i, 600b; iii, 928b, 1157a; s. 25a — I, 620a; S, 934a, 1169b; S, 25b  
Ibn Sammak iii, 570a — III, 591b  
Ibn Sam'un → Abū 'I-Husayn  
Ibn Samura → 'Ubayd Allah Ibn Samura  
Ibn Sana' al-Mulk i, 955b; ii, 1033a; iii, 929a — I, 615a; II, 1057a; III, 955b  
Ibn al-Sānī → Ibn Ya'ish, Muwaffak al-Din  
Ibn Sarābiyūn iii, 929b — III, 954a  
Ibn Sarāh s. 352b — S, 352b  
Ibn al-Sarāyā → Sa'ī al-Din al-Hillī  
Ibn al-Sarrādj → Abū 'Alī iii, 842a — III, 866a

- Ibn al-Sarrādj, Al s. 958b — S, 959a  
Ibn al-Sarrādj, Muhammad b. 'Alī iii, 930a — III, 954b  
Ibn al-Sarrādj, Muhammad b. al-Sari iii, 930a, 1128a — III, 945b, 1156b  
Ibn al-Sarsari iii, 952a — III, 976b  
Ibn Sastra, Sasarrā iii, 930b — III, 955a  
Ibn Sa'ūd → 'Abd al-'Azīz al-Sa'ūd  
Ibn al-Sawāl → 'Abd Allah b. Saba'  
Ibn Sawla → Ibn Suda  
Ibn Sawwār i, 1086b; ii, 127a — I, 1118b; II, 1430b  
Ibn Saybala → Ibrahim b. Saybala  
Ibn Sayf II iii, 604a — III, 624b  
Ibn Sayḡān iii, 931b; iv, 1002a — III, 956a; IV, 1037b  
Ibn al-Sayrafi, Tadj al-Riḡa ii, 80a, 304b, 305a; iii, 932a, 1242b — II, 81b, 313a, b; III, 956b, 1274b  
Ibn al-Sayrafi, Abū Bakr Yabyā i, 389b; iii, 932b — I, 400b; III, 957a  
Ibn al-Sayyid i, 600a — I, 616b  
Ibn Sayyid al-Nia iii, 932b — III, 957a  
Ibn al-Shabbat iv, 402a — IV, 420b  
Ibn Shaddād, 'Abd al-'Azīz iii, 933a — III, 957b  
Ibn Shaddād, Bahā' al-Din iii, 933b — III, 958a  
Ibn Shaddād, 'Uz al-Din i, 946a; iii, 933b, 938a — I, 975a; III, 958a, 962b  
Ibn Shaddād Yūsuf s. 197a — S, 197a  
Ibn al-Shadjarī al-Baghdādī i, 483b, 1241a; iii, 111a, 934b — I, 500a, 1279a; III, 113b, 959a  
Ibn Shāhid s. 111b, 112a — S, 111a  
Ibn al-Shahid iii, 944b — III, 959b  
Ibn Shāhin → Nisim ben Ya'kub  
Ibn Shāhin al-Zāhiri iii, 952a — III, 959b  
Ibn Shahrāṣūb i, 120a; ii, 841a; iii, 935a, 1131b — I, 123b; II, 867b; III, 960a, 1180a  
Ibn Shākir → al-Kutubi  
Ibn Shakhshaka s. 197a — S, 197a  
Ibn Shahrūn al-Miknāsī s. 40a, 399b — S, 40a, 400a  
Ibn al-Shalmaghāni → Muhammad b. 'Alī al-Shalmaghāni  
Ibn Shannabūdh i, 1059b; iii, 956a; v, 127b, 409a; s. 386a, 393b — I, 1071a; III, 960b; V, 130a, 410a; S, 386b, 394a  
Ibn Sharaf, Abū 'I-ʿAdl i, 602a; iii, 956b — I, 621b; III, 961b  
Ibn al-Sharaf al-Kayrawānī iii, 959b, 960a; iv, 830b; v, 43b; s. 27a, 62b, 304b — III, 927b, 960b; IV, 863a; V, 44b; S, 27a, 62a, 305a  
Ibn al-Shārī s. 388b — S, 389a  
Ibn al-Sharīf ii, 160a — II, 165b  
Ibn Sharṡy iii, 370a, 937a; iv, 211b — III, 382a, 961b; IV, 222a  
Ibn al-Shārir iii, 1137b; iv, 518a, 810a — III, 1165b; IV, 540b, 843a  
Ibn al-Shaykh al-Khalawī i, 602a — I, 622a  
Ibn Shaykh Hittin → al-Dimashqi  
Ibn Shaykh al-Salāmiya → Ibn al-Sa'igh  
Ibn Shihāb iii, 957b; iv, 1005b — III, 962a; IV, 1038a  
Ibn Shihāb i, 830a — I, 833a  
Ibn Shihāb al-Zuhri → al-Zuhri  
Ibn al-Shubna al-Halabi i, 119a; iii, 938a — I, 122b; III, 963a  
Ibn Shūh al-Kurashī ii, 329b — II, 339a  
Ibn Shuhbrum i, 68b, 938a; III, 709a, 962b  
Ibn Shudja' Faruḡ al-Baghdādī v, 76b — V, 76b  
Ibn Shuhayd i, 591a, 601b; iii, 346b, 555a, 570b, 740a, 786a, 790a, b, 938b; iv, 1007a; v, 147b, 778b; s. 250a — I, 610a, 621a; III, 357b, 366a, 382b, 763a, 809b, 813b, 814a, 963a; IV, 1099a; V, 117a, 784b; S, 250a  
Ibn Shukr i, 800b, 801b — I, 824a, b  
Ibn al-Sid al-Batalyawsi → al-Batalyawsi

- Ibn Sida i, 600a, 601a; ii, 300b; iii, 940a; iv, 524b — I, 620a, 621a; II, 308b; III, 964b; IV, 547a  
Ibn Sidiḡ s. 317b — S, 317b  
Ibn al-Sikrit i, 772a, 1241a; ii, 300a; iii, 803a, 940b; iv, 1007b; s. 12b, 399a — I, 795a, 1279a; II, 308a; III, 806b, 954a; IV, 1059b; S, 16a, 395a  
Ibn al-Simāt v, 1247b — V, 1248a  
Ibn Sin i, 74b, 112a, b, 147a, 179a, 213b, 334b, 327b, 342a, 35b, 415a, 427a, 447a, 589a, 690b, 770b, 784b, 793b, 839a, 926a, 1044a, 1236a, 1247a, 1254a; ii, 96a, 221a, 378b, 430a, 481b, 550a, 764b, 765a; iii, 30a, 170a, 359b, 330b, 353b, 509b, 543b, 897b, 916a, 941a, 974b, 1002a, 1130b; iv, 120a, 331a, 338b, 966b, 966b, 615b; v, 82b, 1261b, 1262b; s. 24a, 40b, 59b, 920a, 271b, 305b, 306a, 314a, 380a — I, 76b, 115a, b, 121b, 181b, 220a, 242a, 331a, 352a, 353a, 361a, 446b, 459b, 446b, 608b, 651b, 793b, 808a, 809a, 862a, 954a, 1116b, 1274a, 1367b, 1393a; II, 98a, 228a, 388b, 462a, 494a, 564a, 785a, 784a; III, 31b, 174a, 339b, 341a, 343b, 357a, 526a, 921b, 940a, 965b, 999a, 1051a, 1159a; IV, 125a, 345b, 371a, 392b, 487a, 699a; V, 849a, 1252b, 1253b; S, 24a, 40b, 60a, 73a, 269b, 271a, b, 305a, 308a, 313b, 380b  
Ibn Sirin ii, 300b; iii, 947b; v, 1232a — II, 309a; III, 972a; V, 1222a  
Ibn al-Sitri → Ibn al-Bawwāh  
Ibn Sūda iii, 948a — III, 973a  
Ibn Sūda, Abū 'Abd Allah Muhammad iii, 948b — III, 973a  
Ibn Sūdūn i, 571a — I, 590a  
Ibn al-Yaḡakād al-Nawrānī s. 400a — S, 400b  
Ibn Sukkārā s. 352b — S, 352b  
Ibn Sulayḡa ii, 533b — II, 363a  
Ibn Sulaym al-Aṣwānī iii, 949a — III, 973b  
Ibn Šumādīh → al-Mu'tasim Ibn Šumādīh  
Ibn Surākā i, 773a — I, 796b  
Ibn Suraydj, Abū 'I-Abbās Ahmad iii, 100b, 949a — III, 974a  
Ibn Suraydj, 'Ubayd Allah i, 111a, 828a; ii, 428b, 1011b; iii, 950a; iv, 915b — I, 121b, 818a; III, 439b, 1005a; III, 974b; IV, 329b  
Ibn al-Sūr i, 123a — II, 939b  
Ibn Su'ūd → 'Abd al-'Azīz al-Sa'ūd  
Ibn Suwayt ii, 77a — II, 78b  
Ibn al-Ta'āwidi i, 212b; iii, 891b, 950a — I, 219a; III, 915b, 975a  
Ibn Tabāḡaḡa i, 149b, 402b; iii, 243b, 950b — I, 152a, 414a; III, 960b, 975b  
Ibn Tafrāgin iii, 49a, 68a, 826a, 867a; v, 1151a, 1247a — III, 50b, 70a, 826a, 867a; v, 1141b, 1237b  
Ibn Taḡribirdī → Abū 'I-Mahasin  
Ibn Tahīr → 'Abd Allah b. Tahīr  
Ibn Talla al-Adawī al-Rādī ii, 376a; v, 1236b — II, 386b; V, 1227a  
Ibn Talūt iv, 459a — IV, 479b  
Ibn al-Tammār → Ibn Miḡān  
Ibn Tarf → Sulaymān b. Tarf  
Ibn Taymiyya, Ahmad i, 69b, 195a, 266b, 272b, 273b, 274b, 275b, 276a, b, 277a, 333a, 411b, 425a, 553a, 593a, 606a, 827b, 959a, 1238b; ii, 51a, 230a, 285b, 294a, 295a, 411b, 752b, 951a, 966a; iii, 161b, 162a, 429b, 512b, 700a, 717a, 726b, 752a, 821b, 921a, 1147b, 1171b, 1207b; iv, 142a, 146b, 257b, 278b, 366a, 393a, 469b; v, 407a, 354a — I, 71b, 901a, 274b, 280b, 312a, 385a, 386a, 387a, 388a, b, 443a, 449b, 457a, 570b, 612b, 717b, 850b, 988a, 1236a; II, 52a, 256b, 262b, 320a, 393a, 422b, 771a, 953a, 988a; III, 166b, 163b, 443b, 530a, 722b, 733a, 745a, 775a, 859a, 974a, 1176b, 1200b, 1237b; IV, 148a, 153b, 269a, 270a, 382a, 998a, 490b; V, 428b; S, 354a  
Ibn Taymiyya, Maḡdī al-Din iii, 161a, 951a, 953b — III, 164b, 976a, 978a

- Ibn al-Tayyām → Tammām b. Ḥalīh  
Ibn al-Tayyān i, 600a — I, 620a  
Ibn al-Tayyib al-Basri → Abū 'I-Husayn  
Ibn al-Tayyib al-Ḥakī i, 288a, 388a; ii, 780a, 929b, 948b; iii, 740b, 953a, 1205b; s. 25a, 396b — I, 138a, 399a; IV, 995a, 970b; III, 763b, 979b, 1236a; S, 25b, 397a  
Ibn Thawālbi iii, 955a — III, 979b  
Ibn al-Thumma iii, 788a, 788a, 956a — III, 806a, 811b, 960b  
Ibn Tīdālwi iii, 542b, 788a, 849b — III, 561b, 730b, 873b  
Ibn al-Tiktāk i, 157b, 553b; iii, 702a, 956a — I, 162a, 614b; III, 724b, 980b  
Ibn al-Tilmidh i, 111b, 944b, 988b, 1024a; b; iii, 956b — I, 115a, 352a, 888b, 1261b, 1261a; III, 981a  
Ibn Tūḡ Mūsā iv, 907a — IV, 320b  
Ibn Tuḡayf i, 162a, 594a, 1250a; ii, 773b, 1093b; iii, 330b, 333a, 799a, 910a, 911b, 957a — I, 166b, 619a, 1261a; II, 792a, 1063b; III, 341a, 343a, 751b, 934a, 953b, 981b  
Ibn Tulūn → Ahmad b. Tulūn  
Ibn Tulūn, Shams al-Din i, 571a; iii, 957b; iv, 1161b; s. 195b — I, 590a; III, 982a; IV, 1193b; S, 195b  
Ibn Tūmār i, 78a, 121b, 122a, 251a, 368b, 990a, 592b, 1129b, 1176a, 1186a, 1205a; ii, 307b; iii, 207a, 958b; iv, 290a, 558a; v, 626a, 744b, 1160b, 1199b — I, 80a, 125a, b, 258b, 400b, 401b, 612a, 1169b, 1251a, 1221a, 1247a; II, 316b; III, 983a; IV, 1039a, 382a; V, 690a, 750a, 1150b, 1191a  
Ibn Tūmār i, 960a — III, 983a  
Ibn Turayk, Abū 'I-ʿAlī iii, 782a — III, 805a  
Ibn al-Tuwayr i, 801b; iii, 960b; iv, 1143b — I, 824b; III, 984a; IV, 1177a  
Ibn 'Ubayy v, 333b — V, 333b  
Ibn 'Uḡayf i, 1140b — I, 1175a  
Ibn 'Uḡayyāna → 'Urwā b. 'Uḡayyāna  
Ibn 'Ukba → Mūsā b. 'Ukba  
Ibn 'Ukda al-Hamdanī s. 400b — S, 401a  
Ibn al-Ukhhuwa iii, 960b; s. 273b — III, 985a; S, 273a  
Ibn 'Ukayḡa i, 6b — I, 6b  
Ibn 'Ukayḡa al-Isḡāḡ Ibrahim b. Ismā'īl s. 90a — S, 90a  
Ibn 'Umar → 'Abd Allah b. 'Umar; Ya'kub b. 'Umar al-Maghribi  
Ibn 'Umar, Dja'far ii, 960b; v, 447b, 458b; s. 267a — III, 985a; V, 450a, b, 461a; S, 266b  
Ibn 'Umarā → al-Dikdān  
Ibn 'Umayl ii, 358b; iii, 461b, 961b; v, 112a; s. 270a — II, 367b, 968b; III, 481a, 968a; V, 114b; S, 269b  
Ibn 'Umayyā i, 1343a — I, 1361b  
Ibn 'Umayr iii, 962a — III, 986b  
Ibn 'Urayḡa v, 1247b — V, 1238a  
Ibn 'Uḡayf ii, 962b — III, 987a  
Ibn 'Uḡayf, al-Ḥusayn s. 402a — S, 402b  
Ibn Waḡḡān iii, 963a — III, 987b  
Ibn Waḡḡān → al-Kḡazraḡdī, Muwaffak al-Din  
Ibn Waḡḡiyya i, 247a; ii, 338a, 455b, 900a; iii, 963b; iv, 120b, 659a; v, 112a, 222b, 997a; s. 59b, 310a, 392b — I, 255a; II, 367b, 467b, 920b; III, 988a; IV, 126a,



685b; V, 114b, 220a, 1095b; S, 60a, 309b, 393a  
Ibn Wakar, Joseph, iv, 305a — IV, 318b  
Ibn Walimya, iv, 337a, b, 339a — IV, 337b, 352a, 353a  
Ibn al-Wannān, i, 290b; iii, 965b; s, 381b — I, 299b;  
III, 990a; S, 382a  
Ibn al-Wardi, Sirād al-Dīn, i, 594b; ii, 587b; iii, 966a;  
iv, 1081b — I, 613b; III, 602a; III, 990b, IV, 1117b  
Ibn al-Wardī, Zayn al-Dīn, i, 119a; iii, 772b, 966b; iv,  
471b; v, 548a — I, 122b; III, 795b, 991a; IV, 490b;  
V, 530b  
Ibn Warsand, s, 402b — S, 402b  
Ibn Wāsil, iii, 934a, 967a; s, 202b, 205a — III, 958b,  
991b; S, 204a, b  
Ibn Waṭṭah, ii, 444b — II, 496b  
Ibn Wazīr → Sidrāy b. Wazīr  
Ibn al-Wazzān, s, 398a — S, 398a  
Ibn Ya'qūb, Muwaffaq al-Dīn, i, 571a; ii, 896a; iii,  
551a, 968a — I, 589b; II, 917a; III, 570a, 992b  
Ibn Ya'qūb, Salomōn (d.m. 1603) iii, 967b — III,  
992a  
Ibn Ya'qūb, Solomon (d.m. 1345) iii, 967b — III,  
992a  
Ibn Yākūt → Muḥammad b. Yākūt  
Ibn Yalbak, ii, 461a; iv, 423b — III, 47b; IV, 424a  
Ibn Yallas, Muḥammad, iii, 267b, 968a — III, 267a,  
992b  
Ibn-4 Yamin, iii, 968a; iv, 66a — III, 992b; IV, 69b  
Ibn-4 Yamin Shurbaghānī, iii, 968b — III, 993a  
Ibn Yasin → 'Abd Allah b. Yasin  
Ibn Yunus → Abu 'l-Muḍabbir b. Yunus  
Ibn Yunus (Yunus), Abu 'l-Ḥasan 'Alī, ii, 584a; iii, 94a,  
969b, 1197a; iv, 810a, 1079a; s, 85a, b; s, 113b, 413b  
— II, 599a; III, 9b, 994a, 1163a; IV, 843a, 1110b; V,  
87b, 88a; S, 115a, 413b  
Ibn Yunus, Abū Sa'īd, iii, 969b — III, 994a  
Ibn al-Zabir, iii, 970a — III, 994b  
Ibn al-Za'dīdīdī, i, 942a — I, 971a  
Ibn Zafar, iii, 309a, 970a; iv, 506a — III, 318b, 995a;  
IV, 582a  
Ibn Zafir, iii, 970b — III, 995a  
Ibn Zāghū, Ahmad b. Muḥammad, s, 403a — S, 403a  
Ibn Zāghū, Muḥammad b. Ahmad, iv, 477a — IV,  
498a  
Ibn Zaki, iii, 708a — III, 730b  
Ibn al-Zakkāk, i, 602a; iii, 823a, 971a; iv, 1007a — I,  
621b; III, 846b, 995b; IV, 1039b  
Ibn Zakrawayh → Husayn b. Zakrawayh; Yahyā b.  
Zakrawayh  
Ibn Zakrī, s, 403b — S, 403a  
Ibn Zakrī al-Fāsi, s, 403b — S, 403a  
Ibn Zakrī al-Tilmānī, s, 403b — S, 403a  
Ibn Zākūr, iii, 971b — III, 996a  
Ibn Zamrak, i, 602a; iii, 835a, 972b — I, 621b; III,  
860a, 997a  
Ibn al-Zarkala → al-Zarkālī  
Ibn Zarkūn, iii, 680b, 798b — III, 702b, 821b  
Ibn Zarwāk → Ibn Zūlāk  
Ibn Zaydan, iii, 973a — III, 997b  
Ibn Zaydūn, i, 591a, 592b, 601b; ii, 1033a; iii, 681b,  
706a, 973b; v, 377a — I, 610a, 611b, 621b; II, 1056b;  
III, 703a, 748a, 996a; V, 377b  
Ibn Zaylā, iii, 974b — III, 999a  
Ibn al-Zayyāt, Muḥammad, iii, 974b; s, 106a — III,  
999a; S, 105b  
Ibn al-Zayyāt al-Tādī, iii, 975a — III, 999b  
Ibn al-Zibā'ar, iii, 975a — III, 999b  
Ibn Ziyād → 'Ubayd Allah b. Ziyād  
Ibn Ziyād, iii, 775a — III, 802b  
Ibn al-Zubayr → 'Abd Allah; 'Amr; Muṣ'ab  
Ibn al-Zubayr, Abū 'Abd Allah, iii, 976b — III, 1001a  
Ibn al-Zubayr, Abū Dja'far, iii, 762b, 976a — III,  
785b, 1000b

Ibn Zuhri, iii, 976b; iv, 289b; s, 392b — III, 1001a; IV,  
302b; S, 393a  
Ibn Zuhri, Abū 'l-ʿAlā, iii, 850a, 976b — III, 873b,  
1001a  
Ibn Zuhri, Abū Bakr Muḥammad, iii, 978b — III,  
1003a  
Ibn Zuhri, Abū Marwān, i, 162a; ii, 481b; iii, 910b,  
977b — I, 166b; II, 494a; III, 935a, 1002a  
Ibn Zūknūn, i, 273b — I, 282a  
Ibn Zūlāk, iii, 979a — III, 1003b  
Ibn Zūmrak → Ibn Zamrak  
Ibn Zur'a, iii, 979b; s, 398b — III, 1004a; S, 398b  
Ibnou-Zekrī → Ibn Zakrī  
Ibo → Nigeria/Nigérie  
Ibra, iv, 557a, b, 1031b, 1038a — IV, 581b, 1063b,  
1069b  
Ibra ('Uman), s, 353b, 356a — S, 355a, 356a  
Ibrādīm(e), iv, 739b — IV, 769b  
Ibrahim, i, 177a, 315b; ii, 280a, 106a; iii, 37a, 165a,  
980a; iv, 184a, b, 318a, b, 956a, b, 959a; v, 20a,  
421a, 423b, 550b; s, 317a — I, 182a, 353b; II, 288b,  
1132a; III, 38b, 168b, 1004b; IV, 192a, b, 332a, 333a,  
980a, b, 988a; V, 20b, 423a, 425b, 553b; S, 316b  
Ibrahim I (Aghlabid(e)), i, 24a, 247b, 248a, 250a; iii,  
233a, 981b, 1032a; iv, 827a — I, 24b, 253b, 257b; III,  
240a, 1006a, 1058a; IV, 860a  
Ibrahim II (Aghlabid(e)), i, 24a, 248b, 249a, 250b,  
619b; ii, 297b, 894b; iv, 275b, 337a; v, 105a, 777b; s,  
11a — I, 25a, 256a; ii, 297a, 699b; III, 306b, 1060a; IV,  
1010b, 1011b, 107b, 780b; s, 11a  
Ibrahim (Ghaznavid(e)) → Ibrahim b. Ma'sūd  
Ibrahim (Ottoman), iii, 623a, 983a; iv, 884b; v, 272b  
— III, 643b, 1007b; IV, 917b; V, 270b  
Ibrahim (Umayyad(e)), i, 57b, 1244a — I, 59b, 1282a  
Ibrahim, al-Malik al-Manṣūr → Ibrahim b.  
Shirkuh  
Ibrahim, Sultan, Dār Fur → Ibrahim b.  
Muḥammad Husayn  
Ibrahim b. 'Abd Allah, al-Ḥasan b. al-Ḥasan (a.  
Alid(e)), i, 42b, 107b, 123a, 402b, 952a, 1080a; ii,  
616a, 985b; s, 49b, 120a — I, 48b, 106b, 106b, 414a,  
981b, 1112b; III, 636b, 1008a, S, 48b, 129a  
Ibrahim b. 'Abd al-Wahid, iii, 843a — III, 866b  
Ibrahim b. Abi Ḥatīm Ahmad al-'Azafi, s, 112b — S,  
112a  
Ibrahim b. Abi Salama, s, 62a — S, 62b  
Ibrahim b. Abu 'l-Khayr, iv, 310a — IV, 324a  
Ibrahim b. Adham, i, 274a; ii, 36b; iii, 843a, 985b;  
— I, 282b; II, 37a; III, 867a, 1000a  
Ibrahim b. al-'Ashtar → Ibn al-Sarrāj  
Ibrahim b. al-'Alī al-Dawla b. Baysunghur, i, 147b —  
I, 152a  
Ibrahim b. 'Alī → al-Shirāzī  
Ibrahim b. 'Alī b. Ḥasan al-Sakkā, iii, 250a, 986b —  
III, 257a, 1001a  
Ibrahim b. 'Alī b. 'Isā, i, 387b — I, 398b  
Ibrahim b. al-Ashtar, i, 50b, 76b; ii, 60b, 987a; iv,  
1186b — I, 52a, 78b, 79a; III, 641a, 1001b; IV, 1219a  
Ibrahim b. Ayyūb, ii, 79b — II, 81a  
Ibrahim b. Bughānardi, iv, 494a — IV, 515a  
Ibrahim b. Dja'wal al-Harrānī, iii, 987b — III,  
1002a  
Ibrahim b. Dja'wal al-Dīn Abūan, iii, 225a — III, 232a  
Ibrahim b. Dja'wal, iv, 986b — IV, 987a  
Ibrahim b. al-Hadīdīdī, iv, 822a — IV, 835a  
Ibrahim b. Hammād, s, 385a — S, 385b  
Ibrahim b. Hilāl → al-Sabī  
Ibrahim b. Isma'īl al-Aṭraḥ, ii, 637a — II, 653a  
Ibrahim b. Isma'īl b. Yaṣār, iv, 190a — IV, 198a  
Ibrahim b. Karāṭakīn, ii, 1110a — II, 1156a  
Ibrahim b. Kays, i, 1283a — I, 1321b  
Ibrahim b. Khālid → Abū Ṭhawr

Ibrāhīm b. al-Mahdī, i, 272a, 1312b; ii, 731a, 1072a;  
iii, 743b, 767b, 822b, 987b, 990b; iv, 17a, 940a; v, 69b;  
s, 64a — I, 280a, 1352b; II, 749b, 1097a; III, 768a; b,  
790b, 866b, 1002a, 1021a; IV, 18b, 973a; V, 71b; S,  
74b  
Ibrāhīm b. Malik → Ibrahim b. al-Ashtar  
Ibrāhīm b. al-Marzubān, ii, 680a — II, 697a  
Ibrāhīm b. Ma'sūd, ii, 5a, 1052a, 1000a; iv, 924b; v,  
626b; s, 21a — II, 5a, 1076a, 1126a; IV, 957b; V,  
626b; S, 21a  
Ibrāhīm b. al-Mudabbir → Ibn al-Mudabbir  
Ibrāhīm b. Muḥaḍḍir, iv, 667b — IV, 694b  
Ibrāhīm b. Muḥammad b. 'Alī, i, 15b, 16a, 147a; iii,  
988a; iv, 446b — I, 16a, b, 145a; III, 1002b; IV, 466b  
Ibrāhīm b. Muḥammad b. Fahd al-Makramī, iv,  
201a — IV, 210a  
Ibrāhīm b. Muḥammad al-Farāzī, ii, 36b — II, 37b  
Ibrāhīm b. Muḥammad Husayn, i, 929b; ii, 123b —  
I, 957b; II, 106b  
Ibrāhīm b. Muḥammad Zafīr al-Madānī, v, 949a —  
V, 953a  
Ibrāhīm b. Mūsā, iii, 262b — III, 270a  
Ibrāhīm b. Mūsā al-Kāzim, s, 95a — S, 94b  
Ibrāhīm b. Muraṣayn, i, 600a — I, 619b  
Ibrāhīm b. Saḥl → Ibn Saḥl  
Ibrāhīm b. Sayyab, iii, 989a — III, 1013b  
Ibrāhīm (Sayyid) b. Sayyid Muḥammad  
(Bayhaḳī), s, 131b — S, 131a  
Ibrāhīm b. Shāhrazūrī, iii, 937a, b, 989a; iv, 221b —  
III, 947b, 1014a; IV, 921a  
Ibrāhīm b. Shāhrazūrī, iii, 990b, 990b — III, 412a, 1014a  
Ibrāhīm b. al-Sindī, iii, 990a — III, 1014b  
Ibrāhīm b. Sulaymān al-Shāmī → al-Shāmī  
Ibrāhīm b. 'Umar al-Bikā'ī al-Shāfī, iv, 92a — IV,  
96a  
Ibrāhīm b. Ya'kūb al-Isrā'īlī al-Turtūshī, i, 157a; iii,  
992a, 1045a; iv, 719a, 1021b, 1031a, 1044a; s, 170b —  
I, 161b; II, 1056b, 1071a; V, 724b, 1080a, 1009a,  
1009a; S, 171a  
Ibrāhīm b. Yūsuf al-Taghlibī, ii, 823a; iii, 788a, 822b,  
977b — II, 827b; III, 750b, 846a, 1002a  
Ibrāhīm Adilshāh I, i, 199a; ii, 15b, 426a, 626a,  
1160b, 1161a; v, 1216a — I, 205a; II, 16a, 439b,  
646b, 1182a; V, 1205b  
Ibrāhīm Adilshāh II, i, 199b, 781b, 1200a, 1200b,  
1203a; ii, 1204a; iii, 921b, 922a; iv, 15b, 426b, 453b; v,  
1216a — I, 205a, 804b, 1235b, 1238a; b, 1239b; II,  
943a; III, 16a, 440b, 469b; V, 1205b  
Ibrāhīm Agha → Kečiboyuzur Ibrāhīm Paṣḥā  
Ibrāhīm Aghā Mustahfāzīn, iv, 431a — IV, 450a  
Ibrāhīm al-'Abdālī, iii, 991b; s, 40a, 161a — III,  
1001b, 1002a, 160b  
Ibrāhīm al-'Awānī, s, 172b — S, 173b  
Ibrāhīm al-Bādīūrī → Bādīūrī  
Ibrāhīm Bahadūr b. Meḥmed, i, 783b; ii, 599a — I,  
806b; II, 613b  
Ibrāhīm Beg, iii, 483b — III, 500b  
Ibrāhīm Beg Karāman-oghlu, iv, 623b, 624a; v, 677a  
— IV, 648b; V, 682a  
Ibrāhīm Beg (Tunis), iii, 603a; iv, 828b — III, 625b;  
IV, 861a  
Ibrāhīm Bey Isfendiyār-oghlu, iv, 108b — IV, 113b  
Ibrāhīm Bey al-Kabir, iii, 992a; iv, 853a — III,  
1001b; IV, 861a  
Ibrāhīm al-Dawūkī → al-Dawūkī  
Ibrāhīm Derwīsh Paṣḥā, ii, 878b; iii, 992b — II, 899a;  
III, 1017b  
Ibrāhīm al-Dīzārī, i, 551a — I, 568b  
Ibrāhīm Edhem Paṣḥā, i, 285b; iii, 993a — I, 294b;  
III, 1017b  
Ibrāhīm Gulshenī → Gulshenī  
Ibrāhīm Hakki Paṣḥā, ii, 533b; iii, 993b, 1188b — II,  
546b; III, 1018b, 1218b

Ibrāhīm al-Halabī → al-Halabī  
Ibrāhīm al-Hamīdī → al-Hamīdī  
Ibrāhīm al-Ḥarbī, i, 718a; iii, 994b; s, 304b — I, 739b;  
III, 1019a; S, 304a  
Ibrāhīm al-Ḥaṣhīmī, Sharīf, iv, 519b — IV, 952b  
Ibrāhīm b. Hilāl, i, 370a — I, 370a  
Ibrāhīm Hilmi Paṣḥā → Kečiboyuzur Ibrāhīm  
Hilmi  
Ibrāhīm Husayn Mirzā, iv, 666a — IV, 693a  
Ibrāhīm al-Imālī → Ibrahim b. Muḥammad b. 'Alī  
Ibrāhīm Ināz, i, 420a, 512b, 1074a; ii, 5a; iii, 258b; iv,  
26b, 466a, 807a; v, 388a, 454a, 489a — I, 432a, 528b,  
1106a; II, 5a; III, 266a; IV, 28b, 466b, 899b; V, 989a,  
456b, 492a  
Ibrāhīm Kahya → al-Kazdughlī, Ibrāhīm  
Ibrāhīm Karāma, s, 162b — S, 162b  
Ibrāhīm Kāzīrāghāzī, iii, 88b — III, 90b  
Ibrāhīm Kākhudā, i, 391b — I, 402b  
Ibrāhīm al-Khalīl → Ibrāhīm  
Ibrāhīm Khalīl Khān, iv, 573a — IV, 593b, 596a  
Ibrāhīm Khān, iii, 995a — III, 1019b  
Ibrāhīm Khān (Kāzan), iv, 849a — IV, 882a  
Ibrāhīm Khān Avar, i, 753b — I, 778a  
Ibrāhīm Khān Sūr, ii, 271b — II, 279b  
Ibrāhīm Khān, Zahir al-Dawla, v, 155b, 164b — V,  
165a, 162a  
Ibrāhīm Khān b. Ahmad, iv, 581b — IV, 604b  
Ibrāhīm Khān Zangana, iv, 157a — IV, 167a  
Ibrāhīm Khānzādē, i, 955b — III, 1019b  
Ibrāhīm Kūh Shāh, v, 550a — V, 555a  
Ibrāhīm Lodi, i, 252b, 848a, 1068b; ii, 271a; iii, 168a,  
420b, 995a; v, 784a; s, 203a, 331b — I, 260b, 871b,  
101a; II, 279a; III, 172a, 434a, 1000a; V, 790a; S,  
202b, 331a  
Ibrāhīm al-Mawṣilī, i, 10b, 107b, 108a, 118a; iii, 749b,  
989a, 996a; iv, 822a; s, 17b, 64a, 116b, 128a, 183a —  
I, 10b, 110b, 111a, 121b; III, 772b, 1013b, 1000b; IV,  
855a; s, 15a, 64b, 116a, 127b, 164b  
Ibrāhīm al-Mazīnī, s, 57b — S, 57a  
Ibrāhīm Mirzā, i, 1212a — I, 1248a  
Ibrāhīm al-Mūsawī, s, 423a — S, 423b  
Ibrāhīm Mūteferikā, i, 63b, 270a, 1271b; ii, 589b,  
704b; iii, 996b; v, 641b — I, 65a, 278a; b, 1310b; II,  
604a, 722b; III, 1001b; V, 645b  
Ibrāhīm Na'im al-Dīn, ii, 990b — II, 1013a  
Ibrāhīm al-Nakḥā'ī, ii, 888a; iii, 512a; v, 350b, 731a,  
b — II, 908b, 909b; III, 529b; V, 351b, 736a, b  
Ibrāhīm Paṣḥā → Khodja; Shakhshakī Shavān  
Ibrāhīm Paṣḥā (Makbul), i, 299b; ii, 400a, 722b, 884b,  
1041b, 1136a; iii, 991b, 1001b; iv, 393b, 1237b;  
v, 550a; s, 315b — I, 302b; II, 410b, 741a, 904b, 1067a,  
1067b; III, 1023a, 1215a; IV, 348a, 1169a; V, 654a;  
S, 315b  
Ibrāhīm Paṣḥā, Hādīdī, iv, 593b — IV, 616b  
Ibrāhīm Paṣḥā, Karā, iii, 1001b — III, 1001b  
Ibrāhīm Paṣḥā b. Khalīl Dīandarī, ii, 445a — II,  
457a  
Ibrāhīm Paṣḥā b. Muḥammad 'Alī, i, 182b, 244a,  
341b, 999a, 975a, 1079a, 1134a, 1138a, 1234a; ii, 36b,  
108b, 1084b, 521a; b, 514a, 636a, 912a; iii, 83a, 300a,  
326b, 400a, 608b, 999a; iv, 120b, 609b, 717b, 765a,  
925b, 956a, 327b, 335a, 539b, 1235b — I, 188a, 251a,  
352a, 410a, 990b, 1111b, 1168b, 1172b, 1271a; II,  
59a, 111a, 296a; b, 350b, 331a, 568b, 652a, 993b; III,  
91b, 309a, 336b, 412b, 649b, 1004a; IV, 136a, 654a,  
746a, 795b, 958b; V, 37a, 321b, 335b, 543b, 1244b  
Ibrāhīm Paṣḥā Damād, i, 270b, 826b; ii, 20a, 34a, 49a,  
105b, 654b; iii, 342b, 1000b; iv, 293b — I, 279a, 849a;  
II, 20b, 35a, 50a, 105b, 651a; III, 352b, 1005b; IV,  
244a  
Ibrāhīm Paṣḥā Dīandarī, ii, 444b, 721a; iv, 251a —

II, 456b, 799b; IV, 241a  
 Ibrahim Pasha Karkhūdā i, 68b — I, 70a  
 Ibrahim Pasha Milli v, 462a — V, 463b  
 Ibrahim Pasha Nevşehirli i, 266b, 270a, 836b, 1004b; ii, 20a; iii, 997b, 1002a; iv, 969b; v, 641a, b, 642a, 643a, b — I, 277b, 278a, 856b, 1035a; II, 20a; III, 1020b, 1027a; IV, 1001b; V, 643b, 646a, 647a, b  
 Ibrahim Pasha Tawil i, 236b — I, 244a  
 Ibrahim Pasha — Peçevi  
 Ibrahim Piri-i Dawūd iv, 71a — IV, 75a  
 Ibrahim al-Rahidī s, 279a — S, 278b  
 Ibrahim al-Sābi' s, 398b — S, 398b  
 Ibrahim al-Sadiqī s, 44b — S, 44b  
 Ibrahim Sālar iii, 703b — III, 725b  
 Ibrahim Shah Sharī i, 700b, 859a, 1300a; ii, 51b, 180b, 499a; iii, 14b, 419a, 1003a; iv, 513a; s, 206b — I, 724a, 883a, 1340a; II, 52b, 186b, 511b; III, 13a, 432b, 1008a; IV, 35a, S, 206a  
 Ibrahim al-Sharī → Ibrahim Bey (Tunis)  
 Ibrahim Shāhī s, 50b — S, 51a  
 Ibrahim al-Shāhī iv, 311b — IV, 398b  
 Ibrahim Shīnāsī → Shīnāsī  
 Ibrahim Shīrāzī, Hadjdjī s, 405b — S, 405b  
 Ibrahim Sorī Mauro i, 942a, 960a, 1132a — II, 963b, 982a, 1132a  
 Ibrahim Tamghāg Khān ii, 1124a, b, 1113b; iv, 200a — III, 1141b, 1142a, 1143a; IV, 209a  
 Ibrahim Temo ii, 430b — II, 441b  
 Ibrahim al-Yazīdī → al-Yazīdī  
 Ibrahim Vinal → Ibrahim Vāl  
 Ibrahim Mūsā → Karimnoko Alfa  
 Ibrahimī, Muhammad al-Baḥrī iii, 1003b; iv, 159b — II, 1008b; IV, 166a  
 Ibrahim Dabō iv, 549a — IV, 573a  
 Ibrāl iii, 1002a — III, 1029a  
 'Ibrī → Yahūd  
 'Ibrī iii, 1004b — III, 1029b  
 Ibrīk v, 989a; s, 406a — V, 984b; S, 406a  
 Ibrim (Pīromi) s, 35b — S, 36a  
 Ibrīghīm, Ibrīm → Harīr  
 'Ibrīyūn iii, 1004b — III, 1029b  
 Ibrūh s, 487b, 489a; iii, 1005a — I, 502a, 503b; III, 1029a  
 al-Ibḥāḥī, Bahā iii, 1006a — III, 1031a  
 al-Ibḥāḥī, Abū al-Dīn ii, 536b; iii, 92a, 1003a; s, 350a — II, 549b; III, 404b, 1030b; S, 350a  
 al-Ibḥāḥī, Shihāb al-Dīn iii, 1006a — III, 1031a  
 Ibrīhī Mustafā Pasha → Ibrīhī Mustafā Pasha  
 Ibrīdā iii, 1006a; iv, 152a, 264a — III, 1031a; IV, 168b, 276a  
 Ibrūkrātī(i) → Bukrāt  
 Ichthyology/Ichthyologie → Samak  
 Iç-oḡhlan i, 392a, 395a; ii, 1087b, 1088b; iii, 1006b — I, 405b, 406b; II, 1113a, 1114a; III, 1031b  
 Içl i, 34b; iii, 1006b; iv, 617a — II, 35b; III, 1031b; IV, 641b  
 Içoḡlan → Iç-oḡhlan  
 Iconography, Iconographie → Sūra  
 'Id i, 200b; v, 477a — III, 1029b; V, 479b  
 'Id al-adḥā i, 17b; iii, 1007b — I, 17b; III, 1033a  
 'Id al-dīr i, 1008a; v, 714b — III, 1033a; V, 720a  
 'Id al-ghudīr iv, 1100b — IV, 1142a  
 'Id al-kabīr → 'Id al-adḥā  
 'Id al-Kurban iv, 103b — IV, 108b  
 al-'Id, Muhammad iv, 159b — IV, 166b  
 al-'Idāda → al-Aṭurālī  
 'Idāyīyā i, 283b — I, 293a  
 Idāfā → Nisba  
 Idāfa iii, 1008a — III, 1033a  
 Idām → Hamd, Wādī al-  
 Idām → Kālī  
 Idār ii, 1138a; iii, 1000a — II, 1154b; III, 1035a

'Idāda i, 282a, 172b; iii, 1010b; iv, 253b — I, 281b, 172b; III, 1036a; IV, 265a  
 Idāfī, Al s, 269a — S, 268b  
 Idghām → Idghām  
 Idū → Adū  
 Idghām iii, 1035a — III, 1038b  
 Idghīh v, 254a — V, 251b  
 Idghī Bahādūr Barlas v, 163b — V, 161a  
 Idghīr ii, 1012a — III, 1029b  
 Idghīdī (Mal-Amīr) iii, 1015b; iv, 675b; v, 826b, 827a, 830b — III, 1041a; IV, 703a; V, 832b, 833b, 836b  
 Idghīrī iv, 322a — IV, 336a  
 Idil → Iḍl (river/rivière)  
 Idlīm i, 429b; iii, 1016a, 1181b — I, 442a; III, 1041b, 1210b  
 Idlīmāme i, 679a — I, 700a  
 Idlībā' i, 525a — I, 541a  
 Idlībā' i, 1111b; iii, 1017a — I, 1145a; III, 1043b  
 Idlībā' idlībā' iii, 1017a; v, 106b — III, 1043b; V, 102a  
 Idlībā' iii, 1017b — III, 1043a  
 Idlībā' i, 858a, 958b, 961b; iii, 1008a; v, 426b, 427a — I, 881b, 988a, 1012a; III, 1044a; V, 426b, 429a  
 Idlībā' i, 66a, 90b, 96a, 124b, 319b, 817a; ii, 304a; iii, 27a, 491a, 1020b; iv, 412b, 634a, 950b, 1125b; v, 1125a, 1132b — I, 68a, 93b, 99a, 146b, 329a, 840a; II, 312b; III, 28b, 508a, 1046b; IV, 430b, 660b, 983a, 1157a; V, 1121b, 1128a  
 Idlībā' → Hadjdjī  
 Idlībāb iv, 95a — IV, 99a  
 al-'Idlī, 'Adud al-Dīn i, 342b, 593a, 715a, 715b; ii, 608a, 774a; iii, 1022a, 1176a; iv, 737a — I, 355a, 612a, 726b, 737a; II, 623a, 792b; III, 1047b, 1050a; IV, 767a  
 Idlī i, 809a — I, 832a  
 'Idlī i, 963b, 964b; iii, 1022b — I, 993b, 994a; III, 1048b  
 'Idlī b. Luḡayyā s, 122a — S, 121b  
 al-'Idlī → Abū 'l-Nadīm; al-Aḡhlab; al-Kāsim b. 'Isā  
 al-'Idlī, Abū Dulaf → al-Kāsim b. 'Isā  
 al-'Idlī, Abū Mansūr i, 1099a; ii, 1094a — I, 1132a; II, 1120a  
 al-'Idlī, Harūn b. Sa'īd ii, 377b; s, 130a — II, 987b; S, 129a  
 'Idlīyā s, 130a — S, 129a  
 Idmā' i, 259b, 1199b; ii, 182b, 411b, 888b; iii, 1023a, 1061b; iv, 154a; v, 239a — I, 267b, 1235a; II, 188a, 422a, 909a; III, 1048b, 1088a; IV, 160b; V, 237a  
 Idmāwīn ii, 369a — II, 379a  
 Idmāh i, 259b, 276a; iii, 954a, 1023b, 1026a; iv, 154b-154a, 1101a; v, 241a — I, 267b, 284b; III, 976b, 1031a, 1034a; IV, 159a-160a, 1132a; V, 239a  
 Idmā' → Idlībā' al-  
 Idmā' iv, 259a; v, 277b — IV, 270b; V, 282a  
 Idmār iii, 1027b — III, 1053b  
 Idol, Idolatry/Idole, Idolatrie → Šanam, Wathaniyya  
 Idrā i, 1028a — III, 1054a  
 Idrakī Beglārī iii, 1029b — III, 1055b  
 Idrīs (prophet/prophète) iii, 1005b — III, 1056b  
 Idrīs, Mawlay → Idrīs II b. Idrīs  
 Idrīs, Suhayl v, 191b — V, 188b  
 Idrīs, Yusuf v, 191a, b — V, 188b  
 Idrīs i (King, le roi) ii, 607b; iv, 262a; v, 697a, 1066a — II, 684a; IV, 274a; V, 701b, 1063b  
 Idrīs I b. 'Abd Allāh i, 104b, 1076b; 1175b; ii, 745a, 818a, 874a; iii, 616b, 617a, 1020a, 1175a, 1189a; 103a — I, 414a, 1068b, 1210b; II, 763b, 837b, 894a; III, 637b, 1057a; V, 1165a, 1172a; S, 102b  
 Idrīs II b. Idrīs i, 1088a; ii, 818a, 874a; iii, 1031b; v, 1189a, 1200a, 1201a; s, 103a — I, 1120a; II, 837b, 894a; III, 1057b; V, 1179a, 1190a, 1191b; S, 102b

Idris b. Ahmad al-Habūdī s, 338b — S, 338a  
 Idrīs b. 'Alī → al-Sharīf Abū Muhammad Idrīs  
 Idrīs b. Bā Ḥmad s, 114a — S, 113b  
 Idrīs b. al-Hasan, 'Imād al-Dīn s, 407a — S, 407a  
 Idrīs b. al-Husayn, Sharīf s, 407b — S, 407b  
 Idrīs b. Muḥammad al-Arbāb ii, 944a — II, 966a  
 Idrīs Abūnna (Alawmān) iv, 567b; s, 164a — IV, 562b; S, 164b  
 Idrīs Aḥmā i, 1295b — I, 1296a  
 Idrīs Bidlīs → Bidlīs  
 Idrīs al-Ma'mūn iii, 207b; iv, 116a, 117b — III, 213a; IV, 121b, 122b  
 Idrīs al-Sanūsī i, 1049b, 1071b; v, 758a, b — I, 1081b, 1103b; V, 764a  
 al-Idrīsī, Abū 'Abd Allāh i, 157a, 168a, 214a, 488a, 594a, 602b, 1337b; ii, 578a, 582a, 585a; iii, 7a, 405a, 1029b, 1077a; iv, 274b, 1080b; s, 92a, 171a, 376b — I, 616b, 172b, 200b, 503a, 613b, 622a, 1337b; II, 509b, 993b, 999b; III, 7a, 488a, 1058b, 1103b; IV, 286b, 1111b; S, 91b, 171a, 376b  
 al-Idrīsī, Abū Dīr'ar s, 123b — S, 123a  
 al-Idrīsī, Dīmal al-Dīn s, 407b — S, 407b  
 al-Idrīsī, Muḥammad b. 'Alī i, 98b, 277b, 709b; ii, 518a; v, 758a, 808b, 809a — I, 101a, 286a, 731a; II, 331a; V, 763b, 818a, 819a  
 Idrīsī, Idriyāyā i, 98b, 277b, 555a, 709b — I, 101a, 286a, 731a, 731a  
 Idriyāyā i, 156b, 403a, 1044a; ii, 145b, 818a, 821a, 852a, 1053b; iii, 30b, 1035b; iv, 62a, b — I, 161a, 1174a, 1076a; II, 149b, 837b, 840b, 872b, 1121b; III, 32a, 1061a; IV, 657b  
 Idurār iii, 1037a — III, 1063a  
 Idur Kūt i, 1240a, b — I, 1278a  
 'Idwa s, 408a — S, 408b  
 al-'Idwī al-Hamzawī, Ḥasan v, 1237a; s, 408a — V, 1228a; S, 408b  
 Idwā iii, 32a, b, 36a — III, 34a, 37b  
 al-'Idrī → Eḍlāk  
 Idlāk i, 631b; iii, 1037b — II, 647a; III, 1063b  
 Idā → Aḥlā  
 'Idrī b. Ahmad Al-Thunayyān s, 905b — S, 905b  
 al-'Idrī → Ibn al-'Idlī  
 al-'Idrī → Ibn al-'Idlī  
 Idmīm → Alīmīm  
 Idmī iii, 1038a — III, 1064a  
 Idmīm i, 210b; iii, 1038b — I, 216b; III, 1064a  
 'Idmī iii, 35a, 35b — III, 37a, 55b  
 Idmīm iii, 1038b — III, 1064b  
 Idmī, Hanū i, 6a, 96a; iii, 1039a; v, 1166b, 1175a, 1179a, 1245b — I, 6a, 378a; III, 1065a; V, 1154b, 1165a, 1166a, 1236a  
 al-'Idmīdī i, 9b, 80b, 197a, 198b, 216a, 659b, 664a, 844a, 799a, 804a, 929b, 956a, 982a, 1017a, 1059a, 1054b, 1115b, 1332a; ii, 62b, 280b, 293b, 318b, 922a; iii, 325a, 398b, 503b, 1044a, 1118b; iv, 500b, 642a, 779a; v, 921b, 924b; s, 205a — I, 9b, 85a, 202b, 204b, 222a, 660a, 684a, 807a, 821b, 828a, 961a, 975b, 1013b, 1048b, 1056b, 1086b, 1159a, 1373a; II, 65a, 290b, 300b, 327b, 933b; III, 335a, 411a, 521a, 1070a, 1166a; IV, 543a, 668b, 810b; V, 927a, 930a; S, 204b  
 al-'Idmīdī i, 315b; iii, 1046b; s, 281b — I, 925a; III, 1073a; S, 29a  
 Idmī, Ibrāhīm b. Sa'īd → Muḥablagha  
 Idmīyā s, 59a, 79a, 86a, 92a, 104a, 142b, 143b, 156b, 166a, 277b, 281b, 520b, 1312a; ii, 331b, 824b, 998a; iii, 1032a, 1040b, 1047a; iv, 172a, b, 1170b, 1272a; v, 503a, 723b, 872a; s, 1a, 62b, 305a — I, 51b, 81b, 88b, 95a, 107a, 128a, 138a, 161a, 170b, 255b, 549a, 1361a; II, 341a, 872a, 1021a; III, 1058a, 1066b, 1073b; IV, 128b, 183a, 184b; V, 506b, 788b, 880b; S, 1a, 63a, 306a  
 — language, literature/langues, littérature i, 568b — I, 587a

'Idrīt iii, 1050a; s, 52b — III, 1076a; S, 53a  
 Idrukūs → Burukūs  
 Idra' ii, 866a, b — II, 886a, b  
 Idrikhār al-Dīn Muḥammad al-Bukhārī iv, 860a — IV, 869a  
 Idriyā ii, 301b, 302a — II, 310a  
 Idgīr i, 168b, 169a — S, 169a  
 Idgerwā s, 113b — S, 113a  
 Idghār i, 1144b; iii, 1051a; iv, 1032a — I, 1179a; III, 1077a; IV, 1064a  
 Idghārīh iii, 1051a — III, 1077a  
 Idghār s, 955a — S, 955b  
 Idghārī, Idghārī b. Sa'īd → Muḥablagha  
 Idghārī, Sa'īd al-Dīn iv, 918a — IV, 951a  
 Idgīr → Gīrī  
 Idghwa → Glāwa  
 Idham → Tawriya  
 Idhādīh iii, 1066b, 1051a — III, 686a, 1077b  
 Idhādīd iv, 357a — IV, 372b  
 Idhām iii, 35a, 36b, 1052b; v, 329a — III, 36b, 38a, 1077b; V, 328b  
 Idhām → Muḥsan  
 Idhām, Aḥmad → Aḥmad Idhām  
 Idhām Allāh Khān ii, 445b; v, 331a — II, 457a; V, 310a  
 Idhās → Hās  
 Idhāb → Hāb  
 Idhāḥīm al-Dawla s, 302a — S, 302a  
 Idhā' iii, 1053b — III, 1076b  
 Idhā' s, 408b — S, 408a  
 'Idhā' s, 1005a — III, 1081a  
 al-'Idhā' i, 495b; iii, 1052a — I, 510b; III, 1081a  
 Idhā i, 319b; iii, 1056b — I, 329b; III, 1081a  
 Idhāma i, 188b; iii, 1057a — I, 194a; III, 1083a  
 Idhāl, Al s, 338a — S, 337b  
 Idhāl, Muḥammad i, 327a; ii, 546b, 1036b; iii, 119b, 432a, 1057a; iv, 170b; v, 601a — I, 337a; II, 560a, 1060b; III, 122a, 446a, 1087b; IV, 176a; V, 605a  
 Idhāl-nāma iv, 127b, 128b — IV, 133b, 134a  
 Idhāl b. Sa'īd-i Sīstān i, 347b — I, 358a  
 Idhāl al-Dawla → 'Alī b. Muḥammad al-Amīr  
 Idhāl Khān → Maḥmūd Khān  
 Idhā' → Kāfiya  
 Idhāl i, 1053b — III, 1086a  
 Idhālī, Shāykh Muḥammad iv, 761a — IV, 791a  
 Idhāmī → Akhīmī  
 al-'Idhāmī, Taki al-Dīn ii, 953a — III, 977b  
 al-'Idhāmī → Kāfir; Muḥammad b. Tuḡhādī  
 Idhāmīdī(i) s, 435b, 439b, 551b, 1042a; ii, 130a, 281b; iii, 429a, 768b, 959a, 1060b; iv, 418a; s, 100b — I, 444a, 450a, 369a, 1073b; II, 133a, 280b; III, 131b, 321b, 1009b, 1087a; IV, 492a; S, 100a  
 Idhādīdī iii, 1061a — III, 1078a  
 Idhādī i, 155a; ii, 160b, 1061b — I, 155b; III, 164a, 1088a  
 Idhāsīn, Muḥammad Sadr 'Alā' s, 409a — S, 409b  
 Idhāyīr i, 413a; ii, 1037a, 1062b — I, 424b; III, 1063a, 1089a  
 Idhāyīr al-Dīn Aytak → Aytak  
 Idhāyīr al-Dīn Ḥabīb Shāh ii, 751b — II, 770a  
 Idhāyīr al-Dīn Muḥammad Khādīdī → Muḥammad Khādīdī  
 Idhāyīr al-Dīn Muḥammad Khādīdī iv, 1124a — IV, 1156a  
 Idhāyīr Ḥay'ī i, 972b — I, 1002b  
 Idhāyīrī (anthologies) → Muḥablagha  
 Idhāyīrī (hemerology, hémérologie) iii, 1063b; iv, 518b — III, 1090b; IV, 541a  
 al-Ikhwānī s, 409b — S, 409b  
 al-Ikhwān ii, 469a; iii, 561b, 1064a; iv, 680b, 681a, 1133b; v, 574b, 998a, b, s, 3b — II, 480b; III, 373a, 1090b; IV, 708b, 1165a; V, 579b, 993b, 994a; S, 3b  
 al-Ikhwān al-Muslimīn i, 416b, 1088b; ii, 429b,



889b; iii, 160b; 518a, 557b, 1068b; iv, 161b, 206b; v, 6a, b, 7a, 300b — I, 428b, 1050a; II, 440b, 903a; III, 166a, 635b, 577a, 1095b; IV, 168b, 216a; v, 5a, 6a, 300a, b

**Ikhwān al-Safā'** i, 247a, 350b, 589b, 659b, 737a, 772a, 1156a; ii, 93a, 358b, 361b, 554b, 579a, 765b, 766a, 774b; iii, 21b, 134a, 171a, 301a, 313a, 329a, 1059b, 1071a, 1130a, 1139a, 1171b, 1207a; iv, 367a, 524a, 669a, v, 703a, 732a, 317a, 414a — I, 252a, 361b, 609a, 680b, 732a, 792b, 1190a; II, 55a, 952b, 371b, 568b, 599b, 784a, b, 792a; III, 22b, 136b, 175a, 310a, 322b, 339a, 1086a, 1098a, 1158a, 1167a, 1200b, 1237b; IV, 383a, 571b, 689b; V, 708a; S, 320b, 414a

**Ikhwāniyyāt** iv, 1005b — IV, 1037b

**Ikhlāq** iv, 1113a — IV, 1144b

**al-Ikhlāq** → **Nudjūm**

**Ikhlāl al-Malik** s, 410a — S, 410a

**Ikindi diwān** ii, 339a — II, 348b

**Iklim** → **Aklī**

**Iklim** i, 496b, 988a; iii, 1076b; iv, 223a, 275b; v, 398a — I, 504b, 1019a; II, 1109b; IV, 223a, 283b; V, 399a

**Ikna** → **Kuna**

**Ikrah** i, 519a; s, 410b — I, 399a; S, 410b

**Ikrah** ii, 511b, 1078a — III, 529a, 1105a

**Ikrima** i, 690b; ii, 895b; iii, 653b, 1081b; s, 232b, 386b — I, 717b; II, 916b; III, 675a, 1088b; S, 232b, 386b

**Ikrima b. Abī Dhiḥāl** i, 115b, 151a, 812b — I, 115a, 155b, 835b

**Ikriḥḥ** i, 83a, 121b, 597b, 935b, 1249a; ii, 130a, 489b; iii, 621a, 1082a; iv, 539a, 766a, 1054a, 1127b; v, 503a; S, 120b, 106a — I, 83a, 121a, 499a, 686b, 1087a; II, 133b, 503a, III, 641b, 1109a; IV, 539a, 766b, 1085a, 1109b; V, 503b; S, 120a, 107a

**al-Ikriḥḥ** ii, 1085b — III, 1112a

**al-Ikṣir** ii, 1087b; v, 113b — III, 1112a; V, 116a

**Ikṭā'** i, 533b, 802a, 1143a, b, 1146b, 1353a; ii, 187b, 508a; iii, 1088a; iv, 18a, 36a, 32a, 323b, 975a, 1043b; v, 688a, 862b — I, 549b, 825a, 1126b, 1179a, 1180b, 1392b; II, 193b, 520a; III, 1112a; IV, 19a-b, 32a, 34a, 337b, 1007b, 1075a; V, 693b, 869b

**Ikṭisāb** ii, 1091b — III, 1118a

**Ikṭidā'** iv, 132a — IV, 138b

**Ikṭidāb** → **Tadqīb**; **Takhlīḥ**

**Ikṭisāb** → **Kash**

**Ikwa'** → **Kāfiya**

**Il** ii, 1092a — III, 1118b

**Il-Arṣāl** ii, 1110b; iv, 29b, 658b, 1067b; s, 245b — III, 1118a; IV, 31b, 685b, 1099a; S, 245b

**Ilā'** → **Talāk**

**Ilāf** iv, 1093a — III, 1119b

**Ilāf** iv, 534b — IV, 558a

**Ilāh** ii, 1093b — III, 1112a

**Ilāhād** → **Allāhād**

**Ilāhī** ii, 1094a; v, 275a — III, 1112b; V, 275a

**Ilāhī Bakhsh** 'Ma'rūf' ii, 1095a — III, 1112b

**Ilāhī Era** s, 410b — S, 411a

**Ilāhiyyāt** i, 343a, 415a; iii, 1147b — I, 353b, 426b; III, 1175b

**Ilāk** s, 411a — S, 411a

**Ilāk Khān** → **Ilāk-Khān**

**Ilāl** i, 671b, 672a — I, 692a, 692b

**Ilāl** ii, 1095b — III, 1112b

**Ilbārī** ii, 45a — II, 45a

**Ilbārī** s, 124a — S, 124a

**Ilbārī** i, 49a; ii, 1012a, 1041b; iii, 1110a; iv, 739a — I, 50b; II, 1065a, 1081b; III, 1137b; IV, 769a

**al-Ilbārī** → **Abū Ishāk al-Ilbārī**

**Ilrē** i, 469b; iii, 1092b — I, 489b; III, 1119a

**Ilrī** → **Elī**

**Ilrī, Mirzā Abū T-Ḥasan Khān** s, 108b, 290a — S, 108a, 290a

**Ildeñiz**, **Elidigüz**, **Ilidigüz** i, 190a, 390b; iii, 1110b,

1112a — I, 195b, 310a; III, 1137b, 1139b

**Ildeñizide(s)**, **Elidigüzide(s)**, **Ilidigüzide(s)** ii, 975b; iii, 1110b; iv, 348b, 349a — II, 992a; III, 1138a; IV, 369b, 364a

**Ilidjā'** ii, 188a; iii, 1113a — II, 194a; III, 1140a

**Ille** → **Djāzira**

**Ille-Khān** i, 296b, 421a, 987a, 1295a; ii, 1b, 4b, 791b, 899b, 1143b; iii, 345b, 1129b, 1295a, 1296a, 1358b, 1699a; iv, 837b, 917b, 929a, 943b, 946a — I, 244a, 837b, 1071b, 1343b; II, 1b, 4b, 810b, 941b, 1170b; III, 356a, 1140a; IV, 595b, 604b, 685a, 727a; V, 864a; S, 177b, 240a, 245b, 325b

**Ilērī, Djelāl Nūrī** iii, 1117a — III, 1144b

**Ilērī, Sedād Nūrī** iii, 1117a — III, 1144b

**Ilērī, Subhī Nūrī** iii, 1117a — III, 1144b

**Ilēs Fortunées** → **Djāzira al-Sa'ādāt**

**Ilēmūh** → **Ilēmūh**

**Ilgāz** → **Cankirī**

**Ilghāz** → **Mu'ammā**

**Ilghāzī** b. Arṣuk (Arṣukide) i, 662a, 669b, 983a, 1372a; ii, 87a, 1181a; iv, 124b — I, 669b, 684a, 686b, 1013b, 1372a; III, 89a, 1145b; V, 127a

**Ilghāzī** b. b. Nadīm al-Dīn Alpī (Arṣukide) iii, 1119a — III, 1146b

**Ilhād** → **Mulhid**

**Ilhām** iii, 1119b — III, 1147a

**Il** iii, 1120a; iv, 512b; v, 369b — III, 1147b; IV, 534b; V, 369b

**Ilhāpur** → **Elīpūr**

**Ilidjā'** ii, 1110b — III, 1146b

**Ilidjā'** → **al-Kuḥ**

**Ilkās Mirzā** iv, 103a — IV, 107b

**Ilkhānī** → **Ta'rikh**

**Ilkhānū** i, 227a, 399b, 346a, 467a, 468a, 470a, 510b, 666a, 703a, 861a, 872a, 902b, 1106b, 1128a; ii, 45a, 47a, 401a; iii, 102a, 473a, 569b, 1120b, 1256a; iv, 31a, 48a-b, 349b; v, 58b, 455b, 677a; s, 39a, 64b, 1261b, 283b, 383a, 409b — I, 234a, 339b, 356b, 481a-b, 484a, 526a, 687a, 724a, 885a, 896a, 990a, 1140a, 1160b; II, 46a, 48a, 411b; III, 124b, 489b, 599a, 1146b, 1089a; IV, 33a, 31a, 364b; V, 60b, 458a, 682a; S, 59b, 65a, 126b, 245b, 393a

**al-Ilkhānī** i, 1159a; ii, 82a, 83a, 319a, 319a, 334a, 903a; iii, 47b, 284a, 348a, 1089a; iv, 529b, 757a, 1045a, 1046a, b — I, 1193b; II, 82b, 84b, 320a, 322a, 343b, 924a; III, 49b, 292b, 358b, 1116a; IV, 582a, 787b, 1076b, 1077b

**al-Ilkhānī** → **Ilkhān**

**Ilkhān** i, 1327a; ii, 1127b — I, 1367b; III, 1156b

**Ilkhān** iv, 27ab; v, 241b — IV, 284b; V, 239a

**Ilkhān, Muḥammad b. Ahmad** s, 411a — S, 411b

**Ilkhān** ii, 1127b — III, 1161a

**Iluminations** → **Kirāb**, **Tawrīq**

**Ilm** iii, 1133a; v, 1123b — III, 1161a; V, 1120a

**Ilm** al-akīf → **Kaḥf**

**Ilm al-azā'im** iv, 264b — IV, 276b

**Ilm al-balaghā** i, 982a-b; I, 1018a, 1019a

**Ilm al-Dīn al-Anṣārī** → **Wazīr Khān**

**Ilm al-djāmāl** iii, 1134a — III, 1162a

**Ilm al-farā'id** ii, 783b — II, 802a

**Ilm al-handasa** s, 411b — S, 411b

**Ilm al-hay'a** i, 1100b; ii, 586b; iii, 302a, 703a, 789a, 1135a; iv, 491b, 1099a, 1161b; v, 46a, b, 83a-87b, 397a, 549b, 547a — I, 1193b; II, 601a; III, 311a, 7245a, 812a, 1162a; IV, 513a, 1099b, 1181b; V, 471a, 48a, 83b, 90a, 354b, 398a, 547a, 551b

**Ilm al-hisāb** ii, 1138a; iv, 1070a; v, 527b — III, 1166b; IV, 1101b; V, 531a

**Ilm al-hurūf** → **Hurūf**

**Ilm al-kāf** → **al-Kāf**

**Ilm al-kalām** ii, 605b, 608a, 618a, 898b, 931a; iii,

543b, 664b, 1132a, 1141b; iv, 366b — II, 620b, 623a, 639b, 913b, 933a; III, 562b, 686a, 1160a, 1170a; IV, 382b

**Ilm al-lughā** v, 806a — V, 812a

**Ilm al-rīdāl** iii, 1150b — III, 1179a

**Ilm al-tawhīd** i, 1142a; ii, 1142a — I, 735b; III, 1170a

**Ilmīrye** ii, 1152a — III, 1180b

**Ilm** → **Alsh**

**Ilm** ii, 147b, 148a; iii, 1154a; iv, 324a, 1096a; v, 393b, 428b — I, 152a-b; III, 1182b; IV, 338b, 1127a; V, 393b, 428b

**Ilmīzīm** (rhetoric, rhétorique) → **Luzūm mā la yalzām**

**Ilmūmīh** b. Ḥam Khān i, 208b, 432b, 764a, 856a, 912b, 1192a, 1209b, 1218b; ii, 30a, 120a, 133b, 260a, 266b, 267a, b, 274b, 609a, 1084a, 1143b; iii, 416a, 441a, 492a, 1155a; iv, 533b; v, 349a, 597b, 629b, 883b, 1134b; s, 124a, 284b, 353a, 360a — I, 214b, 444b, 787a, 880a, 940a, 1207a, 1245b, 1255a; II, 31a, 122b, 128b, 267b, 274b, 975b, 284b, 624a, 1109b, 1170b; III, 429a, 453b, 999a, 1189b; IV, 559b; V, 553b, 601b, 636b, 890a, 1130a; S, 123a, 284b, 353a, 359b

**Ilmūz Khān** iv, 1065a, 1068a; v, 24a — IV, 1068b, 1100a; V, 25a

**Ilvās** i, 404b, 1212b; iii, 1156a; iv, 903a; v, 5a — I, 416a, 1250b; III, 1184b; IV, 955b; V, 5a

**Ilvās b. Ahmad** iv, 859a — IV, 862b

**Ilvās b. Habib** i, 866b — I, 86a

**Ilvās b. Hamīd** iii, 132b — III, 135b

**Ilvās b. Ilyas'** s, 356b — S, 356b

**Ilvās b. Ishāk** iv, 368b — IV, 727a

**Ilvās b. Mansūr al-Nafīdī (Ishāk)** s, 1a — S, 1a

**Ilvās b. Yuhannā** i, 599b — I, 613a

**Ilvās Beg** (Mikākhōr) v, 263a, b — V, 263a

**Ilvās Khān** s, 337b — S, 331a

**Ilvās Pasha** v, 263b — V, 265b

**Ilvās Pasha (Anadolū)** s, 49a — S, 49b

**Ilvās Shāh** i, 1015a, 1168a; ii, 751b; iii, 202b, 416b; v, 638a — I, 1046a, 1203a; II, 770a; III, 208a, 430a; V, 642b

**Ilvās-oghlu** ii, 207b — II, 214a

**Ilyas'** ii, 1156b; v, 138b — III, 1185a; V, 137b

**Ilyāzide(s)** ii, 1156b; v, 138b — III, 1185a; V, 137b

**Imā'** → **Jāzira**

**Imā'** al-Dawla 'Ali i, 211b, 866b, 1046b, 1350a; ii, 178b; iii, 197a, 1157a; iv, 23a, b, 100a, b, 222a — I, 217b, 866b, 1078b, 1390b; II, 184a; III, 202a, 1185b; IV, 24b-25a, 104b, 232a

**Imād al-Dawla b. Hūd** ii, 542b, 728a — III, 561b, 750b

**Imād al-Dawla Farāmīz** iii, 1162a — III, 1190a

**Imād al-Dawla Sawīgīn** → **Sawīgīn**

**Imād al-Dīn, Amir (Astarabād)** s, 380a — S, 380a

**Imād al-Dīn b. Arslān Shāh** v, 454b — V, 457a

**Imād al-Dīn b. Salāh al-Dīn** → **al-Malik al-'Azīz**

**Imād al-Dīn** → **Imād al-Dīn**

**Imād al-Dīn Abū T-Faṭḥ 'Umar b. 'Alī** i, 765b — I, 788b

**Imād al-Dīn 'Alī, Fakih-i Kirmānī** iv, 1010a; s, 412b — IV, 1042a; S, 412a

**Imād al-Dīn Hasan b. 'Alī** s, 83a — S, 82b

**Imād al-Dīn Ismā'il** → **al-Sāhib** **Imād al-Dīn**

**Imād al-Dīn al-Kātib al-Iṣfahānī** i, 150a, 525a, 594a, 595a, 801b, 1309b; ii, 222a, 853b, 1157b; v, 526b; s, 123b, 205a, 329a, 370b — I, 154a, 538b, 613b, 614b, 853a, 1231b; II, 228b, 858a, 1186a; V, 526b; S, 123a, 329a, 370b, 378b

**Imād al-Dīn Rayḥān** → **Rayḥān**

**Imād al-Dīn 'Umar al-Shaykh** i, 766b — I, 789a

**Imād al-Dīn Zankī** → **Zankī**

**Imād al-Mulk (Muktān)** iv, 954a; s, 335b — III, 653a; S, 335a

**Imād al-Mulk, Faṭḥ Allāh** → **Faṭḥ Allāh**

**Imād al-Mulk, Ghāzī al-Dīn** i, 296a, 1024b; iii, 61a, 1151a; v, 596b — I, 305a, 1056a; III, 61a, 1151b; V, 602b

**Imād Shāhīde(s)** i, 1170a; ii, 981b; iii, 425a, 447a, 1159a; s, 480a — I, 1205a; II, 1009b; III, 438b, 462a, 1187b; S, 279b

**Imādī (Shahryārī)** iii, 1161b; s, 416a — III, 1190a; S, 416a

**Imādī al-Basānī al-Sayfī** iv, 1124b — IV, 1156a

**Imādīyya** → **Amādiyya**

**Imāge** → **Sūra**

**Imālā** iii, 1162a — III, 1190b

**Imām** → **Imāma**, **Masjd**

**Imām a'zam** → **Khalīfa**

**Imām al-dīfā'** i, 125a; iii, 658a — I, 128b; III, 679a

**Imām al-Dīn** i, 72b — I, 74b

**Imām al-Farāmīz** → **al-Djawaynī**, **'Abd al-Malik**

**Imām al-Hudā** → **Abū T-Layḥ al-Samarkānī**

**Imām-bārā** ii, 1163a; v, 1033a — II, 111b, 1121b; V, 1033b

**Imām-kā'im** iv, 205a — IV, 214b

**Imām Kulī Khān** i, 8b, 120b; ii, 446a, 812a, 975b; iv, 387b, 399a; v, 493a, 673a; s, 440b — I, 8b, 124a; II, 458b, 813b, 998a; IV, 404a, 416b; V, 496a, 678a; S, 340a

**Imām Shāh** iii, 1163a; iv, 202b; v, 26b — III, 1191b; V, 21b; V, 27a

**Imām Shāhī** → **Sat-panthīs**

**Imām Yahyā** iv, 266b — IV, 309b, 310a

**Imāma** i, 27a, 276b, 824b; ii, 660b, 931a, 1094a; iii, 547a, 954a, 1169b; iv, 30a, 120b, 184a, 234b, 277b, 278b, 458b, 949b, 949a, 948a, 979b; v, 166b, 1265a; s, 327b — I, 28a, 285a, 853b; II, 677a, 953a, 1119b; III, 566a, 978b, 1192a; IV, 24b, 129b, 129a, 245a, 269b, 290b, 477a, 976b, 977a, 981a, 1000a; V, 163a, 1226b; S, 327a

**Imāma** → **Lihās**

**Imāmī al-Khurūd** → **Yahyā b. Zayd**

**Imāmīyya** i, 393a, 445b, 850a; iii, 497a, 1166b; iv, 610a; v, 1266a, b, 1267a, 1268a, 1272a; S, 26a

**Imāmīyya** ii, 1124a, 1169b; iv, 702a — II, 111a, 1152a, 1169b; IV, 702a

**Imān** i, 276b, 335a, 1242a; ii, 294a; iii, 1170b; iv, 171b, 172a, 173a, b — I, 285b, 345b, 1279b; II, 302a; III, 1199b; IV, 179a, b, 180b, 181a

**Imārā** i, 1191a — I, 1226a

**al-Imārā** s, 243a — S, 243a

**Imārat (edifice)** v, 680b, 681b — V, 685b, 686a

**al-Imārāt al-'Arabīyya al-Mutabāhida** iv, 778b; v, 1058a; s, 26b, 42a, 416b — IV, 810a; V, 1055a; S, 12b, 42a, 417a

**Imārāt al-nuhūwa** → **Nuhūwa**

**Imāret** → **Khazir**, **Wāḥ**

**Imāzīn** i, 433b, 1143a — I, 446a, 1008a

**al-Imbābī, Muḥammad** s, 411b — S, 411b

**Imbro** → **Imroz**

**Imdād Allāh al-Hindī al-Makkī** i, 701b; ii, 54b; iii, 1173a — I, 725a; II, 55b; III, 1203a

**Imdād Husayn Khān Nāsir Dīn** ii, 808b — II, 828a

**Imdāzān** i, 1186b — I, 1221b

**Imerie** → **Kurdj**

**Imīn** i, 741b — I, 766b

**Immolation** → **Djāhābā**

**Impossibility** **Impossibilitat** → **Imma**

**Impiety, Impiété** → **Kāfir**

**Impôt** → **Badj**; **Darīya**; **Djāhābā**; **Kharāj**

**Imprimerie** → **Matḥa**

**Improvisation** → **Irīdjal**

**Imra' al-Kays** → **Imru' al-Kays**

Imrali → Emreli  
 Imrân i, 177a; iii, 1175a - I, 182a; III, 1204a  
 Imrân (Sind) iv, 535a; IV, 528a  
 Imrân b, al-Faḍl iii, 123b - III, 128a  
 Imrân b. Hītān iii, 886b, 1175a; iv, 1077a; s, 284a - III, 913b, 1204a; IV, 1109a; S, 284a  
 Imrân b. Muhammad b. Saba' i, 181b - I, 186b  
 Imrân b. Muḥallad i, 248a - I, 253b  
 Imrân b. Mūsā al-Barmakī i, 1096a - I, 1067b  
 Imrân b. Shāhin i, 211b, 955a; iii, 730a, 1175b - I, 218a, 964a; III, 735a, 1204b  
 Imrānī (of Shirāz) iv, 306b - IV, 325b  
 al-Imrānī i, 135a; iii, 1176a - I, 137a; III, 1205a  
 Imroz i, 1280b; iii, 1176a; v, 763b, 764b - I, 130a; III, 1205a; V, 763b, 770a  
 Imrū' al-Kays iii, 1176b - III, 1205b  
 Imrū' (Mar') al-Kays i, 548b, 564b; v, 1200a; - I, 564b, 582b; V, 120a  
 Imrū' al-Kaysb. Hudjir i, 99a, 405b, 452a, 527a, 583b, 1152a; ii, 241b, 550b, 785a, 1008b; iii, 1177a; iv, 263b, 839a; v, 119a, 633a; s, 31a, 58b, 594a - I, 101b, 417a, 452a, 563a, 602a, 1186b; II, 283b, 804a, 1052a; III, 1205b; IV, 975b, 872a; V, 121b, 637a; S, 38a, 59a, 93b  
 Imrū'at ii, 912b; iii, 1178b; iv, 38b - II, 934a; III, 1207b; IV, 41a  
 Imruagh, Imruagh ii, 255a, 1173a - I, 263a, 1208a  
 Imzād iii, 1195b - III, 1225b  
 In shā' Allāh iii, 1196a - III, 1226b  
 Inab → Khāmīr  
 Inak iv, 1065a; v, 992a; s, 419a - IV, 1066b; V, 992b; S, 419a  
 Inakidīc s, 420a - S, 420a  
 Inal iii, 1199a - III, 1209a  
 Inal, Inalīc ii, 344a; iii, 1197b - II, 354a; III, 1227b  
 Inal, Inalūk iii, 1198a - III, 1228a  
 Inal-al-Adrūd i, 352a; iii, 1198a - I, 365a; III, 1228a  
 Inālū → Abū 'Umar Inālū  
 In'am iii, 347b, 1200b - III, 358a, 1231a  
 In'an iii, 1200b - III, 1232b  
 Inanē Khātūn iii, 1111b - III, 1199a  
 Ināndj, Kiwām al-Dīn i, 300b; ii, 335b; iii, 1110b - I, 310a; II, 345a; III, 1117b  
 Ināndj iv, 838b - IV, 897b  
 Inār → Lurūn mā l'alam  
 Inar' s, 337b, 420b - S, 337a, 420b  
 Ināya i, 90a, 415a; iii, 1203a - I, 92b, 427a; III, 1223b  
 Ināyat Allāh (Afghānistān) s, 63b, 66b - S, 66a, 67a  
 Ināyat Allāh (India/Inde) s, 292b, 293b - S, 292b, 293b  
 Ināyat Allāh Kanbū iii, 1203b - III, 1234a  
 Ināyat Allāh Khān → al-Maḥrīqī  
 Ināyat Khān (d./m. 1681) s, 420b - S, 420b  
 Ināyat Khān (d./m. 1689) s, 420b - S, 421a  
 Ināyat Khān b. Hāfir Rahmān iii, 61a - III, 69b  
 Ināyat Khān b. Zafar Aḥsan ii, 1004b - II, 1028a  
 Incense → Mithkharā; Lubān  
 Inesīe(i) → Nīkāb; Zīnā  
 Incubation → Isṭikhārā  
 Independence/Independence → Isṭiklāl  
 India, Inde → Hind  
 Indian Congress Party s, 106b - S, 105b  
 Indian Munīy → Mutīnī, Indian  
 Indian National Congress iii, 1204a; s, 4b - III, 1225b, S, 4b  
 Indian Ocean → Bahr al-Hind; Bahr al-Zandj  
 Indigo → Nil  
 Indjī i, 264a; iii, 1205a - I, 272a; III, 1235b  
 Indjīh Cavush ii, 375a - III, 387a  
 Indjī iii, 53b, 1208a; iv, 31b, 975b, 1094a; s, 235b -

III, 58a, 1238b; IV, 34a, 1008a, 1125a; S, 235b  
 Indjī Shīrān, Husayn iv, 562a - IV, 549a  
 Indjīdīc iv, 32a; v, 162a - IV, 34b; V, 161a  
 Indo-Arrān(languages), Indo-Aryennes (languages) iii, 412b - III, 425b  
 Indochina, Indochine iii, 1208b - III, 1239b  
 Indonesia, Indonésie iii, 502b, 1213a; iv, 175b; v, 940b; s, 220a - III, 520a, 1243b; IV, 183a; V, 944a; S, 220b  
 - administration i, 980b; iii, 566a - I, 1010b; III, 586a  
 - ethnography/ethnographie iii, 1214b - III, 1245a  
 - geography/géographie iii, 1213a - III, 1243b  
 - history/histoire ii, 19a, 395a, 662b; iii, 534a, 1212-1230 - II, 19a, 610a, 679a; III, 534b, 1249-1262  
 - institutions ii, 426b - II, 437b  
 - languages, literature/languages, littératures i, 88a, 92a; iii, 1215a, 1230b; iv, 1128a; v, 205a, 226b, 227a, 228b - I, 90b, 94b; III, 1245b, 1262b; IV, 1195b; V, 202b, 224a, b, 226a  
 Indus i, 222a; iii, 408a; iv, 597b - I, 228b; III, 420b; IV, 621b  
 Industrie, Industrie → Sinā'a  
 Inebakhlīr → 'Aynabakhlīr  
 Infalibīlīte/Infalibīlīte → 'Isma  
 Infāl → Fīl  
 Infidel, Infidèle → Kāfir  
 Infīnī → Nihāya  
 Infisākh ii, 836a - II, 836a  
 Infisāl → Wasl  
 Inflection → Sarf  
 Ingilīz Mustafā ii, 511b - II, 524a  
 Inguṣh ii, 184b; iii, 1235b - II, 184b; III, 1267b  
 Injīst s, 421a - S, 421a  
 Inhumation → Djanāza  
 Inimitableness of the Qur'ān/Inimitabilité du Qur'ān → Idjāz  
 Ink → Dawāt; Midad  
 Inkār iii, 1236b - III, 1268b  
 Inkilāb → Thawra  
 al-Inkilāh v, 1012b, 1013a - V, 1008b  
 Inkiyānū iv, 1046b - IV, 1078a  
 Innāyir → Vinnāyir  
 Innāya v, 1262a, b, 1263b - V, 1253b, 1254b  
 Innovation → Bū'ī  
 Innū → Imet Innū; Sultān Ōnū  
 Ino(s) → Enos  
 Inṣāf iii, 1236b - III, 1268b  
 Inṣān iii, 1237a - III, 1269a  
 al-Inṣān al-Kāmil i, 117b; iii, 1239a; v, 543b - I, 121a; II, 1271a; V, 548a  
 Inscriptions → Kitābār  
 Insectivores → Fa'r  
 Inṣhā' i, 594a, 595a; ii, 306b; iii, 1241b; iv, 705a, 764a - I, 613b, 614a; III, 1151a; III, 1272b; IV, 735a, 790b  
 Inṣhāf al-Khān iii, 358b, 376b, 458a, 1242a; v, 959a, 960b, 961b - III, 370a, 388b, 474a, 1242a; V, 963a, 964b, 965b  
 Inṣhās (Palace) s, 301a - S, 300b  
 Insignia, Insigne → Nighān, Rasm, Shīr'ā, Wisām  
 Inspection of Troops/Inspection des troupes → Isṭirād; Dagh u Taṣṭiḥ  
 Institut d'Égypte iii, 1245a - III, 1277b  
 Institut des Hautes Études Marocaines s, 421b - S, 421b  
 Institut des Hautes Études de Tunis s, 422a - S, 422b  
 Instrument → Alā  
 Insult(e) → Shāmī  
 Intellect → 'Akl

Intendant → Emin  
 Intention → Niyya  
 Intercession → Shafā'a  
 Inṣērēt → Mal; Ribā  
 Interpreter/Interprète → Turdūmān  
 Interrogation → Isṭihām; Isṭirād  
 Inū → Hīntā  
 Inṣīlāb → Mandat/Mandat  
 Inṣhā' iii, 1246a - III, 1278a  
 Inṣhāb iii, 1246b - III, 1278b  
 Inṣhāl iv, 978a - IV, 1010b  
 Intronisation → Bay'a  
 Invective → Hījā'  
 Investiture → Bay'a, Khilāf, Takhlīd  
 Inzal → Wafī  
 Inzal s, 423a - S, 423a  
 Iṣbār Mustafā Paṣhā i, 4b; iii, 318a, 913b, 1248a; v, 257a - I, 4b; III, 327b, 1008a, 1280b; V, 254b, 255a  
 Iṣbā i, 566a, 566b, 570a, 570b; iii, 67a, 1248b; v, 567b - I, 568a, 588a; s, 595a; III, 719a, 1281a; V, 571b  
 Irādē i, 414b; iii, 1250a - I, 426b; III, 1282b  
 Irādī Khān i, 702a - I, 723a  
 Irādī Mirzā iv, 712b; s, 84a - IV, 73b; S, 83b  
 Irāla iv, 421b - IV, 440a  
 Irāk iii, 1250a; iv, 719a; v, 912a; s, 179a, 198b, 259a - III, 1282b; IV, 748a; V, 917b; S, 180a, 198b, 258b  
 - art, architecture i, 609b, 1266a; iii, 1266b; v, 292b, 293a, 1184a - I, 649b, 1264a; III, 1299a; V, 292a, b, 1193a  
 - ethnography/ethnographie i, 39a, 872b; iii, 1233a; v, 420a, 466b - I, 40a, 896b; III, 1285b; V, 442b, 466b  
 - geography/géographie i, 432a, 461a; iii, 1250a; iv, 1b; v, 146a, 864b, 886b - I, 443a, 474a; III, 1283a; IV, 1b; V, 148b, 871b, 893a  
 - history/histoire i, 16a, 18b, 21a, 33a, 46a, 53b, 76b, 77a, 111a, 140b, 211b, 383a; s, 88b, 400a, 549b, 1087a, 1566b; v, 579b, 872b; iii, 263b, 521a, 538a, 560b, 1066a; s, 1254a; iv, 15a, 16b-17b, 261b - I, 16b, 19a, 21b, 34a, 47b, 55a, 78b, 79b, 114a, 144b, 217b, 394b, 400a, 411b, 567a, 1199a, 1390b; II, 594a, 894b; III, 271b, 359a, 577b, 580a, 1093a, 1286b; IV, 16a, 17b-18b, 273a  
 - institutions ii, 424b; v, 1044a, 1093b - II, 435b; V, 1040b, 1093b  
 - languages, literature/languages, littérature i, 568b, 576a; ii, 468b; iii, 1259a - I, 586b, 995a; II, 480b; III, 1292a  
 - sects/sectes i, 15a; iii, 1265a - I, 15b; III, 1097b  
 Irāk-i 'Adjāmī → Dīhāl  
 al-Irākī, 'Abd al-Rahīm iii, 817b, 927a - III, 841a, 951b  
 Irākī, Fakhr al-Dīn iii, 635a, 710b, 1269a; iv, 69b, 674a - IV, 611b, 650b, 733a, 1302a; IV, 69a, 712a, 927a  
 al-Irākī, Sayyid Aḥmad al-Dīn s, 423a - S, 423b  
 Irākī II v, 494b, 495a - V, 497b  
 Irākīdīs Abū Bukrāt s, 154b - S, 155a  
 Irām i, 169b; iii, 1270a - I, 174a; III, 1303a  
 Irām Dhāt al-'Imād i, 169a, 181a; iii, 1270b - I, 174a, 186a; III, 1303b  
 Irān i, 38a, 62b, 270a, 291a, 406a; ii, 966b, 1135b; iv, 1275a, 163b, 785a; s, 129a, 214b, 325b - I, 39a, 64b, 278b, 300a, 412a; II, 988b, 1162a; IV, 129a, 170b, 817a; S, 128a, 214a, 325b  
 - administration i, 378a; ii, 190a, 380b, 339b, 514b, 642b, 1081b; iii, 1241b, 213b, 347b, 554a; iv, 1034a; v, 1042a - I, 1008b; II, 154b, 317a, 342a, 597a, 665b, 1106b; III, 199a, 219b, 358a, 573a; IV, 1066a; V, 1038a  
 - art, architecture iii, 501b; iv, 288a; v, 292b - III, 518b; IV, 301a; V, 292a, b, 1111a

518b; IV, 301a; V, 292a, b  
 - demography/démographie s, 214b - S, 214a  
 - ethnography/ethnographie i, 35a; iv, 72a-11a; v, 439b, 466a - I, 37a; IV, 8a-12a; V, 442a, 468b  
 - geography/géographie i, 900b; iv, 1a-8a; v, 865a - II, 923b; IV, 1a-8a; V, 872a  
 - institutions ii, 426a, 433a; iii, 527b; v, 919a, 1094b - II, 437a, 444b; III, 546a; V, 924a, 1091b  
 - language, literature/languages, littérature i, 1132a; ii, 908b; iii, 355a, 572b; iv, 52b-75a, 308a, 714a; v, 226b - I, 1166a; II, 317a; III, 366a, 384b; IV, 53b-79a, 322a, 743a; V, 226b  
 - mythology/mythologie i, 12a-13a - IV, 12a-14a  
 - sects/sectes iv, 43a-53a - IV, 43b-53b  
 Irāmī → Muḥallā  
 Irānshāhr s, 263b - S, 263a  
 al-Irānshāhri → Abū 'I-Abbās al-Irānshāhri  
 Irāten iv, 75a - IV, 79a  
 Irbid iv, 75b - IV, 79b  
 Irbīl i, 1160b; iii, 1268a; iv, 76a; v, 145b - I, 1195b; III, 1301a; IV, 80a; V, 145a  
 Ir' iv, 77a - IV, 81a  
 Irānān II v, 29a - V, 30a  
 al-Irjānī, Abū Yahyā Zakariyyā' ii, 969a; iii, 696a; iv, 78a - II, 379a; III, 672a; IV, 82a  
 Ir'ān Paṣhā iv, 879a - IV, 911b  
 Irān Barāt iii, 1213a; s, 1015a - III, 1243b, 1244b, 1246a  
 Irā' iii, 442b - III, 457a  
 Irādī Shāhnawāz Khān i, 80b, 81b, 769a, 1331a - I, 85a, 89b, 792a, 1371b  
 al-Ir'ir i, 176a - II, 181b  
 Ir'k, Ir'ulīk i, 537a; ii, 92a; iv, 78b - I, 535b; II, 94a; IV, 84b  
 Ir'k → Sahra'  
 Ir'k al-Lu'ū' → Sadaf  
 Ir'k Subay i, 537b - I, 554a  
 Ir'ka iv, 79a - IV, 83a  
 Irmiyā iv, 79a; v, 424b - IV, 83a; V, 445a  
 Irōn → Osmēs/Osmēs  
 Irōn → al-Hadīd  
 Irrigation → Mā'  
 Irrigation → Mā'; Kanāt; Nahr; Riyy  
 Isṭalīyīc iv, 790b, 453b; v, 35a - IV, 83b, 454b; V, 96a  
 Irīdjīc → Rādīyīc  
 Irīdjīl iv, 80b - IV, 84b  
 Irīfā' → Falak; 'Im al-Hayā  
 Irtyāh s, 245a - S, 245a  
 Irwān, Muhammad s, 76a - S, 76a  
 al-'Is i, 125b - III, 136a  
 al-'Is, Umayyā b. 'Abd Shāms s, 109b - S, 102b  
 'Isā i, 177a, 265a, 272a, 1020b, 1141a; ii, 280a; iii, 1266a; iv, 81a; v, 41a, 421a, 429b, 1231a - I, 182a, 273a, 480a, 1052a, 1175b; II, 288b; III, 1236b; IV, 873a; V, 421a, 429a, 429b, 1201b  
 'Isā, al-'Is, Ir'ī, 88a - IV, 91b, 92a  
 'Isā, Nahr i, 892a; ii, 860b, 88b - I, 924a; IV, 90b, 92b  
 'Isā, al-Zahīr i, 668b - I, 687b  
 'Isā b. Aḥmad al-Dawārī v, 40a; b - V, 41a, b  
 'Isā b. Aḥmad al-Rāzī i, 321a, 600b - I, 330b, 600a  
 'Isā b. 'Alī (Abbasid(e)) iii, 883a - III, 907b  
 'Isā b. 'Alī (physician/médecin) i, 388a - I, 399a  
 'Isā b. 'Abū 'Isā i, 387b; iii, 895a - I, 398b; III, 919a  
 'Isā b. 'Alī al-Khalīlā i, 933b - IV, 966a  
 'Isā b. 'Alī al-Harānī iv, 340b - IV, 355a  
 'Isā b. Dīnār i, 600a; iv, 87a - I, 619b; IV, 91a  
 'Isā b. Dīr'īc ii, 907b - II, 911a, 92a  
 'Isā b. al-Haytham al-Sūfī iv, 1162a, b - IV, 1194a, b  
 'Isā b. Idrīs II ii, 874a; iii, 1035b - II, 894a; III, 1061b  
 'Isā b. Idrīs (Dulafidīc) ii, 632a - II, 639a



- Isā b. Ismā'il al-Aksarī → Abū Aksarī  
 Isā b. Khalid b. al-Walid → Abū Sa'd al-Makhzūmī  
 Isā b. Ma'kūl i. 1099; II, 133b  
 Isā b. Miskān i. 129b; II, 123b  
 Isā b. Muhammad b. Sulaymān i. 661b; II, 682a  
 Isā b. Muḥammān i. 603a; II, 611, 615a; IV, 91b  
 Isā b. Mūsā (Abū Abdī) i. 96a, 134a, 618b, 952a, 1033b; iii, 984a; iv, 88a; v, 1283a; s. 31b; I, 96b, 137b, 637b, 981b, 1065a; II, 1008b; IV, 92b; V, 1292a; s. 31b  
 Isā b. Mūsā (Karmatī) i. 96a, 962b; iv, 198b, 662a, b, 858a; I, 98b, 992a; IV, 207a, 688b, 689a, 871a  
 Isā b. Mūsā al-Niqshārī v. 327a; V, 327a  
 Isā b. Naṣrūn i. 823b, 824b; ii, 858a; iii, 77a; I, 846b, 847b, II, 878a, III, 79b  
 Isā b. Ray'ān al-Ardī iii, 653b; v, 666a; II, 676b; V, 701a  
 Isā b. Sālih (ʿUmanī) i. 1283a; I, 1321b  
 Isā b. Sālih (Sharkīya Hinawī) s. 353b; S, 355a  
 Isā b. Sālih (ʿUmanī) s. 356a; S, 356a  
 Isā b. Salāmān iv, 954a; IV, 966b  
 Isā b. al-Shaykh al-Shaybānī ii, 344a; iv, 88b; II, 353b; IV, 92b  
 Isā b. ʿUmar al-Hamdānī iv, 91a; IV, 95a  
 Isā b. ʿUmar al-Thaqafī i. 42b; iv, 91a; I, 44a; IV, 95a  
 Isā b. ʿUḥmān b. Fūdī iii, 281b, 282a; III, 290a, b  
 Isā b. Yahyā i. 213a, 1236b; I, 219b, 1274a  
 Isā b. Yūsuf al-ʿIrākī iii, 1246b; III, 1279a  
 Isā b. Zakariyyā iii, 140b; II, 144b  
 Isā b. Zayd b. ʿAlī s. 130a; S, 132a  
 Isā Aydinoglu i. 778a, 779b; I, 801a, 806b  
 Isā al-Asadī iv, 745a; v, 94a; v, 175b; IV, 774b; V, 9b; S, 176b  
 Isā Beg b. Evrenos ii, 721a; iv, 139b; II, 739b; IV, 145b  
 Isā Bey i. 1263a, 1264b; I, 1301b, 1303a  
 Isā Celebi i. 510b; ii, 599a; I, 536b; II, 614a  
 Isā al-ʿAlī i. 468a; II, 480a  
 Isā Kāṣimakkām (Irān) s. 70b; S, 71a  
 Isā Khān Pirmād al-Dawla iii, 554a; II, 573a  
 Isā Khān Tarkhān → Muhammad Isā Tarkhān  
 Isā al-Sukrānī i. 428a; II, 1, 440a  
 Isaac → Ishāk  
 Isaac b. Abraham iv, 603b; IV, 630a  
 Isaf wa-Naṣla iv, 91a; I, 135a; IV, 93b; S, 132b  
 Isahūdī iv, 92a; IV, 96a  
 Isahū/Isaie → Sha'yā  
 Isakā iv, 92a; IV, 96a  
 Isāmī → Fakhr al-Dīn Isāmī  
 Isāmī, ʿIzz al-Dīn iv, 210b; IV, 220a  
 Isar-das iv, 93a; IV, 97a  
 Isāwā, Isāwīya i. 571a; iv, 93b; s. 325b, 350b, 351a; I, 382a; IV, 97b; S, 325b, 350b, 351a  
 Isāwī → Nasrā  
 al-Isāwīya (al-Isfahānīya) i. 130a; iv, 96a; I, 133b; IV, 100a  
 Isbā iv, 96b; IV, 100b  
 Isbānī → Isfahān  
 Ischisar, Ischtchī Hsār → Isḡe Karā Hsār  
 Ischekeul (lake/lac) s. 243b; S, 243b  
 Isḡalāt al-ʿadāla ii, 303b; II, 312a  
 Isḡe Karā Hsār iv, 578a; IV, 601b  
 Isfahādī b. Sawtīn al-Turkumānī iv, 208a; IV, 217b  
 Isfahān i. 124b, 643a; ii, 335a; iv, 97a, 131b, 977b, 979a; v, 871a; v, 73b, 43b, 54a, 75a, 93b, 140b, 141b, 142a, 157b, 169b, 257a, 277a, 279a, 308b, 358a, 366a, 367b, 369b, 380a, 384a; I, 140b, 663b; II, 145a; III, 103b, 107a, 109a, 1011b; V, 880a; S, 23b, 44a, 54b, 75b, 95a, 140b, 141b, 142a, 158a, 169b, 257b, 277b, 279a, 308a, 325b, 335b, 363b, 365a, 380b, 384b

- history/histoire ii, 156a, 863b, 864a; iv, 7b, 37a, 72a, 103b, 465a; v, 1152a; III, 159b, 887b, 888a; IV, 8a, 93b, 101b, 110a, 486a, b; V, 147a  
 -institutions ii, 466a; iii, 1124a; iv, 101b, 103a; 139a; II, 437a; III, 1152a; IV, 106a, 107b; S, 138b  
 -monuments i, 400b; ii, 1124b, 1152a; iv, 36b, 103b, 107a, 1137a; v, 1148b, 1149a; I, 412a; III, 1152b, 1153a; IV, 99a, 110b-111b, 1132a; V, 1139b, 1140a  
 Isfahān b. Karā Yūsuf iv, 587b, 588a; IV, 611a, b  
 al-Isfahānī → Abū ʿI-Farādī Abū Nuʿaym; ʿAlī b. Hamza; ʿIsmā'il al-Dīn Muhammad; al-Isfahānī; Hamza; Ibn Dawūd; ʿImād al-Dīn; Rukn al-Dīn al-Isfahānī; Abū Mūsā Muhammad iii, 821a; III, 845a  
 Isfahān, Hādīdī Āka Nūr Allāh s. 342b; S, 342a  
 Isfahānī, Mirzā Abū Ṭālib s. 108a; S, 107b  
 Isfahānī, Sayyid Abū ʿI-Faṣan s. 158a, 342a; S, 158a, 341b  
 Isfahānī, Shaykh al-Sharʿa s. 342a; S, 341b  
 Isfahānīya → Isāwīya  
 Isfahānīy Khān i. 120b; s. 91a; I, 124a; S, 90b  
 Isfahānīy b. Adhārād iv, 662a; IV, 669a  
 Isfahānīy b. Bihārsh iv, 809b; IV, 842a  
 Isfahānīy Khān v. 24a; s. 281b; V, 257a; s. 281a  
 al-Isfahānī → Tahir b. Muhammad  
 al-Isfahānī, Abū Ishāk Ibrāhīm iv, 107b, 183a; IV, 112b, 191a  
 al-Isfahānī, Sa'd al-Dīn i. 827a; I, 850a  
 Isfahānīy iv, 107a; IV, 112a  
 al-Isfahānīy → al-Isfahānīy  
 Isfahānīy Beg iv, 108b; IV, 113a  
 Isfahānīy oghlu i. 1256a; iv, 108b, 737b, 738a; I, 1294a; IV, 113a, 767b, 768a  
 Isfīl Isfīl i. 124a; IV, 124a  
 Isfīdīy b. ʿAlī al-Safīd Isfīdīy b. ʿAlī i. 76a; V, 863a  
 Isfīnī → Afānīnī  
 Isḡāb → Salāt  
 Isḡāb iii, 980a; iv, 109a, 184a; b; III, 1004b; IV, 114a, 192b  
 Isḡāb (Karmatī) iv, 663b; IV, 690a, b  
 Isḡāb, Adīb ii, 417b, 429a, 466b, 467b; iv, 111b; II, 428a, 440a, 478a, 479a; IV, 116b  
 Isḡāb b. Abraham b. Ezra i. 111b; I, 115a  
 Isḡāb b. Ayvāz ii, 322a; II, 331b  
 Isḡāb b. Ayvāz iv, 93b; IV, 93b  
 Isḡāb b. ʿAzam Khān i. 88a; I, 90b  
 Isḡāb b. Ghāniya ii, 112a; II, 114b  
 Isḡāb b. Hunayn i. 234b, 589a, 631b, 784b, 1340a, ii, 362a; iii, 579a, 1045a, 1136b; iv, 110a; s. 411b, 412a; I, 242a, 608b, 652a, 808a, 1380b; II, 572a; III, 599a, 1071a, 1165a; IV, 115a; S, 412a  
 Isḡāb b. al-Husayn iii, 1077a; II, 1103b  
 Isḡāb b. Ibrāhīm b. Wahb i. 982a, 1115a; I, 1010b, 1148b  
 Isḡāb b. Ibrāhīm Karāmān-oghlu iv, 624a; IV, 649a  
 Isḡāb b. Ibrāhīm al-Mawṣilī i. 118a, 774b; ii, 246a, 1011b; iii, 698b, 730b, 989a, 996b; iv, 110b, 82a; v, 319b; s. 64a, 108b, 183a; I, 121b, 799a; II, 253a, 1035a; III, 720b, 753a, 1013b, 1021a; IV, 115b, 855a; V, 319a; S, 64b, 127b, 184b  
 Isḡāb b. Ibrāhīm al-Muḡʿabī i. 125b; s. 106a; I, 158a; S, 105b  
 Isḡāb b. Imrān ii, 60a; iv, 627a, 829b; s. 303b, 314a; II, 61a; IV, 651b, 826b; S, 303b, 313b  
 Isḡāb b. Ismā'il amir iv, 345a, 660b; v, 488a, b; IV, 359a, 672a; V, 491a, b  
 Isḡāb b. Ismā'il al-Hammād s. 384b; S, 385a  
 Isḡāb b. Kundaḡīj i. 279a; ii, 524a; iv, 89b, 90a; v, 49a; I, 287b; II, 327a; IV, 93b, 94a; V, 50b  
 Isḡāb b. Mahmashādh iv, 668a, 669a; IV, 693b,

- 669a  
 Isḡāb b. Muhammad b. Ghāniya ii, 1007a; II, 1030b  
 Isḡāb b. Murād iv, 111a; IV, 116a  
 Isḡāb b. Rāhwayh → Ibn Rāhwayh  
 Isḡāb b. Sulaymān al-Isrā'īl i. 785b; ii, 60a; iv, 111b, 1304a, 829b; S, 197b, 314a; I, 809a; II, 61a; IV, 116b, 371b, 862a; S, 197b, 313b  
 Isḡāb b. Zayd b. al-Hārīḡ al-Anṣārī i. 449a; ii, 441a; iv, 862a; I, 50b; II, 455a; IV, 871a  
 Isḡāb, Barḡarūn i. 698ab; I, 698b, 699a  
 Isḡāb Efendi ii, 130b; IV, 117b  
 Isḡāb Khān Karā' ii, 1107b; III, 1155a  
 Isḡāb Khūtālānī i. 390b; v, 301a; I, 404a; V, 300b  
 Isḡāb al-Mawṣilī → Isḡāb b. Ibrāhīm al-Mawṣilī  
 Isḡāb Pashā v. 494a, b; V, 497a  
 Isḡāb al-Raḡḡā i. 797a, 800b; IV, 829b, 833a  
 Isḡāb Sukūtī ii, 474b; iii, 393a; iv, 113a; II, 487a; III, 405b; IV, 118a  
 Isḡāb al-Turk iv, 16b; v, 64a; IV, 17b; V, 65b  
 Isḡābiyya → Kazaruniyya  
 Isḡābiyya (Karamiyya) iv, 668a; v, 945b; IV, 669b; V, 949b  
 Isḡākiyā → ʿUkūb  
 Isḡākiyā ii, 629a; II, 614b  
 Isḡān iv, 113a; IV, 118a  
 Isḡār ii, 31b; III, 34a  
 Isḡārā iv, 113b; IV, 128b  
 Isḡābī iv, 412a; IV, 430a  
 al-Isḡābī → Abū ʿI-Khayr; al-Faḡ b. Khākān; Ibn Khayr; al-Ruʾaynī  
 Isḡābiyya i. 5b, 6b, 7a, b, 83a, 162a, 491a, 493a; iii, 601a; iv, 114b; s. 388a; I, 5b, 6b, 7a, b, 83b, 166b, 506a, 508a, III, 700b; IV, 120a; s. 488b  
 -constructions i. 499b, 501b, 1226b; iii, 498b; iv, 117a-118b; I, 514b, 516b, 1266a; III, 515b; IV, 122a-123b  
 Isḡābī-ākāsī iv, 118b; IV, 123b  
 Isḡān Khān ii, 45a; II, 46a  
 Isḡāb i. 416a; ii, 550a; iii, 109a; iv, 118b; I, 428a; II, 565b; III, 105b; IV, 124a  
 Isḡāb Khān i. 835b; I, 877a  
 Isḡāhīmī i. 225a, 854a; I, 231b, 877b  
 Isḡāhīmī ii, 1161a; II, 1141a  
 Isḡāhī Mirzā iv, 789b; v, 110a; IV, 821b; s. 109b  
 Isḡāhīra i. 285a, 634a, 637a; iv, 588b; s. 281b, 359b; I, 285b, 634b, 637b; IV, 612a; S, 281b, 359b  
 Isḡāmael → Ismā'il  
 Isḡāmael v. 1014b, 1015b, 1019a; V, 1010b, 1011b, 1074a  
 Isḡāḡ ii, 175a; iv, 50b, 119b; II, 792b; IV, 53b, 125a  
 Isḡāḡ → al-Damād  
 Isḡāḡiyyūn i. 245b, 351a, 416b, 596a; iv, 120b; I, 242a, 362a, 448a, 654a; IV, 120b  
 Isḡāḡ iv, 121b; IV, 126b  
 Isḡāḡik (etymology/étymologie) iv, 122a; IV, 127a  
 Isḡāḡik (rhetoric/rhetorique) → Tadjnis  
 Isḡāḡik → Tawṭīya  
 Isḡāḡiyyūn iv, 123b; IV, 128b  
 Isḡāḡūnī iv, 301b; IV, 315a  
 Isḡāḡ-das → Isar-das  
 al-Isḡāḡī, Nūr al-Dīn Muhammad iv, 1006a; IV, 1038a  
 al-Isḡāḡī, Abū Dīfār Muhammad iv, 126b; s. 13b; IV, 132a; S, 14a  
 al-Isḡāḡī, Abū ʿI-Faḡ Dīfār iv, 126b; IV, 132a  
 al-Isḡāḡī, Abū Ishāk Muhammad iv, 127a; IV, 132b  
 al-Isḡāḡī, Abū ʿI-Kāsim Dīfār iv, 127a; IV, 132b  
 Iskandar (Kara-koyunlu) iv, 587a; b; IV, 609b,

- al-Iskandar, Dhu ʿI-Karnayn i. 935a, 1201a, 1206b; ii, 112b, 135a, 278b; iii, 181a; iv, 127b, 131a, 498a; I, 1, 695b, 1133a, 1242a; II, 115a, 136b, 286b; III, 185a; IV, 135a, 136b, 519b  
 Iskandar b. Kayūmārth iv, 808a; v, 663a; IV, 840b; V, 668b  
 Iskandar b. ʿUmar Shaykh i. 1342a; I, 1389b  
 al-Iskandar al-Afrūdī i. 324a; ii, 550a, 771a; iii, 728b; iv, 129a; I, 325b; II, 563b, 789b; III, 751b; IV, 134b  
 Iskandar Agha iv, 130b; IV, 136a  
 Iskandar Beg → Iskender Beg  
 Iskandar Beg Munghī iv, 130b; IV, 136a  
 al-Iskandar al-Dimashqī iv, 129a; IV, 134b  
 Iskandar Khān i. 46b, 970a; ii, 44b; s. 340a; I, 47b, 1000a; II, 45b; S, 339b  
 Iskandar Muda i. 743b; iii, 1200a; s. 199b, 200b; I, 765b; III, 1251a; S, 199b, 200b  
 Iskandar nāma i. 299b, 325a; iii, 113a; iv, 62b, 127b, 909b, 994a; I, 309a, 355a; III, 115b; IV, 66a, 133a, 993b, 997a  
 Iskandar Pashā iv, 435b; IV, 455a  
 Iskandar-i-Shaykhī i. 237a; I, 244b  
 Iskandar Ṭānī i. 745b; I, 765b  
 al-Iskandariyya (Egypt/Egypte) i. 13a, 32a, 121b, 396b, 531b, 947a, 976a, 1288a; ii, 65a; iii, 1028b, 1193b; iv, 132a; s. 1a, 5a, 120b, 121b; I, 13a, 32a, 125a, 408a, 548a, 976a, 1006a, 1327b; II, 66a; III, 1109b, 1223b; IV, 137b; S, 1a, 4a, 120a, 121a  
 -institutions ii, 424a; v, 92a; I, 434b; V, 94a  
 al-Iskandariyya (towns/villes) iv, 131a; IV, 126b  
 Iskandarīn i. 468b, 470b; ii, 35b; iv, 138a; I, 428b, 490b; II, 36b; IV, 124b  
 Iskandarūna iv, 131a; IV, 136b  
 Iskece s. 330a; S, 330a  
 Iskender Beg i. 309b, 631b, 654b; ii, 721a; iv, 138b, 574b; v, 724a, 725a; I, 319a, 672a, 675b; II, 799b; IV, 144b, 597b; V, 729b, 730a  
 Iskender Celebi i. 1083a; ii, 1042b; iii, 998b; I, 1113a; II, 1067a; III, 103b  
 Iskender Pashā i. 268a; ii, 704b; I, 276a; II, 722a  
 Isḡāb i. 289a; iv, 124a; I, 394a; IV, 146b  
 Isḡāb ii, 994a; iv, 44a-32a, 171b; II, 302a; IV, 46b-35a, 799a  
 Isḡām Ansilopædiae s. 42a; S, 42a  
 Isḡām, encyclopaedias/encyclopédies → Mawṣūʿat  
 Isḡām Girāy i. 178a; IV, 185a  
 Isḡām Girāy II ii, 1115b; iv, 178b; II, 1159b; IV, 185a  
 Isḡām Girāy III iv, 178b; v, 159b, 719b; IV, 185b; V, 142a, 724b  
 Isḡām Khān i. 719b; ii, 216b, 797b; I, 741a; II, 203a, 816b  
 Isḡām Khān Sarwānī s. 203a; S, 203b  
 Isḡām Shāh Sūr i. 432b; ii, 259a, 271a; iii, 109b, 423a, 429b; s. 1b, 3a; I, 444b; II, 266a, 279a; b; III, 204b, 436b, 509b; S, 1b, 2b  
 Isḡāmād (India) ii, 32a; iv, 127b; II, 32b; IV, 186a  
 Isḡāmād (Pakistan) iv, 177b; IV, 186a  
 Isḡān (name/nom) i. 302a; iv, 179a; v, 396a; II, 310b; IV, 187a; V, 397a  
 Isḡān (in grammar/en grammaire) iv, 181b; IV, 189a  
 Isḡān i. 102a; iv, 120b; III, 1049b; IV, 190b  
 Isḡānēl → Ismā'il  
 Ismā'il ii, 980a; iv, 184a, 318a; iv, 1014b; III, 1049b;

IV, 192a, 332a; V, 1010b  
İsmailî (İsmail, town/village) iv, 185a — IV, 199b  
İsmailî, İsmailî — İsmailî b. Dja'far al-Sadiq  
İsmailî (Nasiride) i, 1057b — I, 1089b  
İsmailî (Rasulide) ii, 926a; iv, 1188b — II, 947b; IV, 1221b  
İsmailî Şihâş (Safawide) i, 199b, 228a, 237b, 266b, 311b, 625b, 627b, 909b, 920a, 1019a, 1030b, 1087a, 1120ab, 1121b, ii, 8a, 44b, 254b, 310b, 344b, 374a, 812a, 937a, 967a; iii, 114a, 177b, 274a, 316a, 385a, 1101a; iv, 34b, 49b, 102b, 186a, 389a, 610a, 855a; v, 159a, 429b, 603b; s, 94b, 95a, 136b, 147b, 382b — I, 197a, 235a, 244b, 270b, 321a, 616b, 648b, 931a, 984a, 1050b, 1062a, 1092a, 1112a, 1124a, 1292a; II, 8a, 43b, 462a, 319b, 321a, 384a, 831b, 929a, 989a; III, 116b, 181b, 182a, 325b, 603b, 1128a; IV, 37a, 39b, 107b, 194a, 404b, 647b, 888b; V, 459b, 495b, 607b; S, 94a, 94b, 136a, 147b, 382a  
İsmailî II (Safawide) i, 7b, 1208b; ii, 310b; iii, 157b; iv, 188a — I, 7b, 1244b; II, 319b; III, 161a; IV, 196a  
İsmailî III (Safawide) ii, 311a; iv, 104b, 390a, 659b — II, 319b; IV, 109a, 406b, 407a, 660a  
İsmailî I (Samanide) — İsmail b. Ahmad  
İsmailî II (Samanide) — İsmail b. Nuh  
İsmailî, Abu'l-Fadl i, 132a, ii, 282a; iii, 120a — I, 1372b, 1373a; II, 290a; III, 12ab  
İsmailî, Mawlay (Alawide) i, 54b, 47a, 199b, 289a, 339a; ii, 77b, 137a, 367b, 510a, 819b, 823a, 1022a; iii, 231a, 499b, 1047a; iv, 214a; v, 49a, 53b, 1191b, 1245b; s, 40a, 113b, 114a, 125b, 126a, 132a, 225b, 399b — I, 35b, 48b, 164a, 298a, 366b; II, 17b, 178a, 377b, 523a, 899a, 842b, 1045b; III, 237b, 316b, 1073a; IV, 223b; V, 50a, 54b, 1181b, 1263b; S, 40b, 113a, 125a, 131b, 225b, 40a  
İsmailî b. 'Abbad — İbn 'Abbad al-Sühbi  
İsmailî b. 'Abbad al-Mu'tadil i, 6a — I, 6b  
İsmailî b. 'Abbas — İsmailî (Rasulide)  
İsmailî b. 'Abd al-Hakk v, 60a, b — V, 62a  
İsmailî b. 'Abd al-Rahmân b. Dhi'l-Nun ii, 243a — II, 250a  
İsmailî b. Abu'l-Kâsim Dja'far b. al-Utrûş i, 688a; ii, 255a — I, 688a; III, 260b  
İsmailî b. Abi Sa'ad al-Nawbakhti i, 147b — I, 148a  
İsmailî b. Ahmad (Samanide) i, 238a, 425b, 940b, 1007a, 1294b; iv, 21a, 22a, 186b, 658b; v, 38a, 852a, 856a — I, 286b, 465b, 1012a, 1293a, 1333b; IV, 23b, 196b, 683a; V, 23b, 85b, 863a  
İsmailî b. 'Ali b. 'Uthmân al-Thaqafi s, 163a — S, 163b  
İsmailî b. Bulduh iii, 739a, 767b, 955a; iv, 189a — III, 767b, 790b, 979b; IV, 197a  
İsmailî b. Dja'far al-Sadiq i, 402b, 550b; ii, 851a; iv, 133a; v, 1242b — I, 414b, 568b; II, 871a; IV, 1164b; V, 1234a  
İsmailî b. Djamî — İbn Djamî, İsmailî  
İsmailî b. İshâk b. İsmail b. Hammâd s, 385a — S, 395b  
İsmailî b. İsmail b. Hammâd s, 385a — S, 385b  
İsmailî b. al-Kâsim — Abu'l-Atâhiya  
İsmailî b. Mazin iii, 299b — III, 309a  
İsmailî b. Muhammad al-Nisâburi iii, 739b — III, 767b  
İsmailî b. Müsâb Müsâ iv, 713a; v, 683a — IV, 741b; V, 688a  
İsmailî b. Müsâ al-Kâzim s, 95a — S, 94b  
İsmailî b. Nuh iv, 622b; s, 176b — IV, 197b; V, 660b; S, 177b  
İsmailî b. Şehîdîğeni ii, 799a, 1050b; iv, 189b — II, 812a, 1075a; IV, 197b  
İsmailî b. Yakut i, 1051b, 1052a; iv, 28b — I, 1083a, b; IV, 30b  
İsmailî b. Yasar i, 206b; iv, 34a, 189b — I, 212b; IV,

37a, 198a  
İsmailî b. Yusuf al-Bayrî iv, 1004a — IV, 1026b  
İsmailî b. Yusuf al-Ukayyir i, 531a — I, 568b  
İsmailî b. Ziyâd al-Nafusi iii, 654a; iv, 336b — III, 675a; IV, 351a  
İsmailî 'Adil Şihâş iii, 425b, 1160a — III, 439b, 1188b  
İsmailî Agha Simko 'Abdoy i, 1030b; v, 466a — I, 1062a; V, 468b  
İsmailî Ankârî iii, 711a; iv, 190a — III, 733b; IV, 198a  
İsmailî 'Asim Efendi — Çelebi-zade  
İsmailî al-Attrâş ii, 636b, 637a — II, 635a  
İsmailî Bey (d.m. 1791) iii, 992a; iv, 553a — III, 1016b; IV, 886a  
İsmailî Bey (Serer) i, 778b, 1304a; ii, 640a — I, 801b, 1344a; II, 656b  
İsmailî Bey b. İwâr Bey iv, 723a — IV, 752a  
İsmailî Bey İsfendiyâr-oghlu iv, 108b — IV, 113b  
İsmailî Djanbulat iv, 284b, 285b — IV, 296b, 298a  
İsmailî Gasprinski — Gasprali  
İsmailî Bey Kutkashlini ii, 217a — II, 223b  
İsmailî Ghalib iii, 993b; iv, 190b — III, 1018a; IV, 198b  
İsmailî Hakkî 'Alîshân ii, 637b; iv, 191a — II, 639b; IV, 199b  
İsmailî Hakkî Bala'djoghlu iv, 1126b — IV, 1158a  
İsmailî Hakkî al-Brusavi ii, 475a, 542b; iv, 191a — II, 487a, 556a; IV, 199b  
İsmailî Hakkî Paşa, Halîz ii, 668b, 669b — II, 716a, 717b  
İsmailî Kâmil Paşa ii, 331b, 615b, 874b, 1110b — II, 361a, 630b, 895a, 1137a  
İsmailî Kemal i, 657b; iv, 195b — I, 678a; IV, 203b  
İsmailî Khân ii, 45b — II, 46b  
İsmailî Khân Kashkay iv, 706a — IV, 734b  
İsmailî Khandân i, 424b; iv, 1067a — I, 436b; IV, 109b  
İsmailî al-Khashshab ii, 356b — II, 366a  
İsmailî al-Manşur — al-Manşur (Fatimide)  
İsmailî Mukh i, 923b; ii, 99b, 180a, 1124b — I, 931a; II, 101b, 187b, 1151a  
İsmailî al-Muntazir s, 245a — S, 245a  
İsmailî Paşa — al-Cerkes  
İsmailî Paşa b. al-'Azim v, 925b — V, 930b  
İsmailî Paşa, Khedive i, 57b, 124a, 825b, 999a, 1069a; ii, 149b, 167a, 429b, 514a, 642a, 617a, 788a, 806a, 934a; iii, 43b, 360a, 593a, 1000a, 1193b; iv, 192a, 441b, 442a; v, 4a, 909a, 1060a, 1248a; s, 40a, 179a, 296b, 299b, 379a, 408b — I, 38b, 146a, 818b, 957b, 1102a; II, 154a, 174b, 434b, 523a, 658a, 663b, 746b, 913a, 955b; III, 4b, 371a, 613b, 1023a, 1223b; IV, 200a, 461b, 462a; V, 4a, 914b, 1057a, 1239a; S, 40a, 180a, 296a, 299a, 379a, 408b  
İsmailî Paşa b. Bahrâm i, 920a — I, 948a  
İsmailî Paşa Ayvub ii, 123b — II, 126b  
İsmailî Paşa Baghdadli i, 905a — I, 932a  
İsmailî Paşa Nishândî iv, 193b; v, 225b — IV, 201b; V, 225b  
İsmailî Rûmî iv, 382a, b — IV, 398b, 399a  
İsmailî Sabri iv, 194b — IV, 202b  
İsmailî Sabri Paşa iv, 194b — IV, 203a  
İsmailî Safâ iv, 195a — IV, 203b  
İsmailî Şihâş — İsmailî II, III  
İsmailî Şahid, Muhammad ii, 735b; iii, 431a, 436a; iv, 196a — II, 754a; III, 445a, 450b; IV, 204b  
İsmailî Sidki ii, 914b; iii, 515b, 516a, 517a; iv, 197b; v, 32a — I, 956a; III, 533a, 534a, 535a; IV, 206a; S, 28b  
İsmailî al-Tamimi ii, 632a — II, 649a  
İsmailî (Shahbânkara) iii, 1097b — III, 1124b  
İsmailiyya i, 20a, 48a, 95b, 103b, 125a, 134a, 160a, 216b, 225b, 353a, 402b, 530b, 551a, 832b, 872a,

1026b, 1254b, 1334b, 1350b, 1358a; ii, 168b, 194a, 301a, 377a, 435b, 461a, 860a; iii, 80a, 129b, 253b, 254a, 411b, 433b, 862b, 1153b; iv, 28a, 29b, 39b, 46b, 47a, 198a, 660b, 829b, 887b, 910a; v, 25b, 1032a, s, 95b, 306b, 428b, 538b, 407a, 411a — I, 21a, 49b, 98b, 106b, 129a, 138a, 164b, 232a, 232a, 369b, 414b, 568b, 569a, 853b, 866a, 1084a, 1292b, 1373a, 1391a, 1392b; II, 174a, 200a, 309a, 385a, 465b, 647b, 879a; III, 88b, 126a, 261a, 424b, 447b, 886b, 1184a; IV, 30a, 31b, 32b, 49b, 50a, 206b, 687a, 892b, 943b; V, 26b, 1032a; S, 95a, 206b, 248b, 538a, 407a, 411b  
doctrines i, 160b, 414b, 450a, 834b, 1098b, 1099b; ii, 97b, 136b, 848b, 1066a, 1092a; iii, 71b, 232a, 1071a, 1132a; iv, 185a, 200a; v, 167a, b, 1182a — I, 105a, 426a, 450a, 837b, 1131b, 1132b; II, 99b, 149a, 868b, 1092a, 1095a; III, 74a, 258b, 1098a, 1158b; IV, 190b, 212a; V, 164b, 165a, 1233b  
İsmailiyya (town/village) iv, 193a, 206b; s, 6a — IV, 201a, 215b, S, 3b  
İsmatiyya i, 903a — I, 930a  
İsmet İnönü i, 734b, 1255b; ii, 6b, 26a, 43b, 595b, 596a; iii, 1199b; iv, 873b, 954a; s, 98b — I, 756b, 1294a; II, 6b, 21b, 443b, 610b, 611a; III, 1229b; IV, 207a, 979a, S, 98a  
İsmi, iv, 206b — IV, 216a  
İsmad i, 259a; ii, 302a; iii, 25a, 26a; iv, 207a; v, 947a — I, 267a; II, 310b; III, 26a, 27b; IV, 216a; V, 951a  
İspahbadh i, 1110a; iv, 207a, 208b, 463a; v, 662a; s, 309a — I, 1143b; IV, 216b, 217b, 486a; V, 667a; S, 309a  
İspahbâsh iv, 208a — IV, 217b  
İsparta iv, 210b — IV, 220a  
İspendje ii, 32a, 146b; iv, 211a, 563a — II, 33a, 150b; IV, 220b, 585b  
İspirukh Khân i, 1395a — I, 1345a  
İspirizade Ahmed Efendi v, 643b — V, 647b  
İsrâ' — Mirzâd  
Israel, Israel — Banû İsrâ'îl; Filastin; Ya'kûb  
Israel ha-Ma'arabi iv, 603b, 606a — IV, 603a, b  
İsrâ'îl i, 1093a; iv, 211a; s, 256a — I, 1125b; IV, 220b; S, 255b  
al-İsrâ'îl — İbn al-Atîr; İbrahim b. Ya'kûb; İshâk b. Sulaymân  
al-İsrâ'îl, Abu'l-Fadl b. Abi'l-Bayân i, 344b — I, 352a  
İstahvâ'at iv, 210b — IV, 220a  
İstak'at iv, 210b — IV, 220a  
İstabl iv, 213b, 266a — IV, 233a, 278a  
İstakhr (town/village) i, 43b, 1355b; ii, 925b; iv, 219b — I, 44b, 1393b; II, 947a; IV, 239a  
İstakhr (cistern/cistern) v, 866b — V, 876a  
İstakhrî — Abu 'Amr; Abu Sa'îd  
al-İstakhrî, Abu İshâk i, 193a, 488a, 839b, 1003a, 1354a; ii, 581a, 582a; iii, 905b, 978a; iv, 220a, 222b, 1079a; v, 1012a, 327a — I, 137a, 502b, 858b, 1034a, 1393a, II, 556a; b; III, 418a, 810b; IV, 229b, 232b, 1110b; V, 1007b; S, 326b  
İstân — Üskü  
İstanba — Abu İshâk İbrahim al-Harawi  
İstanbul i, 13b, 37a, 109a, 299b, 294a, 394a, 466b, 467a, 973a, 974b, 1334b; ii, 63b, 83b, 708b, 907b; iii, 216b; iv, 224a; v, 694a, 882a; s, 53b, 67b — I, 13b, 38a, 112a, 302b, 303a, 405b, 480b, 481a, 1003a, 1004b, 1374b; II, 65a, 85a, 726b, 928b; III, 225a; IV, 233b; V, 698b, 882a; S, 53b, 67b  
— fires/incendies iv, 237a-238b — IV, 247b-248b  
— institutions i, 1225b; ii, 425b; iii, 140a, 1137b; v, 366a — I, 1062a; II, 468b; III, 1124b, 1166a; V, 977a  
— monuments i, 774a, 830b, 1318a; ii, 143b; iv, 225b, 232a, 700a, 1139a; v, 672a, 243a, 261a, 533b — I, 797a, 839b, 1353b; II, 147a, 147b, 233b, 242b, 749a, 1191a; V, 69a, 241a, 259a; 537b  
— population iv, 238a-241b — IV, 248b-255a  
— streets/ruins iv, 235a-237a — IV, 243a-247a  
İstankoy — On İki Ada  
İstâr iv, 248b — IV, 259b  
İstâra iv, 248b — IV, 259b  
İstibâd s, 133a — S, 132b  
İstibâd i, 64a — I, 66a  
İstibrâ' i, 28a, 1072a; iv, 252b — I, 29a, 1058b; IV, 265b  
İstisâr, Kitâb al- ii, 874b; iv, 254a — II, 894b; IV, 265a  
İstidja iv, 254a, 335a — IV, 265b, 370b  
İstidjal — Mamik  
İstidjal i, 1367b — I, 1367b  
İstifâ' — Murâfâ  
İstifâ' i, 1145b — I, 1180a  
İstifân b. Basîl iv, 254b — IV, 266a  
İstifân al-Duwayhi iv, 255a — IV, 266a  
İstihâm iv, 255a — IV, 266b  
İstihâr iv, 264b — IV, 275b  
İstihân ii, 164a; iii, 1237a; iv, 255b — II, 169a; III, 1268b; IV, 267a  
İstihâl iv, 259a — IV, 270b  
İstihârâ iv, 259b — IV, 271a  
İstihdâm — Tawfiyya  
İstihkâr ii, 78b — II, 80a  
İstihâl iv, 260b; v, 1194b, 1195a — IV, 272a; V, 1194b, 1195a  
al-İstikrâr ii, 79a — II, 80b  
İstikâsat iv, 263a — IV, 275a  
İstihâbat ii, 765b; v, 805b — II, 784a; V, 811b  
İstimâr iii, 305b; iv, 270a — III, 315a; IV, 282a  
İstina'f iv, 264a — IV, 276a  
İstinâf — Mâ'î Rîfâya  
İstinâf iv, 264b — IV, 276a  
İstinâk iv, 264b — IV, 276b  
İstinâl iv, 264b — IV, 276b  
İstirâd i, 810a; ii, 507b; iv, 269a, 1076b; v, 19b — I, 893a; II, 520a; IV, 281a, 1108b; V, 20a  
İstirâd, 'ard iv, 265a — IV, 276b  
İstirâb i, 276a; iv, 269b — I, 284b; IV, 281b  
İstishrak — Mustashrikûn  
İstisâk i, 109a; ii, 617b; iv, 269b; v, 719b, 1202a — I, 1122a; II, 633a, 1218a; IV, 274a, 1196a  
İstishâb — İstihâb  
İstishâb i, 419b; iv, 271a — I, 425b; IV, 283b  
İstihkâl iii, 1138b — III, 1137a  
İstihnâ' i, 276b; ii, 302a; iii, 1079b, 1166a; iv, 272b — I, 285b; II, 310b; III, 1106b, 1292b; IV, 284b  
İstihnâ', Khatt al- iv, 273a — IV, 285a  
İstihnâ' (attribution) Belghârâd ii, 208b; iv, 273b — II, 212a; IV, 286a  
İtâ' iv, 413a — IV, 431a  
İtâ' — Tâ'â  
İtâb b. Warkâ iv, 99b — IV, 104a  
İtâk — 'Abd  
İtâk ii, 43b — III, 47b  
İtâlie — İtalya  
İtalya iv, 274b; v, 758a — IV, 286b; V, 769b  
Italy — İtalya  
İtarada iv, 269a — IV, 281a  
İtâwa iv, 276a — IV, 288a  
İtâwâ iv, 276a — IV, 288a  
İtaw al-Bâro'd s, 244a — S, 244a  
İthâ' — Murâwajda  
İthir — Kifir  
İthirâd iv, 277a — IV, 289a  
İthm iv, 1106b — IV, 1238a  
İthm'ashariyya i, 134a, 765a, 1130a, 1142a, 1350b, 1352a; ii, 373a, 1093b; iii, 380a, 433b, 544b, 769b, 1001a, 1150b, 1166b; iv, 46b, 47b, 49b, 50a, 186a, 277a, 888a; v, 56b, 134a, 248b — I, 138a, 787b, 1164a,



1176b, 1391a; II, 382a, 1119b; III, 322a, 447b, 550b, 742a, 1047a, 1179a, 1193b; IV, 49b, 50a, 52b, 194b, 209a, 221a; S, 574, 1734a, 243b  
 Pūhar iii, 26b — III, 27b  
 Pūhar Khān ii, 1085a; iii, 225b; iv, 279a — II, 1110a; III, 232b; IV, 291a  
 Pūkad iv, 279a — IV, 291b  
 Pūkad Khān iv, 279b; S, 167b — IV, 292a; S, 167b  
 Pūkaḡ iv, 280a — IV, 292a  
 Pūl — Aul  
 Pūl (river/river) iv, 280a, 1175b — IV, 292b, 1209a  
 Pūmad iii, 706a — III, 726a  
 Pūmad al-Dawla i, 253b; ii, 380b; iv, 281b; v, 690a — I, 260b; II, 390b; IV, 294a; V, 634a  
 Pūmad al-Dawla → Shāfiʿ Mazandarāni  
 Pūmad al-Dawla (Ghiyāth Beg) iv, 282a, 543b — IV, 294a, 567a  
 Pūmad al-Dawla (Ibrahīm Shīrāzi) s, 405b — S, 406a  
 Pūmad Khān ii, 1129a; s, 435b — II, 1153b; S, 535a  
 Pūmad al-Saltana → Muhammad Hasan Khān Shāh al-Dawla  
 Pūmadāda, Muhammad iv, 73b — IV, 77a  
 Pūnairaires → al-Masālik wa-l-mamālik  
 Pūnam al-Din, Shāykh iii, 1046a; s, 108a — III, 1072a; S, 107a  
 Pūtk → 'Abd  
 Pūtknāme iv, 282b — IV, 295a  
 Pūlak ii, 303b, 306b — II, 312a, 315a  
 al-Pūlākiyya iii, 284a — III, 292b  
 Pūtr → 'Anbar; Misk, etc.  
 Pūtr iv, 132a — IV, 195b  
 Pūtrād iv, 280b — IV, 295a  
 al-Pūtrād al-'Arabī ii, 574b; iii, 11, 601b  
 Pūtrād al-Islām ii, 445b — II, 457a  
 Pūtrād al-Muhammadi Dīnīyyi iv, 283b — IV, 296a  
 al-Pūtrād al-Lubnāni iii, 519b — III, 537b  
 al-Pūtrād al-Sūrī iii, 520b — III, 538b  
 Pūtrād we Terakī Dīnīyyi ii, 734a; ii, 430b, 613b, 690b; iii, 204a, 251a, 266a, 994a; iv, 283b, 284a, 619b, 872a, b, 873a, v, 905b, 1056a; s, 41b, 47b, 149b — I, 756a; II, 424b, 660a, 716a; III, 209b, 925a, 544b, 1018b; IV, 226a, 296b, 636a, 905b, 906a; V, 911a, 1032a; S, 424b, 716b, 149b  
 Pūtrādīyya iii, 161b, 822a, 952a — III, 165a, 846a, 976b  
 Pūtrād → Pūtrād  
 Pūvanko → Yanko  
 Pūvoire, Côte d' → Côte d'Ivoire  
 Ivory Coast → Côte d'Ivoire  
 Ivory/Ivoire → 'Adī  
 Pūw i, 919a — I, 947a  
 Pūwad iv, 286a — IV, 296b  
 Pūwad Wādīh iv, 286b — IV, 299a  
 Pūwān i, 950a, 1228b; ii, 114a, 115b; iv, 287a, 1073b, 1137a, 1138b, 1141b, 1146b — I, 979b, 1265a; II, 116b, 118a; IV, 299b, 1105a, 1132a, b, 1134b, 1138a  
 Pūwā (Iwad) Beg ii, 233b — II, 240a  
 Pūwā (Iwad) Khāldī, Ghīyāth al-Dīn ii, 267b; iii, 1155a — II, 272b; III, 1183b  
 Pūwā Khāldī, Husayn al-Dīn i, 399b — I, 405a  
 Pūwā hād ii, 124b — II, 127b  
 Pūwā (tribe/tribe) ii, 196b, 197b; iv, 289a; v, 77a, b, 639b, 640a — II, 202b, 203a, b; IV, 301b; V, 79b, 643b, 644a  
 Pūyād b. Ghānīm i, 320a, 635b, 679b, 695a, 1206b; ii, 344b, 523b, 624a, 625b; iii, 20a, 228a; iv, 841b — I, 339b, 656b, 700b, 716b, 1242b; II, 354b, 556b, 659b, 641a; III, 21a, 234b; IV, 874b  
 Pūyād b. Mūsā al-Kādī i, 609b; ii, 743b; iii, 680b, 707b, 867b; iv, 183b, 289b, 912b; v, 71b, 1208b; s, 27a —

I, 622a; II, 760a; III, 700b, 729b, 891b; IV, 191b, 302b, 945b; V, 73b, 1199a; S, 27b  
 Pūyād b. Sūd, Rānū iv, 289b — IV, 302b  
 al-Pūyād i, s, 306a — S, 306a  
 Pūyād ii, 760a; iv, 290b — II, 778b; IV, 303a  
 Pūyāl Mansūr iii, 49b — III, 51b  
 Pūyāl Zayid ii, 175b — II, 181a  
 Pūyālā → Eyalet  
 Pūyār → Sikka  
 Pūyār-i Dānīgh → Kahla wa-Dimna  
 Pūyā b. Kabīsa i, 689b, 690a; ii, 241a; v, 634a — I, 710b, 711a, II, 246a, V, 634b  
 Pūyā b. Murāwīya iv, 291a — IV, 304a  
 Pūyādyā b. Mas'ūd i, 217b — I, 224a  
 Pūzafet → Idafa  
 Pūzār (garment/vêtement) iii, 1053a; v, 732b, 733a — III, 1079a; V, 738a, b  
 Pūzāmal → Ismā'il (Ismail)  
 Pūzamid v, 250a — V, 247b, 248a  
 Pūzmir i, 464a, 476a, 783b, 1335b; ii, 599a, b; iii, 210b, 214b; v, 505a, 1170a; s, 44b, 67b — I, 477b, 490b, 806b, 1375b; II, 613b, 614b; III, 216b, 220b; V, 508b, 1160a; S, 45a, 66a  
 Pūz — institutions ii, 425b — II, 426b  
 Pūzmk i, 477a; ii, 746b; iv, 291b, 702a, 1169a, b; v, 109b; s, 204a, 330b — I, 491a; II, 765a; IV, 304b, 730b, 1201b, 1202b; V, 105b; S, 209b, 330a  
 Pūz — monuments iv, 291b, 292a — IV, 304b, 305a  
 al-Pūzmkī, Abu 'l-Faḡl Mūsā i, 137a — I, 141a  
 al-Pūzmkī, Kuth al-Dīn iii, 711a; v, 547a — III, 733b; V, 551b  
 Pūzra' v, 595b — V, 597a  
 Pūzrā' iv, 292b; v, 210a — IV, 305b; V, 207b  
 Pūzr al-Dawla iv, 293b — IV, 306b  
 Pūzr al-Dawla Bakhrīyār → Bakhrīyār  
 Pūzr al-Dawla al-Bakrī → 'Abd al-'Azīz al-Bakrī  
 Pūzr al-Dīn b. al-Aḡūr → Ibn al-Aḡūr  
 Pūzr al-Dīn b. Dīhāndār ii, 579b; iii, 200a — II, 589b; III, 205a  
 Pūzr al-Dīn b. Shudjā' al-Dīn v, 828b, 829a — V, 834b, 835a  
 Pūzr al-Dīn Aybak (Mamlūk) → Aybak, 'Izz al-Dīn al-Mu'azzami  
 Pūzr al-Dīn Aybak (d. 1257) i, 732a, 804a, 944b — I, 732a, 828b, 973b  
 Pūzr al-Dīn Aydmur al-Hālī i, 814b — I, 837b  
 Pūzr al-Dīn Farrukh-Shīr v, 1139b — V, 1139b  
 Pūzr al-Dīn Musayn ii, 1100a — II, 1126a  
 Pūzr al-Dīn Kaykāwūs → Kaykā'ūs I, II  
 Pūzr al-Dīn Khān-i Ayāz s, 66b — S, 67a  
 Pūzr al-Dīn Shīr iv, 586a — IV, 609a  
 Pūzr al-Dīn al-Sulamī → al-Sulamī  
 Pūzr al-Dīn Usāmā i, 208a; iv, 779a — I, 214a; IV, 810b  
 Pūzr al-Mulk i, 1050b — I, 1044a  
 Pūzr al-Dawla s, 70b — S, 71b  
 Pūzr 'Abd Pashā i, 64a; iii, 364a — I, 66a; III, 375b  
 Pūzr Bēy ii, 641a — II, 657a  
 Pūzr Efendi iv, 1126a — IV, 1158a  
 Pūzr Mollā i, 558a; ii, 934b; iv, 295a; v, 710b, 1083b — I, 576a; II, 956b; IV, 308a; V, 715b, 1081a  
 Pūzr Muhammad Pashā iii, 627b — III, 648a  
 Pūzr Pashā → Ahmad 'Izzet, Hasan 'Izzet  
 Pūzr Pashā (Furqaq) iv, 296a — IV, 309b  
 Pūzr Sulaymān Efendi iv, 298b — IV, 311b

Jackal → Ibn Awā  
 Jacob → Isrā'īl; Ya'qūb  
 Jacob b. Reuben iv, 605b — IV, 609b  
 Jacob b. Simeon iv, 605b — IV, 609b  
 Jacobites → Ya'qūbiyya  
 Jacobites → Mufakkhara  
 Jaḡā → Dīyārīn  
 Jaḡā → Yāḡā  
 Jain → Dīyān  
 Jaipur s, 140b, 142b — S, 140b, 142a  
 Jajce i, 1018a, 1295b — I, 1049a, 1302a  
 Jakarta → Dīyakarta  
 Janna, river/river → Dījanna  
 Janina → Yanīra  
 Janissaries/Janissaires → Devşirme, Yeni Çeri  
 Japan/Japon → Yābān  
 Japanese/Japonais i, 746a; ii, 478b; iii, 1249b — I, 768a; II, 490b; III, 1261b  
 Japara s, 201a, b — S, 201a, b  
 Japhet → Yāfith  
 Japheth b. Eli iv, 305b, 605a — IV, 319b, 629b  
 Japheth al-Barkamāni iv, 605b — IV, 609b  
 Jardins → Bustān  
 Jasmūgh → Yāsamin  
 Jassy → Yash  
 Jativa → Shatiba  
 Jawnpur → Dījawnpur  
 Java i, 170b, 174a, 981a; ii, 352a, 497a; iii, 560b, 1213a, b, 1214b, 1218b, 1219b, 1222a, b, 1226a; iv, 1128a; v, 225b, 226b, 227b, 1154b — I, 175a, 178b, 1011b; II, 362a, 509b; III, 586a, 1243b, 1244b, 1249b, 1250a, 1255a, b, 1257b; IV, 319b; V, 223a, 2242a, 255a, 1444a  
 Jaxartes, ii, 778a, 790a, 791a; → Sir Daryā  
 Jbala v, 1200b, 1203b — V, 1103b, 1194a  
 Jean-Baptiste → Yahyā b. Zakariyyā  
 Jehlam (river/leuve) s, 156a — S, 156a  
 Jellābas → Dījallāb  
 Jenghiz Khan → Činghiz Khān  
 Jerboa → Fār  
 Jeremiah → Irmiyya  
 Jerez → Sharīr  
 Jericho → Ribā  
 Jersusalem/Jerusalem → al-Kuds  
 Jeshua b. Judah iv, 305a, 605a, 607a — IV, 319a, 609b, 619a  
 Jessore → Dījassawr  
 Jessuf/Jessuf → 'Isā  
 Jethro → Shu'ayb  
 Jéne → Ramādāy; Şawm  
 Jeunes Turcs → Yeni Oḡmanlılar  
 Jew → Kīmār; Larīb; Maysir  
 Jewelry → Dījwahr; Libās; Siyāgha  
 Jews → Yahūdī  
 Jimeno, Count/Comte i, 161a; iii, 771b — I, 165b; III, 794b  
 Jimnah → Dījnah  
 Joallierie → Dījwahr; Libās; Siyāgha  
 Job → Ayyūb  
 Jōvī, Rabbi iv, 505b — IV, 507b  
 John the Baptist → Yahyā b. Zakariyyā  
 Johore s, 150b, 151b — S, 150b, 152a  
 Johon/Jonas → Yūnus  
 Jordan/Jordanie → Urdunn  
 Jordan, river/Jourdain, rivière i, 1017a; ii, 555a — I, 1048a; II, 569a  
 Jorcelin of Edessa/Jorcelin d'Edesse i, 664b, 983a — I, 684a, 1013b

Joseph → Yūsuf  
 Joseph b. Noah → Yūsuf b. Nūh  
 Joseph ha-Rōveh → Yūsuf al-Baḡir  
 Joshua/Josué → Yūshā  
 Joshua ben Judah → Jeshuah b. Judah  
 Jour → Layl et Nahār  
 Jourdain → al-Urdunn  
 Journal → Dījardī  
 Journals/Journaux → Periodicals/Périodiques  
 Ouvrages  
 Joyaux → Dījwahr  
 Judaean-Arabic, Judéo-arabe i, 574b; iv, 299a; v, 206b — I, 599b; IV, 312b; V, 204a  
 Judaean-Berber/Judéo-Berber iv, 307b — IV, 321a  
 Judaeo-Persian/Judéo-Persian iv, 308a — IV, 322a  
 Judah/Hadasi iv, 605b — IV, 609b  
 Judge/Juge → Kādī  
 Judgement/Jugement → Hukm  
 Judgement dernier → Kiyāma  
 Judis → Yahūdī  
 Jubbe → 'Unnāb  
 Jumlat → Dījānulat  
 Jurisprudence → Fikḡ  
 Jusquame → Bandj  
 Justice → 'Adl  
 Jute → Khaysh

## K

Kā'ā ii, 114b; iv, 498b — II, 117a; IV, 447a  
 Kā'ādī → al-Dīrādātān  
 Kā'an → Khākan  
 Kā'āncīs iv, 50b — IV, 33a  
 Kā'ānī, Habib Allāh ii, 453b; iii, 575a; iv, 69b, 313a — II, 445a; III, 383a; IV, 73b, 327a  
 Kaarra iv, 319b — IV, 327b  
 Karb, Band i, 441a; iii, 1102b, 1103a; v, 344b, 740a, 765a; v, 81a — I, 454a; II, 1179a, 1134b; IV, 328b, 770a, 795b; V, 83a  
 Karb b. Amr, Band v, 78b, 79a — V, 81a  
 Karb b. Asad v, 436a — V, 438b  
 Karb b. al-Ashraf iv, 315a — IV, 329a  
 Karb b. Dīyā' al-Taghlabi iv, 315a — IV, 329a  
 Karb b. Malik i, 50b; iii, 272b, 351a, 975b; iv, 315b — I, 52a; II, 280a, 365a, 1000a; IV, 329b  
 Karb b. Māma i, 115b — I, 119a  
 Karb b. Zuhayr i, 1011b, 1341b; iv, 346a, 310a; v, 6b, 734a, 928b — I, 1042b, 1354b; IV, 330a, 332a; V, 6b, 739b, 961b  
 Karb al-Aḡhār i, 926b; ii, 365; iii, 370a; iv, 212a, 316b, 1132b; v, 324a, 1231b — I, 955a; II, 573b; III, 380a; IV, 221b, 330b, 1167a; V, 323b, 1222a  
 Karba i, 555b, 136a, 178a, 268a, 453a, 551b, 608b, 867a, 892b, 1054a; ii, 247a, 453a, 609b, 695b; iii, 33a, 40a, 101a, 980b; iv, 184a, b, 260a, 317a, 961a; v, 77b, 78a, 454a, b, 455b, 520a, 990b — I, 57a, 140a, 126b, 276a, 466a, 569a, 628b, 891b, 919a, 1086a; II, 254b, 465a, 618b, 735a; III, 34b, 42a, 109b, 1005a; IV, 199b, 271b, 321a, 929a; V, 79b, 80a, 436b, 438a, 523b, 981b  
 Karba, kabā' v, 739b, 743b, 748a, b, 749a, b — V, 744b, 749a, 753b, 754a, b, 755a  
 Karb al-Yamāni ii, 241b — II, 248b  
 Kabūhūr iii, 326a — III, 336a  
 Kabūhūgh v, 267a, 268a — V, 264b, 266a  
 Kabāca, Naḡir al-Dīn → Naḡir al-Dīn Kabāca  
 Kabadian → Kubādīyān  
 Kabādīyān ii, 1a, 2a — II, 1a, 2a  
 Kabādī Khātūn i, 1295b — I, 1335a  
 Kabā'ūr iv, 1107b, 1108b — IV, 1139a, 1140a

- Kabak → Kebeke  
 Kabakhzār → Larb  
 Kabakī-oglu Mustafa ii, 713a; iv, 322b — II, 731a; IV, 337a  
 Kabala(i) i, 1144a; ii, 145b; iv, 323a, 1032a, 1040a — I, 1178b; II, 149b; IV, 337a, 1064a, 1071b  
 Kabard → 1000a; 1180b; ii, 21b, 22a, b; iii, 1235b; iv, 322b, 990b; 2801 — I, 1021a, 1212b; II, 22a, b, 23a; III, 1205b; IV, 339a, 620b, V, 280b  
 Kabarārī (Kaherdā) ii, 25a — II, 25b  
 al-Kabābī iv, 353b — IV, 339b  
 Kabbān → Mizān  
 Kabd (contraction) i, 1088b; iii, 361a; iv, 326a — I, 1121a; III, 372b; IV, 340b  
 Kabd (possession) iii, 350a; iv, 325b — III, 361a; IV, 340a  
 al-Kabī i, 204b; ii, 518b; s, 32a, 223b — I, 201b; II, 331b; S, 32a, 223b  
 Kabūd iv, 327a — IV, 341a  
 Kabūd iv, 323b, v, 41b — IV, 348a; V, 42b  
 Kabūha Umm al-Mu'tazz s, 252b — S, 252b  
 Kābūl → Hābūl wa-Kābūl  
 al-Kābūl s, 355b — S, 355a  
 Kabūl Khān iv, 760a — IV, 790a  
 Kabūla i, 700a; iv, 334a, 362a — I, 721b; IV, 348b, 377b  
 Kabir i, 1166a; iii, 456b, 459b; v, 630b — I, 1200b; III, 472b, 475b; V, 634b  
 Kabīr Pandīth → Supplement  
 Kābis i, 990a; iv, 335b; s, 11a, 334a — I, 979b; IV, 350a; S, 10a, 334a  
 al-Kabīst, 'Abd al-'Azīz Abu 'l-Sakr iv, 340b — IV, 355a  
 al-Kabīst, Abu 'l-Hasan 'Alī iv, 341a; s, 26b — IV, 355b; S, 27a  
 Kabk i, 18a, 270b, 380a; iv, 324b, 341b; v, 287b, 288b, 495b; s, 136a, 143a, 169a, 218b — I, 18b, 279a, 391a; IV, 339a, 396a; V, 286a, 497b, 498b; S, 136b, 143a, 169a, 218b  
 Kablān al-Kādī al-Tanūkhī ii, 433b — II, 455b  
 Kabludja → Kapludja  
 Kabou iv, 331b — IV, 367a  
 Kaboul → Kābul  
 Kabr iv, 332a; v, 214b — IV, 367a; V, 212a  
 Kabr Hūd i, 1045a; iii, 338a; s, 337b — I, 1076b; III, 336b; S, 337a  
 Kabr iv, 335a — IV, 370b  
 Kabūhā/Kubūrāh i, 339a — S, 394b  
 al-Kabūtārī, Abu 'l-Kāsim iv, 335b — IV, 371a  
 Kabūdlān s, 190b — S, 129b  
 Kābul i, 72a, 86a, 170b, 22a, 232a, 226b, 238a, b, 270a, 1342b; iii, 576a; iv, 175a, 356a; v, 649a; s, 41a, 66a, b, 122a, 237a, b, 270a, 285a — I, 74a, 88b, 90a, 228b, 229a, b, 233b, 245a, b, 100a, 1388a; III, 569a; IV, 182b, 371b; V, 653a; S, 41a, 66b, 67a, 121a, 237a, b, 270a, 285a  
 -University/Université ii, 426a — II, 437a  
 Kābul → Bayr  
 Kabūl Ahmad ii, 1046a — II, 1070a  
 Kabūl-Shāh iv, 208a, 356b — IV, 217b, 371b, 372b  
 Kabūla al-Hindī iii, 104b — III, 107a  
 Kābulistān iv, 357b — IV, 373a  
 Kābūs b. Muṣayb ii, 917b — II, 939a  
 Kābūs b. Wushmagir (Wushmagir) b. Ziyār i, 211b, 591a, 1110a, 1236a; ii, 748b, 1139b; iv, 357b; v, 1028a; s, 13a, 361b — I, 218a, 610a, 1143b, 1274a; II, 767a, 1166b; IV, 373b; V, 1024a; S, 13b, 361b  
 Kābūs al-Lakhmī v, 630b — V, 637b  
 Kābūs-nāma iv, 814a — IV, 848a  
 Kabyle, language/langue i, 1184a, b; iv, 361a — I, 1219a, b; IV, 376b

- Kahyles i, 371a, 371b, 372a, 374a, 1177b; ii, 537b, 603b; iii, 607a; iv, 360b, 363a — I, 382a, 383b, 389a, 384b, 1212b; II, 551a, 618b; III, 627b; IV, 376a, 379a  
 Kabylia/Kabyliya i, 171a, 365a, 369b, 433b; ii, 603b; iv, 357b, 360b; s, 190a — I, 176a, 376a, 380b, 446a; II, 618a; IV, 79b, 374a; S, 191a  
 Kacawā s, 74a — S, 74b  
 Kačūn ii, 147a — II, 151a  
 Kačūh v, 680b — V, 694b  
 Kačūhī (Gandawa) iv, 364a, 334b — IV, 380a, 357b  
 Kaḍā' (divine decree/décret divin) i, 89b, 90a, 413a, 415b; ii, 618a; iv, 364b — I, 92b, 424b, 425a; II, 639b; IV, 380b  
 Kaḍā' (religious duty/service religieux) i, 169b — I, 174b  
 Kaḍā (region/region) i, 469a — I, 480b, 483a  
 al-Kaḍā' wa 'l-Kaḍār iv, 365a — IV, 381a  
 Kaḍāh v, 99b — V, 984b  
 Kaḍām v, 95b — V, 98a  
 Kaḍām Sharīf iv, 367b — IV, 383b  
 Kaḍār i, 89b, 90a, 407a, 408b, 413a, 415b, 958b; ii, 365a, 374b, 618a; iii, 659a, 870b; iv, 365a; v, 3b — I, 92b, 419a, 420b, 424b, 425a, 988a; II, 373a, 385a, 633b; III, 680b, 894b; IV, 381a, b; V, 4a  
 al-Kaḍārī iv, 686a, 687a — IV, 714a, 715a  
 Kaḍārīya i, 122a, 276b, 419b; ii, 248a, 494b, 990b, 1142b; iv, 366a, 368a, 374b, 936b; v, 996a, 936b, 938a, 939a, 940a, 941a, 942a, 943a, 944a, 945a, 946a, 947a, 948a, 949a, 950a, 951a, 952a, 953a, 954a, 955a, 956a, 957a, 958a, 959a, 960a, 961a, 962a, 963a, 964a, 965a, 966a, 967a, 968a, 969a, 970a, 971a, 972a, 973a, 974a, 975a, 976a, 977a, 978a, 979a, 980a, 981a, 982a, 983a, 984a, 985a, 986a, 987a, 988a, 989a, 990a, 991a, 992a, 993a, 994a, 995a, 996a, 997a, 998a, 999a, 1000a, 1001a, 1002a, 1003a, 1004a, 1005a, 1006a, 1007a, 1008a, 1009a, 1010a, 1011a, 1012a, 1013a, 1014a, 1015a, 1016a, 1017a, 1018a, 1019a, 1020a, 1021a, 1022a, 1023a, 1024a, 1025a, 1026a, 1027a, 1028a, 1029a, 1030a, 1031a, 1032a, 1033a, 1034a, 1035a, 1036a, 1037a, 1038a, 1039a, 1040a, 1041a, 1042a, 1043a, 1044a, 1045a, 1046a, 1047a, 1048a, 1049a, 1050a, 1051a, 1052a, 1053a, 1054a, 1055a, 1056a, 1057a, 1058a, 1059a, 1060a, 1061a, 1062a, 1063a, 1064a, 1065a, 1066a, 1067a, 1068a, 1069a, 1070a, 1071a, 1072a, 1073a, 1074a, 1075a, 1076a, 1077a, 1078a, 1079a, 1080a, 1081a, 1082a, 1083a, 1084a, 1085a, 1086a, 1087a, 1088a, 1089a, 1090a, 1091a, 1092a, 1093a, 1094a, 1095a, 1096a, 1097a, 1098a, 1099a, 1100a, 1101a, 1102a, 1103a, 1104a, 1105a, 1106a, 1107a, 1108a, 1109a, 1110a, 1111a, 1112a, 1113a, 1114a, 1115a, 1116a, 1117a, 1118a, 1119a, 1120a, 1121a, 1122a, 1123a, 1124a, 1125a, 1126a, 1127a, 1128a, 1129a, 1130a, 1131a, 1132a, 1133a, 1134a, 1135a, 1136a, 1137a, 1138a, 1139a, 1140a, 1141a, 1142a, 1143a, 1144a, 1145a, 1146a, 1147a, 1148a, 1149a, 1150a, 1151a, 1152a, 1153a, 1154a, 1155a, 1156a, 1157a, 1158a, 1159a, 1160a, 1161a, 1162a, 1163a, 1164a, 1165a, 1166a, 1167a, 1168a, 1169a, 1170a, 1171a, 1172a, 1173a, 1174a, 1175a, 1176a, 1177a, 1178a, 1179a, 1180a, 1181a, 1182a, 1183a, 1184a, 1185a, 1186a, 1187a, 1188a, 1189a, 1190a, 1191a, 1192a, 1193a, 1194a, 1195a, 1196a, 1197a, 1198a, 1199a, 1200a, 1201a, 1202a, 1203a, 1204a, 1205a, 1206a, 1207a, 1208a, 1209a, 1210a, 1211a, 1212a, 1213a, 1214a, 1215a, 1216a, 1217a, 1218a, 1219a, 1220a, 1221a, 1222a, 1223a, 1224a, 1225a, 1226a, 1227a, 1228a, 1229a, 1230a, 1231a, 1232a, 1233a, 1234a, 1235a, 1236a, 1237a, 1238a, 1239a, 1240a, 1241a, 1242a, 1243a, 1244a, 1245a, 1246a, 1247a, 1248a, 1249a, 1250a, 1251a, 1252a, 1253a, 1254a, 1255a, 1256a, 1257a, 1258a, 1259a, 1260a, 1261a, 1262a, 1263a, 1264a, 1265a, 1266a, 1267a, 1268a, 1269a, 1270a, 1271a, 1272a, 1273a, 1274a, 1275a, 1276a, 1277a, 1278a, 1279a, 1280a, 1281a, 1282a, 1283a, 1284a, 1285a, 1286a, 1287a, 1288a, 1289a, 1290a, 1291a, 1292a, 1293a, 1294a, 1295a, 1296a, 1297a, 1298a, 1299a, 1300a, 1301a, 1302a, 1303a, 1304a, 1305a, 1306a, 1307a, 1308a, 1309a, 1310a, 1311a, 1312a, 1313a, 1314a, 1315a, 1316a, 1317a, 1318a, 1319a, 1320a, 1321a, 1322a, 1323a, 1324a, 1325a, 1326a, 1327a, 1328a, 1329a, 1330a, 1331a, 1332a, 1333a, 1334a, 1335a, 1336a, 1337a, 1338a, 1339a, 1340a, 1341a, 1342a, 1343a, 1344a, 1345a, 1346a, 1347a, 1348a, 1349a, 1350a, 1351a, 1352a, 1353a, 1354a, 1355a, 1356a, 1357a, 1358a, 1359a, 1360a, 1361a, 1362a, 1363a, 1364a, 1365a, 1366a, 1367a, 1368a, 1369a, 1370a, 1371a, 1372a, 1373a, 1374a, 1375a, 1376a, 1377a, 1378a, 1379a, 1380a, 1381a, 1382a, 1383a, 1384a, 1385a, 1386a, 1387a, 1388a, 1389a, 1390a, 1391a, 1392a, 1393a, 1394a, 1395a, 1396a, 1397a, 1398a, 1399a, 1400a, 1401a, 1402a, 1403a, 1404a, 1405a, 1406a, 1407a, 1408a, 1409a, 1410a, 1411a, 1412a, 1413a, 1414a, 1415a, 1416a, 1417a, 1418a, 1419a, 1420a, 1421a, 1422a, 1423a, 1424a, 1425a, 1426a, 1427a, 1428a, 1429a, 1430a, 1431a, 1432a, 1433a, 1434a, 1435a, 1436a, 1437a, 1438a, 1439a, 1440a, 1441a, 1442a, 1443a, 1444a, 1445a, 1446a, 1447a, 1448a, 1449a, 1450a, 1451a, 1452a, 1453a, 1454a, 1455a, 1456a, 1457a, 1458a, 1459a, 1460a, 1461a, 1462a, 1463a, 1464a, 1465a, 1466a, 1467a, 1468a, 1469a, 1470a, 1471a, 1472a, 1473a, 1474a, 1475a, 1476a, 1477a, 1478a, 1479a, 1480a, 1481a, 1482a, 1483a, 1484a, 1485a, 1486a, 1487a, 1488a, 1489a, 1490a, 1491a, 1492a, 1493a, 1494a, 1495a, 1496a, 1497a, 1498a, 1499a, 1500a, 1501a, 1502a, 1503a, 1504a, 1505a, 1506a, 1507a, 1508a, 1509a, 1510a, 1511a, 1512a, 1513a, 1514a, 1515a, 1516a, 1517a, 1518a, 1519a, 1520a, 1521a, 1522a, 1523a, 1524a, 1525a, 1526a, 1527a, 1528a, 1529a, 1530a, 1531a, 1532a, 1533a, 1534a, 1535a, 1536a, 1537a, 1538a, 1539a, 1540a, 1541a, 1542a, 1543a, 1544a, 1545a, 1546a, 1547a, 1548a, 1549a, 1550a, 1551a, 1552a, 1553a, 1554a, 1555a, 1556a, 1557a, 1558a, 1559a, 1560a, 1561a, 1562a, 1563a, 1564a, 1565a, 1566a, 1567a, 1568a, 1569a, 1570a, 1571a, 1572a, 1573a, 1574a, 1575a, 1576a, 1577a, 1578a, 1579a, 1580a, 1581a, 1582a, 1583a, 1584a, 1585a, 1586a, 1587a, 1588a, 1589a, 1590a, 1591a, 1592a, 1593a, 1594a, 1595a, 1596a, 1597a, 1598a, 1599a, 1600a, 1601a, 1602a, 1603a, 1604a, 1605a, 1606a, 1607a, 1608a, 1609a, 1610a, 1611a, 1612a, 1613a, 1614a, 1615a, 1616a, 1617a, 1618a, 1619a, 1620a, 1621a, 1622a, 1623a, 1624a, 1625a, 1626a, 1627a, 1628a, 1629a, 1630a, 1631a, 1632a, 1633a, 1634a, 1635a, 1636a, 1637a, 1638a, 1639a, 1640a, 1641a, 1642a, 1643a, 1644a, 1645a, 1646a, 1647a, 1648a, 1649a, 1650a, 1651a, 1652a, 1653a, 1654a, 1655a, 1656a, 1657a, 1658a, 1659a, 1660a, 1661a, 1662a, 1663a, 1664a, 1665a, 1666a, 1667a, 1668a, 1669a, 1670a, 1671a, 1672a, 1673a, 1674a, 1675a, 1676a, 1677a, 1678a, 1679a, 1680a, 1681a, 1682a, 1683a, 1684a, 1685a, 1686a, 1687a, 1688a, 1689a, 1690a, 1691a, 1692a, 1693a, 1694a, 1695a, 1696a, 1697a, 1698a, 1699a, 1700a, 1701a, 1702a, 1703a, 1704a, 1705a, 1706a, 1707a, 1708a, 1709a, 1710a, 1711a, 1712a, 1713a, 1714a, 1715a, 1716a, 1717a, 1718a, 1719a, 1720a, 1721a, 1722a, 1723a, 1724a, 1725a, 1726a, 1727a, 1728a, 1729a, 1730a, 1731a, 1732a, 1733a, 1734a, 1735a, 1736a, 1737a, 1738a, 1739a, 1740a, 1741a, 1742a, 1743a, 1744a, 1745a, 1746a, 1747a, 1748a, 1749a, 1750a, 1751a, 1752a, 1753a, 1754a, 1755a, 1756a, 1757a, 1758a, 1759a, 1760a, 1761a, 1762a, 1763a, 1764a, 1765a, 1766a, 1767a, 1768a, 1769a, 1770a, 1771a, 1772a, 1773a, 1774a, 1775a, 1776a, 1777a, 1778a, 1779a, 1780a, 1781a, 1782a, 1783a, 1784a, 1785a, 1786a, 1787a, 1788a, 1789a, 1790a, 1791a, 1792a, 1793a, 1794a, 1795a, 1796a, 1797a, 1798a, 1799a, 1800a, 1801a, 1802a, 1803a, 1804a, 1805a, 1806a, 1807a, 1808a, 1809a, 1810a, 1811a, 1812a, 1813a, 1814a, 1815a, 1816a, 1817a, 1818a, 1819a, 1820a, 1821a, 1822a, 1823a, 1824a, 1825a, 1826a, 1827a, 1828a, 1829a, 1830a, 1831a, 1832a, 1833a, 1834a, 1835a, 1836a, 1837a, 1838a, 1839a, 1840a, 1841a, 1842a, 1843a, 1844a, 1845a, 1846a, 1847a, 1848a, 1849a, 1850a, 1851a, 1852a, 1853a, 1854a, 1855a, 1856a, 1857a, 1858a, 1859a, 1860a, 1861a, 1862a, 1863a, 1864a, 1865a, 1866a, 1867a, 1868a, 1869a, 1870a, 1871a, 1872a, 1873a, 1874a, 1875a, 1876a, 1877a, 1878a, 1879a, 1880a, 1881a, 1882a, 1883a, 1884a, 1885a, 1886a, 1887a, 1888a, 1889a, 1890a, 1891a, 1892a, 1893a, 1894a, 1895a, 1896a, 1897a, 1898a, 1899a, 1900a, 1901a, 1902a, 1903a, 1904a, 1905a, 1906a, 1907a, 1908a, 1909a, 1910a, 1911a, 1912a, 1913a, 1914a, 1915a, 1916a, 1917a, 1918a, 1919a, 1920a, 1921a, 1922a, 1923a, 1924a, 1925a, 1926a, 1927a, 1928a, 1929a, 1930a, 1931a, 1932a, 1933a, 1934a, 1935a, 1936a, 1937a, 1938a, 1939a, 1940a, 1941a, 1942a, 1943a, 1944a, 1945a, 1946a, 1947a, 1948a, 1949a, 1950a, 1951a, 1952a, 1953a, 1954a, 1955a, 1956a, 1957a, 1958a, 1959a, 1960a, 1961a, 1962a, 1963a, 1964a, 1965a, 1966a, 1967a, 1968a, 1969a, 1970a, 1971a, 1972a, 1973a, 1974a, 1975a, 1976a, 1977a, 1978a, 1979a, 1980a, 1981a, 1982a, 1983a, 1984a, 1985a, 1986a, 1987a, 1988a, 1989a, 1990a, 1991a, 1992a, 1993a, 1994a, 1995a, 1996a, 1997a, 1998a, 1999a, 2000a, 2001a, 2002a, 2003a, 2004a, 2005a, 2006a, 2007a, 2008a, 2009a, 2010a, 2011a, 2012a, 2013a, 2014a, 2015a, 2016a, 2017a, 2018a, 2019a, 2020a, 2021a, 2022a, 2023a, 2024a, 2025a, 2026a, 2027a, 2028a, 2029a, 2030a, 2031a, 2032a, 2033a, 2034a, 2035a, 2036a, 2037a, 2038a, 2039a, 2040a, 2041a, 2042a, 2043a, 2044a, 2045a, 2046a, 2047a, 2048a, 2049a, 2050a, 2051a, 2052a, 2053a, 2054a, 2055a, 2056a, 2057a, 2058a, 2059a, 2060a, 2061a, 2062a, 2063a, 2064a, 2065a, 2066a, 2067a, 2068a, 2069a, 2070a, 2071a, 2072a, 2073a, 2074a, 2075a, 2076a, 2077a, 2078a, 2079a, 2080a, 2081a, 2082a, 2083a, 2084a, 2085a, 2086a, 2087a, 2088a, 2089a, 2090a, 2091a, 2092a, 2093a, 2094a, 2095a, 2096a, 2097a, 2098a, 2099a, 2100a, 2101a, 2102a, 2103a, 2104a, 2105a, 2106a, 2107a, 2108a, 2109a, 2110a, 2111a, 2112a, 2113a, 2114a, 2115a, 2116a, 2117a, 2118a, 2119a, 2120a, 2121a, 2122a, 2123a, 2124a, 2125a, 2126a, 2127a, 2128a, 2129a, 2130a, 2131a, 2132a, 2133a, 2134a, 2135a, 2136a, 2137a, 2138a, 2139a, 2140a, 2141a, 2142a, 2143a, 2144a, 2145a, 2146a, 2147a, 2148a, 2149a, 2150a, 2151a, 2152a, 2153a, 2154a, 2155a, 2156a, 2157a, 2158a, 2159a, 2160a, 2161a, 2162a, 2163a, 2164a, 2165a, 2166a, 2167a, 2168a, 2169a, 2170a, 2171a, 2172a, 2173a, 2174a, 2175a, 2176a, 2177a, 2178a, 2179a, 2180a, 2181a, 2182a, 2183a, 2184a, 2185a, 2186a, 2187a, 2188a, 2189a, 2190a, 2191a, 2192a, 2193a, 2194a, 2195a, 2196a, 2197a, 2198a, 2199a, 2200a, 2201a, 2202a, 2203a, 2204a, 2205a, 2206a, 2207a, 2208a, 2209a, 2210a, 2211a, 2212a, 2213a, 2214a, 2215a, 2216a, 2217a, 2218a, 2219a, 2220a, 2221a, 2222a, 2223a, 2224a, 2225a, 2226a, 2227a, 2228a, 2229a, 2230a, 2231a, 2232a, 2233a, 2234a, 2235a, 2236a, 2237a, 2238a, 2239a, 2240a, 2241a, 2242a, 2243a, 2244a, 2245a, 2246a, 2247a, 2248a, 2249a, 2250a, 2251a, 2252a, 2253a, 2254a, 2255a, 2256a, 2257a, 2258a, 2259a, 2260a



IV, 443b-447a; 448a, 449a, b, 453a  
 - university/université i, 818a; ii, 132a, 424a; iv, 441b, 444a — I, 841a; II, 135a, 434b; IV, 461b, 464a  
 Kahiya iv, 894b — IV, 927b  
 Kahkaha iv, 188a — IV, 196a  
 Kahlan i, 544b; iv, 448a — I, 561b; IV, 468a  
 Kahraḥa? — Kahruha  
 Kahramān-nāma i, 154b; iv, 444b — I, 157a; IV, 464b  
 Kahruha iv, 445b — IV, 465a  
 Kahrunn b. Ghannūsh v, 59b — V, 61b  
 Kahṭaba b. Shāhib i, 16a, 16b, 108b, 141a, 1033b; iii, 988b; iv, 99b, 454b — I, 16b, 17a, 111b, 145b, 1065a; II, 1013a; IV, 101a, 463b  
 Kahtān i, 544b, 545b, 873b; iv, 176a; iii, 963b, 1063b; iv, 447b; s, 338a — I, 561b, 563a, 892b; II, 181b; III, 375a, 1092a; IV, 467b; S, 337b  
 Kahwa i, 540a, 1140b; ii, 1065a; iii, 179a; iv, 449a; v, 109b — I, 537a, 1175a; II, 1070b; III, 189a; IV, 469a; V, 112a  
 Kahya? — Kerkhūda  
 Kahyā (Djennaz) Hasan Paṣha iv, 455b — IV, 476a  
 Kāhī i, 977a; ii, 507b; iv, 456a; v, 1198b — I, 1007b; II, 520a; IV, 476a; V, 1188b  
 al-Kāḥid b. Hammād iii, 137a; v, 623b, 1177b — III, 140a; V, 627b, 1167b  
 Kaides iv, 384b — IV, 401b  
 al-Kāḥim — Kiyala  
 al-Kāḥim bi-ṣanā Allāh (Abhāsīd(e)) (1091-75) i, 139b, 490a, 461b, 1073b, 1074b, 1075a; ii, 981a; iii, 86b, 139b, 196a, 345b, 810b, 891a; iv, 46b, 454b, 942a, b; v, 868b; s, 192a, b, 18a — I, 136a, 432a, 474b, 1106b, 1107b; II, 934b; III, 88b, 163a, 200b, 336a, 885a, 915a; IV, 28b, 477b, 975a; V, 389a; S, 195a, b  
 al-Kāḥim (Abhāsīd(e)) (1451-35) iii, 1198b — III, 1248b  
 al-Kāḥim (Fārimīd(e)) i, 699b, 1355b; ii, 491a, 851a, 853a; iv, 458b; v, 1245b, 1246b; s, 62b, 296b — I, 720b, 1395a; II, 509b, 871a, 872b; IV, 478b; V, 1242a, b, 1257a; S, 65a, 296b  
 Kāḥim al-Muḥammad (Mahdī) iv, 803b, 804a, 456b; v, 1235b — IV, 212b, 313a, 477a; V, 1242a, b  
 Kāḥim Khān iii, 60a — III, 62b  
 Kāḥim-makām ii, 444a; iv, 461b — II, 455b; IV, 482a  
 Kāḥim-makām-i Farāhānī, Abū T-Ḳāsim iv, 70b, 394a, 462a; s, 75a — IV, 74a, 410b, 482b; S, 75b  
 Kāḥim-makām-i Farāhānī, 'Isā iv, 462a; v, 919a — IV, 480b; V, 924b  
 Kāḥima i, 1160b — I, 1195a  
 Kāḥime i, 693a; iv, 460a — I, 712a; IV, 480b  
 Kāḥin v, 354b, 355a, b — V, 356a, b, 357a  
 Kairawan/Kairavan? — Kayrawān  
 Kaisos? — Kays b. Salama  
 Kāḥīyah (mosque/mosquée) s, 44a — S, 44b  
 Kāḥīyah (Mamlūk) i, 281a, 349a, 553a, 813a, 1060a, 1119b, 1190b, 1234a, 1281a, 1317b; ii, 166b, 286a, 599b, 530a; iii, 481b, 186b, 346b; iv, 133a, 429a, 432a, 462b, 563a, 642b, 960a; v, 304a, 1143b; s, 208a, b — I, 1, 289b, 560a, 571a, 898a, 1091b, 1153a, 1265a, 1270b, 320a, 1235b; II, 172a, 294a, 541b, 543a; III, 50b, 190b, 357a; IV, 138b, 447b, 451a, 483a, 585a, 669a, 992b; V, 305b, 1193a; S, 208a  
 Kāḥīyah b. Muḥammad i, 1032b — I, 1, 1064a  
 al-Ka'ka' iv, 465b — IV, 484a  
 al-Ka'ka' b. 'Amr iv, 464a — IV, 484b  
 al-Ka'ka' b. Ma'ad al-Tamīmī iv, 465b — IV, 484b  
 Kākā' i, 262b — I, 271a  
 Kākawayhid(e) i, 1356a; iv, 465a; v, 842a — I, 1935a; IV, 485b; V, 890a  
 Kākāh ii, 22a — II, 22b

Kakheti v, 493a — V, 496a  
 Kakhta iv, 464a — IV, 485a  
 Kākāhāl iii, 429b — III, 437b  
 Kākūn iv, 842b — IV, 875b  
 Kākūyid(e)s — Kākawayhid(e)s  
 Kaḥa? — Agadir; Burdj; Hīsar; Hīsn; Kasaba  
 Kaḥa i, 967a, 994a, b, 1319b; ii, 869b; iii, 137a — I, 375a, 525b, 929a, 1359b; II, 883b, III, 199b  
 al-Kaḥa (castle/château) iv, 467a — IV, 480a  
 al-Kaḥa (Hammād) — Kaḥat Bani Hammād  
 Kaḥa (island/île) — Kalah  
 al-Kaḥa al-Bayda' — Kaḥ-e-i Sefid  
 Kaḥa Kuhrūd v, 662a — V, 667b  
 al-Kalābādhī ii, 84a, 102b; iv, 467a, 616b, 696b — III, 86a, 105a; IV, 488a, 641a, 725a  
 Kalaband (Ottoman(e)) — Nafy  
 Kalāta ii, 105a — II, 107b  
 Kalafat ii, 61b — II, 62b  
 Kalah iv, 467b, 592a — IV, 488a, 524a  
 Kalah-lār iv, 468a — IV, 488b  
 Kalā' (tin/étain) — Kal't  
 al-Kalā' — Khālid b. Ma'dan  
 al-Kalā', Abū T-Raḥ' b. Sālim iii, 804a; iv, 468a — III, 827a; IV, 489a  
 Kaḥa-i Dukhār iv, 288a; v, 657b — IV, 300b; V, 663a  
 Kaḥa-i Istakhr iv, 221b, 222a — IV, 231b  
 Kaḥa-i Sefid — Kaḥ-e-i Sefid  
 Kaḥa-i Sulṭāniyya — Kaḥ-e-i Sulṭāniyya  
 Kaḥ-i Duḥabīs s, 176b — S, 176b  
 Kalām i, 60b, 112a, 399a, 494b, 499b, 410a, 414a, 415b, 694b; ii, 449a, 608a, 618a; iii, 103b, 171b; iv, 46b, 468b, 508b, 985a — I, 62b, 116b, 543a, 553a, 421b, 425b, 427a, 715b; II, 461a, 624a, 633b; III, 105b, 175a; IV, 48b, 490b, 530b, 1017b  
 Kalām (pen/plume) iv, 471a, 472a — IV, 491b, 492b  
 Kalām (secretariat) iv, 471b — IV, 492b  
 Kalām (theology/theologie) — 'Ilm al-Kalām  
 Kalām al-Salībiyya iv, 822b — IV, 853a  
 Kalama i, 1231a — I, 1268a  
 Kalama i, 98a — I, 100b  
 Kalaman — Kalami; Kitaba  
 Kalamdar iv, 471b; v, 980b — IV, 492a; V, 984a  
 Kalamkārī iv, 471b — IV, 492b  
 al-Kalammas iv, 472a — IV, 493a  
 Kalān iv, 31a, 1050a, b — IV, 33a, 1081b, 1082a  
 Kalān, Mirzā i, 853a — I, 876b  
 Kalandar iv, 58b, 472b; s, 352b — IV, 62a, 493a; S, 352b  
 Kalandar Bakhsh — Djurāt  
 Kalandariyya i, 104b; ii, 165a, 395a; iv, 473a — I, 107b; II, 170a, 490b; IV, 493b  
 Kalandariyyat — Kalandar  
 al-Kalānisi, Ahmad b. 'Alī al-Raḥmān s, 392a — S, 392b  
 al-Kalānisi, Muḥammad i, 344b — I, 355a  
 Kalānisiyya s, 197a — S, 197a  
 Kalānusuwa iv, 940a — IV, 973a  
 Kalāntar iv, 103b, 474a; v, 1355b, 275b, 405b — IV, 108a, 495a; V, 156a; S, 275a, 405b  
 Kalāntar, Mirzā Muḥammad s, 405b — S, 405b  
 Kalān s, 335a — S, 334b  
 Kalata s, 242a — S, 242a  
 Kalasa ii, 31a, 138b — II, 31b, 142a  
 al-Kalasaḍī 'Alī iv, 476b, 725b — IV, 497b, 754b  
 Kalat i, 39a, 99b, 230a, 1006b; iii, 564b; iv, 364b, 395a, 535a, 1059b; v, 101b, 580a, 644b; s, 222a, 332a — I, 40a, 102b, 237a, 1037a; III, 584a; IV, 380b, 412a, 558a, 1091a; V, 103b, 584b, 690a; S, 222a, 331b  
 Kalat Abi Tawil — Kaḥat Bani Hammād  
 Kalat Abi Saḥyān i, 145b — I, 150a  
 Kalat Ayyub iv, 477b — IV, 498b  
 Kalat al-Azrak i, 780b — I, 809b

Kaḥat Bani 'Abbas iv, 478a — IV, 499a  
 Kaḥat Bani Hammād i, 367a, 1319b, ii, 869b; iii, 137a; iv, 478b, 1166a — I, 378a, 1359b; II, 883b; III, 199b; IV, 499b, 1198a  
 Kaḥat Dawsar, Kaḥat Djabar — Djabar  
 Kaḥat Hammād — Djabar  
 Kaḥat Huwāra iv, 481b — IV, 502b  
 Kaḥat al-Muḥaybiya — Balatunus  
 Kaḥat Naḍīm iv, 482a — IV, 502b  
 Kaḥat Raḥab iii, 1055a, b; iv, 482b — III, 1081a, 1082a; IV, 502b  
 Kaḥat al-Rūm — Rūm Kaḥe'i  
 Kaḥat al-Shakīf iv, 482b — IV, 503b  
 Kaḥat Shurak — Ashūr  
 Kalata — Ghalaṭa  
 Kaḥat-Nādirī iv, 38a; v, 59a, 102b — IV, 40b; V, 61a, 105a  
 Kalāwin? — Kālwin  
 Kalawdhīya iv, 484a — IV, 505a  
 Kalawriya? — Kālariya  
 Kalāwin, al-Malik al-Manṣūr (Mamlūk) i, 200b, 944b, 971a, 1016b, 1102b, 1127b, 1138a, 1224a, 1324b; ii, 58a, 285a, 305b, 355b; iii, 99a, 186b, 189a, 399b, 402b, 405a, 474b, 679b, 775b, 832b; iv, 464b, 484a; v, 591a, 628a, 1140b; s, 205b, 389a — I, 206b, 974a, 1001a, 1048a, 1135b, 1162a, 1172b, 1260b, 1395b; II, 38b, 293a, 314a, 363a; III, 101b, 191a, 103b, 412a, 415a, b, 491a, 701a, 798b, 856b; IV, 485a, 505a; V, 595a, 632a, 1134a; S, 205b, 389a  
 Kalaybar s, 116a — S, 115b  
 Kalb iv, 486a — IV, 507a  
 Kalb iv, 486b — IV, 507b  
 Kalb, Banū i, 550a; ii, 90a; iii, 898a; iv, 492b, 800a; v, 1232a; s, 178a — I, 568a; II, 91b; III, 862a; IV, 513b, 825b; V, 1222b; S, 179a  
 Kalb 'Alī Khān ii, 84a — II, 85b  
 Kalb-i 'Alī Khān Afghār i, 240b — I, 247b  
 Kalb b. Walbara iv, 492b, 496a, 834a — IV, 513b, 867a  
 Kalbāḥī, Hādīdī Muḥammad Ibrāhīm s, 76a, 135a — S, 76a, 134b  
 al-Kalbi, Abūbas b. Hīghām iv, 496a — IV, 517a  
 al-Kalbi, Hīghām b. Muḥammad, i, 210a, 738b; iii, 608a, 1078b; iv, 91b, 495a; v, 350b; s, 31b, 177a — I, 210b, 737b; II, 628b, 1074a; IV, 95b, 516b; V, 331b; S, 31b, 177a  
 al-Kalbi, Muḥammad b. al-Sā'ib iv, 495a; s, 90b — IV, 516a; S, 90a  
 al-Kalbi, al-Sā'ib b. Bīḡir iv, 494b — IV, 516a  
 al-Kalbi, Sulayman b. Yazkān s, 82a — S, 81b  
 Kalbis (Syria)/Kalutes (Syrice) iii, 619a; iv, 370b — III, 699b; IV, 380b  
 Kalbides (Sicily, Sicile) i, 900a, 986b; ii, 535a; iv, 496a; v, 105b — I, 947b, 1017a; II, 567a; IV, 517b; V, 107b  
 Kaḥe? — Kaḥa  
 Kaḥ-e-i Isfīd — Kaḥ-e-i Sefid  
 Kaḥ-e-i Sefid iv, 497b — IV, 519a  
 Kaḥ-e-i Sulṭāniyya ii, 11b — II, 11b  
 Kalender? — Kalandar  
 Kalenderī? — Kalandariyya  
 Kalender-oghli Mehmed Paṣha i, 267b, 510b, 866b, 1162b, 1334b; ii, 91b; iv, 499a; s, 259a — I, 276a, 508a, 849a, 1197a, 1347b; II, 941a; IV, 508b; S, 259a  
 Kalghay ii, 1123b; iv, 499b — II, 1199b; IV, 522a  
 Kalhar iv, 500b — IV, 522a  
 al-Kalharī ii, 235b — III, 242a  
 Kalhōra i, 229b, 230b; ii, 185a, b, 186a; iii, 323b; iv, 964b — I, 236b, 237b; II, 191a, b; III, 333b; IV, 380b  
 Kalhur iv, 168b, 460b, 659a — V, 166a, 466b, 663b  
 Kal'ī iv, 667b, 500a; v, 964b, 967b — IV, 488a, 523b; V, 969a  
 Kāl-i Shūr s, 235a — S, 234b  
 Kālī — Kādī  
 Kālī (carpet/tapis) — Bisāṭ  
 Kālī — Erzurum  
 al-Kālī, Abū 'Alī i, 156a, 590a, 600a; iii, 845a; iv, 501a — I, 160a, 606b, 619b; III, 868b; IV, 522b  
 Kālīb i, 538b — I, 555a  
 Kālīdar s, 85b — S, 85a  
 Kālīf iv, 502b; s, 261a — IV, 524b; S, 281a  
 Kālīkar? — Supplément  
 Kālīkala? — Erzurum  
 Kālīkata? — Calcutta  
 Kalifa wa-Dimna i, 2b, 326b, 524b, 756a; ii, 758a, 951b; iii, 909a, 913b, 972b, 377a, 865a, 889b; iv, 503a, 704a; s, 85b — I, 2b, 336b, 540a, 778b; II, 776a, 973b; III, 318b, 323a, 384b, 989a, 887a, 907b; IV, 524b, 733b; S, 85b  
 Kalīm Abū Talīb iv, 506b — IV, 524b  
 Kalīm Allāh? — Mūsā  
 Kalīm-Allāh Bahmanī i, 923b, 1047a, 1200a — I, 951b, 1079a, 1235b  
 Kalīm Allāh Dīshānādī ii, 55a; iv, 507a — II, 56a; IV, 509a  
 Kalīma iv, 83a, 508a — IV, 87a, 530a  
 Kalimantan? — Borneo/Bornéo  
 Kalimantan i, 1258b; ii, 1213a, b, 1215b, 1225b — I, 1297a; III, 1232a, 1244b, 1262a, 1257a  
 Kalīmī? — Yahūd  
 Kalīmīn — Forsī  
 Kālīz? — Khālosī  
 Kālīzīyīn s, 302b — S, 302a  
 al-Kālīkashandī (Kalb) iv, 511a — IV, 533a  
 al-Kālīkashandī, Ahmad i, 119a, 239b, 430a, 595a, 4761b; ii, 301b, 395b, 328a, 487a; iii, 544b, 487a, 1242b; iv, 509a, 742b, 1119a; v, 627a; s, 1a, 203b — I, 122b, 247a, 442a, 612a, 784a; II, 310a, 512a, 337b, 499b; III, 354b, 504a, 1275a; IV, 531a, 772b, 1151a; V, 631a; S, 1a, 203a  
 Kalkhur iii, 1102b, 1109a — III, 1109b, 1136a  
 al-Kalla' i, 1088a — I, 1118b  
 Kallab i, 496b, 686a, 687a — I, 51a; IV, 714a, 715a  
 Kallabī Gomār i, 49b — I, 51a  
 Kallala iv, 511a — IV, 533b  
 Kalnuk i, 121a, 135a, 422a, 722a, 1002b, 1008a; ii, 21b, 25a, 39a, 47a; iii, 117a, 1120b, 1171b; iv, 519a, 584a; v, 134b; s, 169a, 281a, 410b — I, 124b, 135a, 424a, 745b, 1035a, 1059b; II, 21a, 25a, 39a, 48b; III, 119b, 1148a; IV, 293a, 534a, 607b; V, 137b; S, 169a, 281a, 410b  
 Kalpak v, 751b — V, 757b  
 Kalpi iii, 445b, 638b; iv, 533a; s, 206b — III, 458a, 669b; IV, 535a; S, 206b  
 al-Kalṭānī i, 86a — I, 887a  
 Kalūdiya? — Kalawdhīya  
 Kalūniya iv, 578b — IV, 602a  
 Kalūsh s, 269a — S, 268b  
 Kalwadhā ii, 513a — IV, 535b  
 al-Kalwadhānī, Abū T-Khātīb ii, 160a, 766b; iv, 513b; s, 193a — II, 163b, 789b; IV, 535b; S, 193a  
 Kalvīn, Kalvīn? — Bahriyya; Salina  
 Kalyān i, 1232b; iv, 513b — I, 1364a; IV, 536a  
 Kalvar s, 513a — S, 512b  
 Kalvīn iv, 514a; s, 371a — IV, 536a; S, 371a  
 al-Kalvīnī, Shāhib al-Dīn iv, 515a — IV, 537a  
 al-Kalvīnīyya s, 121b — S, 121a  
 Kām Bakhsh i, 913b, 1020b — I, 941b, 1238b  
 Kāmā'a b. Khundīf v, 76b, 77a — V, 79a  
 Kamadja i, 1258a — I, 1269b  
 Kamab? — Kemākī  
 Kamāl? — Kemāl  
 Kamāl, Shavkh s, 361a — S, 361a  
 Kamāl al-Dīn b. Arslan Khān Mahmūd





Karā Khālī Dījandārī → Dījandārī  
 Karā Khālīzade, iv. 506a — IV, 528a  
 Karā Khān i. 767a — I, 790a  
 Karaklı iv. 547a — IV, 562a  
 Karaklān → Khar Khān  
 Karaklānīdic (language/langue) iv. 700a — IV, 728a, b  
 Karaklānīdic(s) → Bek Khān  
 Karā Klūtāy i. 750a, 987a, 1001b, 1240a, 1295a, 1311a; ii. 43a, 67a, 607a, 1109b, 1109a; iii. 1114b; iv. 29a, 30a, 524b, 580b, 1067b; v. 38b, 134b — I, 772b, 1076b, 1035a, 1127a, 1134b, 1135b; II, 43b, 68b, 622a, 1127b, 1135a; III, 1141b; IV, 51b, 53b, 607a, 604a, 1092a; v. V, 39b, 137a  
 al-Karakī, Nūr al-Dīn 'Alī, iv. 610a — IV, 634b  
 Karā Kirgīe → Kirgīe  
 Karakol iv. 611a — IV, 636a  
 Karā-Kōl i. 1135a; iv. 219b, 583b; s. 97a, 227b, 318a — I, 1169b; IV, 223a, 607a; S. 96b, 228a, 318a  
 Karakol Dījeh'iyyeti iv. 611b — IV, 636a  
 Karak Nuh iv. 609b — IV, 634b  
 Karakorum iv. 45b, 606b; iv. 612b — II, 46b, 622a; IV, 67a  
 Karakorum s. 51b; iv. 611b; S. 138b  
 Karakōy i. 314b — S. 514a  
 Karā Koyunlu i. 190a, 311b, 508a, 666b, 903b, 914a; ii. 334a, 344b, 401b, 588b, 711b; iii. 100b, 1236b; iv. 33b, 34a, 584a; v. 114b, 312a, 523b, 687a, 930b, 947a; II, 344a — I, 424b, 612b, 730a; III, 1127b, 1289a; IV, 36a, b, 607b; V, 459b  
 Karakul → Kara-kol  
 Karakum iv. 613a — IV, 637b  
 Karakum iv. 542b, 613a — IV, 566a, 637b  
 Karakūn al-Asadī iii. 173b; iv. 613a — III, 177a; IV, 638a  
 Karakūn al-Ghuzvī i. 161b, 165a, 533a, 797b, 798a; ii. 575a, 875b, 1007b, 1008a, 1110a; iii. 175b; iv. 210a, 337b, 424b, 614a, 799b — I, 1366a, 170a, 549b, 821a, b; II, 589b, 869a, 1091a, 1091b, 1196a; III, 177a; IV, 219b, 352a, 443a, 638b, 769b  
 Karā Mahmūd Paṣhā i. 657a; iv. 588a — I, 677b; IV, 612a  
 Karām → Supplement  
 al-Karam, Bānī → Zurāyīdic(s)  
 Karām, Yūsuf → Yūsuf Karām  
 al-Karam b. Yām i. 181b — I, 186b  
 Karām Allāh Kurkūasavī i. 929b; ii. 696b — I, 958a; II, 714a  
 Karāma iv. 615a — IV, 639b  
 Karāmān i. 354b, 468a; iv. 616b, 621a; v. 881b — I, 965b, 481b; IV, 641b, 645b; V, 681b  
 Karāmān (town/ville) iv. 616b; iv. 616b  
 Karāmān b. Nūṣa Sūfī i. 467a, 468a; iv. 616b, 620a — I, 481a, 482a; IV, 641b, 644a  
 Karāmānī Mehmed Paṣhā → Mehmed Paṣhā Karāmānī  
 Karāmānī Mehmed Paṣhā ii. 529a — II, 542a  
 Karāmānīdic(s) → Karāmān-oghullarī  
 Karāmānīl i. 161b, 876a, 876b, 971b; iv. 617a — II, 166b, 896a, 994a; IV, 641b  
 Karāmānīlī Ahmad Bey iv. 617a — IV, 642a  
 Karāmānīlī-oghullarī i. 240b, 244a, 292b, 1117b, 1118a; ii. 109b, 239b, 359b, 607a, 629a, 705b, 710b; iii. 1006b; iv. 619a, 842a; v. 234a, 677a, b, 1144b — I, 248a, 253a, 300a, 1151b; II, 105b, 249b, 541b, 641b, 709a, 725b, 727a; III, 1032a; IV, 643b, 876b; V, 252a, 682a, b, 1137a  
 Karāmāt 'Alī Dījandārī i. 932a; iv. 170a, 625b — I, 932a; IV, 177b, 609b  
 Karāmba ii. 1132b — II, 1139a  
 Karāmīd → Khazaf  
 Karāmīta i. 987a, 822a, 824a, 867a — I, 998a, 845a,

847a, 891b

Karāmīya → Karāmīya

Karāmko Alfa i. 960a, 1132a — II, 982a, 1159a

Karā Muhammad i. 511b, 1051a; iv. 584b — I, 321a, 1081b; IV, 608a

Karā Murād Paṣhā iv. 766a — IV, 766b

Karamuk → Bolwadin

Karā Mūsā i. 293b — I, 302b

Karā Mustafa Paṣhā → Kermānī

Karā Mustafa Paṣhā Kirāzī i. 261b — I, 244a

Karā Mustafa Paṣhā Merzifonlī i. 948a, 1248b; ii. 522a, 572b; iv. 589b; v. 261b, 272b, 720b — I, 977a, 1324a; II, 535a, 587a; IV, 612a; V, 259a, 270b, 726a

Karandāl → Kalander

Karānful iv. 626b — IV, 651b

Karaosmanoglu/Karā 'Othmān-oghullarī → Karā 'Othmān-oghullarī

Karapapaklı iv. 627a — IV, 652a

Karā Piri Beg Kādīr iv. 387b, 389a — IV, 404b

Karār → Mūsik

al-Karār i. 897a — I, 924a

Karārā iii. 97b — III, 100b

Kararakal i. 1076b — I, 1108b

Kararā i. 457b, 468a, 994a; ii. 666b; iv. 627b — I, 481b, 482a, 1024b; II, 704a; IV, 624b

Kararā-eli i. 468b — I, 484b

Karā Sonkor i. 1358a; ii. 975b — I, 1398a, b; II, 998a

Karasta i. 1205b — I, 1241b

al-Karastūn iv. 629a — IV, 653b

Karā-sū → al-Furāt

Karā-sū-Bāzār iv. 609b — IV, 654b

Karā-sū → Khān

Karāsunkur iv. 432b; iv. 612a — IV, 451b; V, 1133b

Kārat al-Kibrīt ii. 114b — II, 646b

Karata (Kirdī-katalā) i. 504a; iv. 630b — I, 519b; IV, 655b

Karataī i. 1338a — I, 1378a

Karā Takin → Karatigin

Karatay → Djalāl al-Dīn

Karatekin ii. 14a — II, 14a

Karatigin iv. 631a; s. 228a — IV, 656a; S. 228a

Karatigin Ishāqīlī i. 852a; ii. 1082a; s. 356b — I, 876a, II, 1107a; S. 856b

Karātisa i. 42a — S. 42b

Karā 'Othmān-oghullarī i. 469a, 783a; ii. 206b, 207a; iv. 592b; v. 1170b — I, 483a, 806a; II, 213a, b; IV, 616b; V, 160a

Karavul → Karakol

Karāvulūn iv. 860a — IV, 893b

Karā Wāṣif iv. 611b — IV, 656a

Karawī (language/langue) i. 575a — I, 595b

al-Karawī, al-Shā'ir i. 1269b — V, 1247b

al-Karawīyāsīlī ii. 821-3; iv. 632a; v. 1152a, 1196a, 1206a; s. 126a, 302a — II, 840-2; IV, 657a; V, 1142a, 1180a, 1198b; S. 122a, 302b

Karay, Karaylar iv. 608a — IV, 632b

Karay, Refik Khālīd iii. 357b; iv. 635b, 812a; v. 194b, 196b; s. 96a, 98b — III, 369a; IV, 661a, 845a; V, 192a, 193b; S. 95b, 98a

Karā Yazdijīl ('Abd al-Halīm) iv. 499a, 594a, 843b; s. 238b — IV, 520a, 818a, 876b; S. 238b

Karā Yūlūk 'Othmān i. 511b, 1054a, 1328a; ii. 614a; iii. 186a, 190a; iv. 586b, 587a, b, 871a — I, 321a, 1051b, 1366b; II, 629a, II, 629a, 1190a, 194a; IV, 609a, b, 611a, 904b

Karā Yūsuf i. 311b, 666b, 791b, 1119a; ii. 401b, 614a; iv. 33b, 586a, b, 587a — I, 321a, 687b, 815a, 1132b; II, 412a, 629a; IV, 36a, 608b, 609a, b

Karak Nūṣ i. 380a — S. 380a

Karbalā' i. 1168b; ii. 998a; iii. 115a, 119b, 610a; iv. 657a; v. 1033a; s. 74b, 75a, 94a, b, 134b, 231b — I, 1203b; II, 960a; III, 117b, 122a, 630b; IV, 663b; V,

1099b; S. 75a, b, 93b, 94a, 134a, 231b

Karbalā' Kurbān i. 780b — S. 71a

Karbān → Karwān

Karbāghā i. 517a, 1052a — I, 532b, 1084a

Karā and Badzādā iv. 639a — IV, 665b

Kardaglı iv. 76a — IV, 80a

Kardj → Kerē

Kardōw, Karduchōi v. 447b, 448a, b — V, 450a, b

al-Kardūdī, Abū 'Abd Allāh iv. 639a — IV, 665b

Kargawāyah, Kargūyah i. 119b; iii. 129b; v. 923b — I, 123a; II, 132a; V, 923a

Kargūdār ii. 1195a — III, 1222b

Kārī' → Kīrā's; Kur'ān; Kur'ā'

Kārī iv. 66a — IV, 69b

Kārī → 'Alī

Karba (singer/chanteuse) → Kurayba

Karba (taxi) v. 259a — V, 257a

Karbiya → Kuraybiya

Kārim iv. 640b — IV, 666b

Karīm al-Dīn al-Amulī iii. 952a — III, 977a

Karīm al-Dīn al-Kābir → Ibn al-Sadīd

Karīm Khān (Naghi) s. 327b — S. 327a

Karīm Khān Zand i. 190a, 230a, 246b, 399b, 1341b; ii. 511a, 812a; iii. 1102b, 1109a, 1191a, 1257b; iv. 104b, 390a, b, 639b, 695a, 1056b; v. 617a, 674a, 825b; s. 405b — I, 196a, 237a, 254b, 405a, 1382a; II, 519b, 831b; III, 1129b, 1130a, 1221a, 1290a; IV, 109a, 406b, 497a, 665b, 739a, 1027b; V, 621a, 679a, 831b; S. 405b

Karīm Shāh → Agha Khān IV

Karīm Thābit s. 301a — S. 301b

Kārīmī i. 801a; ii. 144b; iii. 776b; iv. 136a, b, 137a, 640a; v. 514b, s. 43a — I, 823b; II, 148b; III, 799b; IV, 121b, 124b, 143a, 666b; V, 518a; S. 43b

Kārim i. 47b; iv. 644a — I, 49a; IV, 670b

Kārim iv. 645b — IV, 670a

Kārim (mountain/montagne) s. 298a — S. 297b

Kārim b. Shāhīrāz Bāwand i. 1110a; iv. 645b, 646b; s. 96b — I, 1142b; IV, 671a, 672a, S. 96a

Kārim b. Wandād-Hormuzd iv. 645a — IV, 671b

Kārimīdic(s) iv. 207b, 644a; v. 661a; s. 298a, 309a — I, 217a, 670b; V, 666b; S. 297b, 308b

Kārīghdīrān Sūleymān Beg iv. 225a — IV, 234b

Kārīyān v. 1110a, 1112a — V, 1106a, 1108a

Kārīze → Kanāt

Karkaddan iv. 647a — IV, 673b

Karkana iv. 650b — IV, 676b

Karkand → Karkaddan

Karkara → Bishārā

Karkāzādā, Bānū v. 335a — V, 335a

Karkastāl s. 80a — S. 80a

Karkh i. 896a; iv. 652a; s. 13a, 172a, 192b, 193a — I, 921b; IV, 673b; S. 13b, 173a, 194a

Karkha (river/rivière) iii. 1251a; iv. 653b, 675a; v. 890a, 867b — III, 1289b; IV, 680a, 703a; V, 896a, 874a

Karkhāyā iv. 652b — IV, 673a

al-Karkhīl → al-Karadīl

al-Karkhīl, Abū 'Alī Muhammad s. 25b — S. 26a

al-Karkhīl, Ma'rūf al-b-Fayzūrān iv. 653a — IV, 679b

Karkhīna → Kīrkū

Karkī s. 281a — S. 281a

Karkīyā iv. 654b; s. 117a — IV, 681a; S. 116b

Karkīyā ii. 194a; v. 603a, b, 604a — II, 200a; V, 607a, b, 608a

Karkūr iv. 655b — IV, 681b

Karkūlīl; Karlo-Ilī iv. 656a; v. 725b, 726a — IV, 682a; V, 731a

Karlofta iv. 657a; v. 721a, 727b; s. 187a — IV, 683b; V, 726a, 732b; S. 188b

Karlovič → Karlofta

Karluk ii. 67a, 1107b; iii. 335b, 1113a, 1116b; iv. 188b, 213a, 658a, 917a; v. 854b, 855b, 856a, 857a; s. 326b — II, 68a, 1133b; III, 345b, 1140b, 1144a; IV, 197a, 222b, 684b, 950a; V, 861a, 862b, 863a, 864a; S. 326a

Karm iv. 659a — IV, 684b

Karmānīn → Kirmānīn

Karmatī i. 111a, 194a, 739b, 950b, 951a, 942a, 1086a, 1276b, 1351b; ii. 98a, 1268b, 281b, 358a, 425b, 455b, 495b, 824a, 1070a; iii. 123b, 126b, 282b, 286a, 255b, 380b, 619a, 799a; iv. 22b, 108a, 404a, 660b, 764a; v. 327a, 348a, 923a; s. 12b, 368b, 117b, 199a — I, 111a, 199b, 76a, 98b, 200a, 369a, 971a, 1188b, 1315b, 1394a; II, 100a, 174a, 289b, 368a, 464a, 495a, 508a, 874a, 1094b; III, 126a, 129b, 245a, 253a, 263a, 392b, 639b, 822b; IV, 23a, 206b, 515a, 687a, 794b; V, 337a, 349a, 948b; S. 12a, 368b, 1174a, 990a

Karmīniya i. 176b — S. 177b

Karmīnīn → Kirmānīn

Karmīnīn i. 61a, 1382a; iv. 665a — I, 6a, 1275b; IV, 692a

Karm i. 1290b; iv. 825b — I, 1330a; IV, 858b

Karmāl iv. 665b — IV, 692b

Karmātak i. 624b; iii. 316b; iv. 666b — I, 645b; III, 326a; IV, 693b

Karoṭī ii. 156b — II, 161a

Karpēnēsīn, Karpēnīsī → Kerbenēsh

Karrād v. 132a, b — V, 135a, b

Karrādī i. 187b, 411a, 714a; ii. 218b, 754a, 791a, 921b, 1103a; iii. 177b, 767a, 1145a, 1165a, 1179a; iv. 46a, 189b, 469a, 667a, 1025b; v. 328b; s. 149a — I, 193a, 429b, 735b; II, 225a, 770b, 810a, 953a, 1199b; III, 181b, 790a, 1173a, 1193b, 1202a; IV, 48b, 191b, 490a, 649a, 1059b; V, 328b; S. 149a

Karrānāy i. 1291b; v. 1331a

Karrī → Kerri

Karrīta i. 206a — I, 210a

Karrūsa i. 206a — I, 210a

Karrā i. 468b, 659b, 692a, 693a, 641b; iv. 666b — I, 484b, 658b, 692a, 661a, 662a; IV, 696b

Karsana → Kūrsān

Karsb → Kerē

Karsūhī i. 1019a; ii. 4a; iv. 671b; v. 858a — I, 1020b; II, 4a; IV, 699a; V, 865b

Karsūhīn iv. 671b — IV, 699a

Kart i. 227a, 1343a; iii. 177b, 1121b; iv. 32a, 672a; v. 58b — I, 233b, 1383a; III, 181b, 1149a; IV, 34a, 699a; V, 60b

Kartādījanna i. 51b, 779a; iv. 674b; v. 1188a — I, 53a, 799b; III, 279a; IV, 700a; V, 1178a

al-Kartādījānī → Hāzīm al-Kartādījānī

Kartas → Kīrtās

Kartasa ii. 105b — II, 108a

Kantl v. 494a — V, 497a

Kānūd → Kāfa Kūnūd

Karkūkh iv. 673a — IV, 700b

Kārūn iv. 673a — IV, 700b

Kārūn (river/rivière) i. 8b; iii. 1251a; iv. 6a, 9a, 654a, 673b; v. 85b, 80b, 867a, 869a — I, 8b; III, 1289b; IV, 6b, 9b, 680a, 703a; V, 67b, 82b, 873b, 875b

Karsa iii. 199b — III, 200a

Karwān iv. 676a — IV, 704a

Karwāsh b. al-Mukallād i. 1079b; iii. 88b, 860a; iv. 578b, 911a; v. 896b; s. 199a — I, 1109b; III, 83a, 884b; IV, 395a, 944a; V, 9

al-Kašab iv, 681a – IV, 709a  
 Kašab iv, 682a – IV, 710a  
 Kašab, Teodor iv, 681b – IV, 709a  
 Kašab al-Sukkar iv, 682b – IV, 710b  
 Kašaba (town/village) i, 1320a; iii, 498b; iv, 684b, 685b – I, 1360b; III, 515b; IV, 710b, 713b  
 Kašaba (citadel/city) i, 974b; iv, 685a; v, 654b – I, 1005a; IV, 713a; V, 658b  
 Kašaba b. Kušš i, 132a – S, 131b  
 Kašagarān Madrasa s, 23b – S, 23b  
 Kašak → Čerkes  
 Kašala i, 1158b; iv, 686a; v, 1251a – I, 1193a; IV, 714a; V, 1243b  
 Kašam iv, 687b; v, 178b, 179b – IV, 715b; V, 176a, 177a  
 Kašama i, 1151a; iii, 445b; iv, 687b, 688b – I, 1185b; II, 352a; IV, 715b, 717b  
 Kašmā → Kašdān  
 al-Kašānī, 'Alī al-dīn iii, 165b; iv, 690a – III, 1166b; IV, 718a  
 Kašap → Kašab  
 Kašaq → Kisa  
 Kašb i, 413b, 414a, 696b; ii, 365a; iii, 1037b; iv, 690b – I, 425b, 717b; II, 375a; III, 1065a; IV, 718b  
 Kašbah → Kašaba (town/village)  
 Kašb → Kusuf  
 Kašb (Shahar Sabar) iv, 694a, 711b; v, 181a, 868b; s, 97b – I, iv, 722a, 740a; V, 178b, 865b; S, 96b  
 Kašhad al-Djihadī v, 316a, b – V, 316a  
 Kašhad-Rūd s, 83a – S, 83a  
 Kaškah (Kasak) → Čerkes  
 Kašhān i, 11a; ii, 746a; iii, 144b, 1125b; iv, 694b, 1040a, 1047b, 1167a; v, 171a, 370a; s, 71a, 75b, 135a, b, 141a, 142a – I, 111a; II, 764b; III, 147a, 1153b; IV, 720b, 1071b, 1079a, 1199b; V, 168b, 373a; s, 71b, 75b, 138b, 139a, 141a, b, 142a  
 al-Kašhānī i, 351a – I, 36a  
 al-Kašhānī, 'Abd al-Razzāk → 'Abd al-Razzāk al-Kašhānī  
 al-Kašhānī, Abū 'l-Abbās Ahmad iv, 696a – IV, 724b  
 Kašhānī, Abū Talīb → Kalīm Abū Talīb  
 Kašhānī, Akā Muzaḥfar s, 308b – S, 308b  
 Kašhānī, Ayatullah Abū 'l-Kāsim ii, 882b; iii, 509b; iv, 165a, 695b, 790a – II, 905a; III, 548a; IV, 172b, 724a, 822a  
 al-Kašhānī, Ghivāḥ al-Dīn → al-Kāšhī, Djamshīd  
 Kašhānī, Hādīq Mirza Dīnāi iv, 696b; IV, 724a  
 Kašhānī, 'Izz al-Dīn Mahmūd v, 415b – S, 415b  
 Kašhānī, Makṣūd s, 139a – S, 139b  
 al-Kašhānī, Mullā Muḥsin Fayd s, 57a – S, 57b  
 Kašhī iv, 696b – IV, 725a  
 Kašhahān ii, 556a – II, 570a  
 Kašhān (river/riverine) v, 830a – V, 836a  
 Kašhghāi → Kašh-kāi  
 Kašhghār i, 46b; iii, 1144a; iv, 698b; v, 98a, b, 846a; s, 440a – I, 48a; III, 1144b; IV, 727a; V, 39a, b, 858a; S, 240a  
 al-Kašhghārī, Mahmūd iii, 115b, 1114a, 1116a; iv, 525a, 527a, 690b, 1080b; v, 168b, 280b, 289b – III, 111a, 1141b, 1143b; IV, 547b, 549b, 727b, 1111b; S, 168b, 280b, 289b  
 Kāshī → Benares/Benāres  
 Kāshī iv, 701a; v, 600a – IV, 729b; V, 604a  
 al-Kāshī, Abū 'l-Abbās Ahmad → al-Kāshānī  
 al-Kāshī, Djamshīd iii, 1137b, 1139b, 1140a; iv, 702b, 725b, 726a – III, 1166a, 1167b, 1168a; IV, 730b, 753a, 755a  
 Kāshī, Muhammad Shārif iv, 703a – IV, 731b  
 Kašhīf al-Ghita', Shaykh 'Alī s, 75b – S, 76a  
 Kašhīf al-Ghita' Shaykh Dīfār iv, 703b; s, 57a – IV, 731b; S, 57b

Kāshīf al-Ghita', Shaykh Musā s, 75a – S, 75b  
 Kāshīf, Husayn Wā'iz i, 430b; iii, 274b, 351b, 372b, 490a; iv, 68a, 504b, 704a, 1053a; iv, 1, 442b; III, 282b, 365a, 384b, 507a; IV, 71b, 686b, 732a, 1067a; S, 47a  
 Kašhīna, Kašhānī → Katsina  
 al-Kašhīnāwī, Muḥammad iv, 773b – IV, 805a  
 Kašhīsh-Daghī → Ulu Dagh  
 Kašh-kā'i, Kašh-kāy ii, 925b; iii, 1105a, 1106a, 1110a; iv, 8a, 9a-b, 705b; s, 142b, 146a, 147b – II, 947a; III, 1132a, 1133b, 1137a; IV, 8b, 9a, 10a, 734a; S, 142a, 145b, 147b  
 Kāshkār → Chitral  
 Kaškhā i, 291a – I, 729b  
 Kaškhā i, 291a – IV, 735a  
 Kaškhā i, 291a, 292a, 356b; ii, 140a; iii, 317a, 490a; iv, 706b; v, 388b; s, 65a, 114b, 131b, 156a, 167a, 241a, 242a, 324b, 327b, 332a, 333a, 366a, b, 423a, b – I, 73a, 238a, 403b, 880b; II, 144a; III, 926b, 1337a; IV, 735a; V, 592a; S, 63b, 113b, 136b, 146b, 241a, 242a, 324a, 327a, 332a, b, 366a, 423b  
 -monuments i, 1347b, 1348b; iii, 443a – I, 1388a, b; III, 463b  
 Kašhmīrī (language/langue) ii, 139a; iii, 415b; iv, 707a, 711b – II, 142b; III, 426b; IV, 735b, 740a  
 al-Kašhmīrī, Muḥammad iv, 773b – IV, 805a  
 Kašhulā i, 185a – III, 118a  
 al-Kašhūlī, Abū 'Amr i, 134a, 799b; iii, 1151a; iv, 711b – I, 157b, 818a; III, 1171b; IV, 740a  
 Kašhūlā iv, 712a; v, 781b; s, 80b – IV, 740b; V, 787b; S, 80a  
 Kašī, Hanū i, 494a, 658a; iii, 815b; iv, 477b, 712b; v, 683a; s, 80b, 82a – I, 509a, 679a; III, 839b; IV, 498b, 741; V, 688a; S, 80b, 81b  
 Kāšid → Safr  
 Kašid Daghī → Kāzdaughlīya  
 Kašīda i, 58b, 686a, 592a, 606b, 668a, 671b, 676b, 677a, 1090a; ii, 99a, 1080b; iii, 1178a; iv, 57a-b, 59a-b, 65a, 713b; v, 930b, 956a, 957a, 968b, 969a – I, 602a, 605a, 611b, 621a, 688b, 692b, 697a, 698a, 1329b; II, 901a, 1052b; III, 1207a; IV, 60b, 62b, 68b, 742a; V, 935a, 960a, 961a, 962a, 967a  
 Kašīdat al-burda i, 1011b – I, 1042b  
 al-Kašīm (Nadžd) i, 1312b, 1313a; iv, 717a; s, 3b, 304b, 305a – I, 135ab, 1353a; IV, 745b; S, ab, 304a, b  
 Kašīm, 'Abd al-Karīm iii, 1259a; iv, 719a; v, 420a, 1291b – III, 1291b; IV, 747b; V, 470b, 471a, 1263a  
 Kašīm, S.M. iv, 711a – IV, 739b  
 Kašīm b. Ahmad I iv, 717a – IV, 745b  
 Kašīm b. Ahmad b. Bāyazīd iv, 716b – IV, 745b  
 al-Kašīm b. 'Alī b. 'Umar s, 48b – S, 49a  
 Kašīm b. Ashagh i, 600a, 1150a; iii, 845a; iv, 717b – I, 619b, 1184b; III, 868b; IV, 746b  
 Kašīm b. Dīshangir i, 311b – I, 321b  
 al-Kašīm b. Dīrīyāl al-Dimaškī s, 267a – S, 266b  
 Kašīm b. Hammūd i, 16a; iii, 147a, 786a – I, 6b; 150b, b, 809b  
 Kašīm b. Hasan iii, 610b – III, 651b  
 al-Kašīm b. Ibrāhīm s, 48b, 335a – S, 49a, 334b  
 al-Kašīm b. Idrīs II i, 1088a; iii, 1033b – I, 1120a; III, 1061b  
 al-Kašīm b. 'Isā al-Idrīs i, 155b, 315b; ii, 623a; iv, 718a; s, 17b, 122a – I, 158a, 323b; III, 639a; IV, 747a; S, 17b, 121b  
 Kašīm b. Muḥammad (Katar) → Džāsim b. Muḥammad  
 al-Kašīm b. Muḥammad b. Abī Bakr s, 311b – S, 311b  
 al-Kašīm b. Muḥammad al-Mu'ayyad v, 1242a – V, 1242b  
 al-Kašīm b. al-Rašhid iv, 899a – IV, 892a

al-Kāsim b. 'Ubayd Allāh b. Waḥb ii, 178a; iii, 767b, 892b, 908a; iv, 110a, 993b; v, 621b; s, 218a – II, 186a; III, 790b, 916b, 932b; IV, 111a, 906b; V, 623b; S, 117b  
 al-Kāsim b. 'Umar iii, 651b – III, 674b  
 Kašīm b. 'Umar, Amir ii, 635b – II, 651b  
 al-Kāsim b. Yusuḥ b. al-Kāsim iii, 309a – III, 318b  
 Kašīm, Agha iv, 719b; v, 257a – IV, 748b; V, 255a  
 Kašīm 'Alī i, 1211b, 1213a – I, 1247b, 1249b  
 Kašīm Alī, Mūr i, 1357b; ii, 1091b; iii, 61a – I, 1397b; II, 1117a; III, 65b  
 Kašīm Amin i, 597a; ii, 423a; iii, 59a, 360a, 595a; iv, 720a; s, 243b – I, 616b; II, 434a; III, 61b, 371a, 613b; IV, 749a; S, 244b  
 Kašīm al-Anwar iv, 66a, 721a, 1073b – IV, 69b, 750a, 1105a  
 Kašīm Barīd i, 1047a, b, 1200a; iii, 15a, 421a – I, 1078b, 1079a, 1235b; III, 16a, 434b  
 Kašīm Beg ii, 529b; iv, 624a, b – II, 542b; IV, 649a  
 Kašīm Celebi b. Bāyazīd iv, 716b – IV, 745b  
 Kašīm al-Dawla al-Bursukī → Ak Sunkur al-Bursukī  
 Kašīm Džan, Munghī i, 72a – I, 74a  
 Kašīm Džanbulat (Jumbulat) → Džanbulat  
 al-Kāsim Gannīn (Djannīn) iii, 1096b – III, 1096b  
 Kašīm Ghannī iii, 56b – III, 59a  
 Kašīm Khān (Mughal commander/général des Mughals) s, 167b – S, 167b  
 Kašīm Khān Mir Bahr (Afghār) i, 240a; iv, 709a; s, 132a – I, 247b; IV, 737b; S, 131a  
 Kašīm Khān (Tatar) i, 721b; iv, 723a, 849a – I, 743b; IV, 752a, 882a  
 Kašīm al-Khasāsī → al-Khasāsī  
 Kašīm Pašha ii, 813a; v, 314b, 315b – II, 832a; S, 314a, 315b  
 Kašīm Pašha Džarar iv, 722a – IV, 751a  
 Kašīm Pašha Fevāz iv, 722a – IV, 751a  
 Kašīm Pašha Gūzeldje iv, 235a, 722b – IV, 243a, 751b  
 Kašīm-Shah iv, 201b – IV, 210b  
 al-Kāsim al-Wāṭhik iii, 147b – III, 150b  
 Kašīm Yughayfa ii, 330b – II, 340b  
 Kašīm Yusuḥ → Kašīm Celebi  
 al-Kāsimī, Džamāl al-Dīn iv, 159a – IV, 166a  
 Kašīm Gunaḥadī iii, 114a – III, 116b  
 al-Kāsimī, Shaykh Sakr b. Muḥammad s, 418a – S, 418a  
 Kašīmī, Shaykh Sakr b. Sulṭān s, 418a – S, 418b  
 Kašīmī tribesmen/tru → Kawāsim  
 Kašīmīya (Egyptian) ii, 235a; iii, 300a; iv, 722b – II, 240a; III, 300a; IV, 751b  
 Kašīmīya (Yemen) ii, 255a – III, 262a  
 Kašimov ii, 44b; iv, 723a, 849a – II, 45a; IV, 752a, 882a  
 al-Kasirki → Nūr al-Dīn 'Abd al-Rahmān al-Kasirki  
 Kāšūyūn, Džabāl iv, 744a; s, 197a – IV, 753a; S, 197a  
 Kaškar iv, 742b – IV, 753b  
 Kašr (mathematics/mathématique) iv, 725a, 731b – IV, 754a, 760b  
 Kašr (palace/palais) iv, 236b – IV, 247a  
 Kašr 'Abd al-Karīm → al-Kašr al-Karīm  
 Kašr Abī Dānis ii, 1009b – II, 1035a  
 Kašr al-Abyad → Khirbat al-Bayḍā  
 Kašr Adwād b. Zamīl s, 254b – S, 254a  
 Kašr al-Aghālīya → al-Ahḥasiyya  
 Kašr al-Aynī s, 38a – S, 38b  
 Kašr Burku' s, 117a – S, 116b  
 Kašr Furān → Walīfī  
 Kašr al-Haḥḥālī s, 117a – S, 116b  
 Kašr al-Hasanī i, 897b, 898a, 1312b; iii, 243b – I, 924a, b, 1352b; III, 230b

Kašr al-Hayr al-Gharīb i, 613a; ii, 557a, 1021a; iii, 71a, 141b, 310a, 449b, 663a, 117a – I, 935a; II, 571a, 1045a; III, 73b, 144b, 319b, 511b; IV, 753a; S, 116b  
 al-Kašr al-Sharkī i, 613a, 616b, 821a; iii, 71a, 404b; iv, 727b, 1011b; s, 117a – I, 633b, 854a; III, 73b, 511b; IV, 753b, 1045a; S, 116b  
 Kašr Hishām → Khirbat al-Madjar  
 Kašr Ibn Hubayra ii, 265b, 866a; iv, 728b – III, 273b; IV, 758a  
 al-Kašr al-Kabīr iv, 729a; v, 1191a – IV, 758a; V, 181a  
 al-Kašr al-Kadīm → al-'Abbāsīya  
 Kašr Kharāma → Kharāna  
 Kašr Kharāna → al-Kašr al-Kabīr  
 Kašr al-Layḥ s, 90b  
 Kašr al-Madjar → al-Kašr al-Saghir  
 al-Kašr al-Saghir i, 56a, 706b; iv, 729b – I, 57b, 728a; IV, 759a  
 Kašr al-Shawḥ s, 44a – S, 44b  
 Kašrī Shīrīn i, 624a, 1345b; iv, 739b, 794a; iv, 730b – I, 643b, 1386a; II, 812b; IV, 753b  
 Kašr Yāni → Kašrānīn  
 Kašr ii, 122b; iv, 731a – III, 176b; IV, 760b  
 Kašrān v, 661b – V, 667a  
 Kašrānī i, 1097b – I, 1097b  
 Kašrawī Tabrīzī, Ahmad ii, 884b; iv, 166b, 722a, 799b; v, 1097b, 1098a – II, 902b; IV, 173b, 761b, 821b; V, 1099b, 1094a  
 Kašrānīn iv, 733a – IV, 762b  
 Kašr, Kašja iv, 733b; v, 186a, b, 187a, 951a – IV, 763a; V, 183a, b, 184a, 954b  
 Kašah → Kannaš  
 Kašala → Kasala  
 Kašām i, 822a, b; ii, 485a; iii, 128b, 841a; iv, 735b – I, 847a, b; II, 495a; III, 131a, 864b; IV, 765a  
 Kašām (rebel) s, 37a – S, 37a  
 Kašār → Ghassāl  
 al-Kašār, Abū 'Ubayd Allāh iv, 736a – IV, 766a  
 Kašārā, Abū 'l-Husayn 'Alī iv, 736b – IV, 766a  
 al-Kašārīn s, 300b – S, 300b  
 Kašārī iii, 132a – III, 143a  
 al-Kaštal s, 230a – S, 230a  
 al-Kaštallānī, Ahmad i, 1297a; iv, 736b – I, 1336b; IV, 766a  
 Kaštallānī, Muḥammad iv, 737a – IV, 766b  
 Kaštanūn → Kaštanūn  
 Kaštanūn iv, 108b, 777a; v, 693b, 966b, 977b, 1145b; s, 274a – IV, 113a, 767a; V, 698b, 970b, 977a, 1137b; S, 273b  
 Kaštiliya (Castille) → Kaštilā  
 Kaštiliya (Ibīria) iv, 739a – IV, 769a  
 Kaštiliya (Tunisia/Tunisie) ii, 462b, 463a; iv, 739b – II, 474b, 475a; IV, 769a  
 Kaštorā → Kesriye  
 Kaštorīa, George → Iskender Beg  
 Kašūr ii, 999a – II, 999b  
 Kašū v, 741a – IV, 770b  
 Kaš' iv, 741b – IV, 771b  
 Kaš' al-Tarik → Kaš' al-Sulūk  
 Kaš' iv, 743a – IV, 773a  
 Kašā Saray iv, 579b – IV, 603a  
 Kaš'aba iv, 745b – IV, 775a  
 Kašābā i, 548a, 1123b; iii, 208a; iv, 746a – I, 565b, 1166b; III, 213b; IV, 775b  
 Kašāda b. Dī'āma i, 104b; iv, 570b, 748b; v, 1252a – I, 1097b; IV, 587a, 778b; V, 1222a  
 Kašāda b. Idrīs i, 552b, 1021a; iii, 262b; iv, 748b – I, 570b, 1064a; III, 270a; IV, 778b  
 Kašāda b. Sulāma al-Hanafī iv, 852a – IV, 865a  
 Kašādīd(i) iii, 262b, 881a – III, 270a, 905a  
 Kātahr iv, 749a; s, 73b, 206b – IV, 779b; S, 74a, 206a



Katā'ir iv. 187b; iv. 303a, b; 754b, 973a, 1031a; v. 25a, 347a — II, 103b; IV, 337b, 338a, 785a, 1005b, 1065a; V, 24a, 368a  
 al-Katā'ir<sup>1</sup> i. 279a; ii. 958b, 959a — I, 287b; II, 980b, 981a  
 Katak → Orissa  
 Katanam v. 21b — V, 22a  
 Katāmi hint al-Shidjāna iii. 887a, 888a — III, 911a, 912a  
 Katanga iv. 749b — IV, 780a  
 Katanīya → Sikiliya  
 Katar i. 536a, 539b, 941a, 944a; ii. 177a; iv. 750b, 953b; v. 1038a, 1074a, b — I, 536b, 556b, 956b, 971b; II, 184b; IV, 781a, 989b; V, 1055a; S, 417a, b  
 Katari b. al-Fudjā' i. 686b, 810b; ii. 40b; iv. 207b, 969a, 752b, 938a, 1075b; v. 157b — I, 707b, 833b; II, 42b; IV, 217a, 281b, 785a, 971a, 1107b; V, 157a  
 Katbughā → Kintbughā  
 Kāh ii. 1142a; iv. 753b, 1063b, 1064b, 1066b — II, 1169a; IV, 784a, 1095a, 1096a, 1098a  
 Kāhawāt s. 325a — S, 324b  
 Kaḡḡir al-Nawwā' s. 129b — S, 129a  
 Kaḡḡir b. Sa'd i. 2a, b; v. 2a, b  
 Kaḡḡir iii. 297b; iv. 102a; v. 184a, 337b, 338b — III, 300b; IV, 11a; V, 181b; S, 357a, 358a  
 Kaḡḡiawār → Djuḡaḡar  
 Kati ii. 37a, 138b; iv. 409b, 410b — II, 32a, 142a; IV, 427a, 428b  
 Ka'ti, Mahmūd iv. 754a — IV, 784b  
 Ka'ta' → Kata'ir<sup>2</sup>  
 Kāib i. 981b; ii. 354b; iii. 740a, 1242b; iv. 754b; v. 1238b — I, 1012a; II, 334a, III, 768a, 1247b; IV, 785a; V, 1299a  
 Kāib Celebe i. 678b, 594b, 698a, 758a, 1198a; ii. 110a, 559a, 590a; iv. 148b, 1082b, 1083a, s. 171b, 289b — I, 559a, 614a, 719a, 781a, 1232a; II, 112b, 603b, 604b; IV, 175a, 791a, 1114a; v. 171b, 289b  
 al-Kāib al-Isfahāni → 'Imād al-Dīn  
 Kāib al-sirr ii. 330a — II, 330b  
 al-Kaiba iv. 1141a, b — IV, 1175a, b  
 al-Kāibi, Naḡm al-Dīn Dabirān iv. 762a — IV, 792b  
 Kāibi, Shams al-Dīn iv. 762b — IV, 792a  
 Kāibi Rūmī ii. 280b, 589b — II, 603a, 604a  
 Kāibi Rūmī → Shīr Rūmī  
 Kāibādeh Mehmed Re'f' iv. 126a — IV, 1157b  
 al-Kaif i. 64b, 96b; iv. 763b, s. 234a — I, 75a, 971a; IV, 794a; S, 234a  
 Kaif, 'Im al- iv. 763a — IV, 793b  
 Kaif i. 216b, 217b — II, 223a, b  
 al-Kaif al-Naḡaf Ibrahim iv. 610a — IV, 635a  
 al-Kaif → Abū Bakr  
 al-Kaif al-Baḡdādī iii. 756a — III, 779a  
 Kaif, Mirzā iii. 1241b — III, 1276b  
 Kaif → Khānūn  
 Kairān → Kairān  
 Kāir ii. 1105b, 1106a — III, 1132b, 1133b  
 Kaḡḡiḡiḡi Mehmed Paḡla i. 4b; iii. 317b; iv. 765b — I, 4b; III, 327a; IV, 796a  
 Karīya iv. 743a — IV, 772b  
 Kaḡḡudā → Keḡḡudā  
 Kaḡḡudā Marzubān i. 955b — I, 948b  
 Kaḡḡudā Paḡha → Ibrahim Paḡha  
 Kaḡ → Kaḡḡir  
 Kātra Mirāḡar iii. 61b — III, 64a  
 Kātrabul → Kātrabul  
 Kātrān iv. 772b — IV, 803b  
 Kātrān, Hakīm iv. 61b, 345b, 773a — IV, 65a, 548b, 804a  
 Katsina iii. 275a, 276a; iv. 773b — III, 283a, 284a; IV, 804b

Katān iv. 774a — IV, 805a  
 al-Katānī, Al iv. 774b — IV, 805b  
 al-Katānī, Muḡammad b. Dja'far iv. 774b; v. 1209b; s. 350b, 404a, b — IV, 805b; V, 1200a; S, 350b, 404b  
 al-Katūl iv. 384a — IV, 400b  
 Katwān Steppe iv. 581b — IV, 604b, 605a  
 Karwar → Kaliristan  
 Karādh I iii. 571b — III, 591b  
 Karafoglu → Atāc, Nūr Allāh  
 Kavakli → Čakmak, Mustafa Fevzi  
 Kavala Shāhin → Shāhin Paḡha  
 Kavas → Kawwān  
 Kaveli → Kawwān  
 Kavol ii. 41a — II, 42a  
 Kavuk v. 731a — V, 736b  
 Kāwa iv. 775a — IV, 806a  
 Kawād → Kisās  
 Kawādh I s. 297b — S, 297a  
 al-Kawādhīyān ii. 577b — II, 592a  
 Kāwāh iv. 775a — IV, 806a  
 al-Kawākibi, 'Abd al-Rahmān i. 597b; ii. 593b; iv. 143b, 144a, 145b, 151a, 159a, 162b, 775b, 788b — I, 617a; II, 614a; IV, 149b, 150a, 151b, 157b, 163b, 165a, 806b, 812a  
 Kawāla iv. 776a — IV, 807a  
 Kawām, Ahmad i. 190b; ii. 653b; iii. 559a; v. 630b — I, 196a; II, 670a; III, 547b; V, 634b  
 Kawām al-Dīn Zawzān iv. 1034b — IV, 1066b  
 Kawām al-Mulk ii. 1106a; v. 674b — III, 1133b; V, 679b  
 Kawār i. 1221b; iv. 777a — I, 1258a; IV, 808a  
 al-Kawāsīm i. 928a, 1282a; ii. 619a; iv. 751a, 777b; v. 70b, 183b, 507b, 1086a, 765a; s. 42a — I, 956b, 1321a; II, 653b; IV, 781b, 808b; V, 72b, 180b, 181a, 511a, b, 771a, s. 42b  
 al-Kawfān → al-Abiward  
 Kawir s. 61a — S, 61b  
 Kawkab → Nuḡḡūm  
 Kawkab al-Hawā' iv. 778b; v. 120b — IV, 810a; V, 120a  
 Kawkabān iii. 134a; iv. 779a — III, 137a; IV, 810b  
 Kawkāw → Gau  
 Kawla i. 325a; v. 818b — I, 333a; IV, 824b  
 Kawm ii. 411a; iv. 780b, 785b — IV, 844a; IV, 82a, 817a  
 Kawm (military/militaire) → Gūm  
 al-Kawmā → al-Kūmā  
 Kawmīya iv. 781a — IV, 812b  
 Kawn wa-fasād iv. 794b — IV, 827a  
 Kawmōm → Kawm  
 al-Kawr i. 536a, b — I, 552b, 553a  
 Kawriya → Kūriya  
 Kawr ii. 506b; iii. 456b, 470a, 476a; iv. 795b — II, 519b; III, 486a, b, 494b; IV, 828a  
 Kawr Kuzal iv. 803a — IV, 837a  
 Kawara iv. 803a — IV, 837a  
 al-Kawthar ii. 448b; iii. 286a; iv. 805b — II, 460b; III, 295a; IV, 838a  
 Kawuklo iv. 806a — IV, 838b  
 Kāwurd b. Caḡḡri Beg → Kāwurd Karā Arslān  
 Kāwurd b. Caḡḡri Beg Dāwūd i. 420a, 552a, 664b, 665a; iii. 195a, 507a, 1097b, 1098a; iv. 26b, 27b, 101a, 807a; v. 158b, 353a; s. 127a — I, 432a, 569b, 684b; III, 199b, 524b, 1124a, 1125a; IV, 28b, 29b, 105b, 899b; V, 158a, 353b; S, 126a  
 Kawwā, Bānū iv. 808a — IV, 846b  
 Kawwā b. Kaymārth iv. 808a; v. 663a — IV, 840b; V, 668b  
 Kawwās iv. 808b — IV, 841a  
 Kay Kḡḡuraw → Kaykḡḡuraw  
 Kaya → Keḡḡudā  
 Kayalars v. 582a — V, 587a

Kayall iv. 808b — IV, 841a  
 Kayānide(s) iv. 12b, 809a  
 al-Kayd iv. 809b, 1166a — IV, 842b, 1219a  
 al-Kayd iii. 208a — III, 213b  
 Kaylak → Kaytak  
 Kaydu (Timoride) i. 1135b — I, 1168a  
 Kaydu Khān i. 504b, 1311b, 1312a; ii. 3a, 45a, b; iv. 808b, 818b; v. 39a, 300a; s. 240a — I, 520a, 1352a, b; II, 3b, 46a, b; IV, 841b, 844a; V, 40a, 299b; S, 240a  
 Kayghusuz Abdal iv. 818b — IV, 844b  
 Kayḡḡil, 'Oḡḡmān Dīnān iv. 818a; s. 64b — IV, 845a; S, 65a  
 Kayl Khān iv. 845b  
 Kayib Khān i. 1076b — I, 1108b  
 Kayināt iv. 4a-b — IV, 4b  
 Kayib Bukū Khān s. 246a — S, 246a  
 Kayir Tigir → Karatigir  
 Kayitbay → Kāitbay (Mamlūk)  
 Kayk'ūs I (Salḡḡukide) i. 313a, 336b, 467a, 510a; ii. 37b, 966b; iii. 708a; iv. 575b, 813b — I, 323a, 343b, 480b, 525b; II, 38b, 988b; III, 790a; IV, 598b, 846a  
 Kayk'ūs II (Salḡḡukide) i. 1188b, 1302b; ii. 204b, 610b, 971a; iv. 600b, 818b; v. 104b, 254a, 286a — I, 1232b, 1342a; II, 210b, 625b, 993b; IV, 625a, 846b; V, 104b, 254a, 286a  
 Kay K'ūs (Kayānide) iv. 809a, 813a — IV, 842a, 846a  
 Kay K'ūs b. Iskandar iv. 815a; s. 96b — IV, 847b; S, 96a  
 Kay Kḡḡuraw (Kayānide) i. 236b; iv. 809a, 815b — I, 244a; IV, 842a, 846b  
 Kaykḡḡuraw I (Salḡḡukide) i. 346a, 466b, 517b; ii. 112a; iii. 708a; iv. 816a, 1061b — I, 356b, 480b, 533a; II, 113b; III, 790a; IV, 849a, 1098b  
 Kaykḡḡuraw II (Salḡḡukide) i. 452a, 467a, 988b; ii. 581a; iv. 818b; v. 271b, 286a, b — I, 444b, 480b, 861b; II, 38b; IV, 849b; V, 260b, 286a, b  
 Kaykḡḡuraw III (Salḡḡukide) i. 703a; iv. 620b, 817a — I, 724a; IV, 645a, b, 850a  
 Kay Kḡḡuraw Inḡū ii. 1208a, b — III, 1259a  
 Kay Kubād (Kayānide) iv. 809a — IV, 841b  
 Kaykubād I 'Ala al-Dīn (Salḡḡukide) i. 329a, 354b, 355a, 424b, 467a, 510a, 665a, 799b, 1191b; ii. 38a, 444b, 692a, 710b, 711b; iii. 215b, 738a; iv. 521a, 817b, 818b, 1048b; v. 255a, 285b — I, 139b, 365b, 366a, 436a, 480b, 593b, 666a, 828b, 1226b; II, 38b, 436a, 727a, 799b; III, 222a, 760b; IV, 543b, 850a, 851b, 1113b; V, 255a, 285a  
 Kaykubād II (Salḡḡukide) iv. 818a — IV, 851a  
 Kaykubād III (Salḡḡukide) ii. 201a; iv. 818a — II, 207b; IV, 851a  
 Kaykubād, Mu'izz al-Dīn (Dihlī) ii. 256b, 268a; iv. 818a, 920b; s. 73b — II, 263b, 276b; IV, 851a, 953b; S, 74a  
 Kaykubādīya iv. 818b — IV, 851b  
 Kayl iv. 818b — IV, 851b  
 Kayl → Makayil  
 Kayla, Bānū i. 514a, 771a; v. 995a — I, 599b, 794a; V, 990a  
 Kaylīf → Kalif  
 Kay-Lurāsh → Kayānide(s)  
 Kaylūkarī s. 243b — S, 243b  
 Kaymak → Kilmak  
 Kaymāz ii. 891b — III, 913b  
 Kaymar Kāfūrī → Sarīm al-Dīn  
 Kayn iv. 819a — IV, 852a  
 Kayna, Bānū i. 684b; iv. 819b — I, 705b; IV, 852b  
 Kayna, Kaynāt i. 684b; s. 551b, 1075b; iv. 820b; s. 247a — I, 33b; II, 565a, 1098a; IV, 853a, S, 247a  
 Kaynuk, Bānū i. 53a; iv. 824a; v. 996a — I, 55a; IV, 853a; V, 991b  
 Kayor, Kingdom of s. 179b — S, 180b

Kayra ii. 122a, b, 124b — II, 125a, b, 127b  
 al-Kayrāwān i. 77b, 86b, 125a, 134b, 169b, 248a, 249a, 532b, 1175a; ii. 386a, 654a, 993b; iv. 479a, 532b, 849b; v. 518a, 877b, 1129a; s. 26b, 60b, 109a, 144a, b, 145a, 171b, 274a, 309b, 306a, b, 394b — I, 79b, 89a, 128b, 134a, 168a, 255b, 274a, 548b, 1201a; III, 390b, 676a, 927b; IV, 501a, 555b, 857a, V, 521b, 883b, 1149a; S, 27a, 69a, 100b, 144a, b, 173b, 273b, 303b, 306a, 394a  
 -constructions i. 457b, 624a, 1346a; ii. 862a, iii. 287b; iv. 825b, 828b, 831b — I, 472a, 645a, 1386b; II, 889a; III, 266a; IV, 858b, 861b-864a  
 -great mosque la grande mosquée i. 248b, 616b, 621a, 950a; ii. 746a; iii. 271b; iv. 849b, 1165b; v. 220b — I, 256a, 699a, 621b, 979a; II, 764a; III, 279b; IV, 106b, 1198a; V, 218a  
 al-Kayrawānī → Ibn Abī Zayd  
 al-Kays → Kaws Kuzal  
 Kays (island/le) → Kūsh  
 Kays Dja'zar i. 942b — I, 971a, b  
 Kays b. 'Amr al-Naḡdījāni s. 10a — S, 9b  
 Kays b. 'Amir iv. 823a — IV, 865a  
 Kays b. al-Haytham al-Sulāmī i. 47b, 1001a; iv. 14b — I, 49a, 1051b; IV, 15b, 16a  
 Kays b. al-Husayn ii. 293b — III, 290a  
 Kays b. al-Imām Ahmad i. 1282a; s. 355b — I, 1321a; S, 355b  
 Kays b. al-Khatīm iii. 941a; iv. 835b — III, 965b; IV, 868b  
 Kays b. Ma'dīkarib i. 689b, 696b; v. 119a — I, 710b, 718a; V, 122a  
 Kays b. al-Makḡūh al-Murādī i. 110b, 728a; iv. 1154b — I, 113b, 750a; IV, 1166b  
 Kays b. Ma'dūf al-Sharabānī i. 690a — I, 710b  
 Kays b. Muḡammad al-Hirāmī ii. 517b — II, 530b  
 Kays b. Sa'd i. 44a; iii. 241a, b, 242a — I, 435b; II, 241a, 242a  
 Kays, Salama b. al-Hārīth i. 527a; iii. 1177b; v. 118b — I, 545a, III, 1206b, V, 121b  
 Kays b. Thar'aba i. 73a, 963b, 964a — I, 75b, 993b, 994a  
 Kays b. Zuhayr b. Djaḡḡhima al-'Abī i. 115b; ii. 875a, 1023a; s. 177a, b, 178a — I, 1191a; II, 893b, 1046b; S, 178a, b, 179a  
 Kays 'Abd al-Rashīd i. 218b — I, 225a  
 Kays 'Aylān i. 76b, 329a, 529b, 532a, 544b, 642a, 1241b; ii. 89a, 327b; iii. 1252a; iv. 514b, 499a, 491b, 835b — I, 78b, 339b, 545b, 548a, 603a, 669b, 1271a; II, 91a, 535b, III, 1287b; IV, 328b, 514a, 515b, 866b  
 Kaysaba b. Kulthūm s. 37b — S, 37b  
 Kaysān ii. 820b — III, 844b  
 Kaysān, Abū 'Amra iv. 836a, b — IV, 866a, b  
 Kaysāniya i. 850b; ii. 1094b; iii. 1065b; iv. 836b, 1086b; v. 350a, 433b, 552a, 1233b; s. 357b — I, 874a; II, 1120a; III, 1298b; IV, 869a, 1171b; V, 350b, 433b, 552a, 1233a  
 Kaysar iv. 859a — IV, 871b  
 Kaysar, Bānū i. 928a — I, 95a  
 Kaysar Shāh b. Zamān i. 230b — I, 238a  
 al-Kaysarānī, Abū l-Faḡl b. Faḡl i. 100a; v. 330a — I, 109a; V, 330a  
 al-Kaysarī, Dāwūd b. Mahmūd s. 364a, b — S, 364a  
 Kaysariya iv. 840a — IV, 873a  
 Kaysariya (Caesarea) iii. 475b; iv. 841a — III, 492a; IV, 874a  
 Kaysariya (Kaysari) iv. 629b, 849b; v. 1145a, b; s. 273b, 274a — I, 648b, 876a; V, 1137a, b; S, 146a, 273b  
 Kaysar-nāma s. 41a — S, 41b  
 Kaysari → Kaysariya  
 Kaysi ii. 635a; iii. 42b — II, 651a; III, 44a  
 Kaysis s. 82a — S, 81b

Kaysün i. 1290b — I. 1222b  
 Kayt al-Radjabi iv. 532a — I. 576a  
 Kaytak (Kaytagh) ii. 86b, 89a, 141b; iv. 345b, 350b, 876a, 1176b — II. 88a, 90b, 145a; IV. 360a, 365b, 879b, 1202a  
 Kaytas Bey i. 56a, 395a — I. 58a, 406b  
 Kaytāy → Kāitāy  
 Kayūmārī, Shams al-Dīn ii. 268a; iv. 818b, 920b — II. 276b; IV. 851a, 955b  
 Kayūmārī b. Bistunū iv. 808a — I. 840b  
 Kayū b. Kubāb i. 1110a — I. 1145b  
 Kayūsiyya i. 1110a — I. 1145b  
 al-Kayyāl, Ahmad iv. 847a — IV. 880a  
 Kayyān iv. 824b — IV. 855b  
 Kayyārā s. 101b — S. 101a  
 Kayyārā iv. 847b — IV. 880b  
 Kayyūm Nāsiri iv. 848a — IV. 881a  
 Kāz → Kabk  
 Kaza → Kadz  
 Kaza → Khāsa  
 Kazaraghān iv. 52a — IV. 54b  
 Kazak i. 120b, 193b, 268a, 418b, 481a, 122a, 1076b, 1077a, 1252a, 1287a; ii. 25a, 44b, 465a, 613a, 995b, 1066b; iii. 114b, 1231b; iv. 40a, 178b, 179a, 512a, 612a, 848a; v. 136b, 135a, 169a — I. 124a, 139a, 276a, 430a, 495a, 743b, 1108b, 1109a, 1290a, 1326b; II. 25b, 45b, 458a, 628a, 1018a, 1091a; III. 119a, 550a; IV. 42b, 185b, 186a, 534b, 635b, 881b; V. 137b; S. 169a  
 Kazakhstān ii. 44b; v. 135b — II. 45b; V. 138a  
 Kazakūs s. 244b — S. 244b  
 Kāzān i. 1073b, 1108a, 1308a; ii. 44b, 179a, 1112a; iv. 280b, 725b, 849a; s. 82a, b, 96b — I. 1101a, 1141a, 1348a; II. 45a, 148b, 139a; IV. 293a, 732b, 882a; S. 82a, 96a  
 Kazan Khān ii. 4a — II. 4a  
 Kāzārūn s. 73a — S. 73b  
 Kāzārūn i. 240a; iv. 850b — I. 247b; IV. 883b  
 al-Kāzārūnī, Shaykh Abū Ishāq i. 147a, 162b, 1129a, 1245b; iv. 851a; v. 1112a — I. 151a, 167a, 1163a, 1293b; IV. 884b; V. 1108b  
 Kāzārūniyya iv. 46b, 851a — IV. 49a, 884a, b  
 Kāzābegi → Sikka  
 Karbek → Kabk  
 al-Kāzūdghilī, Ibrahim Kabhyā iv. 852a, b — IV. 885a, b  
 al-Kāzūdghilī, Mustafā iv. 852a — IV. 885a  
 Kāzūdghliyya ii. 233b; iv. 852a — II. 240b; IV. 885a  
 Kāzh → Kāth  
 Kazi-asker → Kadī 'Askar  
 Kāzi-Kimūk → Kāki  
 Kāzi Mullā → Ghāzī Muhammad  
 al-Kāzim → Mūsā al-Kāzim  
 Kāzim, Bā i. 767a — I. 790a  
 Kāzim Bey, Mirzā s. 76a — S. 76a  
 Kāzim Kadri, Husayn iv. 853a — IV. 886b  
 Kāzim Karahakī, Faḡh i. 641b; ii. 6b; iv. 671a, 853b — I. 662a; II. 6b; IV. 690b, 887a  
 Kāzim Raḡhī iv. 51a, 854a — IV. 54a, 887b  
 Kāzimayn i. 909b; iv. 854b; s. 57a, 77a, 94a, 95a — I. 931a; IV. 887b; S. 57b, 76b, 93b, 94a  
 Kāzimi → Sikka  
 al-Kāzimi, 'Abd al-Muḥsin iv. 856a — IV. 889a  
 al-Kāzimi, 'Abd al-Nāḥi i. 85b — IV. 889b  
 al-Kāzimi, Haydar b. Ibrahim iv. 856b — IV. 890a  
 al-Kāzimi, Mehmed Salīm iv. 857a — IV. 890a  
 Kāzimi, Murtadā Mushfik iv. 72b; v. 196b — IV. 76b; V. 196a  
 Kāzimīyya → Kāzimayn  
 Kāzimov → Kāsimov  
 Kāzirūn → Kāzārūn  
 Kāzwin i. 8b, 688b; iv. 7b, 857b; v. 875b; s. 43b, 89b,

84a, 139a, 336a, 423a — I. 8b, 709b; IV. 8b, 890b; V. 881b; S. 44a, 89b, 138b, 336b, 423b  
 — monuments iv. 862b — IV. 893b  
 al-Kazwini, 'Abd al-Djalil s. 56b — S. 57a  
 al-Kazwini, Abū Ḥanīm Mahmūd iv. 863a — IV. 896a  
 Kazwini, Hamd Allāh → Hamd Allāh Mustawfi  
 al-Kazwini, Khāthir Dimashk i. 852a, 982b, 1161a; ii. 824a; iv. 863b; v. 968a, b, 900b — I. 882a, 1013a, 1149b; II. 84a; IV. 896b, V. 904a, b, 907a  
 al-Kazwini, Najm al-Dīn 'Abd al-Qādir iv. 909b, 864b — IV. 932a, 896a  
 Kazwini, Sayyid Mahdi s. 135a — S. 134b  
 al-Kazwini, Zakariyyā i. 157a, 204a, 419b, 571a, 594b, 876a; ii. 571b; iii. 30a, 313a, 991b; iv. 865a, 1081b; s. 128b — I. 161a, 209b, 434b, 996b, 613b, 899a; II. 602a; III. 31b, 322b, 1016a; IV. 898a, 1112b; S. 128a  
 al-Kazzāz, Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad iv. 867a — IV. 900b  
 al-Kazzāz → Hakam b. Sa'ūd  
 al-Kazzāz, Muḥammad b. 'Uḥāda iii. 853b — III. 879b  
 Kebbawā ii. 1144b, 1146a — II. 1172a, 1173a  
 Kebek Khān ii. 4a, 14b, 45a; iv. 419a, 671b, 921b; v. 858b — II. 4a, 15a, 46a; IV. 437a, 699a, 954b; V. 865b  
 Kehra Nagast i. 1220a — I. 1250b  
 Keke → Lihās  
 Keḡedjizade → Fu'ād Paḡha; 'Izzet Mollā  
 Keḡchla i. 689a — I. 710a  
 Keḡ i. 1007a — I. 1038a  
 Keḡbūyūn Ibrahim Hilmi Paḡha iv. 569b, 867b — IV. 922a, 901a  
 Kēdāh iii. 1218a, 1219b; iv. 467b — III. 1249a, 1250b; IV. 488b  
 Kediri s. 202a — S. 201b  
 Keḡduruns i. 740a — I. 762a  
 Keḡ. fe. → al-Kāf  
 Kefalia Shahin → Shahin Paḡha  
 Kefe ii. 44a; iv. 576a, 868a; v. 141a — III. 46a; IV. 599a, 901a; V. 144a  
 Kel Hasan iv. 866b — IV. 899a  
 Kelat → Kala  
 Keldibek iii. 117a — III. 119b  
 Kelch-beg (Prince of prince) i. 101a — I. 104a  
 Keḡ. i. 424a, 476a — I. 435a, 490a  
 Kelv-Māhim → Māhim  
 Kemākh iv. 870b — IV. 904a  
 Kemāl, 'Alī iv. 871b — IV. 905a  
 Kemāl, Mehmed Nāmik i. 61b, 62a, 74b, 690b; ii. 430b, 473b, 474a, 682a, 692b, 878a, 1047a; iii. 592a; iv. 875a; v. 1178b, s. 98a, 324b — I. 61b, 64a, 77a, 692a; II. 421b, 485b, 966a, 999a, 709b, 898b, 1071b; III. 61b; iv. 900b; V. 1160b; S. 97b, 944a  
 Kemāl al-Dīn → Kamāl al-Dīn  
 Kemāl Paḡha-zāde i. 89a, 698a, 1208a; ii. 552b, 997b, 1137a; iii. 164a, 596b, 688a; iv. 333b, 879b — I. 917b, 719b, 1244a; II. 566b, 1020b, 1163b; III. 167b, 617a, 730b; IV. 348a, 912a  
 Kemāl Re'is i. 588a; iv. 881b; v. 506b — II. 602b; IV. 914b; V. 509b  
 Kemal Tahir (Demir) iv. 882a; v. 197a — IV. 915a; V. 194a  
 Kemal-olide Eḡridir, Hadḡji s. 50b — S. 51a  
 Kemāliye → Eḡin  
 Kemānkeḡh 'Alī Paḡha iv. 884a — IV. 917a  
 Kemānkeḡh Kara Mustafā Paḡha ii. 804b; iii. 623a, 626b, 983a, 1001b; iv. 455b; v. 249a — II. 825b; III. 644a, 647a, 1007b, 1026b; IV. 476a; V. 246b  
 Kemkhā ii. 216b — III. 223a  
 Kenā → Kunā

Ken'an Paḡha iv. 884b; v. 258a — IV. 917a; V. 256a  
 Kench → Kunā  
 Keneasari Khān iv. 195b — V. 138a  
 Kenya, Kenia i. 38a; iv. 885a; s. 248a, b — I. 39a; IV. 918a, S. 248a, b  
 Kenz → Kaniz, Bann i.  
 al-Kerak → Karak  
 Kefasān → Giresūn  
 Kerkbarsarīl iv. 228a — IV. 238a  
 Kerbela → Karbalā'  
 Kerbenesh iv. 891b — IV. 924a  
 Kerboka i. 485a — I. 499b  
 Kerbughā → Karbughā  
 Kerē iv. 891b; v. 141a — IV. 924a; V. 141b  
 Keren i. 1163a — I. 1197b  
 Kersey → Giray  
 Kersey, Keret ii. 42a, b, 1112b — II. 42b, 43a, 1138b  
 Kerimba (islands/iles) iv. 892a — IV. 925a  
 Kerkenna → Karkana  
 Kerkhā → Karkha  
 Kerkuk → Kirkuk  
 Kerkur → Karkur  
 Kermān → Kirmān  
 Kerman Shah → Kirmān Shah  
 Kermān → Gormiyan  
 Kerri iv. 892b — IV. 925b  
 Kerich → Kerē  
 Kesh → Kash  
 Keskes → Kuskus  
 Kesir-mizān ii. 83a — II. 83a  
 Kesriye iv. 893a — IV. 926a  
 Kesteli, Kestelli → Kastallani, Mustafa  
 Ketāma → Kutāma  
 Ketapang s. 150b — S. 150b  
 Keteḡh → Katar  
 Keteḡji 'Ömer Paḡha-zāde Mehmed iii. 318a — III. 327b  
 Kethudā ii. 1121a; iii. 1180a; iv. 8b, 476a, 893b — II. 1147a; III. 1209a; IV. 9a, 497a, 926b  
 Kethudā Hasan Paḡha → Kahyā Hasan Paḡha  
 Key → Mitāh  
 Khā' iv. 894b — IV. 927b  
 Khābar (information) iii. 369a; iv. 895a; v. 1103a — III. 381a; IV. 903b; V. 1099a  
 Khābar (grammar/grammatic) iv. 895b — IV. 928a  
 Khābār al-wahid iv. 896a — IV. 928b  
 Khābār b. al-Aḡar iv. 896b — IV. 929a  
 Khābārāz v. 412a, 42a — V. 42b, 43a  
 Khābar al-Mulk, Hasan Khān s. 53b — S. 54a  
 Khābar al-Mulk, Rūḡi Khān s. 53b — S. 54a  
 al-Khābārī, 'Alī Muḥammad v. 451b — V. 454a  
 Khābān → 'Arūd  
 Khābārī' iv. 897b — IV. 930a  
 Khābār (river/rivers) i. 608a; iv. 655a, 897b — I. 648a; IV. 618b, 930b  
 Khābār al-Hasaniyya iv. 898a; s. 37a — IV. 931a; S. 37a  
 Khābārūshān → Kūzān  
 al-Khābārūshān i. 107a — I. 203a  
 al-Khāddām, 'Abd Allāh b. Muḥammad iv. 915b — IV. 938a  
 Khāddār i. 962a — I. 960b  
 Khāddāsh → Khādash  
 Khādash ii. 369b, 845b; iii. 152b; iv. 898b — II. 373a, 889b; III. 156a; IV. 931a  
 Khādash bint al-Hasan s. 95a — S. 94b  
 Khādash Begum iv. 931a — I. 407b  
 Khādashī Sulḡan bint Mehmed II i. 96b; ii. 684b; iii. 216a, 293b — I. 96b; II. 701b; III. 222a, 299b  
 Khādashī Sulḡan Turkhān iii. 998a, b; iv. 1100a — II. 1023a; b; IV. 1131a  
 Khādim i. 33a; iv. 899a, 1087a — I. 34a; IV. 931b,

1181a  
 Khādim al-Haramayn iv. 899b, 946a — IV. 932b, 971b  
 Khādim Hasan-Paḡha Sokollī iv. 900b, 1093a — IV. 933b, 1124a  
 Khādim Paḡha → 'Alī Paḡha; Sinān Paḡha; Sulaymān Paḡha  
 Khādim Sulaymān Paḡha iv. 435b, 901a, 1093a; v. 35a, 534b, 1022b — IV. 435a, 934a, 1124a; V. 36b, 539a, 1018a  
 al-Khādir (al-Khidr) i. 117a, 347a, 1084a; ii. 1026a; iii. 1156a; iv. 674b, 810b, 900b; v. 17b, 800b — I. 120a, 357b, 1232b; II. 1049b; III. 1184b; IV. 702a, 843a, 935a; V. 18a, 806b  
 Khādir, Bann i. 546a; iv. 905b — I. 559a; IV. 938b  
 al-Khādir, Dīḡrāt iv. 906a — IV. 939a  
 al-Khādir, Muḥammad b. al-Husayn iv. 906a — IV. 939a  
 al-Khādir (Khidr) b. 'Alī s. 269b — S. 263a  
 Khādiriyā i. 277b — I. 286a  
 Khwāḡja iv. 907a; s. 26a — IV. 940a; V. 27a  
 Khwāḡja 'Abd Allāh Anḡārī Harawī i. 996b; s. 292a — I. 996b; S. 291b  
 Khwāḡja Abhar → 'Ubayd Allāh Abhar  
 Khwāḡja 'Alī i. 277b — II. 96a  
 Khwāḡja Bakī bīlāh → Bakī bīlāh  
 Khwāḡja-i-Dīḡān Ahmad Yāzī i. 1026b, 1166a; ii. 814a; iii. 570a; iv. 907b — I. 1068a, 1200b; II. 833b; III. 589b; IV. 940b  
 Khwāḡjagān iv. 47b, 1026b — IV. 50b, 1123b  
 Khwāḡjagānīk i. 433a; iv. 908b — I. 445b; IV. 941b, 942a  
 Khwāḡjagī, Mawlānā s. 122a — S. 121b  
 Khwāḡja-i-Dīḡān Astarābādī iv. 908a — IV. 941a  
 Khwāḡja-i-Dīḡān 'Aḡamī Humāyūn iv. 908a — IV. 941a  
 Khwāḡja-i-Dīḡān Dakhnī iv. 908a — IV. 941a  
 Khwāḡja-i-Dīḡān Malik Sarwar iv. 907b — IV. 940b  
 Khwāḡja-i-Dīḡān Nūr al-Dīn iv. 907b — IV. 941a  
 Khwāḡja-i-Dīḡān Surūr iv. 907b — IV. 941a  
 Khwāḡja-i-Dīḡān Turk iv. 908a — IV. 941a  
 Khwāḡja Ghulām Farīd iv. 907b — IV. 529b  
 Khwāḡja Kamāl al-Dīn i. 902b — I. 512a  
 Khwāḡja Khādir iv. 905a, 906a — IV. 938a, 941a  
 Khwāḡja Murīn al-Dīn Hasan Sidḡr → Ḥāḡḡ  
 Khwāḡja Shams al-Dīn v. 827a — V. 835a  
 Khwāḡja-zāde → Khōḡdā-zāde  
 Khwāḡjagān-i-Dīwān-i-Humayūn iv. 908b — IV. 941b  
 Khwāḡjagī Kamāl al-Dīn Kirmānī i. 1301a; iv. 66a, b, 909b, 1010a — I. 1340b; IV. 70a, 922b, 1042a  
 Khwāḡj iv. 910a, 1073a; s. 57b, 420b — IV. 943a, 1105a; S. 58a, 421a  
 Khwāḡja i. 528b; iv. 910b; v. 548b; s. 119a — I. 544b; IV. 943b; V. 549a; S. 118b  
 al-Khāḡjī i. 829b; iv. 929a — II. 843a; IV. 261a  
 al-Khāḡjī, Shihāb al-Dīn al-Misrī i. 68a, 942a; ii. 222a; iv. 912a — I. 70a, 619b; III. 228b; IV. 945a  
 Khafara ii. 143b; iii. 594a, 996b; iv. 913a — II. 147a; III. 406b, 409a; IV. 945b  
 Khafā (Khifā) iv. 913a — IV. 946a  
 al-Khifāf, Abū Mansūr 'Abdallāh iv. 910a — IV. 943a  
 al-Khifāf, Faḡh al-Dīn Ahmad iv. 910b — IV. 943a  
 Khifwāl, Nuzām al-Dīn 'Abd al-Rahīm v. 872b, 873b — V. 872b, 873b  
 Khifwāl Khān i. 769b; iv. 914a — I. 779b; IV. 947a  
 Khifāf → 'Arūd  
 Khafīyye i. 64a — I. 66a  
 Khairar → Khaybar





Khānakah, s. 49h - S. 50a  
 Khānāsir → Khūnāsira  
 Khānāzir → Khūnīr  
 Khānākhāl iv, 420a, 200a - IV, 438b, 1052a  
 Kh(w)and Mir ii, 500a - II, 512b  
 Khāndak (ditch/fosse) i, 121b; ii, 130a; iii, 1083a, 1084a, b, 1086b; iv, 1020b; S. 551b - I, 125a; II, 133b; III, 1100b, 1111a, b, 1113a; IV, 1052b; S. 551a  
 al-Khāndak → Kāndiya  
 Khāndak Sābir v, 634a - V, 638a  
 Khāndak Tahir i, 607b - I, 924b  
 Kh(w)andāmīr i, 456a, 1211b, 1213a; iv, 1020b - I, 456a, 1247b, 1249b; IV, 1052b  
 Khānde Rao iii, 316b - III, 326a  
 Khāndēh ii, 113a, 270b, 814a, 816a, 1125a; iii, 418b, 422a, 446b; iv, 1022a; S. 335b - II, 113b, 270b, 833b, 835b, 1131b; III, 432a, 435b, 461b; IV, 1052b; S. 335b  
 Khāndjā 'Alī ii, 486b; iii, 444a - II, 498b; III, 459a  
 Khāndjā → Cankirī  
 al-Khāndjī → Mandirī  
 Khāne iv, 243a, b - IV, 254a  
 Khānū iv, 1024a - IV, 1056b  
 Khān-i Dīshān Makbūl iv, 1019a - IV, 1051a  
 Khānīkin iv, 1024b - IV, 1056b  
 Khān-i Shāhid → Muhammad b. Balḥan  
 Khānīk iv, 435a, 1025a; v, 1129b - IV, 452a, 1057a; V, 1129b  
 Khānīkār Khān Pīyām al-Mulk, iv, 787a - IV, 819a  
 Khānīlār, Farwīz Nāṭil iv, 71b, 72a - IV, 75b  
 Khānīnāb ii, 372a - S. 386b  
 Khānīnā i, 292a - I, 293b  
 al-Khānā i, 12a; ii, 627a; iii, 941a; iv, 1027a - I, 12a; II, 642b; III, 963b; IV, 1059a  
 Khānā (Khānā) iv, 1026b - IV, 1058b  
 Kh(w)ānāsir i, 15a - II, 15a  
 Kh(w)ānāsirī, Akā Husayn v, 308a - S. 308a  
 Kh(w)ānāsirī, Muhammad Bakir iv, 1027b - IV, 1059b  
 al-Kh(w)ānāsirī, Muhammad Rida al-Radawī v, 75a - S. 75b  
 Kh(w)ānāsirī, Muhammad Taqī Mūsawī iv, 1028b; S. 157b - IV, 1060a; S. 128a  
 Khānuwā ii, 202a - III, 207a  
 Khān-zāda Bēgum iv, 1029a - IV, 1060b  
 Khānīrī iv, 1029a - IV, 1060b  
 Khāpura iv, 1029a; v, 284b - IV, 1061a; V, 282b  
 Kh(w)ār iv, 1029b - IV, 1061a  
 Khārābshahr ii, 501b - III, 519a  
 Khārādī i, 861b, 969a, 990b, 1143b; ii, 116a, 131a, 142b, 146b, 154b, 157b, 556b, 561b, 566a, 869b; iii, 1088a; iv, 124a, b, 126b, 349a, b, 755a, 999a, 974a, 1099b; v, 872a - I, 885b, 999a, 1021a, 1178a; II, 118b, 134b, 146b, 150b, 159a, 199b, 573b, 575b, 576b, 580b, 890a; III, 1115a; IV, 132a, b, 160b, 337a, b, 785b, 972a, 1006a, 1026b; V, 878a  
 al-Khārādī, Abū Bakr Muhammad iv, 529b, 530a - IV, 556b, 553a  
 Khārāg, Khārāk Khār iv, 812b; iv, 1056a; V, 81a, 507 - II, 831b; IV, 1087b; V, 81b, 511a  
 al-Khārādī i, 1045b - I, 1077a  
 al-Khārādī i, 126b; iii, 745a; iv, 1057a - I, 136a; III, 768a; IV, 1088b  
 Khārakānī → Alu T-Hasan Khārakānī  
 Khārakānī, Abū T-Hasan Khārakānī iv, 1078a; iv, 1051a; S. 14b - I, 151b, 531a, 803b; II, 1102b; IV, 1088b; S. 151a  
 Khārā-Khūla iv, 512a - IV, 534a, b  
 al-Khārakī, Abū Bakr Muhammad iv, 1059a - IV, 1090b  
 Khārān iv, 1090b; v, 102b, 684b - IV, 1090b; V, 104b, 690a

Khārāna iv, 1060a - IV, 1091a  
 Kh(w)ārazm i, 46b, 47a, 135a, 424b, 455b, 662b, 1131a; ii, 3a, 16a, 1141b; iii, 196a, 500a; iv, 755b, 1060b; v, 24b, 542a, 557b; S. 168b, 196a, 245b, 279a, 289b, 420a - I, 48a, 139a, 436b, 456a, 683a, 1165a; II, 3a, 16b, 1168b; III, 200b, 519b; IV, 783a, 1092a; V, 25a, 546b, 864b; S. 169a, 245b, 279a, 289a, 420a  
 Kh(w)ārazm-shāh i, 20b, 21a, 227a, 424b, 732a, 750a, 804a, 1132a; ii, 660b, 1053a, 1101a, b; iii, 471b, 1151a, 1152a; iv, 29a, 30a, 349a, b, 543b, 559a, 817b, 1065b, 1066b; v, 38b, 331a, 1014a, 1017b, 1018b; S. 245b, 279a - I, 21b, 233b, 434b, 557a, 727b, 828a, 1166a; II, 621b, 1077b, 1127a, b; III, 488a, 1142b, 1183b; IV, 31b-32b, 564a, 566a, 606b, 830b, 1095a, 1097a; V, 39b, 531b, 1090b, 1091a, 1014b; S. 245b, 279a  
 al-Kh(w)ārazmī, Abū 'Abd Allāh Muhammad iv, 1063a, 1068b; S. 130b, 371b, 387a - IV, 1049b, 1100a; S. 129b, 371b, 387a  
 al-Kh(w)ārazmī, Abū Bakr i, 590b; ii, 78b; iii, 6b, 106b; iv, 1063a, 1068b - I, 610a; II, 80a; III, 7a, 108b; IV, 109a, 1101a  
 al-Kh(w)ārazmī, Abū Dīfār Muhammad b. Mūsā i, 132b, 379b, 589b, 722b; ii, 360b, 577b, iii, 405a, 469a, 999b, 1137a, 1139a; iv, 1063a, 1070a, 1078a, 1173b; S. 43a, 412b, 413b - I, 136b, 390b, 608b, 744b; II, 370b, 592a; III, 418a, 845a, 954a, 1165b, 1167b; IV, 1094b, 1101b, 1110a, 1208b; S. 43a, 412b, 413b  
 al-Kh(w)ārazmī, Ahmad b. Muhammad b. Ishāk s. 343a - S. 343a  
 al-Kh(w)ārazmī, Kh(w)ārazmī (language/langue) iv, 1064b - I, 1093b, 1094a  
 Khārgha iv, 1071b - IV, 1095a  
 Khārīnī → Khārīnī  
 al-Khārjī i, 538b; iv, 1072b - I, 555a; IV, 1104a  
 al-Khārjī → Khārāj  
 Khārjī → Muwāshshah  
 Khārjī, Khārjā → al-Wahāt  
 Khārjīrī → Khārjīrī  
 Khārjīrī ii, 714b - II, 733a  
 Khārjīrī → Harfūsh  
 Khārjī → Khārāj  
 Khārjā iv, 539a - IV, 552a  
 Khārjīrī iv, 1073a; v, 1137b, 1148b - IV, 1105a; V, 1132a, 1139b  
 al-Khārjīrī, al-Wā'iz iv, 1074a - IV, 1105b  
 al-Khārjīrī, Wādī i, 538a; iv, 1074a - I, 554b; IV, 1105b  
 Khārīd i, 890b - I, 892b  
 Khārīdja b. Hūn al-Fazārī i, 690a; ii, 1023b; iii, 23b - I, 711a - II, 1047a; III, 24b  
 Khārīdja b. Mūdhalā i, 431b - I, 446b  
 Khārīdja b. Zayd b. Thābit al-Ansārī s. 371a - S. 310b  
 Khāridjites i, 16a, 460b, 499a, 54b, 55a, 77a, 113a, 120a, 158a, 163a, 207a, 248a, 330b, 367a, 384a, b, 443b, 451b, 550b, 680b, 810a, 942a, 972a, 1044a, 1107b, 1178b, 1242b; ii, 90a, 166a, 416a, 523b, 524a, 998b, 1095b; iii, 153a, 233b, 583b, 648a, 651a, b, 652a, 715b, 1164a, 1265a; iv, 13a, 20b, 415b, 673a, 753a, 827a, 1074b; v, 499a, 855a, 945b, 1189a; S. 122b, 157a, 284b - I, 16b, 41b, 50b, 36a, 57a, 79a, 116b, 123b, 162b, 167b, 213a, 235b, 343a, 399a, b, 438b, 464b, 478a, 568a, 707b, 833a, 971a, 1002a, 1073b, 1144a, 1213b, 1260b; II, 32a, 171a, 460b, 590b, 537a, 1000b, 1131a; III, 139b, 240b, 603b, 669a, 678b, 679b, 757b, 1120b, 1298a; IV, 16a, 22a, 433b, 700b, 783b, 860a, 1006a; V, 502a, 862a, 949b, 1179a; S. 122a, 157a, 284a  
 - doctrine i, 124a, 128b, 187b, 357b, 355a, 1027b; ii, 833b; iii, 19b, 235b, 658b, 661a, 1167b; iv, 938a, 1076a - I, 127b, 134b, 193a, 265b, 345b, 1059a; II, 833a; III, 20b, 242a, 679b, 682b, 1196b; IV, 971a,

1100a  
 Khārīrī, Khārīrī iv, 1077b - IV, 1100b  
 Kh(w)ārim(i) → Kh(w)ārazm(i)  
 Khārī v, 878b, 879b, 880b - V, 884b, 885b, 886b  
 Khārīkōshī → Khārīkōshī  
 al-Kh(w)ārimī → Muhammad b. Mahmūd  
 Khārīkūh → Karūk  
 Khawī → 'Arad  
 Khawīrī → Khārtālpert  
 Khārrāna v, 239a - S. 239a  
 al-Khārrāz, Abū Sa'īd iv, 1083a - IV, 1114b  
 Khārrānī → Makayī  
 al-Khārrānī, Zakī al-Dīn iii, 776b; iv, 641b - III, 799b; IV, 668a  
 Kh(w)ārshī ii, 231a - II, 238b  
 Khārīnī iv, 1084a - IV, 1115a  
 Khārīrīrīrī i, 165a, 983a; iii, 121a; iv, 1092a, 1084a; S. 37a - I, 686a, 1103b; III, 131a; IV, 1061a, 1115a; S. 37a  
 Khārīrīrī i, 49b, 168b; v, 70a, 1249b - I, 51a, 173b; V, 70a, 1249b  
 - institutions i, 976a; ii, 424a - I, 1006a; II, 434b  
 Khārīrī, Banū iv, 1084b - IV, 1116a  
 Khāy Pulād-Khān ii, 88a - II, 89b  
 Khāyā (river/rivière) i, 184a; v, 441b - I, 189b; V, 444a  
 al-Khāyāsī, Abū'l-Fadl Kāsim iv, 379a, 380a, 1083a - IV, 396a, b, 1116a  
 Khāyāb iv, 1083a; v, 108b, 635b - IV, 1116b; V, 110b, 635b  
 al-Khāyāshī iv, 1086a - IV, 1117a  
 Khāyāshīyā ii, 987a; iv, 411b, 856b, 1086a - III, 1011b; IV, 429a, 869b, 1117b  
 Khāyāshīyā i, 934b; ii, 522b - I, 963a; II, 535b  
 Khāshīm i, 536b - I, 553a  
 Khāshīr → Khōsā  
 Khāshī iv, 1087a - IV, 1118a  
 al-Khāshī → Ibn al-Khāshī  
 al-Khāshī b. 'Abd al-Hamīd i, 143b; iii, 835a - I, 147b; III, 858b  
 al-Khāshī, Abū 'Alī Ahmad → Ibn al-Khāshī  
 al-Khāshī, Ahmad b. 'Ubayd Allāh iii, 835a; iv, 1094a - III, 858b; IV, 1114b  
 al-Khāshī → Salm al-Khāshīr  
 Khāss i, 830a, 1080a, ii, 83a, 103b; iv, 238b, 927b, 1094a - I, 873b, 1112a; II, 84b, 105b; IV, 249a, 1005a, 1125a  
 Khāss, Khāssa (Iran) → Khāssa  
 Khāss Ahmad Beg ii, 985b - II, 1008a  
 Khāss Beg Arslān i, 900b; iv, 1097a - I, 910a; IV, 1128a  
 Khāssa nīwī iv, 759a - IV, 789a  
 Khāssa Oda ii, 1088b, 1089b; iv, 1097a; v, 18a, b, 927b, 1112a, 1115a, IV, 1128b; V, 18b, 19a, 942b  
 Khāssa i, 492a, 1099a; ii, 188a; iv, 36a, 972b, 976a, b, 977a, 1004a, 1094a - I, 306a, 1122a; II, 194a; IV, 38b, 1005a, 1099a, b, 1075a, 1125a  
 Khāssa (occultite) iv, 1097b - IV, 1128b  
 Khāssa 'askarī i, 1278b - I, 1317b  
 al-Khāssa wa'l-'Amma iv, 1098a; v, 605b - IV, 1128b; V, 605b  
 Khāssādār i, 238b; iv, 1143a - I, 246a; IV, 1175a  
 al-Khāssāf i, 1115a; ii, 169a, 512b - I, 1146b; III, 160b, 520b  
 al-Khāssāf i, 1262a  
 Khāssakī Muhammad Paḡla i, 904b - I, 932a  
 Khāssakīyā iv, 1100a - IV, 1130b  
 Khāssakī i, 1225b; iv, 1100a; v, 66b - I, 1262a; IV, 1130a; V, 66b  
 Khāssakōy iv, 242a, 1096b - IV, 252b, 1127b  
 Khātā' i, 768b, 769b, 1100b - IV, 799b, 800b, 1131b  
 al-Khātādī, Shihāb al-Dīn s. 962a - S. 961b

Khātā'ī → Ismā'īl (Safawīdīe)  
 Khātāk i, 218b; iv, 1102a; v, 72a, 250b - I, 224b; IV, 1133a; V, 72a, 248b  
 Khātām, Khātīm ii, 306a, 307a, 317b, 515a; iv, 1102b; S. 256b - II, 314b, 316a, 320b, 324b; IV, 1133b; S. 256a  
 Khāwīfām i, 442a, 811b, 812a; iv, 1105b - I, 455a, 855a; IV, 1137a  
 Khāwīrā, Day of Journee de s. 177b - S. 179a  
 Khāwīrā iv, 1106b - IV, 1138a  
 Khāwīrī i, 981b; iv, 1109b; v, 74a - I, 1012a; IV, 1141a; V, 76a  
 al-Khāwīrī, Abū Bakr s. 193a - S. 193b  
 al-Khāwīrī al-Baghdlāh i, 123b, 124b, 321b, 335a, 591b, 616b, 898a, 1090b; ii, 462a; iii, 27b, 518b, 735a, 754a, 860b; iv, 1111a; v, 1109b; S. 363a, 364a, 366a, 367a - I, 127a, 161b, 331b, 345a, 610b, 636b, 925a, 1349b; II, 474a; III, 29a, 530a, 777a, 884b; IV, 1142b; V, 1146a; S. 32b, 322b, 325b, 361a  
 Khāwīrī Dīmāshq → al-Kawrīnī  
 Khāwīm → Khāwīm  
 Khāwīmā v, 960a - V, 964a  
 Khāwīlān → Khāwīlān  
 al-Khāwīmā, Khāwīmā ii, 788b, 799b; iv, 1112b - II, 80a, 81a; IV, 1144b  
 Khāwīmīyā i, 277b, 1090a, 1158b; ii, 710a; iii, 529b; iv, 686b - I, 286a, 1060b, 1195a; II, 729a; III, 542a; IV, 715a  
 Khāwī i, 1354a; ii, 311a, 777b; iv, 1113a; v, 210b-233b passim, 379b, 922a - I, 1395b; II, 320a, 796a; IV, 1144b; V, 208b-233b passim, 380a, 927a  
 Khāwīm (geomancy/géomancie) iv, 1128b - IV, 1160a  
 al-Khāwī iv, 1130b - IV, 1162a  
 Khāwī al-Istīwā' → Istīwā'  
 Khāwī al-Humayyūn/Khāwī al-Sharīf i, 74b, 282a, 397a, 855a, 1090a; ii, 314a; iii, 533b; iv, 1131a; v, 904b - I, 77a, 290b, 408b, 899a, 1122b; II, 323b; III, 572b; IV, 1162b; V, 910b  
 Khāwī al-murammā' iv, 1126b - IV, 1159a  
 Khāwī al-Shādīrī iv, 1160b - IV, 1159a  
 Khāwī al-Sharīf → Khāwī al-Humayyūn  
 Khāwī al-Shubūl i, 1160b - IV, 1158a  
 al-Khāwī al-'Abd al-Karīm iii, 701a - III, 723a  
 al-Khāwī al-Hāmid b. Muhammad iii, 1020a; iv, 1131b - III, 1045b; IV, 1163a  
 Khāwī al-Hāmid i, 1022a; iv, 205a, 1132a - I, 1114b; IV, 212a, 1163b  
 al-Khāwī al-Kurūl (Kurūl) s. 177b - S. 178b  
 Khāwīrā iv, 532b - IV, 556a  
 Khāwīrīyā ii, 25a - II, 25b  
 Khātūn iv, 1133a - IV, 1164b  
 Khāwīmī s. 62a - S. 62b  
 Khāwīa iii, 643a; iv, 1133a - III, 664a; IV, 1164b  
 Khāwand → Akhund  
 Khāwandagār i, 260b, 261b, 262a - I, 268b, 269b, 270a  
 Khawārīdī → Khāridjites  
 Khawārīzm(i) → Kh(w)ārazm(i)  
 Khawārnāk i, 166b; iv, 1133b; v, 633a - I, 202a; IV, 1165a; V, 637a  
 Khawās → Khāss, Khāssa  
 Khawās al-Humayyūn iv, 1095a, b, 1096b - IV, 1125b, 1126b, 1127a  
 Khawās al-Kurān iv, 1133b - IV, 1165a  
 Khawār → Khobār  
 Khawla i, 400b - I, 412a  
 Khawla bin Hākim i, 307b - I, 317a  
 Khawlanī, Banū ii, 881b; iv, 1154a; S. 22a - I, 907a; IV, 1165b; S. 22b  
 al-Khawlanī, Abū Idrīs iv, 1135a, 1136a - IV, 1167a, b





Khmeint → Khumaynt  
 Khmeint i. 243b; ii. 204b — I, 251a; II, 211a  
 Khmāsān → Khūrasān  
 Khorkhat s. 245a — S. 245a  
 Khoshām s. 363a — S. 363b  
 Khoshkadam → Khoshkadam, al-Malik al-Zahir  
 Khosraw → Anūshirwān; Amir Khosraw;  
 Khosrew; Khosraw; Kisra; Parviz  
 Khosrew Beg i. 1263b, 1270b, 1272a; ii. 201b; v. 31b;  
 v. 185a — I, 1302a, 1209b, 1311a; II, 208a; V, 33a;  
 S. 166a  
 Khosrew Pasha Deli (or Divāne) iv. 902a; v. 35a —  
 IV, 934b; V, 36a  
 Khosrew Pasha, Mehmed (d. 1855) v. 35b — V,  
 36b  
 Khōst v. 36b, 1079b; s. 66a — V, 37b, 1076b; S. 66b  
 Khotan iii. 1135b; v. 37a; s. 98a — III, 1143a; V, 38a;  
 S. 97b  
 Khotin v. 39b, 260b, 720a, 766a — V, 40b, 258b, 725b,  
 772a  
 Khotirā ii. 31a, 138b — II, 31b, 142a  
 Khovūm i. 871a — I, 893b  
 al-Khubar v. 40a — V, 41a  
 Khubayb b. 'Adi al-Ansari v. 40b — V, 41b  
 Khubmeisib iv. 333b; v. 41a — IV, 348a; V, 42b  
 al-Khubub i. 1312b, 1313a — I, 1352b, 1353a  
 Khubz ii. 1058a; v. 41b — II, 1082b; V, 42b  
 al-Khubzaruzi, Abu 'I-Kāsim v. 42a, 43a — V,  
 43a, 44b  
 Khuda Bakhs i. 1016a; v. 43b — I, 1049b; V, 45a  
 Khuda-Yar Khān → Yar Muhammad Khān  
 Khudabanda → Muhammad Khudabanda;  
 Uldiyari Khudabanda  
 Khudadād i. 359a — I, 370a  
 Khudadād b. Mubārak Khān v. 321a — V, 324b  
 Khudawand v. 44a — V, 45b  
 Khudawand Khān iii. 1160a — III, 1188b  
 Khudawand Muhammad iv. 201b — IV, 210b  
 Khudawandigār i. 468b; iv. 564a; v. 44b — I, 482b;  
 IV, 566a; V, 45b  
 Khudayyar Khān v. 30a, b — V, 31a, b  
 Khudaybakhs iv. 200b — IV, 211b  
 Khudaydād ii. 622a — II, 637b  
 Khudaynāma iii. 884a; iv. 12a, 809a — III, 908a; IV,  
 12a, 841b  
 Khudjān → Kōčān  
 Khudjand(i) v. 30b, 45a, 400a — V, 31b, 46b, 401a  
 Khudjand, Al-i v. 239b — S. 239b  
 Khudjand, Abu 'I-Kāsim iv. 101b — IV, 106a  
 Khudjand, Abu Mahmūd v. 46a — V, 47b  
 al-Khudjand, Mu'ayyad al-Din s. 564b — S. 564a  
 Khudjī → Khūzī  
 Khudjirān v. 47a — V, 48b  
 al-Khudjirān → Ahmad b. 'Abd Allah;  
 Muhammad b. 'Abd Allah  
 Khuguyān s. 237b — S. 237a  
 Khokand → Khokand  
 Khul' → Talak  
 Khulayz 'Aynayn ii. 569a — II, 583a  
 al-Khulid i. 807a, b — I, 923b, 924a  
 Khulidabad i. 768a; v. 47a — I, 791a; V, 48b  
 Khulūl → Akhlāq  
 Khulūm v. 47b — V, 49a  
 Khulū v. 48b — V, 49b  
 Khumār Beg i. 852a — I, 873b  
 Khumārawayh b. Ahmad b. Tūlūn (Tūlūnidic) i.  
 314b, 1290a; ii. 281b; iii. 745b, 750a; iv. 1090b; v. 49a;  
 s. 1a — I, 324b, 1329b; II, 289b; III, 768b, 773b; IV,  
 1121b; v. 50b; S. 1a  
 Khumartāsh b. 'Abd Allah al-'Imādī iv. 213b, 864b  
 — IV, 211a, 895b  
 Khumaynt, Aratollāh Rubollāh v. 372a; s. 95b, 104a,

342b — V, 372b; S. 95a, 103b, 342b  
 Khumaynt v. 50b — V, 52a  
 Khumays b. Hudhafa iii. 67b — III, 66a  
 Khumayyis, Al ii. 631b — II, 647a  
 Khumbara i. 1063a; iii. 478b — I, 1095a; III, 495a  
 Khumbaradji i. 1062a; v. 52b — I, 1095b; V, 52a  
 Khumbaradji Ahmed Pasha → Ahmad Pasha  
 Bonneval  
 Khumm → Ghadir al-Khumm  
 Khums i. 1083b, 1142a; ii. 146b, 156b, 869b — I,  
 1178a, 1179b; II, 130b, 160b, 869b  
 Khumurtāsh amir ii. 399a — II, 411b  
 Khumurtāsh al-Sulaymāni i. 732a — I, 754a  
 Khunadji (Khina) iv. 420a — IV, 438a  
 Khunāsira v. 53a — V, 54b  
 Khunāgha bint Bakkar v. 53b — V, 54b  
 Khundji v. 670b, 671a — V, 676a, b  
 Khundji al-Fal v. 671b — V, 676b  
 Khundji, Fadi Allah v. 53b — V, 55a  
 Khunzal ii. 251a; v. 55b — II, 258b; V, 57a  
 Khur iv. 6a — IV, 6b  
 Khurafa iii. 569b — III, 581b  
 Khurāsān i. 3b, 16a, 18a, 19b, 43a, b, 53b, 59a, 77a,  
 99b, 108b, 141a, 147b, 149a, 228a, b, 230a, 242a,  
 247b, 296b, 437b, 509a, 684b, 964a, 1052a, 1293a,  
 1294a; ii. 4b, 43b, 1109a; iii. 163a; iv. 1051b; v. 2a,  
 53b, 541a, 852b, 869a, 1293b; s. 14b, 15a, 24a, 31b,  
 38a, 57b, 66b, 72b, 82a, 84a, 139b, 140a, 142a, 149a,  
 195a, 204a, 259a, 295a, 296a, 296a, 281a, 299a,  
 326b, b, 365b, 420b — I, 3b, 16b, 19a, 20b, 43b, 54a,  
 61a, 79a, 102a, 111b, 145a, 151b, 153b, 239a, 237a,  
 254b, 289b, 306a, 420a, 545a, 702b, 924a, 1089b,  
 1323b, 1333b; II, 4b, 44a, 1135a, III, 166b; IV,  
 1083a; V, 2a, 57b, 545b, 859a, 875a, 1229b; S. 15a,  
 24a, 31b, 38a, 58a, 67a, 72b, 85a, b, 230a, b, 142a,  
 149a, 195a, 203b, 254b, 256b, 265a, 265b, 281a, 282a,  
 298b, 325b, 326a, 369b, 421a  
 -administration ii. 505a, 561a; v. 56b — II, 518a,  
 574b; V, 58a  
 -ethnology/ethnologic iii. 1107b; iv. 201a; v. 56a, b —  
 III, 1335a; IV, 21b; V, 57b, 58a  
 -history/historic ii. 958b; iv. 15a; v. 56b-59b — II,  
 1001a; IV, 16a-b; V, 58a-d  
 Khurāsān, Bani v. 59b — V, 61b  
 Khurāsāni → Badr al-Din  
 Khurāsāni, Akhund Mulla v. 61a — V, 63a  
 Khurāsāni, Muhammad Kāzim s. 76a, 95b — S. 76a,  
 95a  
 al-Khurayba v. 761b, 762a — V, 767b  
 al-Khuraymi → Abu Ya'qub al-Khuraymi  
 Khūrt i. 1006b — I, 1037b  
 al-Khūrt, Faris v. 62a — V, 63b  
 al-Khūrt, Raghib Sulaymān → al-Karawi, al-Sha'ir  
 al-Khūrt, Shukr ii. 471b — II, 478b  
 Khūriyā-Mūriyā → Khūriyān-Mūriyān  
 al-Khurma v. 66b — V, 64a  
 Khurram, Prince/prince i. 81a, 686a, 1331a; ii.  
 380b; iii. 424a — I, 89b, 707a, 1371b; II, 391a; III,  
 438a  
 Khurramābād v. 63a, 890a, 831b — V, 63a, 836a,  
 837b  
 Khurramdini → Khurramiya  
 Khurramiya i. 149b, 241a, 844a; ii. 254a; iv. 17a,  
 45a, 100a, 898b; v. 63b, 243b, 825a — I, 153b, 248b,  
 867a; III, 241a; IV, 18b, 48a, 107a; V, 63a,  
 241a, 829a  
 Khurramshahr i. 1342a; ii. 182a; iv. 6a; v. 63b; s. 57a  
 — I, 1382a; II, 187a; IV, 6b; V, 67b; S. 57b  
 Khurrem Sultān i. 1225b; ii. 147b, 998b; iv. 232a,  
 1100a; v. 66a, 353b, 720a, 802a — I, 1262a; III, 150b,  
 1023b; IV, 242a, b, 1313a; V, 68a, 334a, 725b, 807b  
 Khursābād v. 67b — V, 70a

Kh(w)urshāh b. Muhammad i. 354a — I, 364b  
 Khurshid (Taharistān) ii. 74b; iii. 301b, i. 66b; s.  
 296b — I, 74b; III, 518b; V, 70b; S. 296a  
 Khurshid, K.H. iv. 711a — IV, 739b  
 Khurshid Pasha i. 399a, b; ii. 637a; iii. 88b — I, 410b,  
 411a; II, 653a; III, 90b  
 Khurshid Sultān i. 513b — I, 529a  
 Khurshid, v. 82a — V, 834a  
 al-Khurūm → Khartum  
 Khurūdi iv. 412a — IV, 430a  
 Khūriyān-Mūriyān i. 559b, 540a, 1282b; v. 70a — I,  
 551b, 556b, 1321b; V, 72b  
 Khurūdi → Kalat  
 al-Khushani, Abu 'Abd Allah i. 600b; iii. 789b; v. 71a  
 — I, 620a; III, 813a; V, 72a  
 al-Khushani → Ibn Ma'ud  
 Khushal Khān Khatak i. 218b, 221a; iv. 1102a; v.  
 72a — I, 224b, 227b; IV, 1139b; V, 74a  
 Khushkadam, al-Malik al-Zahir (Mamluk) ii. 239b;  
 iii. 1198b; iv. 960a; v. 73a; s. 38a — II, 246b; III,  
 1228b; IV, 992b; V, 74b; S. 38b  
 Khushkashāh, Hādī iv. 167a — IV, 174a  
 Khushraw → Amir Khushraw; Anūshirwān; Ghāzi  
 Khushraw; Kisra I  
 Khushraw, Mollā iii. 163b, 164a; v. 34b — III, 167a,  
 b; V, 35b  
 Khushraw b. Djahangir → Khushraw Sultān  
 Khushraw Beg i. 1139b — I, 1174a  
 Khushraw Firuz, al-Malik al-Rahim i. 132a, 513a,  
 1078b, 1352b, 1356a; ii. 192b; iv. 457b; v. 73b — I,  
 136a, 348b, 1103b, 1106a, 1392a, 1393a; II, 199a; IV,  
 478a; V, 73b  
 Khushraw Firuz (Djuzānīd) s. 357a — S. 356b  
 Khushraw Firuzān ii. 192a — II, 198a  
 Khushraw, Khān Barwari ii. 269a, 272a, 1076a, 1084a;  
 iii. 416b; iv. 923b; v. 105b — II, 277b, 280b, 1101a,  
 1109b; III, 429b; IV, 956b; S. 105a  
 Khushraw Malik → Ghaznawideh  
 Khushraw Mirza iv. 787a; s. 70b, 108b — IV, 819a; S.  
 71b, 108a  
 Khushraw Parviz → Kisra II  
 Khushraw Pasha Boznak (d. m. 1632) i. 4a, 1159b,  
 1208b; ii. 1091a; iv. 971b; v. 32b, 266b, 458a — I, 4b,  
 1194a, 1244b; II, 1116b; IV, 100a; V, 33b, 254b,  
 460b  
 Khushraw Pasha Divāne (or/ou Deli) → Khosrew  
 Pasha Deli  
 Khushraw Shah → Ghaznawideh(e)  
 Khushraw Shah, Nāzir al-Din → Khushraw Khān  
 Barwari  
 Khushraw Shāh b. Bahram ii. 1052b — II, 1077a  
 Khushraw Sultān i. 686a; ii. 380a; iv. 282a; v. 74a —  
 I, 707a; II, 390b; IV, 294b; V, 48b  
 Khushrawān v. 185a — V, 180b  
 Khushrawi, Muhammad Bakir iv. 72b; v. 198a — IV,  
 76b; V, 195b  
 Khushrawzade v. 609b — V, 613a  
 Khuseif → Kusuf  
 Khwaja i. 20b, 132a, 261b; ii. 593a; iii. 35b; iv. 945a,  
 1110a; v. 4a, 121a, 135b, 136a, 269b; II, 607b;  
 III, 37a; IV, 977b, 1141b; V, 76a  
 Khwatalān, Khwatal v. 75b; s. 125a, b — V, 77b; S.  
 124a, b  
 al-Khwāz i. 216a — IV, 225b  
 Khwāra → Qand  
 al-Khwārizmī → al-Kh(w)ārizmī  
 Khūzī Khōi  
 Khūzā, Bani i. 453a, 1083b; v. 76b, 454b — I, 466a,  
 1292a; V, 76a, 450b  
 al-Khūzārī, Abu Muhammad i. 827a — I, 850a  
 al-Khūzārī, Hamza b. Malik s. 366b — S. 366a  
 al-Khuzamā v. 80a; s. 377a — V, 82a; S. 377a

Khuzayma b. Khāzim v. 488a — V, 491a  
 Khuzayma b. Thabit al-Ansari v. 621a — V, 625a  
 Khuzdar → Kusdar  
 Khuzistan i. 3a, 131b, 239b, 240a, 305b, 437b, 528b,  
 561b, 659a, 695a, 866b, 1350a; ii. 903a; iii. 291b; iv.  
 6a, 42b; v. 63b, 80a, 822a, 831a, 866b, 867a; s. 12b,  
 67b, 61a — I, 3b, 135b, 247a, b, 315a, 450a, 544b,  
 579a, 679b, 716b, 890b, 1390b; II, 923b; III, 900b;  
 IV, 6b, 45a; V, 67b, 82a, 890a, 837a, 873a, b; S. 13a,  
 38a, 61b  
 Khwarshī v. 81b — V, 83b  
 Khwarshād-nimāk → Khudaynāma  
 Khwyar Pasa → Khaybar  
 Kiangirt → Chankir  
 Kisra, Muhammad al-Amin i. 1260a — I, 1298b  
 Kiya → Kerkhuda  
 Kisar v. 868b — V, 873a  
 Kibla i. 609b; ii. 213b; iv. 318a; v. 82a, 323b, 1140b,  
 1141a, 1169a — I, 629b; II, 220b; IV, 332a; V, 84a,  
 323a, 1342a, 1358b  
 Kibfirdī Mehmed Emin Pasha i. 397a — I, 408b  
 al-Kibrit v. 88b, 706b — V, 91a, 712a  
 Kift i. 455b, 471a, 532a, 803a, 1146b; ii. 229b, 330a,  
 366b, 403a; iii. 4a, 721b, 886a; v. 90a — I, 448a, 485a,  
 548a, 806a, 1180b; II, 236b, 339b, 574b, 980b; III, 4a,  
 744a, 910a; v. 90a  
 al-Kifti → Cingane  
 al-Kifti i. 488a — IV, 509a  
 Kidāh v. 95a — V, 97b  
 Kidara i. 226a; iii. 309b — I, 232b; III, 313a  
 Kidjimas ii. 286a — II, 294a  
 Kidāyar Khān iv. 1128a — IV, 1159b  
 Kift v. 90a, 92a, 99a, 514a — V, 92b, 94a, 101a, 517b  
 al-Kifī, Alī b. Ibrahim  
 al-Kifī, Alī b. Yusuf → Ibn al-Kifī  
 al-Kifī, Yusuf b. Ibrahim s. 289a — S. 289a  
 Khāna ii. 322b; iv. 265b, 420b, 765a, 1128b; v. 99b —  
 II, 332a; IV, 275a, b, 438b, 793b, 1160a; V, 101b  
 Khāsan v. 1148b — V, 1199b  
 Khān, Kikān → Kalat  
 Kila → Kalah  
 al-Kila' → al-Ka'fa (castle/château)  
 Kila Rāz Pithora ii. 256a, b, 259a; v. 1217b — II,  
 269b, 264, 267a, V, 1204b  
 Kila b. Kāfir, Bani i. 441a, b, 442a; ii. 71b, 129b,  
 234a, 235a, 289a; iv. 101b, 439a, 923a — I, 434a; b; II,  
 73a, 169b, 210a, 242a, 244b; v. 103b, 462a, 980b  
 Kila bint al-Hārith b. Kalada s. 355a — S. 354b  
 al-Kila', 'Ayyad ('Abbad; 'Imād) b. Naṣr iv. 403a —  
 IV, 420b  
 al-Kilāni, Raghib 'Alī → Raghib 'Alī  
 Kilar ii. 1088b — II, 1114a  
 Kilat → Kalat  
 Kilburun v. 103a — V, 105a  
 Kil i. 1253a — I, 1291a  
 Kil, Bani v. 459b — V, 460b  
 Kila i. 1119b — I, 1132a, b  
 Kilāzide Hakkī iv. 169a — IV, 176a  
 Kilid al-Bahr → Çanak-Kale Boghaz  
 Kifdī Alay → Taklid-i Sayf  
 Kifdī 'Alī Beg v. 48a — V, 49b  
 Kifdī 'Alī Pasha → 'Uldī 'Alī  
 Kifdī Arslan I (Saljuq) i. 466a, b, 664a, 732a; ii.  
 110a, b; v. 103b — I, 480a, 684a, 754a; II, 112b, 113a;  
 V, 105b  
 Kifdī Arslan II (Saljuq) i. 431b, 466b; ii. 111a; iv.  
 575b; v. 129a, 254b — I, 444a, 480b; II, 113b; IV,  
 598b; V, 106a, 254b  
 Kifdī Arslan III (Saljuq) ii. 691b; v. 104b — II,  
 709a; V, 106b  
 Kifdī Arslan IV Rukn al-Din (Saljuq) iv. 619b,  
 620a, 813b, 814a; v. 104b, 254a — IV, 644a, b, 846b;



V. 106b, 252a  
 Kilgij Bek i. 1157a — I. 1191b  
 Kilgijori v. 9a — V. 9b  
 Kilin v. 105a — V. 107a  
 Kilikya → Cilicia/Cilicie  
 Kallah → Kalah  
 Kallawriya iv. 496b; v. 105a — IV. 518a; V. 107a  
 Kalligil ii. 701b, 702a — II. 719b  
 Kallir v. 105b — V. 107b  
 Kalkem Abiz i. 1076b — I. 1108b  
 Kallaghari a. 352b — S. 352b  
 Kilwa iv. 886a, 892b; v. 106a, 223b, 1157b — IV. 918b, 925a; V. 108b, 221a, 1147b  
 al-Kily v. 107a — V. 109a  
 Kinnak v. 107b, 106a; v. 243a — V. 109b, 108b; V. 243a  
 Kinar i. 343a; v. 108b, 616b, 768b — I. 553b; V. 115a, 620b, 774b  
 Kinar (Khar) ii. 9a; iii. 1200b; v. 108b, 227a — II. 9a, III. 1239b; V. 110b, 225a  
 al-Kimiyat iii. 695a; iv. 673b; v. 110a — III. 918b; IV. 701a; V. 112b  
 Kina v. 515b, 519b — V. 519a, 523a  
 Kinabalu, Mount a. 150a — S. 150a  
 Kinabakwariya i. 1101a; v. 363b — I. 1143b; S. 363b  
 Kinnalazade 'Ala' al-Din iv. 471b; v. 115a — IV. 494b; V. 118a  
 Kinnalazade Hasan v. 116a — V. 118b  
 Kinnana b. Khuzayma i. 545a; ii. 625a, 627a, 883b; iv. 352a; v. 116a — I. 562a, II. 640b, 642b, 904a; V. 548b; V. 118b  
 Kinaya v. 116b — V. 119a  
 Kinda i. 326b, 548b, 583b, 689b, 697a; ii. 554a; iii. 52b; v. 218a; v. 326b, 337b — I. 542a, 566a, 602b, 704a, 718a; II. 363b; III. 541a; V. 241a, 121a, S. 326a, 337a  
 al-Kindi 'Abd al-Masih v. 120b — V. 123a  
 al-Kindi 'Abd 'Umar i. 153b; v. 121b — I. 157b; V. 123a  
 al-Kindi 'Abd Yusuf Yarkub i. 154a, 254b, 255a, 327b, 388a, 344b, 589a, 631a, 1003b, 1100b; ii. 376b, 578b, 765b, 771b, 872a; iii. 169b, 303a, 664a; iv. 332b, 418a, 765b, 795a; v. 113b, 122a, 237b, 398b, 702b, 900a; v. 72b, 78a, 251b, 271b, 412a — I. 158a, 242a, b, 398b, b, 355a, 662b, 652a, 1033a, 1134a; II. 387a, 592a, 789a, 822a; III. 117b, 312a, 685b; IV. 547a, 436a, 793b, 827a, b; V. 116a, 124b, 235b, 400a, 707b, 954a; S. 73a, 77b, 252a, 271a, 412a  
 Kindil → Mijlah  
 Kinkwar v. 123b, 169a — V. 126a, 166b  
 Kinnasrin i. 761a; v. 124a, 921a — I. 784a; V. 126b, 926b  
 Kinshar → Karaba  
 Kintar → Makivil  
 Kinouque → Kish  
 Kipcak i. 135a, 927a, 1075b, 1105a, 1188b; ii. 24a, 334a, 610a, 1102a, 1109a; iii. 1151a; iv. 32b, 349a, 350a, 527a, 542a, 892a; v. 30a, 108a, 125b; v. 97b, 203b, 245b, 420a — I. 135a, 925b, 1107b, 1138b, 1223b; II. 24b, 44a, 45a, 625a, 1134a, 1135a; III. 1143b; IV. 35a, 369b, 384a, 395a, 545b, 565b, 924b; V. 31a, 110a, 128a; S. 97a, 203a, 245b, 392b, 420a  
 Kipcak, Sayf al-Din ii. 285b — II. 293b  
 Kif Shehir → Kifshahir  
 Kirat v. 126b — V. 129a  
 Kiray → Tadriss  
 Kirayut(i) i. 114a, 365b, 367b; ii. 293a; iii. 434b, 704b, 761a, 817b; iv. 822a; v. 127a; s. 320b — I. 117a, 584a, 586a; II. 301a; III. 448b, 768b, 784a, 841a; IV. 853a; V. 129b; S. 393b  
 Kirid v. 129b — V. 132a  
 Kiran iii. 35a, 55b; iv. 259a; v. 130b — III. 37a, 55b;

IV. 271a; V. 133a  
 Kirat → Makivil  
 Kirat iii. 10b — III. 11a  
 Kird v. 131a — V. 133b  
 Kirdi ii. 9b, 10a — II. 10a  
 Kirdi-Kalal → Karata  
 Kirjdall i. 1304a — I. 1344a  
 Kiresun → Giresun  
 Kirghir → Kirgiz  
 Kirgiz i. 224a, 853b, 1076b; ii. 66b, 67b, 571a; iii. 116a, 117a; iv. 10a, 213b, 631b; v. 134a, 247a — I. 231a, 872a, 1108b, 1109a; II. 68a, b, 585b; III. 116b, 119b; IV. 10b, 213a, 631b; V. 137a, 244b  
 Kird → Iktirish  
 Kirim i. 4b, 66b, 270b, 293a, 893a, 1108a, 1119b; ii. 24b, 25a, 1118a; iii. 44b; iv. 499b, 568b, 608a, 891b; v. 136a, 719b; s. 96b — I. 4b, 64b, 279a, 302a, 919b, 1141a, 1153a; II. 25b, 26a, 1138a; III. 46a; IV. 52a, 591a, b, 632b, 924a; V. 138b, 724b; S. 96a  
 -Khānate v. 141b-142a, 312b — V. 144b-145a, 312b  
 Klrk Kilise/Kinise v. 143b — V. 146a  
 al-Kirkisani, Abu Yarkub Yusuf v. 306b — IV. 320a  
 Klrkilareh → Klrk Kilise  
 Klrk Wari → Klrk Khānde II  
 Klrk v. 144a — V. 146b  
 Klrk-yir iii. 44b — III. 46b  
 Kirmān i. 8a, 86a, 151b, 152a, 211b, 420a, 731b, 830b, 1005a, 1311a, 1350a; ii. 299a, 746b, 1051a; iii. 1156b; iv. 14b, 19b, 391b, 807a, 1046b, 1170a; v. 147a, 294a, 835a, 1114a, 1116a; s. 53a, 71b, 118b, 122b, 127a, 129a, 139b, 140b, 142a, 147b, 326a, 327a — I. 8a, 86b, 135b, 196a, 217b, 432a, 733b, 833b, 1036a, 1351b, 1390b; II. 307a, 764b, 1037b; III. 1185a; IV. 15b, 21a, 408b, 829b, 1078a, 1203a; V. 149b, 394a, 841b, 1101a, 1122a; S. 72a, 127a, 122a, 126a, 128a, 139a, 140a, 142a, 147b, 325b, 326b  
 Kirmāni, Awhad al-Din v. 166a — V. 166b  
 Kirmāni, Hadjdj Karim iv. 834b — IV. 887b  
 al-Kirmāni, Hamid al-Din i. 450a; ii. 72a, 134a; iv. 204a; v. 166a — I. 463a; III. 74b, 137a; IV. 213a; V. 164a  
 Kirmāni, Kamal al-Din → Khwādjā Kirmāni  
 Kirmāni, Mirza Akā Khān a. 109b — S. 108b  
 Kirmānshāh iv. 7b; v. 167b; s. 137a, 84a, 135a, 142b — IV. 8b; V. 167b; S. 73b, 84b, 134b, 142a  
 Kirmānshāh → Kirmānshāh  
 Kirmāstī v. 171b — V. 169a  
 Kirmid v. 515b — V. 512a  
 Kirmisun → Kirmānshāh  
 Kirmiz i. 645b; ii. 681a — I. 666a; II. 698a  
 Kirovabad → Gandja  
 Kirsh → Sikka  
 Kirshahir v. 172a — V. 169b  
 Kirtas iv. 742a; v. 173b — IV. 772a; V. 173a  
 Kirwāsh → Karwāsh  
 Kisat → Lihā  
 al-Kisat, Abu T-Hasan 'Ali b. Hamza ii. 806b, 807b; iii. 155a; v. 147a, 151a; s. 22b, 188b — II. 826a, b; III. 158b; V. 171b, 351b; S. 22b, 127b  
 al-Kisat, Majid al-Din iv. 60b; v. 175b — IV. 64a; V. 172b  
 al-Kisat, Sāhib Khas al-Anbiya' ii. 306a; v. 176a, 180b — III. 315a; V. 173b, 178a  
 Kisakūrek, Necip Fazil ii. 433b — II. 444a  
 Kisangani v. 176b — V. 174a  
 Kisat ii. 341a; iv. 770a; v. 177a — II. 350b; IV. 800b; V. 174b  
 Kisat → Kissa  
 Kissa al-Anbiya' i. 169a; iv. 673b; v. 176a, 180a, 186b, 193b, 197b, 205a — I. 174a; IV. 700b; V. 173b, 177b, 184a, 193b, 194b, 202b  
 Kish (Kays, djabal) i. 552a, 940b, 1355a; ii. 881a; iv.

500b, 832a; v. 670b, 671a; s. 223b — I. 569b, 971a, b, 1394b; II. 952a; IV. 522a, 865a; V. 676a, S. 223b  
 Kish (Shahr-i Sabt) i. 1066b; iv. 694a, 711b; v. 181a, 858b — I. 1098b; IV. 722a, 740a; V. 178b, 865b  
 Kishlak iv. 1098b; v. 181b — IV. 1061b; V. 180a  
 Kishlā Khān iii. 200b; iv. 920b — III. 207b; IV. 953b  
 Kishm, Badakhānāh i. 851b — I. 875b  
 Kishm island (i) ii. 653a; iv. 777b; v. 183a, 673a, b — III. 674b; IV. 809a; V. 180b, 680b  
 Kishn v. 184a — V. 181a  
 Kishr iv. 452a — IV. 472a  
 Kishab → Kash; Kish  
 Kishwar a. 242a — S. 242a  
 Kishwar ii. 577a, 579b, 951b — II. 591b, 594a, 973b  
 Kisma, Kismet v. 184a — V. 181b  
 Kishr v. 184b — V. 182a  
 Kishr (Karmat) iv. 663a, b — IV. 690a  
 Kishr I Anshirwan (Sāsānid(c)) i. 102a, 516b, 522b, 549a, 855b, 1094a; ii. 114a, 190b, 740a; iii. 304a; iv. 142a, 255a, 256a; v. 184b; s. 115b, 127a, 255b, 299a, 354b — I. 105a, 553b, 363b, 566a, 858b, 1127a; II. 112b, 196b, 758b; III. 515a; IV. 14b, 277a, 872a; V. 182a; S. 115a, 127a, 255b, 299b, 354b  
 Kishr II Parviz i. 130a, 966a, 1094a; ii. 795b; iii. 219a; iv. 730b, 1135b; v. 184b, 533b; s. 296b — I. 525b, 1026b, 1127a; II. 812b; III. 225b; IV. 759b, 1163a; V. 182b, 687a; S. 296a  
 Kishrawan a. 33b — S. 33b  
 al-Kishrawi, Abu T-Hasan 'Ali v. 185b — V. 182b  
 Kissa → Khāsa  
 Kissa, Kisan ii. 306a; iii. 369a, 374a; v. 185b, 951a — II. 182a; III. 381a, 986a; V. 183a, 955a  
 Kissa Chakar Darwish i. 430b; iii. 373a — I. 442b; III. 373a  
 Kis → Makivil  
 al-Kisumi, Abu Ridā a. 363a — S. 363a  
 Kiswa ii. 341a; iv. 317b, 319b — II. 354b; IV. 331b, 333b  
 Ki-swahili → Swahili  
 Kis' → Mukatta'a  
 Kitab i. 30a, 274a; ii. 214a, 302b; iii. 1127a; iv. 353b; v. 207a — I. 31a, 282a; II. 221a, 310b; III. 1154b; IV. 368b; V. 204b  
 Kitab al-Aghani i. 118a, 390a; ii. 551b, 1074a; iii. 126b — I. 121b, 609b; II. 565a, 1098b; III. 1295b  
 Kitab al-Ahdiar i. 419a — I. 431a  
 Kitab al-Ansāl i. 78a — I. 80b  
 Kitab al-Ayn iv. 963a — IV. 995a  
 Kitab al-Bayzara ii. 809a — III. 834b  
 Kitab al-Bayzara al-Iskandar iv. 331b — IV. 346a  
 Kitab al-Djila v. 208b — V. 206a  
 Kitab al-Ghazawāt 'Arudj wa Khayr al-Din i. 678a, b — I. 699a, b  
 Kitab al-Ghondjā ii. 1004a — II. 1027b  
 Kitab al-Harb al-ma'ghibi ii. 1066b, 1067a — II. 1091a, b  
 Kitab al-Harb wa 'l-shajadja ii. 181a — III. 183b  
 Kitab al-hawi iv. 217b; v. 865a — IV. 223a; V. 872a  
 Kitab al-Hikāyat al-adjiba wa 'l-khābir al-ghariba ii. 369a — II. 380b  
 Kitab al-Hiyal i. 1113a; iii. 511a — I. 1146b; III. 528a  
 Kitab al-Idab ii. 9-Khayr al-Mahd i. 1340a — I. 1380b  
 Kitab al-Intisār → Intisār  
 Kitab al-Masayid wa 'l-matariid ii. 740b — II. 799a  
 Kitab al-Nawādir Djuba ii. 590b, 591a — II. 605a, 606a  
 Kitab al-Nawāris ii. 423b — III. 460b  
 Kitab al-Paykar ii. 113a — III. 119b  
 Kitab al-Sakirān ii. 113a — III. 115a  
 Kitab al-Shajarat al-nihāl ii. 910a — II. 931b  
 Kitab al-Shilba i. 1186a — I. 1221a

Kitab al-Thalūthiyā i. 1340a — I. 1380a  
 Kitab al-Thamara i. 1156a — I. 1196b  
 Kitab-Tudjān iii. 370a — III. 382a  
 Kitab al-Uyūn a. 1103a; iii. 754b — I. 1136a; III. 777b  
 Kitabā iv. 510a; v. 208a — IV. 532a; V. 205b  
 Kitabār v. 210b, 754b, 761b, 992b — V. 208a, 760b, 767b, 988a  
 Kitabkhāna → Maktaha  
 Kitai → Kara Khitay  
 Kitamiya → Shadhihiyya  
 Kitār → Kitāra  
 Kitobgala, al-Malik al-'Adil (Mamluk) i. 1119b, 1324b; ii. 285a; iv. 965b — I. 1160b, 1365b; II. 293b; IV. 968a  
 Kitobgala al-Mansuri iii. 954b; v. 595a — III. 979a; V. 598b  
 Kitobgala Noyon i. 786b — I. 810a  
 Kitchener, Lord i. 13b, 46a; ii. 828a — I. 13b, 47a; II. 848a  
 Kiffir i. 823b; v. 233b — I. 848b; V. 231b  
 Kithara v. 234a — V. 232a  
 al-Kimim → al-Ishdiyya; Khārdjines; Takiyya  
 Kimir → Aylab al-Kalif, Kalif  
 Kitān → Katān  
 Kivar → Kibar  
 Kiwām al-Dawla → Bahā' al-Dawla Firuz  
 Kiwām al-Din Shīrāz iv. 910b, 1073b — IV. 943b, 1105a  
 Kiwām iv. 59b; s. 416b — IV. 6ab; S. 416b  
 Kiya → Afrāsiyābid(c)s  
 Kiya Abu T-Fadl (Zāhid) s. 363a — S. 363a  
 al-Kiya al-Harasi, Shams al-Islam v. 234b; s. 347a — V. 234b; S. 347a  
 Kiya'a ii. 212a, 916a, b; v. 234b — II. 217b, 937b, 938a; V. 234a  
 al-Kiyāma i. 186b; iv. 47a, 205a, b; v. 233b — I. 192a; IV. 50a, 214a, b; V. 233b  
 Kiyān → Kayna  
 Kiyās i. 276a, 1199b, 1372a; ii. 102a, 188b; iii. 795a, 1025b, 1026a; iv. 133b, 256a; v. 233b — I. 284b, 1235a, 1367b; II. 104b, 188a; III. 818b, 1051a, 1052a; IV. 160a, 297a; V. 236b  
 Kiyā s. 65a, 97b, 420a — S. 46a, 97a, 420a  
 Kiyah Qiliya → Kavi-kubadhiya  
 Kiz v. 242b — V. 240b  
 Kizāma iv. 533b — IV. 535b  
 Kizhdwan a. 246a — S. 246a  
 Klzl Ahmedil → Isfendiyar Oghlu  
 Klzl Arslan Khāmush → Khāmush  
 Klzl Arslan 'Uthmān iii. 1112a, b, 1112a — III. 1138b, 1139b  
 Klzl-hāgh i. 1b, 242a, 262a, 1162a, 1229b; ii. 20b, 202b; iii. 253b, 316a, 1101a; iv. 34b, 35a, b, 36b, 186b, 188b; v. 242a, 373b, 799a — I. 11b, 250b, 270a, 1197b, 1266a; II. 31a, 202a; III. 260b, 325b, 1168a; IV. 37a, b, 38a, 39a, 149b, 196b; V. 241a, 400a, 754b  
 Klzl-Ima (Klzl-Ima) v. 245b — V. 245b  
 Klzl-irmak v. 172a, 246b — V. 169b, 244a  
 Klzl-Kum iv. 613a; v. 246b; s. 244b — IV. 637b; V. 244b; S. 244b  
 Klzl Orel a. 312a — I. 322a  
 Klzifhor i. 406a — II. 417a  
 Klzhope v. 248a — V. 246a  
 Klzhozen v. 247a — V. 245a  
 Klzhar v. 82a — S. 82a  
 Kirmakir v. 247b — V. 245a  
 Kirmān → Kilat  
 Kizar Aghad i. 295a; iii. 175b; v. 243a — I. 304a; III. 175b; V. 240b  
 Klementi i. 652a, 656b — I. 672b, 677b  
 Klia v. 774b, 775a — V. 780b, 781a

Knight → Fāris  
 Knights Hospitallers → Knights of St. John  
 Knights of St. John i. 293b, 1139b, 1250b; ii. 6a, 529b;  
 iii. 504a, 1006b; iv. 415a, 779a; v. 268b, 590b; s. 93b,  
 209b  
 Knights Templars → Dāwīyya and Iḥitārīyya  
 Knights, Teutonic → Dāwīyya and Iḥitārīyya  
 Knitra iv. 550b → IV, 580b  
 Knowledge → Ilm  
 Kōnah → Kūnah  
 Kōnah i. 674b, 675a → IV, 702a, b  
 Kōberci → Kūbāh  
 Kōē → Kūf  
 Kocaeli → Kodja-eli  
 Kocha i. 719b → I, 741a  
 Kōē Hīsar v. 247b → V, 245b  
 Kōēf Beg i. 712a; ii. 985a; iv. 168a; v. 248b, 266a →  
 I, 735b; III, 1007b; IV, 175a; V, 246b, 264a  
 Kōēkar (river/leuve) iv. 212b → IV, 222a  
 Kōēka → Khodja  
 Kodja-eli i. 680b; v. 250a → I, 480a; V, 247b  
 Kodja Hīsar v. 248b → V, 246b  
 Kodok ii. 822a → II, 842a  
 Kogonia i. 101b → I, 104b  
 Kōhāt i. 238b; v. 250b → I, 246a; V, 248a  
 al-Kōhen al-Aṭṭar v. 251a → V, 249a  
 al-Kōhūn → al-Kūhūn  
 Kōhōnor → Kūh-i Nūr  
 Kōhōstān → Kūh-i Nūr  
 Kōhūl → Kūh  
 Kōh-rud → Kūhrūd  
 Kōil → Aligarh  
 Kōkūbūri → Gōkūbūri, Muṣaffar al-Dīn  
 Kōkūza → Badakhshān  
 Kōkūza, river/vivière i. 851b → I, 875b  
 Kōkūlū-oghlu ii. 207a → II, 213b  
 Kōl i. 475a → I, 489a  
 Kōlaba s. 246b → S, 246b  
 Kōlatirri Rādjas iv. 547a → IV, 570b  
 Kōleia v. 362a → V, 365a  
 Kōlonborna i. 106ab → I, 109ab  
 Kōmač iii. 47b → III, 49a  
 Kōmis → Kūmis  
 Kōmitāḡis i. 130ab → I, 134ab  
 Kōmoten → Gōmūdīḡine  
 Kōmul v. 845a → V, 858a  
 Kōnakry v. 252a → V, 250a  
 al-Kōnawī → al-Kūnawī  
 Kōnbroh ii. 251b → II, 259a  
 Kōng ii. 63a; v. 252b → II, 63a; V, 250b  
 Kōnghūrtay iv. 600b → IV, 645b  
 Kōngrat → Kūngrat  
 Kōnkān iii. 426a; s. 246a → III, 440a; S, 246a  
 Kōnkīrat ii. 41b; v. 391b → II, 421b; V, 390b  
 Kōnyā i. 660b, 680a, 477b, 703a, 807a; ii. 202a, 746b;  
 iv. 575b, 621a, b, 622a, 1167b; v. 253b, 589a, 676b,  
 677b, 881a; s. 89b, 137a, 146a, 280b → I, 480b, 481b,  
 491b, 724b, 881b; II, 202a, 765a; IV, 589b, 645b,  
 646b, 1200b; V, 251a, 593a, 681b, 682b, 887b; S, 83a,  
 136a, 146a, 280a  
 - monuments v. 254b, 1145a, 1146a → V, 252b,  
 137a, b  
 Kōnyā (Karamān) Eḡrēlīs ii. 703b → II, 729b  
 Kōpāk → Sikkā  
 Kōpāk Khān → Kebeke  
 Kōpāk, Sa'd al-Dīn iv. 816b; v. 285b → IV, 849b; V,  
 284a  
 Kōprü → Vezir Kōprü  
 Kōprü baklı ii. 147a → II, 151a  
 Kōprü Hīsar v. 256a → V, 254a  
 Kōprülū (viziers) i. 1064a; v. 256a → I, 1066a; V,  
 254a

Kōprülū, Mehmed Fuad ii. 596a; v. 263b; s. 82b →  
 II, 611a; V, 261b; S, 82a  
 Kōprülū Ahmed Paḡha s. 171a → S, 171b  
 Kōprülū Fadīl Ahmed Paḡha i. 68b, 103ab; ii. 635a,  
 835a; iii. 477a, 1086b; iv. 516b, 539a, 590a, 591a; v.  
 258b, 259a, 720b, 766a → I, 70a, 1064a; II, 651a,  
 824b; III, 493b, 1113a; IV, 539a, 562a, 614a, b; V,  
 258b, 259a, 720a, 772a  
 Kōprülū Fadīl Muḡha Paḡha i. 68b; iv. 103b, 104a,  
 258b; v. 261a → I, 276b; IV, 202a, 444a; V, 259a  
 Kōprülū Mehmed Paḡha i. 4b; ii. 1090b; iii. 626b; iv.  
 258b, 589b, 720a; v. 256b → I, 4b; II, 1116b; III,  
 647b; IV, 244a, 615a, 749a; V, 254b  
 Kōprülū Nu'mān Paḡha i. 268b, 269a, 395a; v. 260b  
 → I, 277a, 406a; V, 260b  
 Kōpuz → 'Cid  
 Kōrā Dīshānābād v. 264b → V, 262b  
 Korah → Kārūn  
 Kōrahān, Refik ii. 596a → II, 611a  
 Kōrāz v. 264b → V, 260b  
 Kōrdānān i. 35a; ii. 123a; v. 266b, 1240a, b; s. 164a →  
 I, 35a; II, 260a; V, 264a, 1240a; S, 164a  
 Kōrdos v. 126b → V, 266a  
 Kōrfūz i. 395a; iv. 1157b; v. 268b, 898a → I, 406b; IV,  
 1189b; V, 266b, 844b  
 Kōrgūz ii. 606a → II, 621a  
 Kōrūza → Kōrca  
 Kōrkmax b. Fakhr al-Dīn Ma'n ii. 654b, 749b; iii.  
 209b → II, 651a, 768a; III, 212a  
 Kōrkūd b. Dayānāl i. 396a, 1120b; ii. 1042b; v. 269a  
 → I, 407b, 1154a, 1060b; V, 269a  
 Kōrkūd Decē → Decē Kōrkūd  
 Kōrūghū i. 790b; ii. 79b; iii. 117a, 374b; v. 270a; s.  
 239a → I, 816a; II, 77a, III, 119b, 986b; V, 267b; S,  
 239a  
 Kōron v. 270b → V, 268a  
 Kōryūrek, Enis Behīḡi v. 271a → V, 269a  
 Kōs → Kūš  
 Kōse Daḡh v. 271b → V, 269b  
 Kōse Mikhāl → Mikhāloghlu  
 Kōse Muḡa Paḡha iv. 322b → IV, 337a  
 Kōsem Wāldīr/Kōsem Sūltān iii. 636a, 983a; v.  
 233b, 717a, 884b, 971b; v. 272a → III, 645b, 1007b;  
 IV, 244a, 745b, 971b, 1007b; V, 270a  
 Kōsh-bēḡi v. 273a; s. 97a, 419b → V, 271a, S, 96b,  
 419b  
 Kōshk v. 274a → V, 272a  
 Kōshma v. 274b → V, 272b  
 Kōshuk → Kōshma  
 Kōnowa, Kosovo v. 275b → V, 273b  
 Kōsowān v. 890b → V, 837a  
 Kōstendil → Kōstendil  
 Kōstendjī v. 277a → V, 275a  
 Kōt Kānāḡr → Kānāḡr  
 Kōta Kota v. 278a → V, 276a  
 Kōta Waringin s. 150b → S, 150b  
 Kōti iv. 1029b → IV, 1061b  
 Kōtokō ii. 10a; iii. 98a; v. 278a → II, 10a; III, 100b;  
 V, 276a  
 Kōtonon v. 279a → V, 277a  
 Kōtumbule → Kudummul  
 Kōtuz → Kutuz  
 Kōtwāl ii. 865a; iii. 199a, 495a; v. 279b; s. 59a → II,  
 888a; III, 209b, 310a; V, 277b; S, 59b  
 Kōwandē v. 280b → V, 278b  
 Kōwoughi → Kul-oghlu  
 Kōumīs → Kūmīs  
 Kōunta → Kūnta  
 Kōweīt → Kuwayt  
 Kōy v. 281b → V, 279b  
 Kōy enstīlūlī v. 281b; s. 283b → V, 279b; S, 283b  
 Kōyl v. 283a; s. 331b → V, 281a; S, 331a

Koylu Hīsar v. 283a → V, 281a  
 Koyul Hīsar v. 283b → V, 281b  
 Koyun Baba v. 283b → V, 281b  
 Koyunlu iv. 389a → IV, 406a  
 Kozak → Karakh  
 Kōzām i. 283a, b; v. 283b → I, 293b, 294b; V, 282a  
 Kōzām-oghullār ii. 207a; v. 284a → II, 213b; V, 282b  
 Kōzām v. 275b → V, 273b  
 Krān → Sikkā  
 Krawang s. 202a → S, 201b  
 Kriḡna ii. 437a → III, 473a  
 Kriḡna Deva Rāya i. 949a → I, 950a  
 Kriḡna Rādja Wādīyar v. 1250a → V, 1250a  
 Krīz iv. 1029a; v. 284b → IV, 1061a; V, 282b  
 Kroumir → Khumayr  
 Krūje iv. 139a, b, 140a; v. 284b → IV, 144b, 145a, b,  
 146a; v. Kārūn  
 Kruhughev → Aladja Hīsar  
 Ksar, Ksour → Kār; Kasaba  
 Kscentini → al-Kusantini  
 Kūba → Kasaba (town/village)  
 Kuala Lumpur i. 280a; ii. 426b → I, 1010a; II, 437b  
 Kuwayt i. 554b; s. 337b, 338b → I, 572a; S, 337a,  
 338b  
 Kūba → Kubba  
 Kūbā ii. 791a → II, 810a  
 Kūbāci ii. 86b, 89a; iv. 1169a, 1170a; v. 285b → II,  
 88a, 90b; IV, 1201b, 1205a; V, 285b  
 Kūbād b. Sūltān Husayn i. 920a → I, 948a  
 Kūbādābād iv. 702a, 818a; v. 285b → IV, 730b, 850b;  
 V, 284a  
 Kūbādāḡ b. Fūzū i. 1041a, 1134a; ii. 78a, 253a; iii.  
 571b; s. 127a → I, 1072b, 1168b; II, 79a, 260b; III,  
 591b; S, 126a  
 Kūbādāḡ b. Yazīd iv. 347a → IV, 362a  
 Kūbādāḡ Fūzū i. 1094a → I, 1127a  
 Kūbādāḡhān v. 286b → V, 285a  
 Kūbādāḡ → Nāsir al-Dīn Kabāca  
 Kūbafolo v. 287a → V, 285b  
 Kūban i. 1905a → I, 1345a  
 Kūban (river/vivière) v. 287b → V, 286a  
 Kūbāḡi iv. 774a → IV, 805a  
 Kūbāḡh ii. 137b → II, 141a  
 Kūba (Kūba) v. 296a; s. 143a → V, 287b; S, 143a  
 Kūba (palace) s. 301a → S, 300b  
 Kūba (tent/cil) i. 1179a → IV, 1179a  
 Kūba (tomb/tombeau) iv. 322b, 434a; v. 214b, 289a,  
 1130b → IV, 367b, 435a; V, 212a, 288a, 1135a  
 al-Kūba (Kūbat al-'Alam al-'Ard) v. 297a → V,  
 296a  
 Kūbat al-'Alam → al-Kūba  
 Kūbat al-'Arba'in iv. 724a → IV, 753a  
 Kūbat al-'ḥawā' ii. 274a; v. 297b → III, 282a; V,  
 297a  
 Kūbat al-Sakhrā i. 77b; ii. 912a, 978a; iii. 174b,  
 381a; v. 297b → I, 80a; II, 932b, 978a; III, 178b,  
 393b; V, 297a  
 Kūbat wezīr v. 299b → V, 299a  
 Kūbūr ii. 1090b; iv. 31a, 1042a, 1050a, 1051b; v.  
 299b → III, 1126b; IV, 33a, 1073b, 1081b, 1085a; V,  
 299a  
 Kūbulay Khān i. 1188a, 1311b; ii. 3a, 45b, 47a; iii.  
 472a; iv. 811b; v. 38b, 59a, 900a → I, 1235a, 1352a;  
 II, 3a, 46b; III, 488b; IV, 644a; V, 40a, 299b  
 Kūbulay Nūran iv. 593b → IV, 607a  
 Kūbulay Shauḡhī Ahmad v. 300a → V, 299b  
 Kūbulaywīya iv. 48a, 49a, 511b; v. 300a, 301a-b; s. 333b  
 → I, 50b, 52a, 54b; V, 299b, 300b; S, 333b  
 Kūbūrs i. 106a, 135a, 798b, 935b, 945b, 1054a; ii.  
 322a; iii. 189b, 189a, 1188b, 1198b; v. 301b, 1077a,  
 1171a; s. 33a, 120b, 221b → I, 112a, 156b, 822a, 964b,  
 974b, 1058b; II, 335a; III, 190b, 190b, 1212a, 1228b;  
 V, 301a, 1074b, 1160b; S, 33b, 120a, 221b  
 Kūbrulū → Kūhrilū  
 Kūbu i. 782a; v. 309b → I, 805b; V, 309a  
 Kūē → Kūf  
 Kūcāk → Wīcal  
 Kūcāk Khān Dīngālī, Mirzā ii. 445b; iv. 998b, 789b;  
 v. 310a; s. 110a, 366a → II, 457a; IV, 416a, 821b; V,  
 309b; S, 109b, 366b  
 Kūcān v. 312a; s. 83a → V, 312a; S, 83a  
 Kūchā s. 136b → S, 136a  
 Kūchūk i. 448b, 987b; ii. 42b, 43a, 791b; iii. 1114b; iv.  
 582a; v. 38b → I, 450b, 1018a; II, 43b, 810b; III,  
 1141b; IV, 606b; V, 39b  
 Kūcūk Ahmad Paḡha ii. 635a, 751a → II, 651a, 769b  
 Kūcūk/Al-oghlu ii. 207b; s. 172b → II, 212a; S, 172b  
 Kūcūk Bālī Beg → Yahya Paḡha-zāde Kūcūk  
 Kūcūk Bostān i. 1279b → I, 1378b  
 Kūcūk Celebi-zāde → Celebi-zāde  
 Kūcūk Hasan Paḡha i. 904b → I, 932a  
 Kūcūk Husayn Paḡha → Husayn Paḡha, Kūcūk  
 Kūcūk Kārnādja, Treaty of Traité de i. 59b, 60b,  
 311a, 470b, 895b; ii. 26b, 60b, 688b; iii. 96b, 1186a;  
 v. 141a, 312b, 495a → I, 58a, 60b, 320b, 484b, 990a;  
 II, 26b, 62a, 705b; III, 610a, 1216a; V, 143b, 312a,  
 492a  
 Kūcūk Kōy s. 330a → S, 330b  
 Kūcūk Mehmed (Janissary/Janissaire) iv. 852a →  
 IV, 852a  
 Kūcūk Mehmed Khān i. 721b; ii. 44a → I, 743b; II,  
 45a  
 Kūcūk Muṣṭafā, Prince/le prince ii. 990a → II,  
 103a  
 Kūcūk Sa'id Paḡha i. 285b; iii. 993b; v. 313b → I,  
 294b; III, 1012a; V, 313b  
 Kūcūk Suleyman Paḡha i. 905b; ii. 91a → I, 933a;  
 III, 99b  
 Kūcūk Sūltān i. 1076a → I, 1108a, b  
 Kūcūm Khān ii. 45a; v. 314b → II, 46a; V, 314a  
 Kūcūmūdīne i. 1076a → I, 1108a  
 Kudā'a i. 1a, 545a, 563b, 962a; ii. 122a, 572a; iii. 363b;  
 v. 313a → I, 1a, 562a, 581b, 991b; II, 125a, 586a; III,  
 313a; V, 314b  
 al-Kudārī, Yūsuf/ibn 'Abd ii. 221a → III, 228a  
 Kūdākiyya v. 65a → V, 67a  
 Kudāma b. Dīr'ār i. 590b, 730a, 857b, 912a, b; ii.  
 577a; iii. 354b; iv. 249a; v. 318b; s. 266a, 402a  
 → I, 609b, 752a, 881b, 1010b, 1013a; II, 593b, 594b,  
 595a; III, 363b; IV, 260a; V, 285b, 402b  
 Kudār al-Ahmar → Ahmar  
 Kudayd s. 312a → S, 311b  
 Kudūda i. 847a → I, 870a  
 Kudūda → Muḡammad 'Abī Bārīfurūḡi  
 Kudūḡr iv. 608a → IV, 640b  
 Kudūra iv. 271b, 272b; v. 376a, b → IV, 283b, 284b; V,  
 380b, 581a  
 Kudrī iv. 743b → IV, 773a  
 al-Kuds i. 215b, 352a, 549b, 797b, 799b, 975b, 1310a;  
 ii. 63b, 911b; iii. 1138a; v. 82b, 92a, 322a, 1127b; s.  
 134a → I, 222a, 363a, 567a, 821a, 823a, 1005b, 1350b;  
 II, 65a, 92ab; III, 1186a; V, 84b, 94b, 322b, 1129b;  
 S, 154b  
 - monuments ii. 911a; iii. 1743b; v. 327b, 330a-344a,  
 1134a, b → II, 922b; III, 1784b; V, 327a, 330a-344a,  
 1135b, 1136a  
 - population v. 327b, 330a, 334a, 336a, b → V, 328a,  
 b, 334a, 335b, 337a  
 al-Kuds → al-Masḡid al-Akḡs  
 Kudst → Bakīkhānīl  
 al-Kudst, Abū Ḥamīd Muḡammad iii. 772b → III,  
 795b  
 Kudstī, Muḡammad Dīn v. 344b → V, 345b









440a, 441a, 465a; V, 554a; S, 301b  
 Kutb al-Yaman al-Ahdal i, 255b — I, 265b  
 Kutba b. Arus → al-Hādīra  
 Kutb-i 'Alam → Burhan al-Din  
 Kutbid(e)s ii, 517b — II, 550a  
 Kūṭṭā v, 550b — V, 555a  
 Kūṭṭam b. al-'Abbās v, 551a — V, 555b  
 Kūṭṭayir b. 'Abd al-Rahmān i, 402a; ii, 1095b; IV, 865b, 1085b; v, 555b, 557b — I, 411b; II, 1055a; IV, 865b, 1118a; V, 456a, 556b  
 al-Kutla al-wataniyya iii, 520b — III, 540b  
 Kutlu Beg i, 311b — I, 321a  
 Kutluḡ al-Ahmadī ii, 300b — I, 310a  
 Kutluḡ Inan b. Pahlawān iii, 1117b — III, 1139a  
 Kutluḡ Khān (Djand) s, 246a — S, 246a  
 Kutluḡ Khān(e)s i, 1311a; v, 161b, 555a — I, 1351b; V, 159b, 160a, 558a  
 Kutluḡ Murād Khān s, 46a, 420a — S, 46b, 420a  
 Kutluḡ-Shāh Noyan v, 554a — V, 559a  
 Kutluḡ Timur iv, 1064a — IV, 1095b  
 Kutluḡtakin i, 731b — I, 753b  
 Kutlumush i, 420a, 1074a; iii, 195b — I, 432a, 1106a; II, 200b  
 Kutr v, 554b — V, 559b  
 Kutr v, 566b — V, 570b  
 Kutruball ii, 774a; v, 566b — III, 797b; V, 571a  
 Kutrub v, 566b — V, 571a  
 Kutrub, Muhammad → 567a — V, 571b  
 Kutrub → Kūṭṭā  
 Kutrub (school/école) iv, 436a; v, 567b, 909a, b, 911b, 1134a — IV, 455a, b; V, 572a, 914b, 915b, 917a, 1119b  
 Kutub al-bidhān ii, 377a — II, 387a  
 al-Kutubi, Abū 'Abd Allāh al-Dimashqī v, 570b — V, 575a  
 al-Kutubiyya → Marrākūsh  
 Kutulmish iv, 220a — IV, 230a  
 Kutun ii, 904b, 1009b — II, 955b, 1035b  
 Kutuphane → Maktāḥ  
 Kutuz i, 986b, 1125a; ii, 184b, 1212a; iv, 484b, 641a; v, 571a — I, 810a, 1158b; II, 993a; III, 189a, 1148b; IV, 505b, 667a; V, 575b  
 al-Ku'ub → Karb, Banu  
 Ku'ūd v, 572a — V, 576b  
 Kuwa iv, 330b — IV, 345a  
 Kuwādhīyan → Kubādhīyan  
 Kuwait → Kuwayt  
 Kuwayk, Banū iv, 137a — IV, 143a  
 al-Kuwayt i, 39b, 235b, 534a, 540a, 762a, 976a; ii, 176b, 469a, 672a; iii, 566a; iv, 680b, 925a; v, 572a, 1057a, s, 3b, 90a — I, 60b, 211a, 550b, 556b, 789a, 1006b; II, 182a, 460b, 690a; III, 109b, 1093a; IV, 708b, 953a; V, 576b, 1054a; S, 2b, 50b  
 -university/université ii, 425a — II, 435b  
 Kuwwa iv, 271b; v, 576a — IV, 285b; V, 580b  
 al-Kuwwaṭi → Shukri  
 Kuybisheg iv, 281a — IV, 293a  
 Kuybisheg Murād Paṣhā → Murād Paṣhā  
 Kuz v, 989b  
 Kuzab iv, 803a — IV, 835b  
 Kuzār → Kuzār  
 Kuz-Ordu → Bahāḡshān  
 Kwanad v, 579b — V, 584a  
 Kwaria v, 102b, 579b — V, 104b, 584b  
 Kythera → Cōka Adas

## L

La'akat al-dam v, 581a; s, 189b — V, 586; S, 190b  
 Laārba → Arba'  
 La'ib → La'ib  
 Lahab v, 581b — V, 586b  
 Labaki, Na'ām ii, 471b — II, 483b  
 Laban ii, 1057b — II, 1082a  
 Labhai v, 582a — V, 587a  
 Labbayka → Talbiya  
 Labbēs iv, 361a — IV, 377a  
 Labda s, 1a — S, 1a  
 Labdā v, 583a — V, 588a  
 Labid b. Rabī'a v, 583b; s, 178b — V, 588b; S, 179b  
 Labin v, 584b — V, 590a  
 Labis i, 6a; ii, 1099a; iii, 748b; v, 586a — I, 6a; II, 1099b; III, 771b; V, 591a  
 Labū i, 73b — I, 75b  
 Laccadives i, 170b; iv, 547a, b; v, 587a  
 Laddakh v, 588a; s, 156a, 242a — V, 592a; S, 156a, 242a  
 Laddik (Amasya) v, 589a — V, 593a  
 Laddik (Denizli) i, 204a; v, 589b — I, 210b; V, 593b  
 Laddik (Konya) v, 589a — V, 593a  
 al-Laddikiyya v, 589b; s, 133b — V, 593b; S, 133a  
 Laddū Shāh, Mawlāna s, 355a — S, 355a  
 Laddū → Derizli  
 Laddū v, 592a — V, 596b  
 Laddūya s, 103a — S, 103b  
 Laddūyū v, 595b — V, 597b  
 Laddūn al-Malik al-Mansūr i, 622b, 1106b, 1128a, 1325a; ii, 58a, 285a, 958b; iii, 286b, 951b; iv, 437b, 964b, 965b; v, 594b — I, 643a, 1160b, 1162a, 1365b; II, 58b, 293a, 980b; III, 295b, 976a; IV, 457a, 997a, b; V, 598b  
 Laddūn al-fatwā i, 819b — I, 842b  
 Laddūy Toga ii, 1146a — II, 1175b  
 Ladr v, 320b, 321b — V, 320b, b  
 La-Garde-Freinet → Fraxinetum  
 Laghlim, laghlīmār i, 1063a, 1064a; iii, 479b — I, 1063a, 1095a; III, 496a  
 Laghlīmūdīlār i, 1062a — I, 1095b  
 Laghmān → Lamghān  
 Laghwāt, Banū v, 1181a — V, 1171a  
 Lahad → Kabr  
 Lahawr i, 1323a, 1324a, 1347b, 1348a; ii, 134b, 267b, 380a; iii, 450a; v, 517b, 566a, s, 21a, 47a, 65a, 142b, 247a, 284b, 335a, 360a — I, 1365b, 1364b, 1388a; ii, 129b, 275b, 390a; III, 465b, 33b, 601a; S, 21a, 47b, 69b, 142a, 247a, 284b, 335b, 355b  
 -monuments v, 599b, 1217b, 1219b — V, 603a, 1207b, 1209b  
 -university/université ii, 426a; iv, 1127a, b — II, 437a; IV, 1158b, 1159a  
 Lahawrī → 'Abd al-Hamid  
 Lahdji → Labidji  
 Lahdji al-Sikandar Shāhi iii, 453b — III, 469a  
 al-Lahdji, Muslim s, 256a — S, 256a  
 Labidji i, 39b, 95b, 181a; ii, 192a, 193a, 675b; iii, 294a, s, 60b, 604a; s, 384a — I, 30b, 95b, 186a; II, 198a, 199a, 692a; III, 303a; V, 603b, 608b; S, 337b  
 Lahidjān ii, 192a, 193a; v, 603b, 604b, s, 363a, b — II, 199a; V, 606b, 608b; S, 363a  
 Lahidji, 'Abd al-Razzāk v, 603a — V, 603a  
 Lahidji, Shams al-Din Muhammad v, 604b, 605b — V, 606b, 609b  
 al-Lāhikī → Abān b. 'Abd al-Hamid  
 Lahistan → Leh  
 Lahn al-Imma v, 605b, 803b; s, 388b — V, 609b, 803b; S, 388b

Lahnda v, 610a — V, 614a  
 Lahore → Lahawr  
 Lahūt wa-Nāsūt i, 351a; v, 611b — I, 361b; V, 615b  
 Lahūt, Abū 'L-Kāsim iv, 71a; v, 614b; s, 110a — IV, 75a; V, 618b; S, 109b  
 La'ib v, 478b, 615a — V, 481a, 619a  
 al-La'ib al-Asāsiyya ii, 647b — II, 663b  
 Lait s, 501  
 Lait → Lait  
 Laine → Laban  
 Latoun → Shabāh  
 Lak (Kurd(e)s) i, 755b, 756a; ii, 86b, 87a, 141b; iii, 1102b, 1109a; iv, 544a, 551a; v, 154b, 616b, 822b, 825b — I, 778a, b; II, 818a, 82a, 145a; III, 1129b, 1136a; IV, 338b, 366a; V, 155b, 620b, 828b, 831b  
 Lak (Caucasus/Caucase) v, 617b — V, 621b  
 Lakab ii, 302a; iv, 180a, 295b, 294a; v, 618b — II, 310b; IV, 688a, 906b, 307a; V, 622b  
 al-Lakāni, Abū al-Salīm iv, 613b — IV, 638b  
 Lakay, Ibrahim ii, 701a — II, 718b  
 Lakhm i, 573b; v, 622a — II, 588a; V, 636a  
 al-Lakhmī, Abū 'L-'Abbās → 'Arafī, Banu 'L-  
 al-Lakhmī, Abū 'L-Kāsim → 'Arafī, Banu 'L-  
 al-Lakhmī, 'Alī b. Rabāh s, 81b — S, 81b  
 al-Lakhmī, Muhammad → 'Arafī, Banu 'L-  
 al-Lakhmī al-Sabī, Muḥammad b. 'Alī s, 388b — S, 388a  
 Lakhmīd(e)s i, 73a, 405b, 450b, 451b, 526a, 532a, 548b, 684b, 890a; ii, 1021a; iii, 462b, 1234a; iv, 1142b; v, 632a, 652a, s, 229b — I, 735b, 417a, 465b, 464b, 548b, 565b, 703b, 976b; II, 1042b; III, 479a, 1080b; IV, 1176b; V, 636a, 636b; S, 229b  
 Lakhnaw ii, 132a, b, 205a; iii, 451a; v, 634b, 1035b; s, 742a, b, 102a, 106a, 247a, 292b — II, 135b, 211b; III, 466b; V, 638b, 1029b; S, 74b, 75a, 102b, 105b, 247b, 292a  
 -monuments i, 66a; ii, 132a; v, 7a, 636a, 1135b — I, 681a; II, 135b; V, 7b, 640a, 1131a  
 Lakhnawī i, 359b, 1015a; ii, 270a; v, 637b; s, 124a — I, 405a, 1046b; II, 278a; V, 642a, S, 123b  
 Lala v, 642a — V, 649a  
 Lakī b. Malik al-Aṣṣī i, 812b — I, 835b  
 Lakī b. Ya'mūr al-Iyādī iv, 289a; v, 639b — IV, 302a; V, 643b  
 Lakī b. Zurārā ii, 353b; iii, 168b; v, 640a; s, 37b — II, 363b; III, 172b; V, 644b; S, 37b  
 Lakkū b. Yūmī i, 251a — I, 258b  
 Lakkhadweep → Laccadives/Laquesdies  
 Lakshman Singh iii, 458a — III, 474a  
 Lak → Lergāh  
 Lāl Kunwar ii, 375a — II, 398b  
 Lala iii, 340a; iv, 374a — III, 350a; IV, 39b  
 Lala Mehmed Paṣhā i, 267b, 1248b; ii, 716b; iv, 499a; v, 640b — I, 275b, 1324a; II, 735a; IV, 520b; V, 645a  
 Lālā Mustafā Paṣhā → Mustafā Paṣhā Lala  
 Lālā Rūtan Čand s, 126b — S, 126b  
 Lālā Shāhin i, 1159b, 1302b; ii, 683b, 722a, 914a — I, 1194b, 1342b; II, 700b, 740b, 935b  
 Lālē v, 172b, 642a, 644a — V, 170a, 646a, 648a  
 Lālē dewrī i, 402a, 558a; iii, 1002b; v, 641a — I, 278a, 575b; II, 1027b; V, 645a  
 Lālazarī, Shāykh Mehmed v, 644a — V, 648a  
 Lālazarī, Shāykh Mehmed Tahīr v, 644a — V, 648a  
 Lālī → Shāh Sulṭān Muḥammad  
 Lālīḡ v, 642a — V, 648b  
 Lalpur v, 644b — V, 648b  
 Lālōr ii, 256a, b, 259a — II, 263a, b, 267a  
 Lālā Khādīdja i, 371b — I, 382a  
 Lālūdji Lāl ii, 491a; iii, 458a; v, 644b — II, 503a; III, 474a; V, 648b  
 Lam v, 644b — V, 649a

Lām, Banū i, 431a, 588b, 1066a; b; iii, 1107b; iv, 10a, 552b; v, 81a, 645b — I, 443a, 545b, 1199a; b; III, 1134b; IV, 11a, 576b; V, 85a, 649b  
 Lamak v, 646b — V, 650b  
 Lamak b. Malik iv, 199b — IV, 208a  
 Lamak → Lanbasar  
 Lamas-sū v, 647a; s, 306b — V, 651a; S, 306b  
 al-Lamātī, Abū 'L-'Abbās al-Mubārak v, 647b — V, 651b  
 al-Lamātī, Ahmad al-Halabī v, 647b — V, 651b  
 Lamādis v, 648a — V, 652a  
 Lamdiyya, Banū v, 1010b — V, 1006a  
 Lamech → Lamak  
 Lamentation → Niyāḥa  
 Lamghān iv, 409b, 411a; v, 649a, b — IV, 427a, 429a; V, 653a, b  
 Lamghānāt v, 648b, 782a; s, 237a — V, 653a, 788b; S, 237a  
 Lāmī, Abū 'L-Hasan v, 649b — V, 653b  
 Lāmī, Shāykh Mahmūd ii, 869a; v, 649b — II, 869a; V, 654a  
 Lamine Bey → al-Amin Bey  
 Lamām v, 651a — V, 653b  
 Lamplee → Sirādī  
 Lamī ii, 347a; v, 651b, 1227b — III, 357b; V, 655b, 1218a  
 Lamta v, 651b, 652a — V, 655b, 656b  
 Lamtūna i, 211a, 251a, 389b, 1176a, 1178b; ii, 1122a; v, 652b — I, 217a, 258b, 400b, 1211a, 1215b; II, 1148a; V, 656b  
 al-Lamtrān, Abū Bakr b. 'Umar i, 211a, 251a, 1176a; ii, 1008b, 1122a; iii, 288b; v, 655b, 652a — I, 217a, 258b, 1211a; II, 1025b, 1148a; III, 297b; V, 657b, 658b  
 Lamu v, 652a, 963a — V, 659a, 967b  
 al-Lān → Alān  
 Lanbasar iii, 501b; v, 656a — III, 519a; V, 660b  
 Land → Khālīsa  
 Langāh, Husayn Shāh → Husayn Shāh Langāh  
 Langar iv, 1073b — IV, 1105a  
 Langar Khān Langāh iii, 634a — III, 655a  
 Language/Langue → Lugha  
 Langue Arabe → 'Arabīya  
 Lankahālōs iii, 407a — III, 419b  
 Lankar Čak → Čaks  
 Lankoran v, 656b — V, 661a  
 Lānōdica → Laddik, Laddikiyya  
 Laos iii, 1208b — III, 1239b  
 Lapin → Arnab  
 Laquedives i, 175a; IV, 370b, 571a; V, 661b  
 Lar (island/le) v, 674b — V, 680a  
 Larī, Larīdjan v, 657a, 670b — V, 663a, 675b  
 Larī, Lārītan v, 604b, 665a — V, 608b, 670b  
 Larache → al-'Arāḡah  
 Larak → Dīnārāh  
 Lāranda i, 468a; iv, 621a, b, 624a; v, 676b, 1145b — I, 481b; IV, 645b, 646b, 649a; V, 681b, 1157b  
 al-Larī → Muṣliḥ al-Dīn  
 Larī (coim/monnaie) → Lārīn  
 al-Larī, Muṣliḥ al-Dīn ii, 345b; v, 682a — II, 355b; V, 687a  
 al-Larī, Muḥammad b. Salāh v, 682a — V, 687a  
 Larī, Yahūdī iv, 309b — IV, 323b  
 Larī, Čelebī iii, 399a — III, 400b  
 Larībunder iv, 397b — IV, 621b  
 Larībuz → al-Urbuz  
 Larida v, 682b — V, 687b  
 Larīdjan v, 657a — S, 356b  
 Larīn ii, 1207b; v, 672a, 683b — II, 123b; V, 688b  
 Larissa → Yenigehir  
 Lariz v, 661a, 664b — V, 666b, 670a  
 Las Bēla v, 684a; s, 222b — V, 689a; S, 222b

Lascaris, Theodore iv, 816a, b – IV, 849a  
 Lash i, 605a – II, 690a  
 Lashāris s, 332a – S, 331b  
 Lashgarniwi s, 757b – IV, 788a  
 Lashin, Mahmud Tahir v, 189a – V, 186a  
 Lashkar → 'Askar Mukram  
 Lashkar (army/armée) v, 685a – V, 690a  
 Lashkari iv, 100a – IV, 104b  
 Lashkari, 'Ali b. Mūsā iv, 547b, 773a – IV, 562b, 803a  
 Lashkari-Bāzār i, 1345a, ii, 1054a, 1082b, 1083a; v, 690b – I, 1385b; II, 1078b, 1107b, 1108a; V, 695b  
 Lashōn iv, 301b – IV, 315a  
 al-Lat i, 151b; iv, 321b; v, 692a – I, 155b; IV, 356a; V, 697a  
 Latakia/Latakié → al-Ladhihiyya  
 Latency/Latence → Kumūn  
 Latif, Celebi v, 116a, 693a – V, 118b, 698a  
 Latitude and/or longitude → Djughrafiya; Kubbat al-'ard  
 Lavage → Ghud  
 Laveur de morts → Ghassal  
 Law → 'Ada; 'Amal; Fik; Hukūl; Kānūn; Mahkama; Sharf; Siyasa; Tashrīf; Usul; etc.  
 Lawāta s, 207b, 440a, 1049a, 1174b, 1349b; iii, 1040a; v, 694b – I, 213b, 452b, 1081a, 1209b, 1390a; III, 1066a; V, 699b  
 al-Lawātī, Abū Muḥammad v, 697b – V, 702a  
 Lawei s, 150b – S, 150b  
 Lawb i, 911b; iv, 354a; v, 698a; s, 251a – I, 939a; IV, 969b; V, 702a; S, 250b  
 al-Lawb al-maḥfūz i, 90a; v, 698a; s, 93a – I, 92b; V, 703a; S, 93a  
 Lawn v, 698b – V, 703b  
 Lawsha v, 707b – V, 712b  
 Lawth iv, 690a – IV, 718a  
 Lāye s, 182b – S, 182b  
 Layl and/or Nahar v, 707b – V, 712b  
 Laylā b. Nu'mān iii, 255a; iv, 23a, 1066a – III, 262a; IV, 24b, 1097b  
 Layla al-Akhyaliyya iv, 912a; v, 710a – IV, 945a; V, 715a  
 Layla hint al-Qudrī ii, 625b – II, 641a  
 Layla hint Ma'sūd i, 400b – I, 412a  
 Layla Khānīm (d.m. 1847) v, 710a – V, 715a  
 Layla Khānīm (d.m. 1936) iii, 1117a; v, 710b – III, 1144b; V, 715b  
 Layla al-Madīnūn → Madīnūn wa-Layla  
 Laylat al-barā'ah i, 1027b – I, 1059a → Ramadan  
 Laylat al-Kadr iv, 280a – IV, 292a → Ramadan  
 Layl i, 191a – II, 197a  
 Laylā b. Nu'mān → Laylā b. Nu'mān  
 al-Layth i, 681a – I, 702a  
 al-Layth b. al-Mu'azzar iv, 963a; v, 711a – IV, 993a; V, 716a  
 al-Layth b. Sa'd v, 711b; s, 87b – V, 716b; S, 87b  
 Layth b. 'Alī iii, 619b – III, 640a  
 Layth b. Kahlān iii, 856b, 857b – III, 880b, 881b  
 Lāyān iv, 343a – IV, 357b  
 Laz i, 100b, 460b, 471b, 474b; iv, 350a, 351a, 576b; v, 712a – I, 105b, 483b, 485b, 488b; IV, 365a, 566a, 599b; V, 717a  
 Lazarus/Lazare v, 714b – V, 719b  
 Laziz ii, 712a, 713a, b – V, 717a, 718a, b  
 Laz, Al i, 759b – I, 782b  
 Lead (metal) → Khārsīnī; Rasas  
 League of Arab States → Arab League  
 Lease → Kirā'  
 Leather → Idjīd  
 Lebanon → Lubnān  
 Lēharan v, 714b – V, 720a  
 Lebon/Lebu v, 694b, 753b – V, 699b, 759b

Lecteurs, lectures du Kur'ān → Kirā'a; Kurra'  
 Left i, 1179b; v, 715a – I, 1214b; V, 720a  
 Lekosha v, 716a – V, 721a  
 Legacy/Legs → Mirāth  
 Legend/Légende → Hikāya; Kisas al-Anbiyā'; Kisya  
 Légion arabe, la I, 47b; III, 272a, 292b  
 Legislation/Législation → Tashrīf  
 Leh (Poland/Pologne) v, 719a – V, 724a  
 Leh → Lakz  
 Lekē Dukagjin i, 170b, 652a – I, 175a, 672b  
 Lemdiya → al-Madiyya  
 Lemnos → Limni  
 Lenkoran → Lankoran  
 Leninabad → Khudjand  
 Leo Africanus/Léon l'Africain iv, 339b; v, 723a – IV, 354a; V, 728a  
 Leo(n) i (Armenia) i, 182b; ii, 37a – I, 187b; II, 38a  
 Leo(n) II ii, 37b – II, 38a  
 Leo(n) III iv, 1174a – IV, 1207a  
 Leo(n) IV iv, 1174a – IV, 1207a  
 Leo(n) V i, 700a; ii, 38b – I, 815a; II, 39a  
 Leon, kingdom of/royaume de → Lūyūn  
 Leopard → Fahd  
 Lepanto/Lépante → Aynabakhf  
 Leprosy/Lèpre → Djūdhām  
 Lérida → Larida  
 Lesh v, 724a – V, 729a  
 Leskofjall Ghālīb ii, 878a; iii, 1200b; s, 324b – II, 898b; III, 1200b; S, 324a  
 Letter/Lettre → Barid; Harf; Risāla  
 Letur s, 145a – S, 145a  
 Leuca → Lekas  
 Levante → Shark al-Andalus  
 Levend → Lewend  
 Levi b. Japheth iv, 605a – IV, 609b  
 Levise s, 171a – S, 171b  
 Levkas (island/île) iv, 656a; v, 725b – IV, 682a; V, 730b  
 Lévrier → Salūki  
 Lewend iii, 317b; v, 506b, 728a – III, 327b; V, 510a, 733a  
 Lexicography/Lexicographie → Kāmūn  
 Leyla Sar → Laylā Khānīm (d.m. 1936)  
 Lézard → Dabab  
 Lezgh ii, 86a, 89a; iii, 604a; iv, 343a; v, 494a, 498a, 617b, 713a, 729b – II, 87b, 90b; III, 624b; IV, 357b; V, 497a, 507b, 621b, 718a, 734b  
 Lezgi → Lezgh  
 L'ān i, 1150b; iv, 689a; v, 730a – I, 1185a; IV, 717a; V, 735b  
 L'āb → La'ib  
 Lān → Lubnān  
 Lāis ii, 206b; v, 6a, 476a, 732a – II, 213a; V, 6b, 479a, 737b  
 Liberal Union → Hürriyet ve İttifak  
 Liberia v, 753a – V, 758b  
 Liberté → Azādī; Djumhuriyya; Hurriyya  
 Libertin(e)s → Mudjdjān  
 Libiya i, 39b, 1071a, 1177a; ii, 94a, 667a, 676a; iii, 385a, 1049a; iv, 262a; v, 696a, 753b, 1066a; s, 216a – I, 40b, 1103a, 1212a; II, 96a, 684a, 693a; III, 397b, 1075b; IV, 274a; V, 700b, 759b, 1063b; S, 216a  
 -demography/démographie s, 216a – S, 216a  
 -inscriptions v, 221b, 754b – V, 219a, 760b  
 -literature/littérature ii, 470b – II, 482b  
 -university/université ii, 425a; v, 912a – II, 436a; V, 917b  
 Libn → Labin  
 Libraries → Khizāna; Kitābhāna; Maktaba  
 Libre Arbitre → Kadar; Ikhtiyār  
 Libya/Libye → Libiya

Libyan/Libyque i, 1180b, 1185a; v, 694b – I, 1215b, 1220a; V, 699b  
 Lice → Kaml  
 Licence → Idjāza  
 Lièvre → Armab  
 Life → Akhira; Dunya; Hayāt  
 Ligue des États arabes → al-Djāmi'a al-'Arabiyya  
 Ligue musulmane → al-Rabita al-Islāmiyya  
 Liḥān i, 562b; v, 761b – I, 580b; V, 767b  
 al-Liḥānī, 'Alī b. Ḥāzim v, 763a – V, 769a  
 Liḥāniyye → Liḥān  
 Liḥya-yi Sherif v, 761a – V, 767a  
 Liḥ b. al-Nu'mān s, 356b, 357a – S, 356b  
 Lim, Limūa → Muḥammadī  
 Limassol → Kubrus  
 Limbhang Valley s, 152b – S, 152b  
 Limni v, 257b, 763b – V, 255a, b, 769b  
 Lincol → Djanāza  
 Linen/Lin → Kattān  
 Linga v, 507b, 674b, 765a – V, 511a, 679b, 770b  
 Lion → al-Asad; Haydar; Muntak al-Burūdī  
 Liongo s, 351a, b – S, 351a, b  
 Liqa i, 766b – V, 769b  
 Liptako ii, 942a – II, 964a  
 Lisān i, 803a, 809a – V, 809a, 811a  
 Lisān al-'Arab → Ibn Manṣūr  
 Lisān al-Dīn Ibn al-Khatīb → Ibn al-Khatīb  
 Lisān al-Hummara → Ibn Lisān al-Hummara  
 Lisānī iv, 68b – IV, 72a  
 Lisbon/Lisbonne → al-Ushbūna  
 Liḡhāna i, 1338b – I, 1379a  
 Lis v, 767b – V, 773b  
 Litani, Nahr al- iv, 483a – IV, 509a  
 Literature/Littérature → Adab; 'Arabiyya; Ghazal; Madīb; Makāma; Marḡbiya; Ta'rikh, etc.  
 Litterie → Mafrūshāt  
 Liṭhām v, 744a, b, 745a, 769a – V, 749b, 759a, b, 775a  
 Lithography/Lithographie → Mathba'  
 Lithomania/Lithomancie → Tark  
 Lithuania/Lithuanie v, 137b, 140a, 765b – V, 140b, 142b, 771b  
 Liu (T)Chai-lien → Liu (T)Chih  
 Liu (T)Chih v, 770a – V, 776a  
 Liyad v, 772a – V, 778a  
 Liver → Kahlid  
 Livestock → Ghānam  
 Livno v, 774a – V, 780a  
 Livres → Kitāb  
 Liwa' i, 549a; ii, 507b; iii, 983b, 984b; v, 776a – I, 559b; II, 520a; III, 996a, 997a; V, 782a  
 Liwā' → al-Djīwā'  
 Liwān → Liwān  
 Liwat v, 776b – V, 782b  
 Lixus i, 605a – I, 625a  
 Liyakat 'Ab Khān iii, 532b; v, 779b – III, 551a; V, 795b  
 Liyakat al-Liḥ iii, 119b – III, 122a  
 Liyūn v, 781a – V, 787b  
 Lizzard/Lézard → Dabab  
 Lobbo → Ahmada Lobbo; Ba Lobbo  
 Locust → Djarad  
 Lodi i, 756b; ii, 258b, 269b, 264a, 270b, 274b; iii, 442b; iv, 515a; v, 782a; s, 1b, 313a – I, 779a; II, 265a, 271b, 272a, 293a, 283a; III, 457b; IV, 555a; V, 788b; S, 1b, 313a  
 Loē Djirga s, 66a – S, 66b  
 Logic/Logique → Manik  
 Logone v, 278b – V, 276b  
 Lopa → Lawsha  
 Lokmān, Seyyid → Lukmān b. Sayyid Husayn  
 Lombardy/Lombardie → al-Ankubarda  
 Lombok i, 1219b, 1226a; v, 785a – I, 1250b, 1257b;

V, 795b  
 Lope b. Musa → Lubb b. Mūsā  
 Lor, Lori → Lur, Luri  
 Loralai district (Baluchistan) s, 337b – S, 337b  
 Lorca → Lurka  
 Los Perches → Fahs al-Ballūt  
 Lot/Loth → Lūt  
 Lōtōn → Khōtan  
 Loup → Dhīb  
 Louxor → al-Uksur  
 Love → Ishk; Mahabbā  
 Lowarā' ii, 99a – II, 99b  
 Loya Djirga i, 232b, ii, 657b – I, 239b; II, 674a  
 Luarsab I v, 496b, 493a – V, 495b, 496a  
 Lu'ba v, 616a – V, 620a  
 Lubān v, 786a – V, 792a  
 Lubb b. Muḥammad iv, 713a – IV, 742a  
 Lubb b. Mūsā b. Mūsā iv, 713a – IV, 741b  
 Lubka → Lipka  
 Lubnān i, 975b, 1078a, b; ii, 185a, 403b, 443b, 444a, 555a, 661a; iii, 559a; iv, 854b; v, 787a, 1255a – I, 1066a, 1101b; II, 190b, 414a, 455a, b, 610a, 677b; III, 373b; IV, 867b; V, 799b, 1259a  
 -history/histoire iv, 261b – IV, 273b  
 -industries iii, 211a; v, 791b, 795b – III, 217a; V, 798a, 801b  
 -institutions ii, 424a; iii, 523a; s, 912a, b, 1051a – II, 435a; III, 541a; V, 917b, 918b, 1047b  
 -language, literature/langue, littérature i, 575a; ii, 467a – I, 594a; II, 479a  
 Lubid v, 798a – V, 804a  
 al-Lubidī s, 267b, 341b – S, 267b, 341a  
 Lucena → al-Yusina  
 Lucera → Lūghira  
 Lucknow → Lakhnaw  
 Ludd v, 798b – V, 804b  
 Ludihiāna v, 803a – V, 809a  
 Ludiāra → Lūghira  
 al-Ludjī i, 1083b – I, 1115b  
 Lugha iv, 122a, b, 524a; v, 803a – IV, 127b, 128a, 546b; V, 809a  
 Lugha, 'Ilm al- → Lugha  
 Lughat-nāma → Dehkhuda  
 al-Lughawi → Abū l-Tayyib  
 Lughr v, 806b – V, 812b  
 Lughayfa hint Abī Saifān i, 145b – I, 150a  
 al-Luhayya v, 807a; s, 90b – V, 813a; S, 90b  
 Luhrāb iv, 809a – IV, 842a  
 Lukata v, 809b – V, 815b  
 al-Lukkām, Djabal v, 810a – V, 816a  
 al-Lukaymī → As'ad  
 Lukayz i, 73a – I, 75a  
 Lukmān i, 146a, 984a; ii, 111b; iii, 309a; v, 811a – I, 150a, 1041b; II, 115a; III, 318b; V, 817a  
 Lukmān b. Sayyid Husayn v, 813b – V, 820a  
 Lukmāndjī b. Habib Allāh v, 814b – V, 821a  
 Luleburgaz v, 815a – V, 821a  
 Lūll ii, 40b, 41a; v, 816b – II, 41b, 42a; V, 825b  
 Lulon → Lu'lu'ia  
 Lu'lu'ia (pearl/perle) v, 819a, 969b – V, 825b, 927b  
 Lu'lu'ia (al-Yahya) i, 1357a; iii, 86b, 1118b – I, 1377a; III, 86a, 1146a  
 Lu'lu'ia, amir ii, 998a – II, 1101b  
 Lu'lu'ia, Badr al-Dīn i, 195b, 1161a; ii, 348b; iii, 961a; v, 765b; v, 821a – I, 201a, 1195b; II, 358b; III, 961b; IV, 86b; V, 827a  
 Lu'lu'ia, Husām al-Dīn i, 784a, 932b; v, 968b – I, 807a, 961a; V, 969b  
 Lu'lu'ia al-Kabir al-Djarrābī iii, 130b; v, 820a, 923b – III, 135a; V, 826a, 929a  
 Lu'lu'ia ii, 96a, b, 37b – II, 37a, 98b  
 Lummasar i, 1359b – I, 1399b



Lune → Hilāl; Kamaṛ  
Lunel (river/leuve) s. 329b = S. 329a  
Luri(i) i. 513a, 953b; iii. 1096b, 1097b, 1102b; iv. 5b, 8a, 9a; v. 616b, 817a, 821a; s. 147b - I. 528b, 985a; III. 1123a, 1124b, 1129b; IV. 6a, 8b, 9b; V. 621a, 823b, 827b; S. 147b  
Lūrā v. 234a - V. 232a  
Lūri v. 818b, 817a - V. 823a  
Lūrī → Lūf  
Luri (language/language) iii. 1261a; v. 818a, 823a, b - III. 1233b; V. 823b, 829b  
Luri-i Buzurg iii. 1097b; s. 826a - III. 1124b; V. 823b  
Lur-i Kūdik iii. 1106a; v. 821b, 823b, 826a, 828a, 829b - III. 1133a, b; V. 828a, 830b, 832a, 834a, 835b  
Luristān i. 8a, 732a, 840a; iii. 337a, 1102a; v. 63a, 617a, 817b, 824a, 828a, 829b - I. 8a, 754a, 863a; II. 347a, 1102a; V. 63a, 621a, 823b, 830b, 834a, 835b  
Lūrka v. 823b - V. 839a  
Lūghira iv. 374b - IV. 267a  
Lusignan v. 302a - V. 300b  
Lustre iv. 1167a - IV. 1190b  
Lūst v. 421a, 776b, 823b - V. 423a, 782b, 839a  
Lūy b. Yahyā → Abū Mikhnaṣ  
Lute → al-'Ud  
Luṭf (grace/grace) v. 833b - V. 839b  
Luṭf → Amān, Mir  
Luṭf 'Alī Beg Adhar iv. 69b; v. 834a - IV. 73a; V. 840a  
Luṭf 'Alī Khān iii. 604a - III. 624b  
Luṭf 'Alī Khān Zand i. 246b, 1001b; ii. 822a; iv. 391a, b, 476a; v. 156a, 164b, 825a; s. 336a, 405b - I. 254b, 1093b; II. 821b; IV. 402a, 497a; V. 162a, 841a; S. 333b, 405b  
Luṭf Allāh, Mullā s. 353b - S. 353b  
Luṭf Allāh Khān s. 76a, b - S. 76b  
Luṭfi ii. 1135a; v. 835b - II. 1160a; V. 841b  
Luṭfi, 'Abd al-Madīd v. 189b - V. 186b  
Luṭfi, Mullā iv. 880a - IV. 912b  
Luṭfi, Muṣṭafā → al-Manḍūf  
Luṭfi Beg → Luṭfi Paḍhā  
Luṭfi Efendi i. 266a, 972b, 972a; ii. 714a; iii. 515a, 593b; v. 826b - I. 295a, 1002b, 1004a; II. 732b; III. 523b, 61a; v. 826a  
Luṭfi Paḍhā v. 836b, 837b - V. 266b, 844a  
Luṭfi al-Sayyid, Ahmad v. 836b, 1022a - V. 845a, 1089a  
Luṭfiyya → Shāhidīyya  
Luth → al-'Ud  
Lūi iv. 99b; v. 776b, 839a - IV. 109b; V. 782b, 846a  
Luwāta → Lawāta  
Luxor → al-Ukhrī  
Luzon s. 152a - S. 152a  
Luzum mā lā yalzam v. 839b, 931a, 932a - V. 846a, 953b, 956a  
Lydda → Ludd  
Lyre → Kithāra

## M

Mā' → i. 1029b, 1094-7; ii. 343b; v. 859b, 1007a, 1106b - I. 1061a, 1127-30; II. 353a; V. 866b, 1002b, 1104a  
Mā'abiyat → al-Mab'yāt  
Mā al-Aynayn al-Kāfī, Shaykh i. 734a; v. 889b; s. 47b - I. 735b; V. 896a; S. 48a  
Ma'add v. 829b - V. 899a  
Ma'add i. 102b, 544b, 549a; iv. 442a, b; v. 894b - I. 105b, 562a, 566a; IV. 468a, b; V. 901a  
Ma'add b. 'Adnān v. 315a, 894b - V. 314b, 901a

Ma'ādī → Mirdān  
Maadid s. 144b - S. 144b  
Ma'afir v. 895a - V. 901a  
al-Ma'afiri, Abū 4-Hasan 'Alī i. v. 895b - V. 902a  
al-Ma'afiri, Muḥammad b. Khayrūn iv. 825b - IV. 838b  
Ma'alghayā v. 896a - V. 902b  
Ma'an v. 897a - V. 903a  
al-Ma'anī i. 784b, 856a; ii. 550a - I. 808a, 822a; II. 367b  
Ma'anī 4-shi'r iii. 110b - III. 113a  
al-Ma'anī wa'l-bayān v. 898a - V. 904a  
Ma'arīf v. 902b - V. 908b  
Ma'arrat Masrin (Mysrin) v. 921a - V. 926b  
Ma'arrat al-Nu'mān i. 1289a; v. 922a - I. 1328b; V. 927b  
al-Ma'arri, Abū 4-'Alā' i. 108a, 131a, 591a, 592b, 1029b, 1290b; ii. 127b; iii. 640b, 686b, 1019b; v. 840a, 922b, 926b, 927a, 1211a, 1212b; s. 32b, 37b, 119b, 289a - I. 131a, 134b, 612a, 613b, 1125a, 1330a; II. 130b; III. 662a, 708b, 1043b; V. 846b, 928a, 932a, 933b, 1201a, 1202a; S. 32b, 38a, 119a, 289a  
Ma'arīb ii. 145a - II. 147a  
Ma'athir al-Umarā' v. 935b - V. 939b  
Maba s. 164a - S. 164a  
Ma'bad b. Waḥb (singer/chanteur) i. 118a; ii. 428b; iii. 698b; iv. 821b; v. 936b - I. 121b; II. 439b; III. 720b; IV. 854b; V. 940a  
Ma'bad b. al-'Abbās b. 'Abd al-Muttalib i. 862b - I. 866b  
Ma'bad al-Djhanī ii. 1066b; iii. 1142a; iv. 370a, 371a; b; v. 935b - II. 1050a; III. 1170b; IV. 386a, 387b; V. 939b  
Mā ba'd al-taḥa' v. 841a - V. 848a  
Ma Ch'ao-ching → Ma Hua-lung  
Ma Chung-ying v. 844b - V. 856b  
Ma Hu-shan v. 846b - V. 858b  
Ma Hua-lung iv. 554b; v. 847a, 850b - IV. 578b; V. 851a, 855a  
Ma Huan v. 849a - V. 853b  
Ma Ming-hsing iv. 554b; v. 847b, 850b - IV. 578a; V. 853b, 854b  
Mā warā' al-Nahr i. 8a, 103b, 127b, 454b, 1188a, 1294a, 1312a; ii. 3b, 45a, 587a, 1106a; iv. 175a, 248b; v. 825b; s. 50b, 97a, b, 122a, 176b, 192b, 228a, 244b, 326b, 340a, 411a - I. 8a, 106b, 152a, 467b, 1223a, 1333b, 1352a; II. 3b, 46a, 601b, 1134a; IV. 182b, 197a; V. 859a; S. 51a, 96b, 121a, 177b, 194a, 228a, 244b, 326a, 339b, 411a  
Ma Yuan-ch'ang iv. 554a - IV. 578b  
Ma'yar ii. 407a; v. 937a, 1122a - III. 419b; V. 940b, 1118b  
al-Ma'harī, Shaykh Zayn al-Dīn v. 938a - V. 942a  
Māhēyn i. 64a; v. 938b - I. 66a; V. 942b  
Maḥkharā → Miḥkharā  
Malakia iv. 747a, b - IV. 772a, b  
al-Mab'yāt v. 498a - V. 501a  
Ma'ar iv. 350a - IV. 365a  
Macassar → Makassar  
Macina i. 303a, b; ii. 941b; iii. 39b - I. 312b, 313a; II. 963b; III. 41a  
Mad (insane) → Madḡūn  
Mad Mullāh → Muḥammad b. 'Abd Allāh Ḥassān al-Madī  
Madagascar v. 939a - V. 943a  
-language/language v. 942b, 943b - V. 946b, 947a  
al-Madā'in i. 77a, 810b; iii. 241b; iv. 386a; v. 945a; s. 118a, 263b - I. 79a, 833b; III. 248b; IV. 424b; V. 948b; S. 117b, 263a  
Madā'in Sālīb → al-Hidjir  
al-Madā'ini, Abū 4-Hasan i. 758b, 760a; ii. 1097a; iii. 682a, 723a, 1263a; iv. 291a, 927a; v. 946b - I. 781b,

782b; II. 1123a; III. 704a, 745b, 1296a; IV. 304a, 950a; V. 930b  
Madali i. 504b - I. 520a  
Madali Khān → Muḥammad 'Alī Khān (Khākhānd)  
Madali s. 243a - S. 243a  
al-Madani, Ahmad Tawfik iv. 159b - IV. 166a  
al-Madani, Shaykh Muḥammad i. 808a; iii. 288b; v. 948b, 949a - I. 831a; III. 30a; V. 952b  
Madaniyya v. 948b; s. 371a - V. 952b, 371a  
Madār, Shāh → Badf al-Dīn  
Madārī i. 859a - I. 883a  
Madār-Shāh iv. 1015a, 1016b - IV. 1046-7a, 1048b  
al-Madd wa'l-djāz v. 949b - V. 953b  
Madda iii. 326b, 329b - III. 338b, 339b  
Maddāb iii. 368a; iv. 735a; v. 951a - III. 379b; IV. 765a; V. 954b  
Maddar, Shaykh iii. 206b - III. 212a  
Maddiyya ii. 97b - II. 99b  
Mad'en ii. 707a - II. 725a  
Madghalls ii. 822a - III. 876a  
Madghis i. 1349b - I. 1390a  
Madīd → Madhī  
Madhāb iii. 51a - III. 54a  
al-Madharā' ii. 979a; v. 50a, 953a - III. 1003b; V. 51b, 957a  
Madhav Rao iii. 316b - III. 326a  
Madhhab v. 1129a, 1141b, 1150b - V. 1125a, 1134b, 1141a  
Madhīd i. 544b, 728a; v. 120b, 953b - I. 561b, 750a; V. 123a, 957b  
Madhiyya → Madhī  
Madi v. 954b - V. 958b  
Madhī Madhī iv. 714b; v. 931a, 955a - IV. 743b; V. 958b, 959a  
al-Madhiyy, Muḥammad b. al-Ḥasan i. 600b; iii. 791b - I. 620a; III. 815a  
Madhūn i. 29a; ii. 97b; iii. 50b - I. 29b; II. 99b; III. 52a  
Ma'dikarī Ya'fur ii. 244a; v. 118b - II. 231a; V. 121a  
Mad'in ii. 29b, 924a; v. 963b - II. 29b, 945b; V. 968a  
al-Mad'in v. 993b - V. 999a  
Mad'in Bani Sulaym s. 198b - S. 198b  
Mad'in al-Nakira s. 198b - S. 198b  
Mad'in i. 424a, 426b, 434, 110b, 609a; ii. 592b, 854a; iii. 362a, 1067a; v. 994a; s. 198b, 267b, 335a, 337b - I. 424a, 426b, 434, 110b, 609a; II. 592b, 854a; III. 373b, 1035b; V. 989a; S. 198b, 267a, 334b, 337a  
-city/village v. 1000-1007 - V. 996b-1003a  
-constitution of/de v. 995b - V. 997a  
-history/histoire iii. 866b; iv. 333b; v. 994a - III. 921a; IV. 350a; V. 998b  
-population v. 999a, b, 1003a - V. 994b, 995a, 998b  
-university(etc) v. 1005b - V. 1001b  
Madina (town centre/centre civil) v. 347b, 348a, 1204a - V. 348b, 1204a  
al-Madina al-Zahira v. 1007b, 1239b - V. 1003b, 1239a  
Madinat Fas ii. 818a; iii. 1031b, 1032a - II. 838a; III. 1057b, 1058a  
Madinat Ibn Hubayra iii. 266a - III. 273b  
Madinat al-Salam i. 894b - I. 921b  
Madinat Salīm ii. 992a; v. 1002a - II. 1021a; V. 1004a  
Madinat al-Zahrā' i. 84a, b, 292a, 459a, 462a, 950a; ii. 745b, 747b, 957a; iii. 991a, iv. 1160b; v. 510b, 1005b - I. 86a, b, 208a, 472a, 513a, 979a; II. 764a, 766a, 979a; III. 516a; IV. 1191b; V. 514b, 1004a  
Madinat Zāwī i. 511b - I. 527a  
al-Madīn → Abū Ayyub; Muḥammad b. 'Umar  
Madira v. 1010a - V. 1005b  
al-Madiyya v. 1010a - V. 1006a

Madjbra i. 769b - I. 786a  
Madjdhūb ii. 944b; iv. 686b - II. 966b; IV. 714b  
Madjalis → Madjlis  
Madjalla → Madjelle  
Madjallat al-Azhar i. 819a, 820b - I. 842b, 844a  
Madjanik i. 1057a, 1059a - I. 1089a, 1090b  
Madjapahit iii. 1219a, 1221b; s. 207a, 202a - III. 1249b, 1252b; S. 201a, b  
Madjar, Madjaristan v. 1010b - V. 1006b  
al-Madjarra v. 1024b - V. 1006b  
Madjar ii. 898b; v. 1025b - III. 923a; V. 1021b  
Madjib iv. 1087a - IV. 1108b  
Madjīd al-Dawla, Abū Talīb Rustam (Rāyidī) iii. 764b; iv. 100b, 465a; v. 1002a; s. 117a - III. 767b; IV. 105a, 465a; V. 1002a; S. 117a  
Madjīd al-Dīn → Hibat Allāh b. Muḥammad  
Madjīd al-Dīn b. al-Aḥir → Ibn al-Aḥir  
Madjīd al-Dīn al-Baghdādī i. 347a, 764a - I. 357b, 787a  
Madjīd al-Dīn Ishāq iii. 708a - III. 750a  
Madjīd al-Mulk al-Balāsānī i. 1052b, 1366b; ii. 933b; v. 1002b - I. 1084a, 1377a; II. 345a; V. 1024b  
Madjīd al-Mulk Simak iv. 787a - IV. 819b  
Madjīd al-Mulk Yazdī ii. 334a, 607b - II. 343b, 622b  
al-Madjalad i. 846a - I. 869b  
Madjdhūb v. 1029a - V. 1025a  
Madjdhūb v. 1029a - V. 1025a  
Madjdhūbi → Madjdhūb  
Madjīd-i Hamgar s. 233b - S. 235a  
al-Madghāsi, Muḥammad b. al-Ḥasan s. 126a - S. 125a  
Madjīd b. 'Amr v. 316b - V. 316a  
al-Madghāsi, 'Abd al-Kādir v. 1029b - V. 1025b  
Madjīd b. Maṣṣūd iii. 108a - III. 1171b  
Madghariyya → Madjar  
Madjūb ii. 897a; iii. 26b - II. 918a; III. 27b  
Madjūb b. Sa'īd i. 1228b; ii. 129a; v. 1030a; s. 353b, 356a - I. 1321b; II. 132a; V. 1026a; S. 355b  
Madjīd b. 'Urayyir iv. 925b - IV. 958b  
Madhiyya → Hāfiyya  
Madīn (tribe/tribe) s. 387a - S. 387a  
al-Madīstī → Batlamīyūs  
Madjika Berbers s. 111b - S. 116b  
Madjīl i. 897b, 878a, b, 925a, 979b, 1035b; ii. 87a, iii. 528a, 599a; v. 990a, 1021a - I. 918a, 1004a, b, 1005b, 1006a, 1010a, 1067a; II. 88b; III. 546a, 547a; V. 925b, 1007a  
Madjīl al-Sakudar ii. 324b - II. 334a  
Madjīl al-Ayvan ii. 628b, 650b; iii. 528a; v. 262b, 1035b, 1044a, 1054a - II. 675a, 676a; III. 546b; V. 260a, 1035b, 1040a, 1051a  
Madjīl Kiyadat al-Zhawra s. 58a - S. 6a  
Madjīl-nawis iv. 758a - IV. 788a  
Madjīl al-nuwawh v. 1044a, 1051b, 1054a, 1060b, 1061a, 1064a, 1066a - V. 1040b, 1048a, 1050b, 1057b, 1058a, 1061b, 1063b  
Madjīl al-sha'b v. 1049a, 1050b, 1061b, 1065a - V. 1045b, 1056b, 1058b, 1062a  
al-Madjīl al-Sharī al-Islāmī al-'Alī s. 68a - S. 68b  
Madjīl al-Islām al-'Alī Indonesia iii. 1229b - III. 1261b  
Madjīl-i Khāsi iii. 553a - III. 572a  
Madjīl Kurub ii. 797b - II. 817b  
Madjīl al-Nuzār ii. 647a; iii. 535a - II. 663b; III. 576a  
Madjīl-i Shūrā ii. 661b, 660a; v. 1042a, 1058a, 1059a, 1061b - II. 675a, 767b; V. 1038a, 1055a, 1056a, 1080a  
Madjīl Shūrā al-Nuwawh ii. 647a, 659b - II. 663b, 676a  
Madjīl al-umma v. 1044a, 1054a, 1057a, 1061a, 1066b, 1068b - V. 1040b, 1050b, 1054a, 1058a,

1063b, 1066a  
 Madjilis al-umma ii, 633a; v, 1033a, b, 1085b — II, 633a; V, 1031b, 1082b  
 Madjilis wālā v, 1084b, 1085a — V, 1082a  
 Madjilis wukūla ii, 633a — II, 633a  
 al-Madjlīs, Muhammad Bakir i, 593a; iii, 588b, 1169b; iv, 278a; v, 1086b, 1089b; i, 593a — I, 612b; III, 608b, 1198b; IV, 290a; V, 1084a, 1086b; S, 133a  
 al-Madjlīs, Muhammad Taḥā → Madjilis-i Aḥwal  
 Madjilis-i Aḥwal v, 1087a, 1088b — V, 1084a, 1086a  
 Madjina al-baharān i, 635b, 940b; iv, 903b, b — I, 964a, 969b; IV, 956a, b  
 al-Madjaḥ i, 578b; v, 438a, 1090a; s, 11b — I, 591a; V, 440b, 1090a; S, 11a  
 al-Madjaḥ al-'Ilmi al-'Arabi i, 572a; ii, 290a — I, 591a; II, 298a  
 al-Madjaḥ al-'Ilmi al-Misri → Institut d'Égypte  
 Madjaḥ al-Lughā al-'Arabiyya i, 572b; s, 11b — I, 591a; S, 10b  
 Madjaḥ-i Ukhuwwat ii, 434a — II, 445a  
 Madjūn ii, 1031a; iii, 1028a, 841b; v, 1201a — II, 1053a; III, 811a, 863b; V, 1097a  
 Madjūn Bani 'Amir → Madjūn Laylā  
 Madjūn Laylā v, 1102b — V, 1098b  
 Madjū v, 412a, b — IV, 430a, b  
 Madjū i, 533a; v, 1107a — IV, 536a; V, 1103a  
 al-Madjū, Abū Ḥāsim Maslama i, 600b, 1101a; iii, 924a, 1075b; v, 1109a — I, 600a, 1134b; III, 948b, 1099a; V, 1105a  
 Madjū → Yajūdī wa-Madjūjī  
 Madjūs (Norsemen/Nordmen) i, 83a, 494a, 861a; ii, 325a; iii, 74b; iv, 115b; v, 303b, 966a, 1013a, 1184b — I, 83b, 509a, 888b; II, 328a; III, 77a; IV, 120b; V, 506b, 550b, 1080b, 1114b  
 Madjūs (Zoroastrians/Zoroastrians) i, 15b, 264a, 626a, 1354b; ii, 638a, 970b, 1035b, 1114a; iii, 424a, 910a, 1063a; v, 157a, 370b, 1110a, 1121b — I, 16a, 272b, 674a, 1393b; II, 654b, 993a, 1098b, 1150b; IV, 43b, 56b, 943a, 1094b; V, 156b, 371a, 1105b, 1118a  
 al-Madjūst → 'Alī b. al-'Abbas al-Madjūst  
 Madjūstān ii, 164b — II, 167b  
 Madjū i, 671a — I, 691b  
 Madmūn v, 1212b — V, 1218b  
 Madras i, 979a; ii, 426a; v, 1222a; s, 47a, 247a — I, 1009a; II, 437a; V, 1118b; S, 74b, 247a  
 Madrasa i, 20b, 593a, 899a, 1272a; iii, 1124a, 225b, 1255b, 1264a; iv, 28a, 167b, 288b, 1025b; v, 527b, 907b, 1123a, 1200a — I, 21b, 612a, 966a, 1311a; III, 1152a, 1259a, 1288a, 1297a; IV, 29b, 30a, 174b, 301a, 1057b; V, 253b, 613a, 1119b, 1190a  
 Madrātūn s, 332a — S, 332a  
 Madrid → Madrid  
 Madura ii, 391b; iii, 1213b, 1219a, 1226a; v, 1124b; s, 202b — II, 402a; III, 1244b, 1249b, 1257b; V, 1144a, S, 202a  
 al-Madya → al-Madiyya  
 Madyan Shū'ayb v, 1135b — V, 1145b  
 Mahāfir i, 892a — I, 918b  
 Mahāfir al-Barbar ii, 782b; v, 1126b — III, 805b; V, 1146b  
 al-Mahārūkhī, Mufaddal b. Sa'd v, 1157a — V, 1147a  
 Maifa (island/lie) v, 1157b — V, 1147a  
 Mahāb ii, 972b — III, 337a  
 Mahāūd ii, 393a — II, 1018b  
 Mafrak s, 157a — S, 157b  
 Mafrūghāt v, 1158a — V, 1148a  
 Maful v, 1159a — V, 1149a  
 Magal s, 182a — S, 182b  
 Magas iv, 345b, 349b — IV, 360a, 364b  
 Maggan b. Kāmil b. Djamī i, 986b — III, 935b  
 Magh i, 959a — I, 981a

Maghāfir iii, 64b — III, 67a  
 Maghāghā (Egypt/Égypte) s, 408a — S, 408b  
 Maghāgha (Egypt/tribe) v, 692a, b, 697a — V, 700a, b, 702a  
 Maghā'ir Shū'ayb v, 1156a — V, 1146a  
 Maghāra ii, 14a — II, 14a  
 Maghāribā v, 1159a — V, 1149a  
 al-Maghārib ii, 692a; v, 996a, 1161b — III, 740a; V, 996b, 1151a  
 Maghāra iii, 1040b, 1041a; v, 1164a — III, 1066b, 1067a; V, 1154a  
 al-Maghārib, Muhammad b. 'Abd al-Karīm ii, 977b; iii, 276a; iv, 548b, 549b, 550a; v, 1169a — II, 1000a; III, 284a; IV, 572b, 573b; V, 1155a  
 Maghādāt i, 125a; iii, 634a — I, 128b; III, 673a  
 Maghānīs v, 1166b — V, 1156a  
 Maghānīs i, 1225b; iv, 593b; v, 1169b — I, 1262a; IV, 617b; V, 1159b  
 Maghāghā v, 1171a — V, 1160b  
 Maghāghā i, 122b, 1246b; ii, 821b; iii, 1041b, 1042a; v, 596a, 1173b — I, 126a, 1284b; II, 841a; III, 1067a, 1068a; V, 599b, 1163b  
 al-Maghāwī, Sidi 'Abd Allāh i, 127a — I, 1261a  
 al-Maghrib i, 50a, 92a, 162a, 366b, 1231b; ii, 130b, 748a; iii, 38a, 66a, 163a, 1041a, 1049b; iv, 748b, 145b, 1150a, 1159a, 1175a, b, 1183b; s, 215a — I, 51b, 95a, 166b, 377b, 1268a; II, 133b, 766a; III, 39b, 68b, 106b, 1067a, 1075b; V, 748a, 1140b, 1149a, 1165a, b, 1173b; S, 214b  
 -administration i, 1148b; ii, 145a, 307b; iii, 261b; iv, 74b — I, 1148a; II, 145a, 316a; III, 581a; IV, 816a  
 -demography/démographie s, 215a — S, 214b  
 -language, literature/langue, littérature i, 96a, b, 156b, 571b, 578b; iii, 908b; v, 1159a — I, 99a, 161a, 590a, 597b; III, 927a; V, 1149a  
 -monuments v, 289b — V, 289a  
 al-Maghrib, al-Mamlaka → Morocco/Maroc  
 al-Maghribī → 'Abd al-Kādir; Abū Ḥ. 'Abbas; Muḥammad Shūrin  
 al-Maghribī, Abū Ḥāsim 'Alī b. al-Husayn i, 842b; iii, 79a; v, 981a, 1201b — I, 847b; III, 81b; V, 993b, 1201a  
 Maghribī, Ahmad Khattā → Ahmad Khattā  
 al-Maghribī, Banū v, 1210a — V, 1205b  
 al-Maghribī, al-Husayn b. 'Alī (d.m. 965) v, 1201b — V, 1200b  
 al-Maghribī, al-Husayn b. 'Alī (d.m. 1017) ii, 483b; iii, 80a, 896b; v, 929b, 1212b — II, 496a; III, 82a, 900b; V, 934b, 1201a  
 Maghūmī i, 1250b; iv, 566b — I, 1297b; IV, 589a  
 Magic/Magic → Waḥ  
 Magīrīyūn iii, 339a — III, 349a  
 Magnesia/Magnésie → Maghūna  
 Magnetism(e) → Maghānīs  
 Māgēs s, 167a — S, 167a  
 Mah al-Bayra iv, 13b; v, 1212b — IV, 14b; V, 1200a  
 Mah al-Kufā → Dinawar  
 Mah-Peyker ii, 189b — II, 189b  
 Mahā i, 1081b — I, 1060a  
 Mahābad v, 466a, 1213a — V, 466a, 1200b  
 Mahābat Khān (Mughal) i, 81a, 686a; ii, 180a, 381a; iii, 189b, 391a; IV, 1059a, b, 1250a; V, 248b, 1203b  
 Mahābat Khān II (Mughal) v, 1214b — V, 1204a  
 Mahābat Khān (Shir) → Muḥammad Mahābat Khān  
 Mahābba ii, 53b; iii, 103a; iv, 94b, 119b — II, 56b; III, 103b; IV, 98b, 124b  
 Mahābhat Khān (Bareilly) ii, 602a; iii, 61b — II, 617a; III, 64a  
 Mahābhārata i, 856b — I, 880b

Mahādibā s, 144b — S, 144a, b  
 Mahādibā → al-'Abdāl  
 al-Mahādijr i, 796b — I, 796b  
 Mahāb i, 317a; v, 1214b — I, 326b; V, 1204a  
 Mahābā v, 1220b — V, 1211a  
 Mahābā Dākāla v, 1221b — V, 1212a  
 al-Mahābā al-Kubrā ii, 1009b; v, 1221a — II, 1033b; V, 7a, 12a  
 Mahābā Sharkiyūn v, 1221b — V, 1212a  
 Mahābā Abū 'Alī s, 18a — S, 18a  
 Mahābā, Aghā Khān v, 1221b — V, 1212a  
 Mahābāle iv, 299b-291b, 294a, 298a, 299b; v, 1222b — IV, 299b-291b, 294b, 298b, 299a; V, 1212a  
 al-Mahābā, Dīdāl al-Dīn v, 1223a — V, 1213b  
 Mahām → Mahīm  
 Mahām iii, 452b — III, 471b  
 Māham Anaga i, 1176b — I, 1170b  
 al-Mahāmīd i, 1299a — I, 1339a  
 Mahāmād al-Abī Bakr s, 223a — S, 223a  
 Mahāmād al-Hādijī → al-Dīlā  
 al-Mahānī, Abū 'Abd Allāh ii, 362a; iv, 1182b — II, 372a; IV, 1215b  
 al-Mahānī, Abū 'Alī Muḥammad b. 'Alī s, 412a, 413b  
 Mahānī, Usādī Mu'min b. Kutb al-Dīn s, 139a — S, 139b  
 Mahārāshtra s, 246b — S, 246b  
 Mahārī → Kotoko  
 Mahārīm → Harīm  
 Mahāsī i, 1029a — I, 1060b  
 Mahāsīn i, 981b — I, 1012a  
 al-Mahāsīn wa'l-masāwī v, 1223b — V, 1214a  
 Mahāt v, 651b, 1227a — V, 655b, 1217b  
 Mahabbūb al-Rahīl al-'Abdī, Abū Sulaym iii, 651a; v, 1220a — III, 651a; V, 1220b  
 Mahabbūb 'Alī Khān ii, 84a; iii, 322b — II, 85b; III, 332a, b  
 Mahabbūba (singer/chanteuse) iv, 821b, 822b — IV, 854b, 855a  
 Mahabbūb, Alī v, 898a — V, 865a  
 al-Mahabbūb, Mahmūd iii, 163b — III, 167a  
 al-Mahabbūbiyyūn iii, 659b — III, 680b  
 Mahd 'Ulyā s, 71a — S, 71b  
 Mahd-i 'Ulyā ii, 157b — III, 161a  
 Mahdawīs ii, 500a; iii, 492b; v, 1230b; s, 222a — II, 500a; III, 509b; V, 1222a; S, 222a  
 al-Mahdī ii, 821a; iii, 1174a; iv, 203b, 204a, 278b, 363b, 662a; v, 1230b — II, 871a; III, 1195b; IV, 212b, 213a, 291a, 477a, 688b; V, 1221a  
 Mahdī → al-Djawnpurī; Ibn Tūmāt al-Mahdiyya; Sayyid Muḥammad  
 al-Mahdī (Fatimid(e)) → al-Mahdī 'Ubayd Allāh  
 al-Mahdī, Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad (Abū'Abd(e)) i, 29b, 103b, 107b, 402b, 550b, 710b, 897a; ii, 143b, 159b, 234b, 281b, 305a; iii, 20a, 22a, 322a, 265b, 616a, 749b, 876a, 996a, 1015b; iv, 88b, 642a, 898a, 996b, 997b, 1164a; v, 65b, 1233a, 1292a; s, 17b, 352a, 485b, 89a, 92a, 109a, 225b, 390b, 395b, 426a — I, 61a, 106b, 110b, 414a, 568a, 732a, 923b; II, 147b, 164b, 241b, 289b, 313b; III, 21a, 25a, 299b, 379a, 636b, 772b, 900a, 1021a, 1041a; IV, 92b, 671b, 871a, 972b, 973b, 1196a; V, 71b, 1223b, 1228b; S, 17b, 352a, 494a, 89a, 99a, 109a, 225b, 304a, 326a, 352a  
 al-Mahdī, Muḥammad b. Hishām Abū Ḥ. Wālid (Umayyad(e)) i, 84b; ii, 485b; iii, 495b; v, 1107b, 1239a; s, 153a — I, 86b; II, 498a; III, 510b; V, 1103b, 1239a; S, 153a  
 al-Mahdī (Sudanese/Soudanais) → Muḥammad 'Abd al-'Abd Allāh  
 Mahdī 'Alī Khān iv, 170b; v, 1240a — IV, 178a; V, 1230b  
 Mahdī Bahr al-'Ulm; Sayyid s, 157b — S, 158a

Mahdī Khān Asrarābādī iv, 69b; v, 1240a — IV, 73a; V, 1239a  
 Mahdī Kūh Hidayat v, 24b — V, 25b  
 Mahdī Kūh Khān iv, 573a — IV, 565a  
 al-Mahdī li-Dīn Allāh Ahmad b. al-Husayn (Zaydī Imām) v, 1241a — V, 1231b  
 al-Mahdī li-Dīn Allāh Ahmad b. Yahyā (Zaydī Imām) v, 1241a — V, 1232a  
 al-Mahdī li-Dīn Allāh Ahmad b. al-Hasan b. al-Kāsim (Zaydī Imām) i, 554a; v, 1241b — I, 571b; V, 1232b  
 Mahdī b. Tawālā ii, 674a — II, 834b  
 Mahdī Kūh Sulaym i, 240a — I, 247b  
 al-Mahdī 'Ubayd Allāh (Fatimid(e)) i, 48a, 104a, 249a, 1273b, 1178b, 1238a; ii, 168b, 433a, b, 890b, 892a, b, 860b, 861b; iii, 129b, 1285a; iv, 109a, b, 204a, 428b, 660b; v, 1175a, 1237b, 1249a, 1249a; s, 290b — I, 49b, 107a, 257a, 1210b, 1213b, 1275b; II, 174a, 464b, 465b, 870b, 872a, b, 880a, 881b; III, 126b, 808b; IV, 207a, 213a, 429a, 687a; V, 1165a, 1228a, 1233a, 1236b; S, 290b  
 Mahdī(e) i, 552b; iii, 125b; v, 1244a — I, 570a; III, 128b; V, 1235a  
 al-Mahdiyya (movement/mouvement) Sudan) ii, 63b, 1242a; iii, 51a; iv, 923b; v, 267b, 1247b — II, 64b, 127a; III, 5a; IV, 923a; V, 267b, 1248b  
 al-Mahdiyya (town/ville) Morocco/Maroc) i, 356a; iii, 500a; v, 1245a; s, 144b — I, 367a; III, 517a; V, 1236a; S, 144a  
 al-Mahdiyya (town/ville) Tunisia/Tunisie) i, 163b, 700a, 870a, 1231b; ii, 833a, 862b, 956a; iii, 138b, 409b; iv, 460a; v, 1243a, 1246a; s, 11a — I, 168a, 721a, 853a, 1335b; II, 873a, 882b, 978a; III, 141a, 460a, 147b; IV, 82a; V, 1234a, 1236b; S, 10b  
 al-Mahdjar v, 1233a — V, 1244a  
 Mahdjir ii, 50a — II, 50a  
 Mahfir iv, 897b — IV, 903b  
 Mahfir ii, 26b — II, 27b  
 Mahfir 'Alī al-Bārūtī s, 15b — S, 15b  
 Mahfir, Naḍīb v, 190b, 191a, b — V, 187b, 188b  
 Mahī Muḥ Khātūn s, 65a — S, 65b  
 Mahī Sawār ii, 32a — II, 32b  
 Mahīm (Mahām) v, 1257b — V, 1248b  
 Mahīm v, 1256a — V, 1249a  
 Mahisur, Mayisūr iii, 428a; v, 1216a, 1258b — III, 442a; V, 1206a, 1249a  
 -monuments v, 1258b — V, 1250b  
 Mahiyū i, 313b, 514a, 785a; v, 1261a — I, 329b, 808a; V, 1252a

## End of volume V/Fin du volume V

Mahmal ii, 34a — III, 35b  
 Mahmalshādīh iv, 669a — IV, 669a  
 Mahmūd (Samarkand) s, 65a — S, 65b  
 Mahmūd, Sayyid (Nashājūr) s, 360a — S, 360a  
 Mahmūd II (Kengāl) ii, 486b — II, 498b  
 Mahmūd III (Kengāl) ii, 420b — III, 496a  
 Mahmūd Shāh I, Nāir al-Dīn (Dihlī) i, 1149b, 1300a, 1320b; ii, 260a, 267b, 268a, 267b, 609b, 973a, 1047b; v, 1247b; s, 545a; s, 124a — I, 1229b, 1303a, 1363a; II, 269a, 275b, 276a, 283a, 624b, 995a, 1072a; IV, 77a; V, 551a; S, 123a  
 Mahmūd II Nāir al-Dīn Tughlakh (Dihlī) i, 1068b; ii, 218b, 270a, 276b, 490b, 1225b; iii, 417b; iv, 533b, 543a; s, 206b — I, 1101a; II, 225b, 276b, 284b, 511a, 1151b; III, 430b; IV, 557a, 566b; S, 206a  
 Mahmūd II Begra (Gudjārāt) i, 924a, 1068b, 1200a; ii, 10b, 54a, 597b, 678a, 841b, 1272a; iii, 491b; iv, 96b, 1196b — I, 924a, 1200a, 1205b; II, 11a, 55a, 612a, 669a, 834a, 1153b; III, 433b; V, 27a, 1206b  
 Mahmūd III (Gudjārāt) i, 1135b; ii, 1128b; iv, 901b — I, 1170a; II, 1155a; IV, 934b



Mahmūd I Khaldjī (Malwā) ii. 924a, 1200a; ii. 12b, 123a, 123b; iii. 418b, 698b; v. 1a; s. 280a — I. 952a, 1220a; II. 13a, 226a, 1153a; III. 431b, 660a; V. 1a; S. 279b

Mahmūd II Khaldjī (Malwā) i. 941b; ii. 12b, 123a; iii. 421b — I. 942b; II. 13a, 1153a; III. 432a

Mahmūd I (Ottoman) i. 56a, 772a; iv. 900b; v. 643b — I. 58a, 799a; IV. 933a; V. 647b

Mahmūd II (Ottoman) i. 61a, 399a, 790b, 896b, 948a; ii. 209b, 684a, 714a; iii. 31a, 628b; iv. 259b; v. 139a, 361a, 816a, 953b, 1041a; s. 168a, 211b — I. 62a, 410b, 814a, 829b, 979b; II. 216a, 701b, 720b; III. 99b, 649b; IV. 308b; V. 190b, 37a, 822a, 909b, 1028a; S. 168a, 211b

reforms/reformes i. 469a, 637a, 778b, 783a, 837b, 838a, 903b, 927b, 1226a, 1304a; ii. 202a, 207a, 339a, 519b, 519b, 519b, 532a, 615a, 641b, 724a, 907b, 1001a; iii. 203b, 384b, 522b, 1153b, 1257b — I. 489a, 678a, 801b, 806a, 861a, b, 933a, 1002b, 1262b, 1344a; II. 208b, 213b, 349a, 525b, 546b, 532b, 577a, 590a, 627b, 742b, 929a, 1116b; III. 209a, 397a, 571b, 1182a, 1290b

Mahmūd I b. Turkān Khān (Saldjūk) i. 1051b, 1070b; s. 384a — I. 1083a, 1103a; S. 384a

Mahmūd II (Saldjūk) i. 300a, 353b, 893b; ii. 894a; iii. 195a, 345a, 1118b, 1253b; iv. 29a, 466a; s. 3a — I. 309b, 364a, 884b; II. 914b; III. 200a, 353b, 1146b, 1288b; IV. 31a, 487a; S. 2a

Mahmūd b. 'Abd al-Djabbār i. 82b — I. 85a

Mahmūd b. Abī Sarīd i. 148a, 823b; iii. 483b; iv. 410a; v. 369a — I. 152b, 876a; III. 500b; IV. 428a; V. 389b

Mahmūd b. Ahmad al-Kwsi of the Khāṭir i. 500b — IV. 522a

Mahmūd b. 'Alī i. 83a — S. 83a

Mahmūd b. Būrī → Shihāb al-Dīn Mahmūd

Mahmūd b. Ghulām Muḥammad Tarzī ii. 13b — III. 14a

Mahmūd b. Hamza al-Hamzawī ii. 128b — II. 188b

Mahmūd b. al-Malahimī s. 393a — S. 393b

Mahmūd b. Malikshāh → Mahmūd I (Saldjūk)

Mahmūd b. Mirwās i. 229a, b, 1008b; ii. 1001a; iii. 604a; iv. 37a, 537a — I. 296a, b, 1093b; II. 1024b; III. 624b, 625a; IV. 39b, 560b

Mahmūd b. Muḥammad b. Malikshāh → Mahmūd II (Saldjūk)

Mahmūd b. Nāṣir Raṣṣiyya ii. 29b — II. 30a

Mahmūd b. Nasr → Rashīd al-Dawla Mahmūd

Mahmūd b. Sebektigin i. 217b, 226b, 424b, 509a, 602a, 780a, 1002a, 1096b, 1098b, 1103b, 1142b, 1218b, 1300a, 1356a; ii. 119b, 308b, 488b, 597a, 730a, 799a, 809b, 919a, 927b, 1043b, 1049a, 1050b, 1099b, 1129b; iii. 195a, 196b, 197b, 253b, 247b, 413b, 1131b; iv. 21b, 186b, 294b, 410a, 543a, 1066b, 1150b; v. 936b, 1008b; s. 129b, 259b, 259b, 280a, 284b, 302a — I. 223b, 233b, 437b, 524a, 683a, 803a, 1051a, 1081a, 1100b, 1164b, 1229b, 1255a, 1395a; II. 122b, 317b, 390b, 612a, 749a, 818a, 828b, 940a, 994a, 1068b, 1073b, 1075a, 1123b, 1150a; III. 109b, 201a, 202b, 263a, 358b, 428b, 1141a; IV. 26a-b, 197b, 307b, 427b, 566b, 1098a, 1182b; V. 960b, 1024b; S. 124b, 223b, 223b, 824b, 304b

Mahmūd b. Turghūl Oghlu iv. 624b — IV. 649a

Mahmūd b. Walī s. 279b, 419b — S. 279b, 419b

Mahmūd b. Zangī i. 120a, 129a, 197b, 198b, 215a, 448b, 599b, 667b, 721b, 797b, 971a, 1027a, 1052a, 1224a, 1332a, b, 1349a; ii. 61a, 111a, 126a, 283a, 318a, b, 347b, 354b, 856b; iii. 87a, 109b, 208b, 224b, 329a, 304a, 681b, 714a, 142a, 1081a; iv. 202b, 428a, 1129a; v. 195a — I. 454a, 200a, 204b, 221b, 439b, 660a, 684b, 815a, 820b, 1001a, 1043b, 1068b, 1260b, 1327b, 1373a, 1383b; II. 66a, 213b, 129a, 291a, 327b, 337b, 364a, 876b; III. 89b, 112a, 214a,

235a, 411b, 521a, 703b, 736b; IV. 503a, 1119a; V. 106a, 330a, 1125a; S. 195a

Mahmūd Ahmad i. 735a, 765a, 929b; ii. 124a; v. 267b, 268a, 1250b, 1251a, b — I. 757a, 788a, 958a; II. 127a; V. 267b, 1241a, 1242a

Mahmūd Alusi-zade → Mahmūd Shukri

Mahmūd 'Ayyād iv. 1153b — IV. 1185b

Mahmūd Barzandjī, Shavkh i. 466b, 467a, b — V. 469b, 470a

Mahmūd Beg (Karīmān-oghlu) iv. 621b — IV. 646a

Mahmūd of the Beṭi-Khāṭir russo i. 765a — I. 778b

Mahmūd Beg ii. 656a — II. 657a

Mahmūd Djalāl al-Dīn iv. 1125b — IV. 1157a

Mahmūd Gawān i. 199a, 924a, b, 925a, 1200a, 1324a; ii. 15a, 421a, 577a, 1159b; v. 1135a — I. 204b, 952a, b, 953a, 1235b, 1363b; III. 15b, 434b, 597a, 1187b; V. 1130b

Mahmūd Ghazālī → Mahmūd b. Mirwās

Mahmūd Ghazālī → Ghazālī Khān

Mahmūd of the Ghazna → Mahmūd b. Sebektigin

Mahmūd Ghilzishūwānī s. 46b — S. 47a

Mahmūd Ghori ii. 752a, 1109a; iv. 917b — II. 770a, 1129a; IV. 950b

Mahmūd Gokaldāsh i. 668a, 1192a — I. 648b, 1227b

Mahmūd al-Hamzawī ii. 156a — III. 195b

Mahmūd Hasan ii. 437a; v. 7a — II. 448b; V. 7b

Mahmūd Kāhādō iv. 1153b — IV. 1185b

Mahmūd Karantao ii. 1009b — II. 1007a

Mahmūd Kārī ii. 1342b; iii. 355b — I. 1328b; III. 366b

Mahmūd II Khān (Karakhānīd(e)) iii. 1114b, 1116b; iv. 581b; v. 43b — III. 1142a, 1144a; IV. 604b; V. 47a

Mahmūd Khān Lōdī, Masnad-i 'Alī s. 72b — S. 72a

Mahmūd Khān Māzandarānī Muḥṣi al-Wizāra s. 23b — S. 24a

Mahmūd Khān b. Nāṣir i. 1006a — I. 1057a

Mahmūd Khān Rohilla i. 1206a — I. 1242a

Mahmūd Kokaltāsh → Mahmūd Gokaldāsh

Mahmūd Langshāh ii. 633a, 654a — III. 654a, 655a

Mahmūd al-Malahimī s. 25b — S. 25b

Mahmūd Muḥṣi Pasha iv. 284a — IV. 296a

Mahmūd Nadīm Pasha i. 26b, 285b; ii. 250b, 621a; iv. 681b — I. 58a, 294a; II. 237b, 641b; IV. 24b; V. 24b; V. 557a

Mahmūd Pasha → al-Falaki; Kara Mahmūd; Tāyār

Mahmūd Pasha Welī ii. 691a, 722b; iv. 230a, 1072a; s. 288b — II. 708b, 741a; IV. 240b, 1049a; S. 288b

Mahmūd Paṣṭikhānī ii. 600b — III. 611b

Mahmūd Riyāz s. 240b — S. 241a

Mahmūd Samarkandī ii. 678a — II. 693a

Mahmūd-i Shāhīstārī iv. 67b — IV. 71a

Mahmūd Shāh (Bahmānī) i. 923b, 1047a; ii. 15a, 421a, 1109b — I. 951b, 1078b; III. 16a, 443b, 1188a

Mahmūd Shāh (Orghēg) i. 853a; ii. 107a — I. 876b; II. 31a

Mahmūd Shāh Durrānī i. 230b; ii. 637b, 899a — I. 237b; II. 635b, 858b

Mahmūd Shāh Indjū ii. 1208a — III. 1239a

Mahmūd Shāh Khaldjī → Mahmūd I Khaldjī

Mahmūd Shāh Shukrī ii. 270b, 499a; iii. 419b — II. 279a, 511b; III. 432a

Mahmūd Shewket Pasha i. 64a; ii. 15b, 434a, 531a, 684b, 698b; iii. 204a, 595a, 994a; iv. 226b, 297a — I. 65b, 113b, 422b, 544a, 699b, 716b; III. 200b, 615b, 1081b; IV. 310a

Mahmūd Shukri al-Alūsī i. 425b, 596b — I. 437a, 616a

Mahmūd Tarabī i. 1295a; v. 858a — I. 1315a; V. 865a

Mahmūd Tarzī s. 65b, 109b — S. 66a, 109a

Mahmūd Tāyār → Tāyār Mahmūd Pasha

Mahmūd Tughluk → Mahmūd II (Dihlī)

Mahmūd Urmewa ii. 345b; v. 3a — II. 355a; V. 3a

Mahmūd Yalavāc ii. 2b, 791b; iv. 1020a; v. 38b, 898a — II. 2b, 810b; IV. 1020a; V. 39b, 865a

Mahmūd Zarkūn i. 280a, 289a — I. 288b, 298a

Mahmūdadhād ii. 1127a, 1129a; iii. 445b — II. 1153b, 1155b; III. 460a

Mahmūd Khān iv. 723a, 849a — IV. 732a, 882a

Mahmūdī (Kurde) v. 460a — V. 462b

al-Mahmūdīyya s. 371a — S. 371a

Mahr i. 172b, 174a, 209a — I. 177b, 179a, 215b

Mahra i. 1108, 343b; iii. 9a, 652a; v. 184a; s. 339b — I. 119b, 360b; III. 9b, 672a; V. 181b; S. 339a

Mahraṭṭa → Marāṭṭa

Mahrī i. 573a; ii. 1760b; s. 339b — I. 593b; III. 180b; S. 339a

Mahriyya ii. 666a, 667b — III. 678b, 689b

Mahrū iv. 728b — IV. 789a

Mahsārī iv. 62a — IV. 65b

Mahsūd(e) s. 285a — S. 285a

Mahw iv. 277a — IV. 289a

Mahyā i. 1040a — I. 1071b

Mahyā Dava Kawr i. 432b — I. 445a

Maimonides, Abraham iv. 305a, 306a, b — IV. 318b, 319b, 320a

Maimonides, Moses → Ibn Maimūn

Ma'in i. 525a, 548a — I. 540b, 563b

Main, la → Yād

Ma'nī, Banū iv. 183b — V. 180b, 181a

Ma'nī al-Dīn i. 809a — I. 846a

Mainu Kano, Malam iv. 549b — IV. 573b

Majorca/Majorque → Mayurka

Makābir Kuraysh → Kāzimayn

Makād ii. 114b — II. 117a

Makala ii. 802a — II. 801a

Makām i. 89b — II. 86a

Makām Ibrahim iv. 317b, 318a, b — IV. 331b, 332a, 333a

Makām-i 'Alī i. 918a — I. 946a

Makama ii. 106b, 221b, 373a; iv. 64a; s. 267a — III. 109a, 228a, 384b; IV. 67a; S. 266b

Makāmāt ii. 268a; iii. 899a — II. 253a; III. 923a

Makān b. Kākī i. 646a, 866a, 867a, 1350a; ii. 928a; iii. 255a, 1157a; iv. 23a; v. 128a; s. 357a — I. 709a, 890a, 891a, 1390b; II. 111b, 260b, 1185b; IV. 24b; V. 24b; V. 557a

Makmūru s. 328b — S. 328b

Makrāf, Malam Shāh'ibū ii. 883a — III. 291b

Makrī → Kotoke

Makassar ii. 1219b; v. 1155a; s. 151a, 199b, 201b — II. 1250b; V. 1145a; S. 151a, 199b, 201b

Makhlū ii. 26b — III. 27b

Makdighū ii. 3a; iv. 883b; v. 131b — III. 9b; IV. 918b; V. 134a

al-Makdūt, Abū al-Ghāni ii. 161a, 735a, 752a, 842b — III. 164b, 738a, 752a, 866b

al-Makdūt, Abū al-Karīm b. 'Abd al-Rahmān i. 511a — IV. 532a

al-Makdūt, Abū 'Abd Allāh (d./m. 1000) → al-Mukaddas

al-Makdūt, Abū 'Abd Allāh (d./m. 1345) ii. 763a — II. 786b

al-Makdūt, Abū Bakr b. Muḥammad iv. 511a — IV. 533a

al-Makdūt, Abū Sulaymān Muḥammad ii. 1071b; v. 330a — II. 1091a; V. 330a

al-Makdūt, Diyā' al-Dīn s. 195b — S. 195b

al-Makdūt, Ibrahim b. 'Alī iv. 511a — IV. 533a

al-Makdūt, Muḥammad b. 'Alī i. 949b — I. 979a

al-Makdūt, Nayr b. Ibrahim ii. 326a — S. 323b

al-Makhdūd → al-Mukhdadda

al-Makhlā' → 'Alī b. 'Umar al-Shādhilī

Makhrāziyya iv. 452b — IV. 477a

Makhrizī ii. 598a — III. 618b

al-Makhlūd → Sharīf Awlīya Karīm

Makhlūd Dīshānīyān s. 10b — S. 10b

Makhlūd Hāmid Qādī Bakhsh ii. 186b — II. 192b

Makhlūd Kulī iv. 853b; v. 859b — IV. 886b; V. 866b

Makhlūd al-Mulk → 'Abd Allāh Sulṭānīyār

Makhlwāl s. 361a — S. 360b

Makhlkhān Singh ii. 336a — III. 346a

Makhlād b. Kaydād al-Nukkārī → Abū Yazīd al-Nukkārī

Makhrama, Bā i. 255b; ii. 881a — I. 263b; III. 905a

Makhlūkh, Banū ii. 148a — II. 141a

Makhlūl al-Maṣṣūd al-Dīnāghī iv. 356b, 369a — IV. 372a, 382b

Makhlān i. 79b, 880b, 335b, 368b, 369a, 1145b, 1191a; ii. 146a, 360b, 510b; iv. 148b, 1191a, 1192a, 1193a, 1198b; s. 336b — I. 82a, 297b, 366a, 379b, 380a, 1180a, 1226b; II. 150a, 356b, 522b, 523a; V. 50a, 1181a, 1182b, 1183a, 1188b; S. 336a

Makšura i. 4200; ii. 1150 — I. 240; II. 1184  
Maktaba iv. 6354; v. 384, 439, 1509, 2614, 3384, 3716,  
6416, 8906, 10050, 11254, 12126 — IV. 6614; V. 334,  
434, 12584, 2594, 3380, 3724, b. 6464, 8974, 10006,  
10010, 12126, 12024  
Maktabi iv. 10104; v. 11054 — IV. 10404, V. 11004  
Maktal iii. 3744 — III. 3864  
Maktar' ii. 9606; iii. 250 — II. 5776; III. 272  
Maktubati iv. 350, 564 — II. 560, 574  
Maktubti b. Bari b. Suhay' ii. 6194 — II. 6346  
Makurra i. 10094 — I. 10604  
al-Makwa s. 504 — S. 506  
MAL ii. 1484, 1506; iv. 10344 — II. 1526, 1554; IV.  
10604  
Mal al-hay'a iii. 12016 — III. 12516  
Mal Khairun i. 3484 — I. 3586  
Mala ii. 9050 — II. 9406  
Malabar iv. 547; v. 9604, 9974 — IV. 5706; V. 3614,  
9414  
Malaca i. 9794; b. iii. 12186, 12196, 12256; iv. 4676;  
v. 1090 — I. 10096, 10104; III. 12494, 12506, 12574;  
IV. 4880; S. 1906  
Malachute — al-Dahmadi  
Malaga — Malaka  
Malabim ii. 3774 — II. 3874  
Malak Ta'as i. 2634 — I. 2714  
Malaka i. 4306, 9312; ii. 7476; iii. 4986, 5004,  
6814; v. 3816 — I. 64, 66, 454, 13614; II. 7664; III.  
5156, 5174, 7034; S. 3824  
Malama'aniya i. 3134, 3946, 11374, 12996, 12454; ii.  
3954, 9696; iii. 1324, 6626, 8924; iv. 4674, 4724,  
11096; v. 3674 — I. 3226, 8184, 11217, 12776, 10894;  
II. 4056, 9886; III. 1346, 6844, 9236; IV. 494, 4934,  
4944, 11414; S. 3614  
Malamin — Ildhadi  
Malao — Malin  
Malarya v. 8674 — V. 8736  
Malay language/Malais i. 411, 884, 924; ii. 276, 546;  
iii. 3774, 12156, 12164, 12204, 12314, 12344; iv.  
11284; v. 2054 — I. 426, 906, 946; II. 284, 566; III.  
3886, 12466, 12474, 12514, 12654, 12664; IV. 11596;  
V. 2026  
Malaya/Malaine i. 411, 976; iii. 3774, 3854, 5026,  
12146, 12196; v. 2264, b. 2274, 2284, b. 2206 — I.  
426, 10096; III. 3886, 9976, 5204, 12454, 12506; V.  
224, b. 2256, 2264, b. S. 2206  
Malays s. 1506 — S. 1506  
Malazigier — Mantzikert  
Maldives iii. 3854, 4074; iv. 5474, 10856; v. 5874 —  
II. 3976, 4196; IV. 5706, 11166; V. 6616  
Malizur ii. 336; iii. 4356 — II. 566, III. 4496  
Malham b. Haydar ii. 6250 — II. 6516  
Malham b. Ma'n ii. 6354 — II. 6514  
Malhar Rao Holkar ii. 606 — II. 616  
Malhon i. 5716; v. 12074 — I. 5904; V. 11976  
Mali ii. 634, 944; iii. 2764, 6574; iv. 3136, 5124, 2956  
— II. 644, 964; III. 2844, 6786; IV. 3276; S. 2176,  
2954  
Mali-Amir — Ildhadi  
Mali ii. 8584; iv. 8186; v. 6276 — II. 8776; IV.  
8514; V. 6916  
Mali b. Adham al-Bahini iv. 4474 — IV. 4674  
Mali b. al-Adhlan i. 7714; iv. 11876; v. 9954 — I.  
7944; IV. 12204; V. 9904  
Mali b. 'Ali al-Basari, Sha'h (Djandi) s. 2456 — S.  
2456  
Mali b. 'Ali al-Katani i. 6004 — I. 6196  
Mali b. 'Ali al-Khuzari s. 1226 — S. 1224  
Mali b. 'Amr al-Himiyari v. 3154 — V. 3146  
Mali b. Anas i. 1644, 2804, 3384, 4124, 5506, 5886,  
6854, 7736, 9576, 9666, 12446; ii. 8896; iii. 2304, 244,  
7696, 8114, 8174, 9396; iv. 1464, 2574, 7184; v. 7116,

7124, 7316, 9976; s. 3846 — I. 1694, 2886, 3494, 4244,  
5684, 6676, 7064, 7966, 9874, 9964, 12824; II. 9104;  
III. 254, 7866, 8424, 8406, 9876; IV. 1524, 2864,  
7474; V. 7166, 7174, 7366, 9934; S. 3854  
Mali b. Asma' b. Kharija iv. 10026 — IV. 10354  
Mali b. 'Awf al-Nasri ii. 6274; iii. 2864, 5784 — II.  
6434; III. 2946, 9884  
Mali b. Badr al-Fazari s. 1776 — S. 1786  
Mali b. Dinar i. 10806 — I. 11134  
Mali b. Fahm, Dinar iv. 5006 — IV. 5224  
Mali b. al-Harith al-Nakha'i — al-Ashbar  
Mali b. Hudhayfa b. Badr al-Fazari s. 1786 — S.  
1796  
Mali b. Mimsa' i. 9646; iii. 5404 — I. 9944; III. 5594  
Mali b. Rab'fa b. Riyah al-Hilali s. 946 — S. 946  
Mali b. Taw'k i. 7516, 12896; s. 1226 — I. 7736,  
12924; S. 1224  
Mali b. Zuhayr s. 1776 — S. 1786  
al-Malik al-A'adl — al-'Adil I, II  
al-Malik al-A'adl — al-'Adil I, II  
Mali Ahmad Bahri — Ahmad Nizam Shah  
Mali Ahmad Ghazi — Danishmend  
Mali Ahmad Pasha v. 4614 — V. 4636  
Mali Alhuniya i. 11944; ii. 9734 — I. 12296; II. 9954  
Mali 'Anbar i. 814, 7684, 7816, 12044; ii. 1586; iii.  
1536, 2026, 4244, 4266; iv. 10184, 10264 — I. 836,  
7914, 8066, 12996; II. 1696; III. 1634, 2084, 4376,  
4406; IV. 10504, 10554  
Mali Andil — Firuz Shah, Sayf al-Din  
Mali 'Arab — 'Arab  
Mali Arslan b. Ma'ud — Arslan Shah b. Ma'ud  
Mali Arslan b. Sulayman ii. 2996 — II. 2466  
al-Malik al-Ashraf (Ayyubid(e)) — al-Ashraf,  
al-Malik  
Mali Ashraf (Cobanid(e)) i. 3254; ii. 4014; iii. 12006  
— I. 3554; II. 4116; III. 12394  
Mali Ashraf Sha'ban — Sha'ban II  
Mali Ayaz ii. 3224, 11276, 11284 — II. 3316, 11544,  
b  
al-Malik al-'Aziz b. Djatal — al-'Aziz b. Djatal  
al-Malik al-'Aziz Chiriyah al-Din iii. 9344 — III. 9386  
al-Malik al-'Aziz 'Uthman — al-'Aziz 'Uthman  
(Ayyubid(e))  
al-Malik al-'Aziz Yusuf — Yusuf b. Barsbay  
Mali Bahram v. 7826 — V. 7894  
Mali Dinar (d./m. 1195) — Dinar, Malik  
Mali Dinar (d./m. 1319) — Zafar Khan (Gudjarat)  
Mali Djuwan i. 7694; ii. 1346 — I. 7924; II. 1384  
Mali Firuz v. 7846, 7854 — V. 7894, b  
Mali Ghazi v. 1746 — V. 1704  
Mali Hufri Nasir — Nasir  
Mali Kafur — Kafur Hazardinar  
Mali Kala s. 7826, 7834 — V. 7894  
al-Malik al-Kamil I Nasir al-Din (Ayyubid(e)) i. 146,  
1984, 6654, 7656, 7664, 7986, 7994, b. 8006, 8036,  
8044, 9406; ii. 656, 1264, 2924, 3476, 9116; iii. 5044,  
7474; iv. 2006, 5204, 8184; v. 3314; s. 1974, 3926, 4076  
— I. 154, 2056, 6846, 7886, 7894, 8224, b. 8244, 8264,  
8284, 9664; II. 666, 1294, 3006, 3576, 9334; III. 5214,  
7704; IV. 2096, 5434, 8506; V. 3314; S. 1974, 3954,  
4076  
al-Malik al-Kamil II (Ayyubid(e)) iv. 5214 — IV.  
5444  
Mali Khurram ii. 4056 — II. 4166  
Mali Kunnid i. 12054 — I. 12266  
Mali Mahmud Mengücek iv. 8714 — IV. 9046  
al-Malik al-Manzur 'Umar (Rasulid(e)) s. 3386 — S.  
3384  
al-Malik al-Ma'ud (Artukid(e)) s. 2504 — S. 2504  
al-Malik al-Ma'ud Yusuf (Ayyubid(e)) i. 3506 — I.  
3706

al-Malik al-Mu'ayyad — Abu 4-Fida  
al-Malik al-Mu'ayyad Sharaf al-Din (Ayyubid(e)) i.  
1984, 4346, 7806, 7924, b. 8044, 1146; ii. 2844; iii.  
3074, 7474, 9664, 9774; iv. 5206, 7794, 8424; v. 3314,  
9254 — I. 2036, 4466, 8036, 8226, 8234, 8284, 11586;  
II. 2924; III. 4124, 7704, 9916; IV. 5434, 8106, 8754;  
V. 3314, 9306  
Malik al-Muhammad (Danishmend) — Muhammad  
b. Ghazi  
Mali Muhammad Djavasi iii. 4574 — III. 4726  
Mali Muhammad Nadij s. 3664 — S. 3664  
Mali al-Mutakallim iv. 7894 — IV. 8206  
Mali al-Murafar b. Bahramghar — Malik Ghazi  
al-Malik al-Murafar 'Umar i. 1976, 7986, 11606; ii.  
3476; iii. 1204, 6816; iv. 6144, 6406 — I. 2036, 8224,  
11596; II. 7564, 7716, 1714, 4124, 8804; V. 9254, 10836;  
S. 244, 544, 724, 1084, b. 2906  
Malik Nafir — Kafur Hazardinar  
al-Malik al-Nasir I — Salah al-Din  
al-Malik al-Nasir II Yusuf (Ayyubid(e)) i. 8046; ii.  
2844, b. 3484; iii. 876, 1866, 1876, 9936, 9986;  
iv. 5214; s. 1974 — I. 8286; II. 2924, b. 3576; III. 904,  
1914, b. 4124, 9584, 10146; IV. 5434, S. 1974  
al-Malik al-Nasir — al-Nasir  
Mali Nadij Faruk i. 814; ii. 4174; iv. 1024 — II.  
814; III. 4394; IV. 1054  
al-Malik al-Rahim — Khawar Firuz  
Mali al-Rasid Ghazi — Sayyid Ma'ud  
al-Malik al-Sa'id (Artukid(e)) — Ghazi I  
(Artukid(e))  
al-Malik al-Sa'id (Mamluk(e)) — al-Sa'id Baraka  
Khan  
al-Malik al-Salih (Samudra-Pase) i. 7426; iii. 12186,  
12256 — I. 7646; III. 12494, 12574  
al-Malik al-Salih Ahmad — al-Salih Ahmad al-Din  
al-Malik al-Salih Ismail — al-Salih 'Imad al-Din  
Mali Sandas — Alp Khan  
Mali Sarwar ii. 2706, 4986, 1086; iii. 146, 4174,  
4196; iv. 2766, 3336, 9076 — II. 2766, 5114, 11104;  
III. 354, 4306, 4346; IV. 2886, 5366, 5406  
Mali Shah — Khatwaja al-Djahan Turk  
Mali Shah I b. Malikshah  
Mali Shah III b. Mahmud iv. 10974 — IV. 11284  
Mali Shah b. Tekish s. 2464 — S. 2464  
Mali Shir Khan i. 11946 — I. 12296  
Mali al-Shirazi'ar' iv. 564 — IV. 594  
Mali al-Tur ii. 6696 — II. 7206  
Mali Tadj al-Din s. 1056 — S. 1054  
Mali al-Tudjdar ii. 6024, 8146; v. 12584 — II. 6166,  
8544; V. 12494  
Mali Yak Lakhi s. 1056 — S. 1054  
Mali Yakut Sultani ii. 164 — III. 174  
Mali al-Zahir Ghazi — al-Zahir Ghazi  
Malikane i. 7284; iv. 10964 — I. 8016; IV. 11274  
al-Maliki s. 3066 — S. 3064  
Maliki, Khalil ii. 5294, b. S. 606 — III. 5476, 5484;  
S. 614  
Mali b. Muhammad ii. 1166 — II. 1176  
Maliki madhahib i. 2496, 3396, 3394, 4944; b. 6186,  
8286, 8506, 10104; iii. 68, 174, 3086, 3326, 6554; iv.  
8746, 2904, 3414, 4046; v. 9556; s. 1134 — I. 2574,  
5494, b. 5086; II. 6544, 8484, 8796, 10336; III. 66,  
184, 3184, 3616, 7174; IV. 9146, 3034, 3536, 4224;  
V. 9024; S. 1126  
Maliki — Djatali  
Mali-nama i. 4214 — I. 4334  
Malikpur i. 13246; ii. 2604 — I. 19634; II. 2694  
Malikpur i. 2436, 5534, 2414, 4656, 5174, 5526, 6936,  
6626, 6644, 7314, 7506, 7806, 8704, 9014, 10216,  
11966; ii. 2434, 3474, 3846, 3976, 4964; iii. 966,  
1954, 2086, 4714, 11464, 12024; iv. 274, 284, 1014,  
4254, 8074; v. 1546; s. 146, 736, 946, 986 — I. 2506,  
3636, 4326, 4796, 5326, 5696, 6604, 6834, b. 7534,

7734, 8036, 8944, 9284, 10834, b. 13766; II. 2904,  
3544, 3574, 3946, 4084, 4174; III. 894, 1096, 2144,  
4084, 11424, 12326; IV. 2946, 304, 1056, 4786, 8404;  
V. 1386; S. 154, 744, 944, 9844  
Malila i. 3566; iii. 2986; s. 3256 — I. 3674; III. 3084;  
S. 3534  
Malin i. 9546 — I. 9816  
Malindi iv. 8874, b. 8886 — IV. 9204, b. 9216  
Malinke ii. 634; v. 2526; s. 2956 — II. 644, b. V. 2506;  
S. 2954  
Malinye — Mal  
Malinye i. 1006; ii. 896 — I. 11254; II. 854  
Malik Khan, Mirza (Nazim al-Dawla) i. 6504; ii.  
5546; iv. 724, 736, 1854, 3576, 7884; v. 926, 1086;  
s. 236, 336, 716, 1086, 1094, 2926 — II. 6664, III.  
5736; IV. 7564, 776, 1714, 4124, 8804; V. 9254, 10836;  
S. 244, 544, 724, 1084, b. 2906  
Malik-oghullari i. 3406 — I. 3514  
Malik Khan, Mirza — Malik Khan  
Malik Khan iv. 6316; v. 304 — IV. 6566; V. 314  
Malih i. 1814; s. 2304 — I. 1864; II. 2374  
Malle — Mali  
Malloun, General s. 1666 — S. 1666  
Mallu Khal Khan i. 13004; ii. 4176; iv. 5336; s. 2064  
— I. 1346; II. 1146; IV. 5374; S. 2064  
Mallo Khan — Kadir Shah  
Malta/Malte i. 9506, 9664; ii. 8016; iii. 2316; s. 476,  
554, 1206 — I. 9386, 9654; II. 8206; III. 2386; S. 484,  
554, 1204  
Malthea — Ma'althea  
al-Ma'rif, Fawzi iii. 1124; v. 12574 — III. 1146; V.  
12484  
Ma'rif, Louis iv. 5254 — IV. 5476  
al-Ma'rif, Michel v. 12654 — V. 12474  
al-Ma'rif, Sha'rit v. 12656, 12574 — V. 12476, 12484  
Malwa i. 2084, 9236, 9244, 10654, 11214; ii. 2104,  
2764, 11254; iii. 4214, b. 4164, 4216, 6984; v. 12164;  
s. 1054, 3804, 3314 — I. 2146, 9156, 9524, 10256,  
11896; II. 2236, 2846, 11516; III. 4344, 4554, 4606,  
4984, 6596; V. 12064; S. 1046, 2796, 5316  
Malwiya (river/river) v. 11854, 11874 — V. 11754,  
11774  
al-Malrizi — Abu Hatim al-Malrizi  
Mama Bonhof iv. 3524 — IV. 3674  
Mamadu Djoue ii. 9604, 11326 — II. 9826, 11554  
Mamalik iv. 964, 9766, 9776, 10444 — IV. 380, 10094,  
10104, 10754  
Ma'mar Abu T-Ashraf s. 888 — S. 886  
Mamash i. 12176 — I. 12244  
Mamassani ii. 11026, 11066; iv. 94, 4986; v. 8224,  
8254, 8984; s. 1476 — III. 11096, 11434; IV. 104,  
5204; V. 8284, 8314, 8356; S. 1476  
Mamay (Tatar) i. 11076 — I. 11414  
Mamay Bey iv. 7524 — IV. 7524  
Mamduh v. 9564, 9594 — V. 9604, 9636  
Mamkionum i. 6986; ii. 6794 — I. 6576; II. 6964  
Mamra al-Kumi iv. 4516 — IV. 4716  
Mamran i. 6384 — I. 6586  
Mamluk i. 344; ii. 5066 — I. 346; II. 5134  
Mamluks i. 354, 344, 654, 1824, 4684, 6666, 7866,  
8044, 9056, 9104, 9714, 11196, 11834, 11906, 12886;  
ii. 384, 656, 846, 2924, 3404, 3484, 5724, 10436,  
10566; iii. 1206, 4026; iv. 376; v. 3736, 7596; s. 2056,  
9956 — I. 336, 546, 654, 1876, 4824, 6874, 8104, 8286,  
9246, 9376, 1004, 11554, 11726, 12256, 13484; II.  
386, 666, 924, 3006, 3504, 3576, 5886, 10876, 10814;  
III. 1234, 4154; IV. 334, V. 3746, 7446; S. 2056, 3964  
— administration i. 344, 1024, 4334, 4444, 7654, 8166,  
10964, 13494; ii. 236, 1026, 1726, 3304, 3016, 3204,  
4174, 4216, 3086; iii. 484, 3464, 7786, 7796; iv. 2104,  
2964; v. 3214, b. 6976, 6984, s. 1384, 3924 — I. 344,  
1054, 4484, 4566, 7884, 8396, 10776, 11586; II. 246,



105a, 177b, 256b, 309b, 339b, 424b, 436b, 521a; III, 49b, 356b, 781b, 797a; IV, 219b, 279b; V, 332b, 631b, 632a; S, 137b, 593a

- art, architecture i, 1316b; iv, 430b; v, 218a, 1140b — I, 1358a; IV, 449b; V, 215b, 1139b

- history/histoire i, 1128a; iii, 775b, 813a; iv, 469b — I, 1162a; III, 798b, 836b; IV, 483a

- military/militaire i, 445b, 944b, 945b, 1058b, 1324b; ii, 130a, 444b; iii, 99a, 184a, 472b — I, 1058b, 973b, 974b, 1096b, 1369b; II, 135b, 456a; III, 101b, 188a, 489a

- al-Mammāsī, s. 306b — S, 306a

Mammū b. Iḥāk, iv, 849a — IV, 882a

al-Ma'mūn (ʿAbbāsīd(e)) i, 18a, 78a, 271a, b, 272b, 279a, 316a, 309b, 400a, 402b, 437a, 844a, 1280a; ii, 235a, 281b, 550b, 766b, 767b, 731a, 1171a; iii, 173a, 228b, 231b, 234a, 243b, 618a, 967b, 1148a; iv, 17a, 45b, 645a, b, 939b, 940b; s, 15a, 22b, 36a, 32b, 35a, 88b, 144a, 252b, 263a, 338a, 384b, 408a — I, 18b, 80a, 279b, 280a, 281a, 288a, 325b, 417a, b, 414a, 449b, 867b, 1191a; II, 214b, 969b, 518b, 745a, 749b, 720a, 932b; III, 177a, 235a, 238a, 241a, 250b, 638b, 1012a, 1176b; IV, 18a, b, 46a, 671b, 972b, 973b; S, 15b, 23a, 26b, 33a, 35b, 88b, 144a, 252b, 263a, 337b, 385a, 408a

- reforms/réformes i, 589a, 1141a; ii, 198a, 239a, 378a — I, 608a, 1175b; II, 204b, 238b, 592b

- al-Ma'mūn (Almohad(e)) — Idrīs al-Ma'mūn

Ma'mūn I Khwarazmshāh ii, 1142a; iv, 1066b — II, 1169a; IV, 1098a

Ma'mūn II Khwarazmshāh i, 1236b; iv, 1066b — I, 1274a; IV, 1098b, b

al-Ma'mūn b. al-Baḥārī — al-Baḥārī

al-Ma'mūn b. Dhū'l-Nūn i, 6b, 986a; ii, 243a, 901a; iv, 665b — I, 6b, 1061b; II, 250a, 922a; IV, 652b

al-Ma'mūn b. Muḥammad al-Shaykh al-Mahdī i, 55b, 36a — I, 57b

Ma'mūniyye(s) iv, 1063b, 1066b — IV, 1095a, 1098a

Ma'mūr Khān, ʿAbd al-Karīm v, 600a — V, 603b

al-Ma'mūra — al-Mahdiyya

Ma'mūrāt al-'Ariz iv, 1084b — IV, 1115b

Ma'mūriyye Kal'esi i, 481a — I, 495b

Man — Ismān

Ma'n, Banū i, 181b, 322a, 767a; ii, 634b, 635a, 749b; iv, 834b; v, 259a, 602a, 792a; s, 49b, 338a — I, 186b, 569b, 789b; II, 650b, 651a, 768a; IV, 867b; V, 257a, 606a; S, 50a, 337b

Ma'n b. Ḥatīm ii, 125b — III, 128a

Ma'n b. Sumādhī ii, 740a — III, 763a

Ma'n b. Zā'ida i, 364a, 964b; ii, 892a; s, 338a, 986b — I, 375a, 994a; III, 916a; S, 337b, 386b

Ma'n Singh ii, 1144a; iii, 632a — II, 1171a; III, 653a

Ma'na v, 320b, 321b — V, 320a, b

Manākhā ii, 179a, 327a — III, 183a, 337a

Manākh v, 1209a — V, 1199b

al-Manāma i, 540a, 941a, b, 942b; s, 42a — I, 556b, 970a, b, 971b, 971b

Manār iv, 132b — IV, 138b

Manārā iv, 983b — IV, 400a

Manārāt al-'Abd iv, 638a, b — IV, 664a, 665a

Manas ii, 116a — III, 118b

Manashābā i, 823b — I, 846b

Manāsir, Banū i, 371a, 372a — I, 382a, 383a

Manāsir — Manāsir

Manāsilīh Mehmed Rīfī s, 329b — S, 329a

Manat iii, 540b; iv, 322a; v, 692a, b, 993b — III, 559a; IV, 336a, V, 692a, b, 990b

Manzāl v, 1292a; iii, 83b; iv, 517a — I, 1261b; III, 86a; IV, 539b

Manzār i, 98a — I, 101a

Manzibī i, 119b — I, 123a

al-Manzibī, Nasr al-Dīn iii, 952a — III, 976b

Mancus ii, 298b — II, 306b

Manda (island/île) iv, 883b; v, 655a — IV, 918a; V, 659a

Mandaicans — Subba

Mandara ii, 114b — II, 117a

Mandesh ii, 1099b — II, 1125b

Mandil v, 735a, 749b — V, 740b, 755a

Mandil, Aḥlād v, 1180a — V, 1170a

Mandil b. ʿAbd al-Rahmān v, 1180a — V, 1169b

Mandil al-aman ii, 118a — iii, 192b

Mandingo ii, 1132a; iii, 275b; s, 295b — II, 1159a; III, 295b; S, 295a

Mandjak al-Nāsiri iii, 775b, 813a — III, 798b, 841b

Mandjak al-Yūsufi iv, 425b — IV, 444b

Mandjanik i, 658b; ii, 188a; iii, 201b, 469b, 472b, 482a — I, 679b; II, 194a; III, 207a, 426a, 489a, 499a

Māndjhan, Mir Sayyid iii, 457a — III, 472b

Mandmore s, 331b — S, 331a

Māndū ii, 219a, 276b, 1128a; iii, 421b, 446a, 638a; b, v, 1216a — II, 226a, 285a, 1154b; III, 435a, 461a, 659a; V, 1206a

Māndūr, Muḥammad v, 1237b; s, 58b — V, 1248a; S, 58a

Manfālū i, 40b, 939b — S, 41a, 384a

al-Manfālūtī, Mustafā Luṭfī i, 597a; iv, 159b; v, 188a — I, 616b; IV, 166b; V, 185b

Manfiya — Mafia

Manfūba i, 628b — I, 649b

Mangāt Rai i, 606b — I, 626a

Manghūr ii, 118a — II, 121a

Mangshikh s, 168b, 169a, 245b, 280b, 281a — S, 168b, 169a, 245b, 280b, 281a

Mangsh Khān i, 1093b; ii, 44b, 464a; v, 182a, 273b; s, 47a, b, 281a, 281a, 119b, 402a — I, 1335b; II, 42b, 458a; V, 179b, 271b; S, 96b, 97a, 281a, 281a, 420a

al-Manghī, Muḥammad — Muḥammad al-Manghī

Mangū — Mōngke

Mangubars — Mengubars

Mangudjak — Mengüček

Mangūr i, 1217b — I, 1254a

Mangutakin i, 824b, 1042a; ii, 483b, 855a; iii, 77a, 870a; v, 820a, b, 928a — I, 847b, 1073b; II, 495b, 870a; III, 79b, 135a; V, 826b, 935b

Manhuk i, 672a — I, 692a

Manī iii, 282a — III, 235a

Manī i, 1212a — I, 1248a

Manī b. Ḥassān iv, 911a — IV, 944a

Manī b. Raḥ'ā al-Muraydi i, 553a; ii, 320b, 321a — I, 571a; II, 330a

Manic (river/rivière) s, 169a — S, 169a

Manichean/Manichéen i, 130a; iii, 885a; iv, 43b, 1059a; v, 853a — I, 134a; III, 909a; IV, 46a, 1057b; V, 899b

Manidīche (peasants) s, 159a — S, 159a

Ma'ndīche — Ma'n, Banū

Manikpūr s, 203a — S, 202b

Manila s, 152a — S, 152a

Manisa — Magnesia

Mankali-Bughā iii, 818a — III, 841b

Mankit — Mangit

Mankubirni — Djalāl al-Dīn Khwārizmshāh

al-Mannāwī, Ahmad b. Muḥammad s, 403a — S, 403b

al-Mannūbiyya i, 309a — I, 318b

Man-nūd v, 821b, 831b — V, 827b, 837b

Manū Mūsā ii, 275b; iv, 641a — III, 285b; IV, 667b

Manṣabārī v, 685b, 688b — V, 691a, 694a

Manṣārām i, 1166a — I, 1200b

Manghūr ii, 303a, 309a — II, 317b, 317b

Manṣūr (ʿAbbāsīd(e)) i, 12b, 17a, 23b, 43a, 45b, 59b, 86b, 103b, 123a, 141b, 212b, 402b, 454a, 485a, 952a, 1030a, 1033b, 1080b, 1223b, ii, 178b, 576b; iii, 133b, 266a, 984a; iv, 939a, b, 940b; v, 69b, 326a, 620b,

1160a, 1233a, 1258a; s, 17b, 31b, 267b, 304b, 306b, 384b, 385b, 386b — I, 12b, 17b, 24a, 44a, b, 61a, 89a, 106b, 126b, 135b, 219a, 414a, 467a, 499b, 981b, 1061b, 1065a, 1112b, 1269b, II, 183b, 591a; III, 128a, 273b, 1008b; IV, 972a, b, 973b; V, 71b, 325b, 624b, 1149b, 1223b, 1228b; S, 17b, 31b, 267b, 304b, 306a, 385b, 386a, b

- foundation of fondation de Baghdad i, 616a, 895a, 946b, 972a — I, 626b, 921b, 924b, 925b

- al-Manšūr (ʿAbbāsīd(e)) — Ibn al-Aḥās; ʿAbd Allāh b. Muḥammad b. Maṣlama

- al-Manšūr (Almohad(e)) — Abū Yūsuf Ya'kūb

- al-Manšūr (Fatimid(e)) i, 163b, 1238a; ii, 491b, 861b; iv, 460a; v, 1246b; s, 62b, 144b, 236b — I, 168a, 1257b; II, 503b, 881b; IV, 480a; V, 1237b; S, 63a, 144a, 236b

- al-Manšūr (Marwādīd(e)) — al-Manšūr b. al-Nāsir

- al-Manšūr (Marwādīd(e)) — Ya'kūb al-Manšūr

- al-Manšūr I b. Nūh (Samānīd(e)) i, 421b, 954b, 1094b; ii, 100a; v, 430a; s, 239a, 265b — I, 433b, 1013a, 1343b; II, 102a; V, 432b; S, 258b, 265a

- al-Manšūr II (Samānīd(e)) i, 1236a; s, 259a — I, 1274a; S, 258b

- al-Manšūr (Zirid(e)) s, 62b — S, 63a

- al-Manšūr, Ahmad (Sa'dīd(e)) — Ahmad al-Manšūr

Manšūr b. ʿAbdūn ii, 858a; iii, 79a; v, 1211a — II, 878a; III, 81b; V, 1201a

al-Manšūr b. Abī ʿAmīr i, 75b, 446a, 696b, 499a, 499a, 601b, 684a, 1059a, 1258a, 1338b; ii, 379b, 959b, 322a, 998a; iii, 64a, 74b, 495b, 715a, 745a, 746a; iv, 216b, 717b; v, 133a, 517a, 606a, 781a, b, 1007b, 1008a, 1107b, 1127b; s, 94b, 125a — I, 77b, 459a, 504a, 509a, 514a, 621a, 629a, 1086b, 1275b, 1379a; II, 983a, 498a, 555b, 1091a; III, 48a, 77a, 512b, 735a, 765b, 769b; IV, 226a, 747a; V, 135b, 514b, 630a, 787b, 788a, 1003b, 1004a, 1109b, 1107b; S, 92a, 124a

- al-Manšūr b. ʿAlī al-Nās — al-Manšūr b. al-Nāsir

Manšūr b. ʿAlī b. ʿIrāk Dīlānī — Ibn ʿIrāk

- al-Manšūr b. Buluggīn i, 824a, 1309a; iii, 137a — I, 847a, 1349b; III, 139b

Manšūr b. Dījmarā s, 232b — S, 232b

Manšūr b. Duḥayy i, 684a — I, 703a

Manšūr b. Karātegrīn iv, 100b — IV, 104b

Manšūr b. Kutlumush i, 1336b — I, 1376b

Manšūr b. Lu'lu' ii, 80b, 139b; v, 623b, 820b — III, 83a, 133a; V, 627b, 826b

Manšūr b. Maymūd iv, 346b, 347a — IV, 361a, 362a

- al-Manšūr b. al-Mutawakkil i, 242b — I, 250a

- al-Manšūr b. al-Nāsir i, 1205a; iii, 198a, 753a; iv, 479a — I, 1240b; III, 141a, 806b; IV, 501a

Manšūr b. Nasr al-Tunbulūḥ i, 242a; iv, 827b — I, 256a; IV, 860a

- al-Manšūr b. Nūh — al-Manšūr I, II (Samānīd(e))

Manšūr b. Sa'īd v, 453a — V, 453b

- al-Manšūr ʿAbd Allāh b. Hamza s, 363b — S, 363a

Manšūr Ata i, 299a — I, 308a

Manšūr al-Bahūtī — al-Bahūtī al-Misri

- al-Manšūr bī'Allāh ʿAbd Allāh b. Hamza v, 1240b; s, 296b — V, 1231b; S, 296a

- al-Manšūr bī'Allāh ʿAlī (Imām) s, 30b — S, 30b

- al-Manšūr bī'Allāh al-Kāsim (Imām) v, 807b, 1241b

- al-Manšūr b. ʿAlī s, 223a

- al-Manšūr Muḥammad iii, 697b; s, 203b — III, 719b; S, 203a

- al-Manšūr Salāh al-Dīn Muḥammad s, 395b — S, 396a

Manšūr al-Shihābī ii, 444a, 635b — II, 455b, 651b

Manšūr Ughurma, Shaykh ii, 18a, 88a — II, 18b, 88b

Manšūr al-Yaman i, 103b, 351b; ii, 852a; iv, 198a, b, 661a; s, 236b — I, 106b, 599a; II, 872a; IV, 206b,

207a, 687b; S, 296b

Manšūr Zalzal s, 128b — S, 127b

al-Manšūra iii, 470b — III, 487a

- al-Manšuriyya iv, 479a; s, 62b, 236b — IV, 501a; S, 69a, 236b

Manšuriyya i, 258a — I, 266a

Manṭik i, 92a — I, 94b

- al-Manṭikī — Abū Sulaymān al-Manṭikī

Manṭizker i, 120b, 546b, 510a; v, 539a — I, 432b, 479b, 545b; V, 549b

Manṭūḥī b. Yazīd iv, 347a — IV, 361b

Manṭūḥī II b. Farīdūn ii, 764a, 796b; iv, 348b, 915a — II, 782b, 817a; IV, 363a, 962a

Manṭūḥī (Tāharīan) v, 668a — V, 667b

Manṭūḥī b. Kabūs v, 100b, 358a, 465a; s, 235a — I, 105a, 379b, 486a; S, 235a

Manṭūḥī Khān i, 833b; iv, 1091b; v, 825b — I, 896b; IV, 1123a; V, 831b

Manṭūḥī b. 1301a; iv, 61a; v, 1104a; 135a — I, 1341a; IV, 61b; V, 1099b; S, 35b

Manṭū Bant al-Sulṭān i, 699b, 700a — I, 721a

Manṭizker — Malazīdī

Manzil — Manzil

Manzil iv, 335b, 338b, 340a; v, 1017a — IV, 350a, 355b, 354b; V, 1207a

Manzūr ʿAlī Khān ii, 1029b — II, 1118a

Mao (Kānim) s, 165a, b, 166a — S, 165a, b, 166a

Map — Kharīṭa

Māppilla i, 172a; iii, 431b; iv, 547a; 587a — I, 176b; II, 444a; IV, 570b; V, 660a

Mār Sālta v, 330a — V, 330b

Mārā v, 780a, b; v, 587b, 893b — IV, 749a; b, V, 662a, 902a

- education v, 905a, b, 907a, 909a — V, 911a, 913a, 915a

Marabout — Murābiṭ

Marāḡī al-taklīd iii, 491a, b — III, 508a, b

Marāḡī ii, 325a — II, 335a

Marāḡha i, 300a, 301a — I, 309b, 310a

- observatory/observatoire iii, 1125a, 1135b, 1137b — II, 1153a, 1164a, 1165b

Marāḡhāt, Zayn al-ʿAbidin iv, 72a, 164b, 789a; s, 109b — IV, 76a, 171b, 812a, 108b

- al-Marāḡhī ʿAbd al-Kādir s, 409a — S, 409a

al-Marāḡhī, Mustafā iv, 159b; v, 429b — IV, 166a; V, 432a

- al-Marāḡhī, Saḍr al-Dīn iv, 862b — IV, 895b

Marāḡhrawī — Aḥsan Marāḡhrawī

Marāḡ i, 1042a, b — IV, 1073b, 1074a

Marākiyya iii, 472b; v, 582a — III, 491a; V, 587a

Marand iii, 1125a; s, 965b — III, 1151a; S, 965a

Marandjīa ii, 1106b, 1041a — II, 1066b, 1067a

Marāḡh i, 4a, b, 1193b — I, 4a, b, 1223b

Marāḡhī i, 237a; v, 663a — I, 244b; V, 668a

Marāḡhī, Karwām al-Dīn i, 237a — I, 244b

Marāḡīd ii, 143a — II, 147a

Marāthas i, 208b, 230a, 253a, 296a, 400b, 403b, 418a, 695a, 757a, 796b, 808a, 952a, 1170a, 1207b, 1300a, 1390a, 1391a; ii, 99a, 219a, 808b, 1099b, 1109b; iii, 159b, 60b, 202b, 316b, 320a, 424b, 427b; iv, 1033a; v, 1292a; s, 35b, 246b — I, 214b, 257a, 261a, 305a, 412a, 415a, 420b, 436a, 779b, 796b, 831b, 981a, 1205a, 1228b, 1340a, 1371a, 1372a; II, 101a, 223b, 485a, 1118a, 1198b; III, 168b, 69b, 208b, 296b, 303b, 438a, 441b; IV, 1053b; V, 1290a, S, 39a, 242b

Marāzka — Ibn Marzūk, Muḥammad VI

Marāzka — Marwī

Mardātes — Dījardjima

Mardānīh, Banū s, 80b — S, 80b

- al-Mardawī, ʿAlī al-Dīn iii, 162a, 766b — III, 165a, 789b

Mardawīd b. Ziyār i, 125b, 688a, b, 866a, 1390a, b,

1354a; ii, 190b, 290b, 454a, 1082a, 1141b; iii, 105b, 190b, 255a, 1372a; iv, 19a, 23a, 100a, 661b; v, 357a — I, 129a, 790a, 890a, 1390b, 1391a, 1393b; II, 190b, 307b, 465b, 1107a, 1168b; III, 180a, 200a, 262a, 1185b; IV, 20b, 24b-25a, 104b, 688b; S, 357a

Mardini i, 311b, 664a, 665b, 666b; ii, 344b; iii, 118a, 686a; iv, 884a; v, 248a, 457b, 1145a — I, 321b, 681a, 686b, 687a; II, 354b; III, 1164a; IV, 930b; V, 246a, 460a, 1137a

Mardi i, 159a, 160b — S, 159a, 160b

Mardi → Barla

Mardi Dabik i, 553a — IV, 577a

Mardi Rahit i, 54a, 920a, b; ii, 90a, 1110a; iv, 493a — I, 5a, 97b, 994a; II, 91b, 1132a; IV, 514b

Mardjaf-i taklid v, 371b; s, 75b, 76a, 105b, 158a — V, 372b; S, 76a, 105a, 158a

Mardjin i, 903b; iv, 571a — I, 930b; IV, 595b

Mardjin Anir i, 938a — I, 967a

Mardjani i, 1307 — I, 1347b

Mardud iii, 26b — III, 28a

Margot → Marbub

Marghinani ii, 792a; v, 29a, b — II, 811a; V, 30a

Marghinani → Bahā al-Din

al-Marghināni, Burhan al-Din iii, 163b — III, 167a

Mari → Cerecims(e)

Mari → Kayyim

al-Mar' i, 554b — III, 979a

Mari Hills s, 331b — S, 331b

Ma'rīb i, 102b, 549a, 800b; ii, 785a, 1060b; iii, 223a; v, 811a; s, 330b, 337a — I, 105b, 366a, 910b; II, 804a, 1085b; III, 120a; V, 817a; S, 330b

Mārid i, 1050a — III, 1076a, b

Marida i, 498b, 499b — III, 515b, 516b

al-Māridāni, 'Alī iii, 818a — III, 818b

Māridin s, 36a — S, 36b

al-Māridīnī, Siḥt iii, 1141a — III, 1169b

Ma'rifa ii, 358a; iii, 262a, 1133a; iv, 847a — II, 368a; III, 269b, 1161b; IV, 880a

Marinda → Bahākeket

Marine → Bahriyya; Safina

Marindich i, 142b, 35a, 122b, 124b, 129b, 155a, 167b, 290b, 367b, 443b, 493b, 1148b, 1176b, 1181b; ii, 126a, 353a, 819a, 822a, 979a, 1095b; iii, 49a, 68a, 886b, 462a, 822b; iv, 116b, 338a, 633b; v, 531a, 656b, 1182a, 1150a, 1190a, 1202a; s, 45b, 103a, 112a, 113b, 918a, 336b — I, 35a, b, 126a, 128a, 133b, 159a, 172b, 290b, 378a, 458a, 510b, 1189a, 1211b, 1387a; II, 120a, 360b, 838b, 841b, 1001b, 1121b; III, 51a, 70b, 999a, 478a, 849b; IV, 121b, 352b, 659b; V, 533a, 690b, 1124a, 1241b, 1800a, 1198b; S, 46a, 102b, 111b, 113a, 317b, 366a

al-Marisi → Bishr b. Ghivād

al-Marisiyya i, 1242a — I, 1279b

Māristan → Bimaristan

Māriya iii, 64a — III, 66b

al-Mariyya i, 32a, 489a, 864b; ii, 135a, 498b, 712b; v, 219a; s, 383a — I, 33a, 304a, 888b; III, 137b, 515b, 754b; V, 216b; S, 393b

Māriz s, 129a — S, 128a

Markab i, 110b, 1061b; iv, 485a — I, 122a, 1048a; IV, 506a

Markha, Wādī iv, 747a — IV, 777a

Markhasa i, 640b — I, 661a

Markwiz s, 80a — S, 80a

Marmara i, 465a — I, 476b

Mar'moucha s, 145a — S, 144b

Maroc i, 18b, 48b, 59b, 81a, 87a, 297b, 366a — 368b, 1089b, 1361b; II, 635a; III, 247a, 258b, 263b, 1064a; IV, 274b; V, 1174a; S, 102b, 191a, 253a, 253a

— administration i, 176a, 440a, 1007b; II, 423b, 690a, 693a; III, 408a, 581b, 582b, 583a; V, 1069b, 1188b

— demographie s, 215a

— ethnographie i, 35b, 40a, b, 549b, 1212b; II, 165a; III, 307b; IV, 343b, 346a, b; V, 701b, 1154b, 1186a, 1198a

— géographie v, 1174a

— histoire V, 1178a

— institutions II, 436a; III, 543a; V, 922b, 1091a, 1412a

— langues, littérature i, 325a, 597b; II, 481b; III, 829b, 830a, 837b; V, 760b, 1199b

— monuments V, 1142a, 1143a, 1191b

— religion V, 1189b

Maronites i, 1280b, 1281a; ii, 63b, 467b, 637a, 750a, 755a, 1281a; iv, 553a; v, 791a, b, 792a; s, 260b, 260a — I, 1320a; II, 67a, 479b, 637a, 768a, 814a; III, 541a; IV, 266a; V, 797a, b, 798a; S, 260b

Marrakesh/Marrakech → Marrākūsh

Marrākūsh i, 79a, 251a, 289a; ii, 818b, 819a, b, 1116b; iii, 148b, 462a, 501a, 675a, 975a; iv, 533a; v, 652a, b, 1186b, 1208a; s, 29a, 48a, 103a, 114a, 124b, 389a, 397b, 401b — I, 81a, 258b, 298a; II, 828a, b, 859a; III, 132a, 478a, 518a, 697a, 999a; IV, 553a; V, 652b, 1176b, 1198b; S, 29a, 48b, 102b, 113b, 382b, 398b, 398a, 402a

— Djāmi' al-Kutubiyin i, 79a, 166a, 1226b — I, 81a, 170b, 1264a

— literature/littérature i, 1224b; iii, 806b — I, 1261a; III, 829b

— monuments i, 56a, 58b, 85a, 161b, 289a, 459a, 499b, 1320b, 1346b, 1347a; v, 1155b — I, 57b, 60a, 87b, 166a, 298a, 472a, 514b, 1961a, 1357a; V, 1143b

al-Marrākūshī, 'Abd al-Wahid; al-Hasan b. 'Alī 'Umar; Ibn 'Abd al-Malik; Ibn al-Banna'

al-Marrāshī, Francis iii, 591b — III, 612a

Marris s, 332a — S, 331b

Marsa Mūsā s, 125a — S, 124a

Marsī Zafran → Maghmadas

Marsād i, 1141a; iv, 702b — I, 1175b; IV, 731a; V, 354b

al-Marsafī, Husayn iii, 595b; iv, 1098a — III, 614a; IV, 1129a

Marsim ii, 305a, b — I, 311a, b

Martapou i, 151a — S, 151a

Marcel, Charles i, 86b, 493a, 988b — I, 89a, 508a, 1019a

Marthiya i, 308b, 548b; ii, 73a; iv, 1027a; v, 611b, 633b, 1033b — I, 544a, 603a; II, 747b; IV, 1059a; V, 615a, 899b, 1029b

Martolos i, 1164a — I, 1198b

Marūcak s, 281a — S, 281a

Marūf iii, 26b — III, 27b

Ma'ruf → Iblāh Bakhs

Ma'ruf, Banū i, 1096a — I, 1129a

Marūn a, 269a — S, 268b

Marūn, Yuhānna v, 791a — V, 797b

Marw i, 16a, 18a, 47b, 750a, 1007a, 1067a, 1293b, 1294a; ii, 43a, 48b; iv, 131b; v, 36b, 38b, 293a, 554b, 868b; s, 89a, 195a, 240a, 281a, 326a, 357a — I, 16b, 19a, 49a, 727b, 1082a, 1099a, 1333a, b; II, 4b, 44a; IV, 137a; V, 58b, 60b, 293a, 559b, 874b; S, 88b, 195a, 240a, 281a, 326b, 356b

al-Marw al-Rūdī → Husayn b. 'Alī; Husayn b. Muhammad

al-Marwa s, 175a — S, 176a

Marwan I (Umayyad(e)) i, 453b, 1249b; ii, 89b, 360b, 415b, 416a, 745a; iii, 63a, 227a, 234b, 270b, 607b, 620b, 932b; iv, 493a, 929b, 938b; v, 74b, 451a, 70a, 52b, 290a; I, 1466b, 1280a; II, 91a, 370a, 421a, 1244b; III, 67b, 233b, 249b, 278b, 628b, 641a, 950b; IV, 514a, 926b, 971b; V, 76b, 453b; S, 102b, 227a

Marwān II (Umayyad(e)) i, 43a, 53b, 57b, 65b, 100b, 103a, 108b, 354a, 660b, 787b, 835b, 837a, 1244a, 1343b; ii, 130a, 305a, 523b, 958a; iii, 29a, 288a, 229b,

398a, 493b, 651b, 809b, 990b; iv, 344a, b, 370b, 447b, 1174a — I, 44a, 35a, 59b, 67b, 103b, 106a, 111b, 365a, 681a, 811a, 858b, 860b, 1082a, 1389b; II, 133a, 518a, 536b, 980b; III, 30b, 234b, 236b, 410a, 510b, 673a, 826a, 1032a; IV, 358b, 587a, 467a, 1207a

Marwān b. Abī Hafsa ii, 248b; iii, 1202b — II, 255b; III, 1232a

Marwān b. al-Hakam → Marwān I

Marwān b. al-Haytham ii, 242a — II, 241a

Marwān b. Muhammad → Marwān II

Marwān b. Yazid b. al-Muhallab s, 41a — S, 41a

Marwānide(i) i, 13a, 81b, 82b, 95b, 118a, 493b, 1206b; ii, 544a; iii, 676b; iv, 27b; v, 453a; s, 103b — I, 13a, 81a, 82b, 95b, 1207b, 1208b, 1240b; II, 353b; III, 662a; IV, 29b; V, 453b; S, 103a

Marwar → Djūdhr

al-Marwarriidī → Khālid al-Marwarriidī

al-Marwari → Abū Bakr; Abū Sa'īd; Abū Yahya; al-Hajab al-Hām

al-Marwazi, Abū 'Alabbās iv, 55a — IV, 57b

al-Marwazi, Shāraf al-Dīn Ṭahir v, 385b, 1011a, b — V, 386b, 1006b, 1007a

Maryam ii, 828a; iii, 1175a, 1206a; iv, 81b, 82a; v, 90a — II, 868a; III, 1204a, 1236b; IV, 85b, 86a; V, 92b

Marzban v, 661b; s, 298a — V, 667a; S, 297b

Marzubān b. Bakhtiyār → Šamsam al-Dawla (Buyide)

Marzubān b. Djustān ii, 191a — II, 197a

Marzubān b. Muhammad (Mūsafiride(i)) i, 190a, 860b, 1041b; ii, 686b, 1037a; iv, 343b, 356a, 666b; v, 452a — I, 194b, 686b, 703a; II, 697a; III, 723b; IV, 360b, 689b; V, 454b

Marzubān b. Rustam b. Shahrīyār iii, 572b; iv, 506a; v, 1028a — II, 581b, 384b; IV, 328a; V, 1024a

Marzubān-nāma iv, 63b, 506b; v, 1028a — IV, 67a; 328a; V, 1024a

al-Marrubānī, Abū 'Ubayd Allāh i, 154b, 758b; ii, 879a; 24b, 32a, 400b — I, 158b, 781b; III, 903a; S, 25a, 33a, 401a

al-Marrūkī i, 154a — I, 128b

Ma'saf iii, 195b — III, 191a

Masāfiyya ii, 1080b; iii, 43b — II, 1105b; III, 47b

Masāha iv, 1037b, 1058a — IV, 1069a, b

Mas'ūf i, 274a, 320a — I, 282b, 330a

Masākira s, 356a — S, 356a

Masāla b. Habib ii, 833a; iii, 1036a — II, 872b; III, 1062a

al-Masāla al-minbariyya i, 765a — I, 787b

Masāla al-Surayjiyya iii, 949b — III, 974a

Masālihi i, 765a — I, 784a

Masālihi i, 481a — I, 500a

Masāzima i, 629a — II, 698b

Masārdjawayh s, 52b — S, 53a

al-Masawi → al-Mahāsin wa-l-masāwi

Masawwa' i, 972a; ii, 91a; iv, 687a — I, 1006b; II, 92b; IV, 715a

Mascatte → Maskat

Masdjid i, 447-500, 608-624, 890a, 1200b; ii, 777b; iii, 1124a; iv, 229b; v, 366a, 1123b, 1124a, b — I, 514a-516, 628-645, 835a, 1256a; II, 796a; III, 1152a; IV, 240a; V, 367a, 1120a, b, 1121a

Masdjid al-Aksā i, 3a, 201a, 610a, 610b; ii, 265a, 911a; iv, 367b, 1169b; v, 298a, 299a, 329b, 352a, 349b, 348a; s, 201a — I, 3a, 201a, 610a, 610b; II, 271a, 923b; III, 387b, 1202a; V, 297b, 298b, 322, 324b, 341a, b, 343b, 344a; S, 204b

Masdjid al-Dibs s, 234b — S, 234b

Masdjid al-Sulaymanī s, 291a — S, 290b

Masdjumi, Maghmūm ii, 534a, b, 1290a — III, 553a, 1062a

Masfūt s, 42a — S, 42b

Mashāf Allāh i, 722b, 1101b; iii, 81b; iv, 130b — I, 744b,

1135a; III, 9a; V, 135b

Mashaf-rāḡh v, 208b, 209a, b, 210a — V, 206a, b, 207a, b

Mashāfiyya iv, 120b — IV, 126a

Mashārikā v, 1159a — V, 1149a

Mashāwiriyya iv, 456a — IV, 476b

Mashāwizhī iv, 167b — IV, 175a

Mashāwizhī, Pir v, 27a — V, 27b

Mashūf iii, 289a — III, 298a

Mashūd i, 82a, 400a, 1067a; ii, 179b; iv, 7b, 38a; v, 59a, b, 289a, 1145a; s, 53a, 71a, 73a, 75a, b, 139b, 365a, b, 380a, 423b — I, 8a, 412a, 1092a; II, 178b; IV, 8b, 40b; V, 61a, 288b, 1140a; S, 53b, 71b, 73b, 75b, 76a, 139a, 365a, 380a, 423b

— university/université ii, 426a — II, 437a

Mashhad al-Hā'ir s, 94a — S, 93b

Mashhad al-Husayn iv, 637b, 638a, b — IV, 663b, 664a, b

al-Mashhad al-Kāzimī → Kaṣimayn

al-Mashhadīn → Karbalā

Mashhad-i Masiriyān ii, 253b — II, 260b

Mashhūr iii, 25b — III, 26b

Mashū' i, 414b — I, 426b

Mashrabiyya v, 1153a — V, 1145a

Mashrāb v, 1159a — V, 1149a

Mashrik al-Adhkār i, 918a — I, 945b

al-Mashrikī, 'Ināyat Allāh iv, 916b — IV, 949b

Mashrū' ii, 390a — II, 400b

Mashūr i, 671a — I, 692a

Mashūm ii, 759a — II, 777b

Mashūm i, 1154b — I, 1154b

Mashū i, 301a; iv, 82b — I, 310b; IV, 86b

Mashī b. Hakam iv, 329a — IV, 343b

Mashī al-Dimashqī s, 314a — S, 313b

Masik → al-Harith, Djabal

Masikha iv, 796b — IV, 828b

al-Masila, wādī i, 380b; s, 337a — I, 355a; S, 337a

Māsina → Macina

Masira i, 535b — I, 552a

Maskala b. Hubayra v, 19b — V, 20a

Maskat i, 356a, 559a, 559b, 941b, 1071b, 1098b, 1282b, 1283a, 1314a; iv, 200b; v, 183a; s, 329b, 353b, 356a — I, 552a, 555a, 572a, 971b, 1103b, 1131b, 1321b, 1354a; IV, 522b; V, 181a; S, 331b, 353b

Maskh ii, 95b; iii, 905b, 906a; v, 131a — II, 97b; III, 315a, b; V, 134a

Maskin ii, 197a — II, 203a

Maslabā i, 276a, 276b; ii, 254b; iii, 954a; iv, 257a, b, 258a — I, 284b, 285a; II, 262a; III, 974b; IV, 268a, b, 969b

Maslamā Banū → Al-Falāsdiye

Maslamā b. 'Abd al-Malik i, 12b, 449b, 853b, 857a, 996a, 1039b, 1049b, 1100b, 1187a; ii, 85b, 234a, 236b; iii, 493b, 1255a; iv, 343b, 344a, 834a, 870b, 928b, 973b, 1273b; v, 533a; s, 31b — I, 12b, 462b, 838b, 860a, 1062a, 1065a, 1272a, 1136a, 1222a; II, 87a, 241a, 243b; III, 510b, 1287b; IV, 358a, b, 876a, 904a, 971b, 1005b, 1207a; V, 537a; S, 31b

Maslamā b. Mukhlid al-Ansārī ii, 327b — II, 375a

Masmūda i, 1176a, 1177b, 1178b, 1350a; iii, 69b, 207a, 599a; iv, 730a — I, 1211a, 1212b, 1213b, 1390a; III, 72a, 312a, 984a; IV, 739a

Masmūghān i, 661b — V, 667a

Masnad-i 'Alī → Dārāy Khān Nohini

al-Masnawī, Abū 'Abd Allāh s, 403b, 404a — S, 404a

Maṣr al-Afrika ii, 958a — II, 980a

Masrabi v, 516b — V, 520a

Masrahbiyya iv, 73b — IV, 77b

Masriū b. Abrahā s, 113b — S, 113a

Masrukān i, 721b; iv, 672a — I, 735a; IV, 701b

Masrūr b. al-Walid i, 1244a; iii, 990b — I, 1282a; III, 1013a









- Mirbad i. 1080a, 1086a; s. 172a — I, 1112b, 1118b; S, 175a  
 Mirbad ii. 270a — III, 277b  
 Mircea i. 611a — II, 626b  
 Mircea b. Udaya ii. 169a, 648a, 1175b; iv. 1075b — III, 172b, 660b, 1204b; IV, 1107a  
 Mirsaid(e) i. 422a, 1343a; ii. 86a, 686b; v. 459a — I, 454b, 1389b; III, 880, 708a; V, 461b  
 al-Mirghani, Hasan b. Muhammad iv. 686b — IV, 715a  
 al-Mirghani, Muhammad 'Uthman i. 1029a; s. 278b  
 al-Mirghani, V. 278b  
 Mirghaniya i. 277b; ii. 710a; iii. 6a — I, 286a; II, 729a; III, 6a  
 Miri i. 1147b; ii. 148a — I, 1181b; II, 152b  
 Miri mukata'a iv. 1095b, 1096a; b; v. 792b — IV, 1126b, 1127a, b; V, 792b  
 Miri, Shavkh ii. 768a — II, 786b  
 Miri 'askari i. 1292a — I, 1265b  
 Mirkh(w)and iv. 1020b; s. 46b — IV, 1052b; S, 46b  
 Mirman i. 1160a — I, 1194b  
 Mirror/Mirror v. 988a — V, 984a  
 Mirwat — Čač  
 Mirza i. 19a — II, 19b  
 Mirza 'Aziz Koka i. 80b, 307a; ii. 815a — I, 83a, 322a; II, 834b  
 Mirza Burzur — Ka'im-makim-i Farshani, 'Isa  
 Mirza Iskandar v. 163b — V, 161b  
 Mirza Khan (Ahmadnagar) ii. 921b; iii. 626a; s. 327b — II, 943a; III, 647a; S, 327a  
 Mirza Khan (Radakhshani) i. 85ab — I, 876b  
 Mirza Mehemmed Isfendiyar-oghlu iv. 108b — IV, 119b  
 Mirza Muhammad Khan — Amir Mukarram Laridjani  
 Mirza Sadiq Khan — Amir  
 Mirza Salih ii. 649b — II, 665b  
 Mirza Taki Khan — Taki Khan  
 Mirzayev, 'Abd al-Ghani s. 290a — S, 290a  
 Mirza ii. 1129a, b; iii. 422a, 423b — II, 1116a; III, 433b, 437a  
 Misalla i. 965a — I, 992b  
 Misar b. Farah i. 261a — IV, 281a  
 Misar b. Muhlali — Abu Dulad  
 Misbah al-arwah iv. 67b — IV, 71a  
 Mishmast ii. 1103a — III, 1130a  
 Mistajasa i. 1037a — I, 1068b  
 Miskawayh, Abu 'Ali i. 127a, 254b, 326b, 327b, 328a, 328b, 590a, 1354a; ii. 80a, 127a; iii. 703b, 955a, 1237a; s. 72b, 119b, 263b, 398b — I, 1130b, 241b, 337a, 338b, 339a, 609a, 1392b, 1393a; II, 81b, 179b; III, 725b, 975b, 1269a; S, 73a, 119a, 263a, 398b  
 'Miskin' — Furqan  
 Miskin ii. 757b — II, 776a  
 Miskin, Mualla i. 423b — I, 433b  
 al-Mislab i. 948b — S, 198b  
 al-Misrafi, 'Abd Allah b. Ibrahim iii. 1015b; iv. 100a — III, 1041a; IV, 104b  
 Misr i. 137a, 21a, 215b, 396a, 451a, 531b, 638b, 750b, 797b, 800a, 801a, 870a, 1054a, 1107a; ii. 495a, 668a, 853b, 854a, 914a; iii. 4b, 264a, 384b, 395a, 653b, 1259a; v. 556b, 558b, 1060a; s. 120b, 216a — I, 137a, 82a, 222a, 407b, 464a, 547b, 659b, 773a, 821a, 832b, 846b, 894b, 1085b, 1140a; II, 107b, 684b, 873b, 935a; III, 4b, 272a, 397a, 407b, 675a, 1291b; V, 561a, 563b, 1057a; S, 120a, 216a  
 administration i. 976a; ii. 148a, 327a, 595a, 647a; iii. 556a, 1154a, 1185b, 1199b; iv. 192b, 193a, 323b, 1033b — I, 1066a; II, 152b, 396b, 610a, 665a; III, 575a, 1128b, 1215a, 1223b; IV, 200b, 201a, b, 337b, 358a, 1063a  
 -agriculture ii. 625a, 1154a — III, 645b, 1128b

- demography/démographie s. 216a — S, 216a  
 - education v. 907b, 1021b — V, 913a, 1088b  
 - ethnography/ethnographie i. 352a, 376b, 39a; iii. 299b; v. 317b — I, 36a, 38b, 40a; III, 309a; V, 317a  
 - history/histoire i. 138b, 965a; ii. 355b; iii. 675a, 795b, 819a, 894b; v. 121b — I, 142b, 995a; II, 365a; III, 660b, 779b, 836b, 918b; V, 124a  
 - institutions ii. 126b, 128a, 129b, 132a, 423b; iii. 1068b; iv. 192b — II, 130a, 131a, 132a, 133a, 434b; III, 1095b; IV, 201a  
 - language, literature/langues, littérature i. 74b, 142a, 668b, 772a; ii. 46a, 564a, 764a; iii. 925a — I, 76b, 146a, 567a, 594a; II, 477a, 478a, 782b; III, 999b  
 - monuments v. 290a — V, 299b  
 - statesmen/hommes d'État i. 51b, 58a, 299b, 391b, 1069b; ii. 764a — I, 53a, 60a, 302b, 402b, 1101b; II, 782b  
 Misr Bay iv. 552a — IV, 576a  
 Misr al-fatat ii. 429a; iii. 518a; s. 5b — II, 440a; III, 335b; S, 4b  
 Misra' i. 668a — I, 688b  
 Misra'ali — Sulayman Paşa  
 Misrata ii. 1049a; s. 948b — III, 1066a; V, 952b  
 Misria ii. 33b — II, 36b  
 Misriwa — al-Nukkar  
 Mithaliya iv. 507a — IV, 529a  
 Mithkal iii. 10b; iv. 248b — III, 112a; IV, 259b  
 Mithkal, Amir v. 1141b, 1142a — V, 1134b, 1135a  
 Mitidja — Bulayda  
 Mirwāl i. 268b, 269a — S, 268b  
 Miryan Gul Djan ii. 317a — II, 326a  
 Miryan Gul Gul Shabzāda ii. 317a — II, 326b  
 Miryan Hasan Khan Surti ii. 271a — II, 279b  
 Miryan Mir — Mirvādi  
 Miryan Mustafa Djarasat ii. 500a — II, 512b  
 Miyānahād iv. 107b — IV, 112b  
 Miyāndij ii. 134b — II, 138a  
 Miyādji i. 1084a — I, 1116a  
 Miyāndurād iv. 645a; s. 298a — IV, 671b; S, 297b  
 Mizab iv. 318a — IV, 332a  
 Mir'al Khān iv. 1171a — IV, 1204b  
 Miralla iv. 214a, 1172a — IV, 229b, 1178b  
 Mir'al ii. 328b; iii. 212b, 465b; iv. 600a, 1186a — II, 368b; III, 212b, 465b; IV, 600a, 1186a  
 Mirzāddj Murad — Murād Bey (d.m. 1914)  
 Mirzar — Mazhar  
 Mirzār i. 687b — I, 708b  
 al-Mirzi, Djamāl al-Din ii. 817b, 818a, 932a, 954b — III, 841a, 842a, 976b, 979a  
 Mleħ i. 182b, 699a; ii. 37b — I, 187b, 660a; II, 38a  
 Moab s. 190b, 191a — S, 191b, 192a  
 Mobilier — Athāh  
 Mocha — Mokha  
 Modibbo Adama i. 179b, 180a; ii. 9b, 942b — I, 184b; II, 9b, 942a  
 Modon v. 270b, 271a — V, 268b  
 Mō'etukēn b. Čaghatay i. 1010a; ii. 2a — I, 1041a; II, 12a  
 Mogadishu — Makdishu  
 Mogador i. 356b; iii. 70a; v. 1192a — I, 367b; III, 72b; V, 1182a  
 Moghulistan ii. 45a, b, 622a; v. 89a, s. 96b — II, 46a, b, 637b; V, 86a; S, 96a  
 Mogul — Mughal  
 Mōbā u Ahmad al-Ahsali ii. 167a — III, 107b  
 Mohāks, Battle of Athathale de s. 171a — S, 171a  
 Mohair — Tiflik  
 Mohammad ii. 1145b — II, 1173a  
 Mohammed Racim (Rāsim) s. 224b — S, 224b  
 Mohan s. 360a — S, 359b  
 Mohand u l-Hādji iv. 363a — IV, 379a  
 Mohmand s. 237b — S, 237a

- Moia Dibra iv. 139b, 140a — IV, 145b, 146a  
 Moise — Mōsā  
 Mokha i. 932b, 1140b; iv. 449b, 450a; s. 30b — I, 961a, 1175a; IV, 470a; S, 30b  
 Mokran i. 369b, 1197a; iv. 478b — I, 380b, 1232b; IV, 499b  
 Moldavia — Boghdan  
 Molešam Granas i. 172a — I, 176b  
 Molla — Mawla  
 Molla Khosraw — Khosraw, Molla  
 Molucas iii. 1219a, 1226a  
 Molecules, lcs — III, 1250a, 1257b  
 Mombasa i. 1282a; iv. 886a; v. 635b; s. 248a, 355b — I, 1321b; IV, 918b; V, 635b; S, 248a, 355b  
 Monastery — Dayr; Khānkhāh  
 Monastir (Tunisia/Tunisie) i. 1319a — I, 1359b  
 Monastir, province ii. 563a — II, 577a  
 Moncel Bey — Munsif Bey  
 Monghyr i. 1209b, 1210a — I, 1243b, 1246a  
 Mōngke i. 1105b, 1106a, 1187b, 1240b, 1311b; ii. 3a, 45b; iii. 1121a; iv. 812a; v. 299b, 300a — I, 1139a, 1229a, 1278a, 1352a; II, 3a, 46b; III, 1148b; IV, 847a; V, 299a, b  
 Mōngke-Temūr i. 1188b; ii. 812a, 1112a — I, 1223b; II, 812a, 1138a  
 Mongolia/Mongolie iv. 988b — IV, 1021a  
 Mongols i. 21a, 121a, 190a, 227a, 329b, 353b, 354b, 358a, 639b, 660b, 786b, 791b, 807a, 828a, 878b, 902b, 1105a, 1240b, 1295a, 1308a; ii. 3b, 38a, 41b, 67b, 194a, 229b, 285b, 345b, 393a, 707b, 746a, 928b, 1142a; iii. 87b, 105b, 177b, 402b, 702b, 1121a; iv. 304a, 324a, 484b, 549a, 675a, 519a, 568b, 612b, 817a, 901a, 1049b, 1051b; v. 35b, 36a, 748b; s. 184a, 226a, 256a, b — I, 21b, 124b, 194b, 229b, 339b, 364b, 365a, 523a, 660a, 681b, 810a, 815a, 828b, 866a, 905a, 999b, 1138b, 1278a, 1335a, 1348a; II, 3b, 38b, 42a, 68b, 200a, 260b, 293b, 354a, 403a, b, 726a, 764b, 950a, 1169a; III, 90a, 180a, 181b, 415a, 724b, 1148b; IV, 32a, 34b, 50b, 51a, 964a, 506a, 534a, 544b, 637a, 850a, 955b, 1081a, 1085a; V, 60b, 458b, 754a; S, 185b, 246a, 255b, 256a  
 - art ii. 1125b, 1126a — III, 1153b, 1154a, b  
 - historical/historiques des ii. 660b; iii. 1174a — II, 661b; III, 1176b  
 - warfare/en guerre ii. 1083b; iii. 189b, 188a, 197b, 472a, 1099b — II, 1108b; III, 188a, 197b, 202b, 488b, 1126b  
 Monkey — Kird  
 Monnaies — Sikka  
 Monnaies, l'hôtel des — Dār al-darb  
 Monopoly/monopole — Inhiar  
 Montenegro — Kardagh  
 Moon — Hilāl; Kamar  
 Moors i. 31b; ii. 27a  
 Mopla — Māpila  
 Mora (game/jeu) iv. 112a — IV, 119a  
 Mora (Greek/Grec) ii. 691a, 965a; iii. 91a; iv. 241a; v. 217b — II, 708b, 1007b; III, 93b; IV, 251b; V, 232a  
 Moravia — Čech  
 Mordve i. 137a — I, 1378a  
 Morca/Morée ii. 534a; iii. 212a; v. 268b, 270b; s. 149b — II, 547a; III, 217b; V, 268b, 268b; S, 149b  
 Morikubala Dore ii. 1132a — II, 1138b  
 Morisic/Morisques ii. 534a, 494b, 496a, 496b, 502a, 1545a; iv. 299a, 672a; v. 504b; s. 81a — I, 57b, 466a, 514a, 517a, 517a, 1387b; IV, 249b, 700b; V, 507b; S, 81a  
 Morocco i. 182a, 472a, 578b, 78b, 84b, 288b, 355a, 357b, 1058a, 1214a; ii. 619b; iii. 240a, 251b, 256b, 1038a; iv. 262b; v. 1182a; s. 103a, 190b, 215a, 223a  
 - administration i. 171a, 428a, 917b; ii. 413a, 673b, 676a; iii. 395b, 562a, 563b, 564a; v. 1072a, 1198b

- demography s. 215a  
 - ethnography i. 34b, 39a, b, 533b, 1177b; ii. 160a; iii. 298b; iv. 329b, 331b, 332b; v. 692b, 1164b, 1196a, 1207b  
 - geography v. 1184a  
 - history v. 1188a  
 - institutions ii. 425b; iii. 525a; v. 917b, 1094a, 1150b  
 - language, literature i. 515b, 578b; ii. 469b; iii. 806b, 814a; v. 757a, 1003a  
 - monuments v. 1152a, 1153b, 1201a  
 - religion v. 1192a  
 - tourism — Mawarri  
 Mosaic/Mosaïque — Fusayfiya  
 Moscow/Moscow v. 138b — V, 141a  
 Moses — Mūsā  
 Moses of Khoren a. 274b — S, 274b  
 Mosque — Masjid  
 Mosquitoes — Ba'ud  
 Mossadeh — Mussaddik, Muhammad  
 Mouil — Mawsil  
 Moulay Hafid — Hafiz, 'Abd al-  
 Moudouya — Mawliya  
 Mountain — Ayyil  
 Moutre — Mora  
 Mouse — Far  
 Moustiques — Ba'ud  
 Mouton — Ghanam  
 Mozarabs/Mozarābs i. 82b, 494a, 494a, 1339a; v. 367b, 376a; s. 29a, 397b — I, 82a, 506a, 509a, 1379a; V, 367b, 376a; S, 29a, 397a  
 Mrabin i. 1049b — I, 1081a  
 Mubarra i. 613b, 615a, 616a; ii. 310a; v. 183a; s. 116a — I, 643b, 645b, 696a; III, 310a; V, 180a; S, 116a  
 Mula iv. 479a, b; s. 62b — IV, 501a, b; S, 62a  
 M'ur, Banu s. 145a — S, 144b  
 Muradidh v. 568a — V, 572b  
 Murādih b. Djalal i. 460b, 694a, 695a; ii. 372a; iv. 771a; v. 241a — I, 474a, 715a, 716a; II, 382a; IV, 802a; V, 238b  
 Murādih b. al-Nu'mān i. 771b; ii. 812a — I, 794b; III, 835b  
 Mur'adhdhin i. 1215a — I, 1251a, b  
 Mur'adhdhin-zāda 'Abd al-Faḡh ii. 251b; iv. 371b — III, 238b; IV, 394b  
 Mur'adidjal i. 172b — I, 177b  
 al-Mur'āḡ b. Zakariyya' i. 154a; iii. 42a, 824b — I, 158b; III, 44a, 848b  
 Mur'āḡ iv. 1045a — IV, 1076b  
 Mur'ahidun v. 376a — V, 376b  
 Mur'alaf i. 1085b — I, 1116a  
 Murallafa Kulubuhum i. 12a, 266b — I, 12a, 274b  
 Mur'allak ii. 26a — III, 27a  
 Mur'allakāt ii. 136a, 222b, 1178a — III, 198b, 229a, 1207a  
 Mur'allal iii. 26a — III, 27a  
 Mur'allim v. 568a — V, 572b  
 Mur'allim Nadjj — Nadjj  
 al-Mur'allim al-Jalālth — al-Damād  
 Mur'amalat i. 272a; iv. 560b — I, 285b; IV, 558a  
 Mur'amān v. 806b — V, 812b  
 al-Mur'amāna ii. 79a — II, 80b  
 Mur'ammar, 'Al i. 521a; iii. 678a — II, 530b; III, 700a  
 Mur'ammar b. 'Abd al-Sulami i. 1243a; ii. 1143a; s. 88b, 266a — I, 1281a; III, 1171b; S, 88b, 266a  
 Mur'ammar b. al-Ahmar iv. 1152b; v. 702a — I, 1164a; V, 707a  
 al-Mur'ammarī — Abu Mansūr al-Ma'marī  
 al-Mur'ammar al-Maghribī — Abu Ḥ. Duniya  
 Mur'ammarin i. 1171a, 519b — I, 120a, 535b  
 Mur'an'an iii. 26a — III, 27a  
 Mur'ansar b. Hammad v. 1179b — V, 1169b  
 Mu'arridj s. 73b — S, 74a

Mu'arrikh → Khwāndamir  
 Mu'arrif ibn Kughayr iv, 896b - IV, 876b  
 Mu'arrif al- i, 257b, 334a; ii, 388b - I, 265b, 344a; II, 399a  
 Mu'awwada iv, 286a - IV, 286b, 299a  
 Mu'awwā'ah I. Abi Sufyan (Umayyad) i, 40b, 43b, 85b, 109b, 275b, 710b, 760a, 1757b; ii, 23b, 80b, 116a, 128b, 129b, 280b, 323b, 343b, 450b, 911a, 912a, 1093b; iii, 20a, 241a, b, 391b, 397b, 455a, 543a, 607b, 1063b; iv, 315a, 493a, 734a, 881b, 998a, 973a, 1071b; v, 302a, 324b, 1123a; s, 100a, 88a, 89b, 109b, 193b, 157a, 221b, 230b, 243a, 394a - I, 41b, 44b, 87b, 200b, 485b, 732a, 782b, 1172a; II, 36b, 91a, 118b, 191b, 233a, 288b, 333a, 353b, 468a, 502b, 952b, 1119a; III, 21a, 240a, b, 494a, 410a, 474a, 564a, 608a, 1191a; IV, 399a, 514a, 760b, 874b, 914a, 1003b, 1166a; V, 301b, 324a, 1119b; S, 9b, 87b, 89b, 103a, 133a, 157a, 221b, 320b, 243a, 394b  
 - conflict with 'Ali/conflit avec 'Ali i, 388a, b, 388a, 451b, 549b, 696b, 704b, 1343b; ii, 480b, 625b, iii, 12b, 880b - I, 394a, b, 395a, 464b, 567a, 657a, 725b, 1384a; II, 493a, 641a; III, 13a, 913b  
 - constructions i, 341a, b, 353a - I, 351b; II, 366a  
 Mu'awwā'ah II (Umayyad) i, 89b; ii, 270b; iv, 96b  
 - II, 91a; III, 278b; IV, 385b  
 Mu'awwā'ah, Banū i, 118b - V, 121a  
 Mu'awwā'ah b. al-'As i, 103b - S, 103a  
 Mu'awwā'ah b. Bakr al-'Imlākī iv, 820b; s, 246b - IV, 855b; S, 246b  
 Mu'awwā'ah b. al-Hārith al-Simmā i, 627a - II, 642b  
 Mu'awwā'ah b. Hishām i, 1100a; iii, 434b - I, 1136a; III, 511b  
 Mu'awwā'ah b. Hudayrid iv, 825b, 826a - IV, 858b, 859a  
 Mu'awwā'ah b. al-Mughira s, 103b - S, 103a  
 Mu'ayn, Banū i, 118b - V, 121a  
 al-Mu'ayyad ii, 117b - II, 117a  
 al-Mu'ayyad → Hishām II  
 al-Mu'ayyad, Shaḥk i, 519b - III, 537a  
 al-Mu'ayyad Ahmad v, 73a - V, 75a  
 al-Mu'ayyad ballah, Ahmad b. al-Husayn (Imām) s, 13a, 353b - S, 13b, 353a  
 al-Mu'ayyad b. 'U-Dīn i, 132b, 829b, 1072a; ii, 96a, 169a, 855b, 862a; iii, 905b; iv, 47a, v, 930a - I, 136a, 855b, 1106a; II, 100a, 174a, 875b, 876a; III, 99b; IV, 49b; V, 934b  
 al-Mu'ayyad Muhammad i, 553b - I, 571b  
 Mu'ayyad al-Mulk i, 1052a, b - I, 1058b, 1083a  
 al-Mu'ayyad Shaykh ii, 24a, 781b; iii, 149b, 89b, 186a, 187a, iv, 431b, 586a, b, 587a, 623b - II, 24b, 800b; III, 50a, 102a, 109b, 191b; IV, 450b, 680b, 690a, b, 684a  
 Mu'ayyadzade i, 1083b - I, 1113a  
 Mu'ayyid al-Dawla i, 211b, 1350b; ii, 748b; iii, 291a, 671a, 704a; iv, 100b, 358a; s, 13a - I, 218a, 1300a; II, 767a; III, 265b, 692b, 726a; IV, 104b, 373b; S, 13b  
 Mu'ayyid al-Dīn iv, 974b - IV, 1007a  
 Mu'ayyid al-Mulk i, 1056a - I, 1067b  
 Mu'azzam, (c) Person → Bahādur Shāh I  
 al-Mu'azzam Sharaf al-Dīn, al-Malik i, al-Malik  
 al-Mu'azzam Sharaf al-Dīn  
 Mubad Shāh ii, 74a - II, 75a  
 Mubaly v, 870b, 871b - V, 874a, 884b  
 Mubahala i, 262a; ii, 841b, 849b - I, 273a; II, 868b, 869b  
 Muballigh i, 1076a - II, 284b  
 Mubāraka i, 1072a - I, 1076b  
 Mubarak, Al i, 328b - II, 629b  
 Mubarak (Amirid) i, 446b, 958b - I, 459a, 1016a  
 Mubarak Al Sabhah ii, 673a; v, 374a, b - II, 690a; V, 378b  
 Mubarak Khān 'Abbās ii, 186b - II, 192a

Mubārak Khān I Dawūdpoṭra ii, 185b, 186a - II, 191b, 192a  
 Mubārak Khān II Dawūdpoṭra ii, 186a - II, 192a  
 Mubārak Khān Farukī ii, 814b - II, 834a  
 Mubārak Khān Lohani i, 1193b - I, 1171a  
 Mubārak Khān Nobani s, 203a - S, 203b  
 Mubārak al-Maghribi al-Bukhārī i, 449a - I, 462a  
 Mubārak Nagawiri (al-Mahdawi) i, 1174a; ii, 870b - I, 1174a; II, 871a  
 Mubārak Shāh (Badakhshān) i, 815a - I, 876a  
 Mubārak Shāh II (Farukī) ii, 858a, 1816a; iii, 422a - II, 834b, 835b; III, 435b  
 Mubārak Shāh I (Khalidji) i, 444b; ii, 120a, 179b, 258b, 269a, 1084b, 1085b; iii, 416b; iv, 419b, 923b; s, 103b - I, 457b; II, 123a, 180b, 265a, 277b, 1109b, 1110b; III, 429b; IV, 437b, 926b; S, 104b  
 Mubārak Shāh II (Sayyid) i, 1232a; ii, 270b; iii, 638b; iv, 513a - I, 1368b; II, 278b; III, 659b; IV, 552a  
 Mubārak Shāh b. Kara Hölgeṭ i, 1311b; II, 3a, b - I, 1352a; II, 3a, b  
 Mubārak Shāh al-Marwarriḥi s, 285a - S, 284b  
 Mubārak Shāh Shārkī ii, 14b, 419b - III, 15a, 432b  
 Mubārak (Sayyid) b. Sayyid Ibrahim (Baybak) s, 131b - S, 131a  
 Mubārak Khān i, 132a; ii, 258b - I, 1368b; II, 265a  
 Mubārak Khān ii, 269b, 270b - II, 265a, 271b  
 Mubārak al-Dīn Cassil ii, 693b - II, 711a  
 Mubārak al-Dīn Muhammad ii, 737a, 812a; iii, 56a, 1022a; iv, 498b, 672a; v, 165a, 552a, 415a - II, 755b, 851b; III, 52a, 1084a; IV, 500a, 699b; V, 161a, 559a; S, 415a  
 Mubārak al-Dīn Muhammad Bey i, 703a - I, 724b  
 Mubārak Khān (Deccan) ii, 99b; iii, 138b, 320a - II, 101b; III, 328a, 330b  
 Mubārak Khān (Dihli) → Muhammad Shāh V  
 al-Mubarrad, Abū 'U-Abbās i, 97b, 125b, 321b, 590a, 1229b; ii, 900a; iii, 950a, 1265b; iv, 122b; v, 931a; s, 25a, 27b, 352a, 389b - I, 120b, 129a, 331b, 609b, 1260a; II, 908a; III, 953b, 1296b; IV, 1282a; V, 931b; S, 25a, 27b, 352a, 390a  
 Mubashshir b. Fātik i, 235b, 236a, 247a; iii, 463b, 906b - I, 243a, b, 255a; III, 480a, 903b  
 Mubashshir b. Sulaymān ii, 853a - III, 872a  
 al-Mubayyida ii, 617a; iv, 16b, 45b - I, 63a - III, 637b; IV, 17b, 48a; V, 26b  
 Mubham ii, 26a - III, 27b  
 Mubhakat iv, 1207b, 1100a - IV, 1330a, 1140b  
 Mubini, Muḥib (Farang Mahall) s, 292b - S, 292a  
 Mubirdi i, 1190b - I, 1235a  
 Mudabbadi ii, 26a - III, 27b  
 Mudallas ii, 26a - III, 27a  
 Mudar iv, 823b, 833b; v, 76b, 77a - IV, 865b, 866b; V, 79a  
 Mudaraba → Kirad  
 Mudarī i, 108a; v, 954b - I, 111a; V, 958b  
 Mudarites i, 529b, 544b, 684b; iii, 233a - I, 545b, 362a, 705b; II, 599b  
 Mudarisi ii, 1153b; iv, 634b; v, 568a, 1124b, 1131a - III, 1181b, 1174b, 660b; V, 572a, 1114b, 1127b  
 Mudarissi, Taki iv, 73b; v, 200b - IV, 77a; V, 198a  
 Mudarrit al-Hudjra → Amr b. Hind  
 al-Mudawwana i, 120b, 249b, 685a; iii, 817a - I, 124a, 257a, 706a; III, 840b  
 Mudawwar, Djamī v, 187a - V, 185b  
 al-Mudayyir s, 355b - S, 355a  
 Mudējār iv, 118a; s, 81a - IV, 123b; S, 80b  
 Mudhikara v, 1130b - V, 1126b  
 Mudhriyya i, 188a - II, 847b  
 Mudjaddid al-'Alfi Thāni → Ahmad Sirhindi  
 Mudjaddid i, 1297b - I, 307a  
 Mudjahid i, 986a - S, 389b  
 al-Mudjahid ii, 798b - I, 822a

Mudjahid, Sayyid Muhammad s, 75a - S, 75b  
 Mudjahid al-'Amir i, 446b; ii, 111b, 112a, 837a; iii, 745b, 775a - I, 459a; II, 114a, 836b; III, 766a, 796b  
 Mudjahidin ii, 120b, 316b; iii, 335b; iv, 196b, 729b - II, 144a, 366a; III, 345b; IV, 205a, 758b  
 Mudjahidin al-Islam iv, 32a - IV, 35a  
 Mudjahidun i, 1333b; ii, 140b, 316b; iii, 335b, 1068a - I, 4, 273a; II, 144a, 326a; III, 345b, 1095a  
 Mudjūm i, 585b; ii, 760a, b - II, 660a; III, 783b  
 Mudjarrad i, 490a - I, 504b  
 Mudjarrad iv, 578b - IV, 590a  
 Mudjashī b. Ma'ad al-Sulami v, 157b - V, 157a  
 Mudjassima i, 333b, 410b - I, 344a, 422b  
 Mudjāwī v, 1134a - V, 1129b  
 Mudjūra → Jahriyya  
 Mudjūra b. Sēr ii, 41a; iv, 534b - III, 43a; IV, 358a  
 Mudjūjan iv, 1002b, 1003a, 1004a - IV, 1035a, b, 1096b  
 Mudjerrad resmi i, 1169b - I, 1204b  
 Mudjib al-Rahmān i, 1082a - V, 1079b  
 Mudjir al-Dīn, Rāz i, 97b - V, 991a  
 Mudjir al-Dīn Abak → Abu Sa'id Abak  
 Mudjir al-Dīn Amirjahān iv, 738a; s, 59a - IV, 767b; S, 59b  
 Mudjirā Baylakāni iv, 62a; s, 239b - IV, 63b; S, 240a  
 Mudjirā iv, 612a, b, 616a, b - IV, 639b, 640a, b, 641a  
 Mudjirā → Madjira  
 Mudjirah Mirwābi → Nawab al-Safawī  
 Mudjahid ii, 1025b, 1026b; iv, 278a, 1101a; s, 103b - II, 1051b, 1052b; IV, 290b, 1124a; S, 103a  
 al-Mudjidi → Abū al-Kāsim al-Mudjidi  
 Mudjridi ii, 26a - III, 27b  
 Mudjarān ii, 26a - III, 27b  
 Mudfana iv, 324a - IV, 358a  
 Mudfaddal s, 38b - S, 39a  
 al-Mudfaddal b. Abī Fadlāl s, 388b - S, 389a  
 al-Mudfaddal b. Salama ii, 135b, 807b; s, 177a - II, 136a, 807b; S, 178b  
 Mudfaddal b. Salih s, 233a - S, 232b  
 al-Mudfaddal b. 'Umar al-Djūfī iv, 1132b, 1133a - IV, 1142a, b  
 al-Mudfaddal b. Yazid b. al-Muhallab s, 412a - S, 412a  
 al-Mudfaddal al-Dabbī i, 168b; iii, 136b, 706b, 965a, 1178a; s, 15b, 39b - I, 172a; II, 139a, 729a, 1009b, 1207a; S, 166a, 39a  
 Mudfaddaliyyāt i, 486a - I, 500b  
 Mudfakhara s, 544b, 586b; iv, 77b, 448b; v, 1229b - I, 603a, 605a; IV, 81b, 468b; V, 1224a  
 al-Mufarradji b. Sulaim iv, 275a - IV, 287b  
 Mufarradji b. Daghdhal al-Tā i, 824a, b, ii, 482b, 483a, 854b; iii, 774a, 79b, 1288b, 841a; iv, 841b; s, 37a - I, 841a, b; II, 495a, b, 874a; III, 79b, 82a, 132a, 864b; IV, 874b; S, 37b  
 Mufarradji b. al-Djarrāsh v, 327b - V, 327b  
 al-Mufawwad i, 278b - I, 287a  
 Mufid v, 1133b - V, 1129a  
 al-Mufid, Shaykh ii, 1266a; iv, 182b; s, 56b, 89b - III, 1269a; IV, 190b; S, 57a, 89b  
 Muflih → Abū Salih Muflih  
 Muftrad i, 95a, 1089b - I, 97b, 1116a  
 al-Muftrai → Hā-mim  
 Muftri i, 874b; s, 866a, 867a, 879a, 890a - I, 884b; II, 866a, 887a, 899a, 911a  
 Muftri-zade (Muftrughlu) Ahmed → Ahmad

Mughal i, 81a, 117b, 199a, 228b, 299a, b, 238a, 252b, 316a, 762a, 1069a, 1159a, 1161a, 1188a, 1347b; ii, 120b, 135a, 137a, 265a, 336b, 806a, 815a, 868a, 1081b, 1129b; iii, 199a, 201a, b, 494b, 424b, 448b; iv, 268b, 365a, 709a, 759b, 1056b; v, 72a, 629b; s, 131b, 167b, 246b, 252b, 253a, 257b, 258b, 280a, 333b - I, 83b, 121a, 204b, 335b, 336a, b, 425a, 360a, 326a, 791a, 792a, 1101a, 1193b, 1195b, 1290a, 1387b; II, 123b, 160a, 162a, 273a, 346a, 825a, 834b, 888a, 1110a, 1156a, III, 204a, 206a, b, 423b, 436b, 438a, 464a; IV, 280b, 553a, 737b, 780b, 1087a; V, 74a, 633b; S, 130b, 167b, 246b, 252b, 257b, 258a, 279b, 335a  
 - constructions v, 888b, 889a, 1215a, 1216b - V, 895a, b, 1204b, 1206b  
 Mughalini Begam i, 296a; iii, 1158b - I, 305a; III, 1187a  
 al-Mughallia, Abū 'Abd Allah al-Husayn s, 119b - S, 119a  
 Mughān s, 143a - S, 143a  
 Mughanni ii, 1073a, b - II, 1098a, b  
 Mughayy, Banū i, 98a - I, 101a  
 al-Mughira b. 'Abd Allah → al-Ukayshir al-Asadi  
 al-Mughira b. Abi Burda al-Kurashi v, 1160a - V, 1149b  
 al-Mughira b. Sa'id i, 141a, 1099a, 1116b; ii, 1094a; iv, 96b; s, 103b, 222b - I, 145a, 1132a, 1150b; II, 1200a; IV, 929b; S, 103a, 222b  
 al-Mughira b. Shu'ba i, 111a, 328b, 695a, 714a; iii, 40a, 555a, 1065b; iv, 985a; v, 346b - I, 141b, 393b, 716a, 733b; III, 41b, 564a, 1065a; IV, 402a; V, 347b  
 Mughith, Malik ii, 418b, 698b - III, 413b, 660a  
 Mughith al-Rūmī i, 493a; v, 510a - I, 508a; V, 513b  
 al-Mughith 'Umar iv, 609a - IV, 634a  
 Mughiliyya iv, 420a - IV, 438a  
 Mubadara iv, 697a, b - IV, 725a, b  
 al-Mubaddilhab al-Kāfi iv, 214b - IV, 224a  
 Mubaddilhab al-Dīn v, 27a - V, 269b  
 al-Mubaddilhab b. Mammar → Ibn Mammar  
 Mubaddilhab al-Dawla 'Alī b. Naṣr s, 118b, 119a - S, 118a, b  
 Mubāḡgarat movement/mouvement v, 171a - V, 168b  
 Mubāḡḡir, Banū i, 65b; ii, 305a; iv, 478a; s, 82a - I, 67b; II, 313b; IV, 498b; S, 81b  
 al-Mubāḡḡir b. 'Abd Allah al-Kilābi s, 31b - S, 32a  
 al-Mubāḡḡir b. Abi Umayyā i, 110b - I, 113b  
 al-Mubāḡḡir al- i, 54b, 554a; ii, 289b, 466b, 874a; v, 995b - I, 35b, 353b; II, 233b, 783b, 869a; V, 991a  
 Mubāḡḡir i, 970b - I, 1025b, 1006a  
 Mubāḡḡir Khān ii, 1127a - II, 1133b  
 Mubakkak iv, 1123a, 1125a - IV, 1155a, 1157a  
 al-Mubakkik al-Thāni ii, 104a - II, 106a  
 al-Mubakkima al-ūlā → Harūrites  
 al-Muhallid ii, 1176b, 1178a - III, 1205b, 1207a  
 Muhallid b. Muhammad ii, 512b, 513a - I, 528a, b  
 al-Muhallab b. Abi Sufrā i, 252a, 767b, 77a, 904a, 810b, 1242b; ii, 40b; iv, 154a, 752b, 1073b, 1143b; v, 572a; s, 557b - I, 57a, 77a, 79a, 919b, 894b, 1208b; III, 42a; IV, 16a, 789a, 1107b, 1127a; V, 58b; S, 357b  
 al-Muhallabi → Yazid b. Hāzim  
 al-Muhallabi al-Hasan b. Muhammad i, 118a, 1262b, 1352b; ii, 780a, 854a; s, 13a, 32b, 362a, b - I, 1, 121b, 130b, 1392a; III, 809b, 878a; S, 13a, 32b, 361b, 362a  
 Muhallab(c) i, 125a, 305a; ii, 649b, 981b; s, 352a - I, 162b, 314b; III, 670b, 1006a; S, 352a  
 Muhallil v, 109b - V, 112a  
 Muhammad, Prophet i, 453a, 514a, 788a, 999a, 1000b, 1021a, 1090b, 1091b; ii, 168a, 287a, 359a, 531b, 599a, 758b, 922a, 1061a; iii, 32a, 35a, 90b, 455a, 800b, 933a, 1231b, 1242b; iv, 316a, 356a, 994b, 995b; v, 75a, 402b, 734a  
 - beliefs concerning i, 172a, 187b, 264a, 265a, 267a, 306b, 314b, 333a, 336b, 337a, 349a, 443a, 1310a, b, 1314b; ii, 969b, 376a, 847a, 883b, 950a, 992a, 1005b, 1059b, 1091b; iii, 199a, 201a, b, 494b, 424b, 448b; iv, 268b, 365a, 709a, 759b, 1056b; v, 72a, 629b;



- companions of - i. 114b, 129a, 343b, 881b, 405a, 448b, 514a, 695a, 1077b, 1131a, ii, 738b; iii, 582b, 797b, 1024a; iv, 869b, 927a; v, 406a
- history of - i. 736b, v, 415a, 771a
- life events i. 12a, 53a, 109b, 110a, 115b, 136b, 151a, 153b, 307b, 381b, 448b, 451a, 509b, 549a, 609a, 633b, 771b, 868a, 922a, 1011b; ii, 113b, 372a, 461b, 625a, 725a, 842b, 846b, 873b, 953a, 993b, 1029b; iii, 33a, 64a, 223a, 240b, 286a, 366b, 539a, 578a, 975b; iv, 320a, b, 771a, 824a, 832b, 898b, 927b, 948b, 1020b, 1105a, 1138b; v, 78b, 79a, 316a, b, 317a, 436b, 995b, 1161b
- relics of - i. 109a, 796a, 1314b; ii, 693b; iv, 367b, 968a; v, 761a
- Muhammad, le Prophète I, 466a, 530a, 759a, 988b, 1051b, 1053a, 1125b, 1321b; II, 172b, 234a, 373a, 552a, 607b, 777a, 953b, 1085b; III, 53b, 34a, 91a, 445a, 824a, 957b, 1263b, 1272b; IV, 139b, b, 371a, 1027a, 1029a; V, 77a, 405b, 739b
- croyances à l'égard de - I, 183a, 193a, 272a, 274a, 275a, 316a, 324b, 343b, 347a, b, 359b, 455b, 1350a, b, 1354b; II, 373b, 386a, 867a, 904a, 972b, 1016a, 1029a, 1085a, 1124b; III, 95b, 995a, 478b, 681a, 1044a; IV, 282a, 335a, 385b, 854a, 1105b; V, 84a, b
- compagnons de - I, 118a, 133a, 354a, 392a, 416b, 461b, 520b, 716a, 1098b, 1353b; II, 747a; III, 609a, 897b, 1050a; IV, 929a, 960a; V, 407a
- événements de sa vie I, 12a, 55a, 112b, 115a, 118b, 140b, 155b, 157a, 317a, 329b, 455a, 462a, 524b, 568b, 629a, 654b, 794b, 892a, 922a, 1040b; II, 116a, 382a, 473a, 640b, 743b, 862b, 866a, 893b, 975b, 1016b, 1047a; III, 33a, 66b, 94a, 230a, 247b, 846b, 971a, 557b, 598a, 1000a; IV, 354a, 802a, 857a, 865b, 381a, 960b, 961b, 1023b, 1134b, 1170b; V, 80b, 81a, 315b, 316a, b, 392a, 416a, 1212a
- histoire de - I, 766b; V, 416b, 776b
- reliques de - I, 112a, 738a, 1354b; II, 712b; IV, 383b, 384a; V, 767a
- Muhammad, Sultan of de Brunei s. 151b - S. 152a
- Muhammad (Bayhaki Sayyid) s. 151b - S. 150b
- Muhammad I ('Abdāhid) i. 5b, 242a; iv, 115b - I, 5b, 249b; IV, 121a
- Muhammad II ('Abdāhid) i. 249b, 250b, 1152a - I, 250b, 251a, 1186b
- Muhammad II (Aghlabid) i. 249a, 250b, 1152a - I, 250b, 251a, 1186b
- Muhammad II ('Alawid) i. 355b; v, 1191b - I, 366b; V, 1181b
- Muhammad III ('Alawid) i. 47b, 356a, 506b; ii, 116b, 146a, 308a, 367b, 510b, 727a, 820a; iii, 339b, 395b, 396a; iv, 634a, 635b; v, 1192a; s. 40b, 357a, 404a, b - I, 49a, 397a, 511b; II, 119a, 150a, 317a, 377b, 529a, 743b, 899b; III, 349b, 908a, 990b; IV, 669a, 661b; V, 1182a; s. 40b, 352a, 401b, 602a
- Muhammad IV ('Alawid) i. 315b, 353b, 357a; ii, 332a, 510b; iii, 562a, 806b; s. 114a, 303a - I, 325a, 367b, 968a; II, 341b, 523a, 111, 581b, 839a; S. 113a, 303a
- Muhammad V ('Alawid) i. 357b, 358a; ii, 673b, 1116b; iii, 564a; iv, 634b, 635b, 775a; v, 1072a, 1193b - I, 368b, 369a; II, 690a, 1124b; III, 583a; IV, 660b, 661b, 866a; V, 1069b, 1184b
- Muhammad I ('Hafsid) → al-Mustansir
- Muhammad II ('Hafsid) → Abū 'Asīda
- Muhammad III ('Hafsid) → Abū Darba
- Muhammad IV ('Hafsid) → al-Montasir
- Muhammad V ('Hafsid) → Abū 'Abd Allāh
- Muhammad V ('Hammūdīd) iii, 147b - III, 150b

- Muhammad III ('Hammūdīd) iii, 147b - III, 150b
- Muhammad I ('Isma'īlī) i. 353b, 1359b; iv, 859b - I, 364a, 1399b; IV, 859a
- Muhammad II ('Isma'īlī) i. 353b; iv, 205a - I, 364b; IV, 214a
- Muhammad III ('Isma'īlī) i. 353b; iv, 205b - I, 364b; IV, 214b
- Muhammad I ('Karakhānīd) iii, 1114a - III, 1141b
- Muhammad II ('Karakhānīd) iii, 1114b - III, 1142a
- Muhammad I ('Kāramānīd) → Muhammad b. Kāramān
- Muhammad II ('Kāramānīd) iv, 643b - IV, 648a, b
- Muhammad IV ('Marīnīd) iii, 852a, 856a - III, 855b, 859b
- Muhammad I ('Nasrid) i. 495b, 1089a; ii, 307b, 1014a, 1015b, 1016b; iii, 826b; s. 381b - I, 510b, 1121b; II, 316b, 1038a, 1039a, 1040a; III, 850a; S. 382a
- Muhammad II ('Nasrid) ii, 1016b - II, 1020b
- Muhammad III ('Nasrid) iii, 826b - III, 857b
- Muhammad IV ('Nasrid) iv, 355b - IV, 370b
- Muhammad V ('Nasrid) i. 1222a; ii, 115a, 1017a; iii, 804a, 853b, 972b - I, 1261b; II, 117b, 1040b; III, 827b, 859b, 997a
- Muhammad VII ('Nasrid) iii, 804a, 972b - III, 827b, 997a
- Muhammad VIII El Pequeño ('Nasrid) s. 399a - S. 399a
- Muhammad IX El Zurdo ('Nasrid) s. 399a - S. 399a
- Muhammad X El Cojo ('Nasrid) s. 399a - S. 399b
- Muhammad XI, Abū 'Abd Allāh (Boahidī, 'Nasrid) i. 501b; s. 399a - I, 516b; S. 399b
- Muhammad XII ('Nasrid) i. 997a - I, 1027b
- Muhammad I-VI (Ottoman) → Mehmed I-VI
- Muhammad I b. Malik Shāh (Saljūqī) i. 522b, 664a, 684a, 780a, 1052a, 1336b; ii, 975b; iii, 47a, 196a, 197b, 254a, 1097b; iv, 88b, 29a, 101b, 102a; v, 135a, b, 662a; s. 384b - I, 538b, 683b, 705a, 809b, 1083b, 1377a; II, 998a; III, 49a, 201a, 202a, 261a, 1124a; IV, 30b, 31a, 106a; v, 138a, 1062a; S. 384a
- Muhammad II (Saljūqī) i. 662a, 862b; iv, 1097a; v, 160b - I, 705a, 890a; IV, 1124a; V, 159a
- Muhammad I ('Umayyad) i. 11a, 83a, 85b, 494a, 498a, 957a; iii, 816a; iv, 713a; v, 510b, 1107b - I, 111a, 85a, 88a, 509a, 513a, 956a; III, 839b; IV, 741b; V, 514a
- Muhammad II ('Umayyad) → al-Mahdi ('Umayyad)
- Muhammad III ('Umayyad) i. 84a - I, 86b
- Muhammad II ('Waṣṣīd) i. 706b - I, 727b
- Muhammad, Abī i. 49b - III, 51b
- Muhammad, Awlad i. 876a - II, 866a
- Muhammad b. al-'Abbās b. al-Baṣrī → Sāhib al-Rakaba
- Muhammad b. 'Abd Allāh ('Hasanīd) s. 232b - S. 232b
- Muhammad b. 'Abd Allāh b. Zafar al-Sakāfi → Ibn Zafar
- Muhammad b. 'Abbād → Muhammad I ('Abbādid)
- Muhammad b. 'Abbād i. 1166b - I, 1201b
- Muhammad b. al-'Abbās al-Yazīdī iii, 23b - III, 24b
- Muhammad b. 'Abd Allāh → Muhammad III ('Alawid)
- Muhammad b. 'Abd Allāh ('Hamāliyya) → al-Sharif al-Akhdar
- Muhammad b. 'Abd Allāh b. 'Abd al-Hakam → Ibn

- 'Abd al-Hakam
- Muhammad b. 'Abd Allāh b. al-Ḥasan → al-Nafs al-Zakiyya
- Muhammad b. 'Abd Allāh b. Khāzīm i. 1293a - I, 1322b
- Muhammad b. 'Abd Allāh b. al-Mukaffir i. 631a; iii, 889b - I, 652a; III, 907b
- Muḥammad b. 'Abd Allāh b. Sa'īd al-Yaharī iii, 124a - III, 127a
- Muhammad b. 'Abd Allāh b. Ziyād → Muhammad al-Ziyadi
- Muhammad b. 'Abd Allāh al-Khalifa iv, 953b - IV, 968a
- Muhammad b. 'Abd Allāh al-Birzālī i. 6a, - I, 6a
- Muhammad b. 'Abd Allāh al-Ghālīb → Muhammad al-Maslūk
- Muhammad b. 'Abd Allāh Ḥassan al-Mahdi i. 1127b - I, 1208a
- Muhammad b. 'Abd Allāh al-Kharīṣī iv, 1085a - IV, 1116a
- Muhammad b. 'Abd Allāh al-Khudjīstānī iii, 254b - III, 261b
- Muhammad b. 'Abd Allāh al-Sāmarrī iii, 161a - III, 161b
- Muhammad b. 'Abd Allāh Yumn al-Dawla i. 1310a - I, 1350a
- Muhammad b. 'Abd al-'Aziz b. Sa'ūd v, 998b - V, 999b, 994a
- Muhammad b. 'Abd al-Malik b. Aymān i. 600a - I, 619b
- Muhammad b. 'Abd al-Malik al-Tawīl s. 80a - S. 79b
- Muhammad b. 'Abd al-Malik al-Zayyār ii, 985b - II, 996a
- Muhammad b. 'Abd al-Mu'īn b. 'Awn iii, 263a, 603b - III, 270b, 605a
- Muhammad b. 'Abd al-Mu'min i. 79b, 160b; iii, 386b - I, 82a, 162a; III, 399a
- Muhammad b. 'Abd al-Rahmān → Muhammad IV ('Alawid)
- Muhammad b. 'Abd al-Samad iv, 381a - IV, 397b
- Muhammad b. 'Abd al-Wahhāb → Ibn 'Abd al-Wahhāb
- Muhammad b. Abī Ṭ-Abbās iii, 135b - III, 136a
- Muhammad b. Abī 'Amr → al-Maṣūb b. Abī 'Amr
- Muhammad b. Abī Bakr i. 44a, 109b, 431b; iii, 241a; s. 92b - I, 45b, 112b, 464b; III, 247b; S. 92b
- Muhammad b. Abī Muhammad Ibn Abī Ṭ-Zinād s. 380b - S. 380b
- Muhammad b. Abī Rawh Lutf Allāh b. Abī Sa'īd i. 145b - I, 150a
- Muhammad b. Abī Ṭ-Sāḍī i. 145b; ii, 524a, 679b; v, 49a - I, 149b; II, 537a, 696b; V, 50b
- Muhammad b. Abī Tawāḍīn al-Kuṭāimī, 91b - I, 94a
- Muhammad b. Abī Yūsuf Ya'qūb al-Nāsirī i. 166a
- Muhammad b. Abī Yūsuf iii, 1055a; iv, 337b - I, 170b; II, 899b, 924b; III, 1081a; IV, 32a
- Muhammad b. 'Affān iii, 622b - III, 673b
- Muhammad b. al-Aghlab → Muhammad I ('Aghlabid)
- Muhammad b. Aḥmad → Muhammad II ('Aghlabid)
- Muhammad b. Aḥmad Abū Ṭ-Shalā'ī ii, 851a - II, 871a
- Muhammad b. Aḥmad Abī 'Awn iii, 683a - III, 704b
- Muhammad b. Aḥmad al-Ḥabūdī s. 238b - S. 238a
- Muhammad b. Aḥmad al-Hudūdī ii, 572a - II, 540a
- Muhammad b. Aḥmad Maryāra i. 428a; ii, 721a - I, 440a; III, 743b
- Muhammad b. Aḥmad (Sharwān-Shāh) iv, 346b - IV, 361a

- Muhammad b. Aḥmad al-Shaybānī iv, 90b - IV, 94b
- Muhammad b. Aḥmad Ṭahāzādē iii, 88a - III, 90b
- Muhammad b. al-Aḥmar → Muhammad I ('Nasrid)
- Muhammad b. 'A'īd i. 98b, 106b, 709b; v, 808b - I, 101a, 109b, 731a; V, 814b
- Muhammad b. 'Alī b. 'Abbās i. 15a, 48b, 124b, 381a; ii, 168b; iii, 1265b; iv, 139b, 837a; v, 2a, 3a - I, 15b, 50a, 128b, 392a; II, 173b; III, 1298b; IV, 160-17a, 870a; V, 2b, 3a
- Muhammad b. 'Alī b. Yūsuf ii, 1007a - II, 1050b
- Muhammad b. 'Alī al-Bahrānī iii, 588b - III, 609a
- Muhammad b. 'Alī al-Bākī → Muhammad b. al-Hanafiyya
- Muhammad b. 'Alī al-Barkī s. 127a - S. 126b
- Muhammad b. 'Alī al-Fenārī iv, 244b - IV, 255b
- Muhammad b. 'Alī al-Hamadānī i. 322b - I, 404a
- Muhammad b. 'Alī al-Idrīsī → al-Idrīsī, Muhammad b. 'Alī
- Muhammad b. 'Alī al-Ridā i. 713a - I, 734b
- Muhammad b. 'Alī al-Shawkānī iv, 142b - IV, 148a
- Muhammad b. 'Alī al-Sipāhīzādē i. 119a; ii, 587b - I, 122b; II, 602a
- Muhammad b. 'Amīr Abū Nukta al-Rufaydī i. 709a - I, 729b
- Muhammad b. 'Ammār b. Yaṣīr i. 448b - I, 461b
- Muhammad b. 'Annāz i. 512a; iii, 238b, 571b - I, 528a; III, 266a, 591b
- Muhammad b. al-'Arabi → Ibn al-'Arabi
- Muhammad b. al-'Arabiyya i. 47b - I, 48b
- Muhammad b. 'Arafa i. 357b, 358a; v, 1194b - I, 368b, 369a; V, 1184b
- Muhammad b. 'Arif b. Aḥmad 'Abd al-Hakk s. 313a - S. 312b
- Muhammad b. Arslan → Muhammad I ('Saljūqī)
- Muhammad b. al-Ash'ath iii, 715a - III, 737b
- Muhammad b. al-Ash'ath al-Khuzā'i i. 143b; ii, 654b, 981b, 1040b, 1041b; iv, 827a - I, 158a; III, 673b, 1006a, 1066b, 1067b; IV, 860a
- Muhammad b. 'Ashūr → Ibn 'Ashūr
- Muhammad b. 'Asim i. 600a - I, 619b
- Muhammad b. 'Attār v, 488a - V, 491a
- Muhammad b. 'Aṣīd → Muhammad b. 'Aṣīd
- Muhammad b. 'Aṣīd al-Sharrāt iv, 380a - IV, 396b
- Muhammad b. 'Ayyūb ii, 1014b - II, 1038a
- Muhammad b. Ayyūb al-Bakrī i. 6a, 155b - I, 6a, 159b
- Muhammad b. Azhar i. 1212b - I, 1249a
- Muhammad b. Badr al-Dīn i. 310a - I, 319b
- Muhammad b. al-Ba'ūh ('Bu'ayh) iv, 88b - IV, 92b
- Muhammad b. Balḥan i. 268a; s. 67a, 124b - II, 276a; S. 67a, 123b
- Muhammad b. Bānī iii, 966b - III, 336b
- Muhammad b. Barakāt i. 553a, 1032b; ii, 517b - I, 571a, 1064a; II, 539a
- Muhammad b. Buzurg-Ummīd → Muhammad I ('Isma'īlī)
- Muhammad b. Dāwūd b. al-Djarrāj → Ibn al-Djarrāj
- Muhammad b. Dāwūd al-Isfahānī → Ibn Dāwūd
- Muhammad b. al-Djābir ii, 1009a - II, 1029b
- Muhammad b. Djābir b. 'Abd Allāh s. 231a - S. 230b
- Muhammad b. Djāfar b. Abī Ṭālib s. 92b - S. 92b
- Muhammad b. Djāfar al-Aḥwāl → Ibn Djāfar
- Muhammad b. Djāfar al-Dībālī i. 145a, 402b, 551a - I, 149a, 412a, 568b
- Muhammad b. al-Djāhm i. 153b, 1036a; iii, 355a - I, 157b, 1067b; III, 366a
- Muhammad b. Djārī ii, 790b - II, 809b
- Muhammad b. Duḥmanziyār → 'Alī al-Dawla

Muḥammad b. Eretina → Ghīyāth al-Dīn Muḥammad  
 Muḥammad b. Faḍl Allāh iii, 155b — III, 159a  
 Muḥammad b. al-Faḍl al-Djardjārī  
 → al-Djardjārī  
 Muḥammad b. Fakhr al-Dīn Muḥammad iii, 457b  
 — III, 473b  
 Muḥammad b. Farah iv, 49a — IV, 52a  
 Muḥammad b. Farighūn → Abū'l-Farīḥ  
 Muḥammad b. Fayṣal b. 'Abd al-'Azīz al-Su'ūdī s, 305b — S, 305b  
 Muḥammad b. al-Furāt → Ibn al-Furāt, Muḥammad  
 Muḥammad b. Ghāṣ (Dānīshmand) ii, 110b; iv, 83a — II, 112a; IV, 87a  
 Muḥammad b. Ghāṣ (Malayā) iv, 506b — IV, 528a  
 Muḥammad b. Ḥabīb i, 150b; ii, 480a; iii, 820a, 907b; s, 177a — I, 160b; II, 492a; III, 843b, 931b; s, 178a  
 Muḥammad b. al-Ḥādīdī ii, 1013a; iii, 542b — II, 1056b; III, 561b  
 Muḥammad b. Ḥādīdīdī iv, 665b — IV, 692b  
 Muḥammad b. al-Ḥādīdī ii, 1009b — II, 1033a  
 Muḥammad b. Ḥamad al-Sharkī ii, 956b — II, 958b  
 Muḥammad b. Ḥammad b. Ishāq Ibn Dirham s, 982a — S, 982b  
 Muḥammad b. al-Hanafīyā i, 15a, 41a, 48b, 55b, 124b, 381a, 402a, 599a, 1166b; ii, 168b, 1062a, 1096b; iii, 608b, 1292b, 1293b; iv, 896b, 1086b; v, 433b, 552a, 1231a, 1235b; s, 48b, 343a, 357b, 401a — I, 15b, 42a, 50a, 57a, 392a, 412b, 1150a; II, 173b, 1049b, 1102a; III, 692a, 1264a, 1298b; IV, 869b, 1117b; V, 433b, 557a, 1221b, 1265a; S, 49a, 342b, 357b, 401b  
 Muḥammad b. al-Hanāshī iv, 552b — IV, 576a  
 Muḥammad b. Ḥanhal i, 274b — I, 280b  
 Muḥammad b. al-Ḥārī → Bā Dalī  
 Muḥammad b. Ḥārūn iii, 254b — III, 261b  
 Muḥammad b. Ḥasan → Muḥammad II, III (Ism'īlī)  
 Muḥammad b. Ḥasan (Sayyid Bayḥakī) s, 131b — S, 131a  
 Muḥammad b. Ḥasan b. Idrīs (Dā'ī Mutlak) s, 358b — S, 358b  
 Muḥammad b. Ḥasan al-Sarakīshī i, 146a — I, 150a  
 Muḥammad b. al-Hayṣam iv, 668a — IV, 695b  
 Muḥammad b. al-Hayṣam i, 154a — I, 158a  
 Muḥammad b. Ḥayz b. Zafal i, 694a — II, 634b  
 Muḥammad b. Hindūshah → Nakhūdhah  
 Muḥammad b. Ḥishām i, 627a — I, 647b  
 Muḥammad b. Ḥishām b. 'Abd al-Djabbār → al-Mahdī (Umayyadī)  
 Muḥammad b. Ḥumayd al-Tūṣī iii, 573a — III, 593a  
 Muḥammad b. Ḥusām iv, 68a — IV, 71b  
 Muḥammad b. Ḥusayn (Ḥusaynīdī) ii, 635b; iv, 828b — III, 637a; IV, 861b  
 Muḥammad b. Ḥusayn b. al-Astarāḥādī → Ghīyāth al-Dīn Muḥammad  
 Muḥammad b. Ibrāhīm b. Ḥādīdīdī iv, 115b — IV, 120b  
 Muḥammad b. Ibrāhīm b. Ṭabāṭaba → Ibn Ṭabāṭaba  
 Muḥammad b. Idrīs → Ibn Idrīs  
 Muḥammad b. Idrīs II i, 1088a; iii, 874a; iii, 1035b — I, 1102a; II, 894a; III, 1061b  
 Muḥammad b. Ilyās → Abū 'Alī  
 Muḥammad b. 'Isā (Burghūthī) i, 1326b; iii, 1037a; iv, 694b — I, 1379a; III, 1035a; IV, 721a  
 Muḥammad b. 'Isā al-Makīnī → al-Muḥannī  
 Muḥammad b. 'Isā al-Sūfīyānī al-Mukhrārī iv, 93b — IV, 97b  
 Muḥammad b. Ishāq b. Ghāniya ii, 112a, 1007a — II, 114b, 1030b  
 Muḥammad b. Ishāq b. Kūndādījī iv, 90a, 494a —

IV, 94a, 515a  
 Muḥammad b. Ishāq b. Manda → Ibn Manda, Abū 'Abd Allāh  
 Muḥammad b. Ishāq b. Mūḥashādhī ii, 146b; iv, 668b — I, 151a; IV, 695b  
 Muḥammad b. Ismā'īl b. Dīfār i, 48a; ii, 375a; iii, 123b, 1072a, 1167b; iv, 198a, 209b, 204a, 1135a — I, 49b; II, 385a; III, 126b, 1099a, 1196a; IV, 207a, 212b, 213a, 1164b  
 Muḥammad b. Ismā'īl Ibn 'Abbād iii, 740a — III, 763a  
 Muḥammad b. Ka'b al-Kuraḍī i, 140a; v, 436a, b — I, 144a; V, 438b, 439a  
 Muḥammad b. al-Kalāḡhamdī → Ibn Abī Ghuldda  
 Muḥammad b. Kalā'n → al-Nāsir Muḥammad  
 Muḥammad b. Kara Arslan i, 665a; iii, 507a — I, 646b; III, 524b  
 Muḥammad b. Karamān i, 467a; ii, 204b, 989a; iv, 620a, b — I, 481a; II, 211a, 1012a; IV, 644b, 645a  
 Muḥammad b. Kārīn → al-Māziyār  
 Muḥammad b. Karrām ii, 1011a; iv, 193b, 667a — II, 1034b; IV, 191b, 694a  
 Muḥammad b. al-Kāsim i, 52b; ii, 485a; iii, 74a — I, 54a; II, 497b; III, 76b  
 Muḥammad b. al-Kāsim b. Ḥammūd iii, 786a; iv, 112b — III, 809b; IV, 120b  
 Muḥammad b. Kāsim al-Thakafī i, 679a, 1005b, 1068b, 1192a; ii, 27a, 134a, 188a, 488a, 1123a; iii, 42a, 523b, 182a; iv, 533b; s, 163a, 243a — I, 699b, 1056b, 1100b, 1227a; II, 27a, 158b, 194a, 500b, 1149a; III, 43a, 333b, 499a; IV, 556b; S, 162a, 243a  
 Muḥammad b. al-Kāsim b. 'Ubayd Allāh iv, 424a — IV, 442a  
 Muḥammad b. Khalaf b. al-Marzubān iii, 111a, 820a — III, 113b, 834b  
 Muḥammad b. Khalīd i, 1034b, 1035a, 1056a — I, 1066a; ii, 1067b  
 Muḥammad b. Khalīfā b. Salmān iv, 933a, b — IV, 985b, 986a  
 Muḥammad b. Khalīd iv, 535a — IV, 558a  
 Muḥammad b. Khalīd Ibn Ghāṭhūn iv, 617b — IV, 642a  
 Muḥammad b. al-Khayr Ibn Khazar iii, 1024b; v, 1176a — III, 1086b; V, 1166a  
 Muḥammad b. al-Khayr b. Muḥammad v, 1176b, 1177a — V, 1166b, 1167a  
 Muḥammad b. Khazar b. Ḥafy v, 1174a — V, 1165a  
 Muḥammad Ibn Khazar al-Zanātī → Ibn Khazar b. Sulāṭ  
 Muḥammad b. Khunays i, 1293a — I, 1332b  
 Muḥammad b. Lope (Lubb) Ibn Kāsi iib, 816a; iv, 715a — III, 839b; IV, 741b  
 Muḥammad b. Maḥammad b. Abī Bakr al-Murāḍī s, 223b — S, 223b  
 Muḥammad (al-Mahdī) b. al-Mansūr s, 31b — S, 31b  
 Muḥammad b. Maḥmūd → Muḥammad II (Saljuḡ)  
 Muḥammad b. Maḥmūd (Ghaznawīdī) ii, 1051a; iii, 1201b — II, 1075b; III, 1232a  
 Muḥammad b. Maḥmūd, Sulṭān i, 300b — I, 310a  
 Muḥammad b. Maḥmūd al-Khāwāzīmī i, 124a — I, 128a  
 Muḥammad b. Malikshāh → Muḥammad I (Saljuḡ)  
 Muḥammad b. Ma'n b. Sumādīb → al-Mur'asīm Ibn Sumādīb  
 Muḥammad b. Marwān i, 42a, 77a, 100b, 1041a; ii, 529b; iii, 29a — I, 43b, 79b, 103b, 107ab; II, 337a; III, 30b  
 Muḥammad b. Marzūq → Ibn Marzūq  
 Muḥammad b. Maṣlama al-Anṣārī i, 382b; iv, 315a

— I, 393b; IV, 399a  
 Muḥammad b. Mar'ūd i, 1132a — I, 1166a  
 Muḥammad b. al-M'innār → Ibn al-M'innār  
 Muḥammad b. Mu'ayyil ii, 492b — II, 504b  
 Muḥammad b. al-Mubārīz ii, 736b — II, 755a  
 Muḥammad b. al-Mughīra b. Ḥarb s, 358a — S, 352a  
 Muḥammad b. Muḥammad b. Abī 'Lūf i, 759a — I, 782a  
 Muḥammad b. Muḥammad b. Zayl i, 149b; ii, 951a — I, 154a; III, 976a  
 Muḥammad b. Muḥammad Cīwazīde ii, 56b — II, 57b  
 Muḥammad b. Muḥannā → Nu'ayr  
 Muḥammad b. Muḥaddhūr iv, 748b — IV, 778b  
 Muḥammad b. Murtadā → Faydī-Kāshānī  
 Muḥammad b. Mūsā (Abd al-Wādīdī) → Abū Zayyān II  
 Muḥammad b. Mūsā Kudatī i, 756a — I, 778b  
 Muḥammad b. Mūsā Mūsā i, 778b  
 al-Kh(w)ārizmī → al-Kh(w)ārizmī  
 Muḥammad b. Muṣaffī Kangarī ii, 192a — II, 198a  
 Muḥammad b. Muṣallam al-Balīstī iv, 641a — IV, 667a  
 Muḥammad b. al-Musayyab ii, 348b — II, 338a  
 Muḥammad b. Muḥṣār ii, 321b — II, 331a  
 Muḥammad b. al-Mustanīr → Kutrūb  
 Muḥammad b. al-Muḥallaf iv, 89a — IV, 93a  
 Muḥammad b. al-Muzaḥḥar ii, 401b; iv, 221b — II, 412a; IV, 231a  
 Muḥammad b. Nub i, 272b — I, 281a  
 Muḥammad b. al-Nuḥ i, 374b — II, 385a  
 Muḥammad b. al-Nu'mān i, 823b; ii, 106b; iii, 96b — I, 842b; III, 174 b; 181a  
 Muḥammad b. Nūr i, 813a, 942a; iii, 652b — I, 836a, 971a; III, 674a  
 Muḥammad b. Nuṣayr al-Namūrī i, 713a — I, 734b  
 Muḥammad b. Rāyik → Ibn Rāyik  
 Muḥammad b. Rashīd → Ibn Rashīd  
 Muḥammad b. Rughayd iv, 337a, b — IV, 351b, 352a  
 Muḥammad b. Saba' i, 181b, 1214b, 1215a; iv, 400b; v, 1244b — I, 186b, 1251a; IV, 209a; V, 1253a  
 Muḥammad b. Sa'd → Ibn Sa'd  
 Muḥammad b. Sa'd b. Abī Wakkaṣ iii, 717a — III, 729b  
 Muḥammad b. Sa'd al-Awḥ ii, 922b — III, 947a  
 Muḥammad b. Sa'dan s, 177a — S, 178a  
 Muḥammad b. Saḥnūn → Ibn Saḥnūn  
 Muḥammad b. Sa'id i, 554a; ii, 321a; iii, 162a, 678b — I, 571b; II, 390b; III, 163b, 700a  
 Muḥammad b. Sa'id b. Ḥārūn i, 6a; ii, 1009a — I, 6a; II, 1032b  
 Muḥammad b. Sālīb s, 279a — S, 278b  
 Muḥammad b. Salīm al-Hifnī iv, 992a — IV, 1024b  
 Muḥammad b. Sālīb al-Firānī iii, 1043a — III, 1068a  
 Muḥammad b. Sarlūk iii, 254b, 255a — III, 261b, 262a  
 Muḥammad b. Sām → Ghīyāth al-Dīn Muḥammad  
 Muḥammad; Mu'izz al-Dīn Muḥammad  
 Muḥammad b. Shādān iii, 856b, 857b — III, 880b, 881b  
 Muḥammad b. Shaddād ii, 680a — II, 697a  
 Muḥammad b. Shahrīyār, Isphahān s, 356b — S, 356b  
 Muḥammad b. Shīrkūh iii, 599b — III, 411b  
 Muḥammad b. Sulaymān (Ḥasanīdī) i, 551a; ii, 133b, 672a, 682b — I, 568b; III, 129a, 597b, 704b  
 Muḥammad b. Sulaymān (Karakhānīdī) i, 1294b; iii, 1114b, 1115a — I, 1334a; III, 1142a, b  
 Muḥammad b. Sulaymān b. 'Abd Allāh iii, 1032a, 1035b — III, 1058a, 1061b  
 Muḥammad b. Sulaymān al-Karīb ii, 281b; iii, 126a, 345a, 759a — II, 289b; III, 129a, 355b, 782a

Muḥammad b. Sulaymān al-Rādānī i, 1024b — I, 1064a  
 Muḥammad b. Sulaymān al-Tanakabunī i, 1132a; v, 197b — I, 1162a; V, 195a  
 Muḥammad b. Sūrī ii, 1096b, 1099b — II, 1122b, 1125b  
 Muḥammad b. Ṭajūl al-Masūdī v, 498b — V, 501b  
 Muḥammad b. Ṭahir → Ibn al-Kaysarānī  
 Muḥammad b. Ṭahir (Khurasānī) ii, 1028b; iv, 20b, 21a, 667b — II, 1107b; IV, 22a, b, 694b  
 Muḥammad b. Ṭahir al-Aḥḍal i, 255b — I, 266b  
 Muḥammad b. Ṭakāsh Khwārazmī-Shāh i, 1295a; iv, 90a — I, 1335a; IV, 32a  
 Muḥammad b. al-Tayyīb, Sūrī i, 303a, 367b; iv, 383a — I, 312b, 377b; IV, 400a  
 Muḥammad b. al-Tayyīb al-'Alamī → al-'Alamī  
 Muḥammad b. Tekīsh → Muḥammad b. Ṭakāsh  
 Muḥammad b. Ṭhānī ii, 177a; iv, 751b — II, 183a; IV, 782a  
 Muḥammad b. Tughlūk al-Ikshīdī i, 870b; ii, 36b, 251b, 305a, 1020b; iii, 86a, 129a, 768b; iv, 418a, 459a; v, 91b, 327a, 953b; s, 120b — I, 835a; II, 37b, 489b, 513b, 1103b; III, 88a, 131b, 791b; IV, 496b, 479b; V, 94a, 327a, 957b; S, 120a  
 Muḥammad b. Tughlūk i, 756b, 853b, 868b, 923b, 1036a, b, 1165b, 1192a, 1196b, 1300a, 1322a, 1329a; ii, 48a, 50a, 51a, 99b, 120a, 154b, 179b, 218b, 220a, 258a, 269b, 276b, 597a, 924b, 1076b, 1084b, 1142a, 1155a; iii, 202b, 416b, 428b, 444a, 453a, 492a; iv, 218b, 514a, 538a, 907b, 923b, 1012a; v, 568a; s, 73b, 105b, 117b, 352b, 409a, b — I, 779a, 879b, 893a, 951a, 1067b, 1068a, 1200b, 1227a, 1235a, 1340a, 1366b; II, 49a, 51a, 52a, 101b, 129a, 1329a, 183a, 225b, 226b, 264a, 277b, 284b, 612a, 946a, 1101b, 1109b, 1156b, 1162a; III, 807b, 429b, 442b, 456b, 469a, 509a; IV, 228a, 536a, 561a, 940b, 956b, 1051a; V, 601b; S, 74a, 105a, 117a, 352b, 409b  
 Muḥammad b. Tūmārī → Ibn Tūmārī  
 Muḥammad b. 'Ubayd Allāh → Abū 'T-Ma'ālī  
 Muḥammad b. 'Umar b. Lubāba i, 600a — I, 619b  
 Muḥammad b. 'Umar al-Asamm ii, 100b — II, 102b  
 Muḥammad b. 'Umar al-Kashghī → al-Kashghī, Abū 'Amr  
 Muḥammad b. 'Umar al-Madīnī iv, 742a — IV, 772a  
 Muḥammad b. 'Umar al-Tūnūsī → al-Tūnūsī  
 Muḥammad b. 'Urayir iv, 925a — IV, 958a  
 Muḥammad b. 'Uṭhmān (Abd al-Wādīd) → Abū Zayyān I  
 Muḥammad b. 'Uṭhmān al-Amrī i, 715a — I, 734b  
 Muḥammad b. Wandarīn v, 230a — V, 227b  
 Muḥammad b. Wānūdīn ii, 744b — II, 763a  
 Muḥammad Ibn Warsād b. al-Ḥasan s, 402b — S, 403a  
 Muḥammad b. Wāṣī i, 959b — I, 969a  
 Muḥammad b. Wāṣī al-Tamīmī v, 128a — V, 157b  
 Muḥammad b. Yahyā b. Abī Ṭālib → 'Azāfī  
 Muḥammad b. Yahyā al-Barmakī ii, 1036a — I, 1067b  
 Muḥammad b. Yahyā al-Dhuhlī i, 1296b — I, 1336b  
 Muḥammad b. Yahyā al-Yahsubī i, 6a; ii, 1009a; v, 586b — I, 6a; II, 1033a; V, 591b  
 Muḥammad b. Ya'kūb al-Nisābūrī → al-Asamm, Muḥammad  
 Muḥammad b. Yakūt ii, 433b; iii, 46a; iv, 100a, 127a — II, 465a; III, 47b; IV, 104b, 129b  
 Muḥammad b. Yallās → Ibn Yallās, Muḥammad  
 Muḥammad b. Yāsar iv, 902a — IV, 968a  
 Muḥammad b. Yāsar ii, 390a — II, 318b  
 Muḥammad b. Yazīd i, 50a; ii, 587b — I, 51b; III, 607b  
 Muḥammad b. Yazīd (Sharwān-Shāh) iv, 345b —



- IV, 360a  
 Muhammad b. Yūsuf → Muhammad V (Alawid(e))  
 Muhammad b. Yūsuf b. Ahmad → Muhammad I (Nasrid(e))  
 Muhammad b. Yūsuf b. Hād ii, 1014; iii, 543a; iv, 116a, 254b — II, 1037b; III, 562a; IV, 121b, 265b  
 Muhammad b. Yūsuf b. al-Sarrāḡ → Ibn al-Sarrāḡ  
 Muhammad b. Yūsuf b. Ya'qub → Ibn Dirham  
 Muhammad b. Yūsuf b. Ya'qub  
 Muhammad b. Yūsuf al-ʿAmīrī → al-ʿAmīrī, Muhammad b. Yūsuf  
 Muhammad b. Zayd (Zaydi) ii, 191b; iii, 245a, 254b; iv, 189a; v, 662a; s, 335a — II, 197b; III, 252a, 261b; IV, 197a; V, 667a; S, 334b  
 Muhammad b. Ziyād s, 338a — S, 337b  
 Muhammad b. ʿAbd Allāh al-ʿAdil s, 389a — S, 389b  
 Muhammad ʿAbd al-Hayy al-Kattānī iv, 774b — IV, 1, 866a  
 Muhammad ʿAbd al-Karīm Sabūn ii, 125b — II, 126b  
 Muhammad ʿAbd al-Muʿīn i, 13b — I, 12a  
 Muhammad ʿAbdillīl Ḥassān → Muhammad b. ʿAbd Allāh Ḥassān  
 Muhammad ʿAbdullāh i, 38b, 327a, 412a, 416a, 597a, 817b; ii, 974, 417b, 429a, 451b, 465b, 471a; 1065b; III, 59a, 1090a, 1145b, 1149b; iv, 112a, 143b, 144a, 146b, 147a, 151a, 159a, 160b, 321b, 471a, 720b, 856a; v, 187b, s, 64a, 121b, 123a, 244b, 248a, 296a — I, 39b, 337a, 426a, 427b, 616b, 841a; II, 99a, 428a, 440a, 465a, 477a, 489a, 1090b; III, 61b, 1046a, 1179a; IV, 117a, 149b, 150a, 153b, 155b, 157b, 160b, 335b, 49b, 719a, 889b; v, 184b, S, 163a, 121a, 122b, 244b, 248a, 296a  
 Muhammad ʿAbd Ḥusayn ii, 205a — II, 211b  
 Muhammad Abū Ḥusayn i, 940a — I, 968b  
 Muhammad ʿAdil-Shāh i, 199b, 1202b, 1204a, b — I, 205a, 1293a, 1204a  
 Muhammad V ʿAdil-Shāh → Muhammad Ṣahāb V  
 Muhammad ʿAdil Shāh → ʿAdil Shāh Barakzay  
 Muhammad al-Aḥlān → Muhammad b. Abī ʿĀṣid  
 Muhammad Ahmad b. ʿAbd Allāh i, 49b, 50a, 168b, 735a, 765a, 99b, 992a, 1172a; ii, 129b, 887a; iv, 687a, 953b; v, 70a, 267b, 1247b, 1248b — I, 56b, 57b, 173b, 737a, 788a, 957b, 991b, 1207a; II, 126b, 887b; IV, 715a, 985a; V, 72a, 265b, 1293b, 1293a  
 Muhammad Akbar Ḥusaynī ii, 56a — II, 56b  
 Muhammad Akbar Khān i, 231b; ii, 638a; s, 237b — I, 238b; II, 654a; S, 237b  
 Muhammad Akmal, Mullā s, 134b — S, 134a  
 Muhammad al-ʿAlamī i, 352a — I, 365a  
 Muhammad al-ʿAlī i, 1288b; iv, 853a — I, 1328a; IV, 866a  
 Muhammad ʿAlī (Anjūmān) v, 72a; s, 5a, 74a, 247b, 293b, 360a — S, 4a, 74b, 75a, 247b, 293a, 360a  
 Muhammad ʿAlī (Mustaʿīf) i, 1254b — I, 1292b  
 Muhammad ʿAlī, Prince/le prince iii, 1199b; s, 300a — III, 1290a; S, 299b  
 Muhammad ʿAlī b. Muṭaffar al-Dīn → Muhammad ʿAlī Shāh Kādjar  
 Muhammad ʿAlī b. Tawfīk i, 13b — I, 13b  
 Muhammad ʿAlī Bahāʾī i, 915b — I, 943b  
 Muhammad ʿAlī Bārfūrūshī i, 833b, 847a — I, 836b, 879a  
 Muhammad ʿAlī Furūghī ii, 952a; v, 1095b, 1096a, b, 1097a — II, 974b; V, 1092b, 1093a, b  
 Muhammad ʿAlī Kānpūrī ii, 192b — I, 193b  
 Muhammad ʿAlī Khān, Nawwāl i, 625a; iv, 666b — I, 645b; IV, 693b  
 Muhammad ʿAlī Khān Kashkay ii, 1106b; iv, 706a — III, 1133b; IV, 734b  
 Muhammad ʿAlī Khān (Khokand) iv, 651b; v, 30a —

- IV, 656b; V, 31a  
 Muhammad ʿAlī Khān al-Bukhārī → al-Bukhārī  
 Muhammad ʿAlī Māhīr ii, 1040b — II, 1028a  
 Muhammad ʿAlī Mirzā (Kādjar) iv, 392a, b, 394b, 861b; v, 170a — IV, 409a, 411b, 894b; V, 167b  
 Muhammad ʿAlī Nāsīb iv, 71b — IV, 75b  
 Muhammad ʿAlī Pasha, Khedive i, 13a, 35a, 182b, 404a, 554b, 571b, 755a, 1078b, 1172a, 1288b, 1299a, b; ii, 129b, 128a, 148b, 149a, 288b, 356a, 479b, 485a, 514a, 647a; iii, 218b, 250a, 356a, 999a, 1088b, 1124a, 1193b; iv, 442a, 490a; v, 267a, b, 997b, 1028b, 1248a; s, 30a, b, 38a, 175a, 301b, 379a — I, 13a, 136a, 188a, 415b, 572a, 590b, 727b, 1111a, 1207a, 1308a, 1399a; ii, 126b, 131a, 152b, 153a, 296b, 365b, 434b, 477a, 526b, 669b; III, 224b, 245a, 575a, 1024a, 1119b, 1182b, 1223b; IV, 462a, 571a; V, 265a, 913a, 1082b, 1223b; S, 30b, 38b, 180a, 301b, 379a  
 Muhammad ʿAlī Shāh Kādjar ii, 650b, 651b, 652a; iv, 39b, 392a, 398b, 789b; s, 53b, 72a, 91b, 291a, 365b — II, 667a, 668a; IV, 42a, 408b, 415b, 821a; S, 54a, 72a, 91b, 290b, 365a  
 Muhammad ʿAlī Zandjānī i, 847a — I, 870a  
 Muhammad al-ʿAlīm b. Mawlay Ismāʿīl s, 126a — S, 125a  
 Muhammad Amin i, 1190a — I, 1225a  
 Muhammad Amin (China/China) → Ma Ming-hsin  
 Muhammad Amin, Inak iv, 1065a; v, 24a, s, 420a — IV, 1066b; V, 25a, S, 420a  
 Muhammad Amin Badakhshī i, 1029a — I, 1054b  
 Muhammad al-Amin Bey iv, 266b — IV, 247b  
 Muhammad Amin Bukhārī s, 419b — S, 419b  
 Muhammad al-Amin al-Kānēmi → al-Kānēmi, Muhammad al-Amin  
 Muhammad Amin Khān (d.m. 1518) iv, 849a — IV, 882a  
 Muhammad Amin Khān (d.m. 1855) s, 46a — S, 46b  
 Muhammad Amin al-Kurdī → al-Kurdī  
 Muhammad Amir Pandjā Kash ii, 89b — II, 89b  
 Muhammad Anūṣhā iv, 1064b, 1068a — IV, 1096a, 1100a  
 Muhammad Anwar Shāh al-Kashmirī al-Hindī iv, 84b — IV, 88b  
 Muhammad ʿAshīf i, 287b; ii, 321b — I, 296a; II, 402a  
 Muhammad ʿAshīf → ʿAshīf, Muhammad  
 Muhammad ʿAyn al-Dawla iii, 1114a — III, 1141b  
 Muhammad ʿAzam b. Awarangzib i, 913b, 1201b; ii, 216b; iii, 457b — I, 941a, 1237a; II, 223a; III, 473b  
 Muhammad ʿAzam b. Dost Muhammad i, 232a; ii, 417a, 638a — I, 239a; II, 428a, 654a  
 Muhammad ʿAzam b. Pāyinda Khān i, 231a; ii, 637b; v, 501b — I, 238a; II, 637b; V, 504b  
 Muhammad Badāʿunī → Shāyakh Nizām al-Dīn Awlīyā  
 Muhammad al-Badr iv, 745b — IV, 775b  
 Muhammad Bahāwal Khān → Bahāwal Khān  
 Muhammad Bahri Pasha ii, 990b — II, 1013a  
 Muhammad Bakhtiyār i, 393b, 1209b; ii, 267b, 297a, 1103a; v, 638a — I, 404b, 1243b; II, 275b, 305a, 1129a; V, 642a  
 Muhammad Bakī b. ʿIsā Khān i, 628a — I, 648b  
 Muhammad Bakī Nakhshbandī → Bakī Bīrllāh  
 Muhammad al-Bakīr, Amir (Imām) iv, 202a; s, 129b, 237a, 239b, 255a — IV, 210b, 211a; S, 128b, 239b, 255b  
 Muhammad Bakīr al-Madīnī → al-Madīnī  
 Muhammad Bakīr Shāh s, 73a — S, 73b  
 Muhammad Bakīr-i Bihbihānī iv, 51a — IV, 53b  
 Muhammad al-BaʿPami → al-BaʿPami  
 Muhammad al-Baṭā'ihī (Kādīriyya) iv, 981a — IV, 997b  
 Muhammad al-Baṭā'ihī (Rifā'iyya) iv, 350a — IV,

- 365a  
 Muhammad Bayram al-Khāmīs iv, 1134a — IV, 1186a  
 Muhammad Beg (Turcoman) ii, 204b — II, 211a  
 Muhammad Beg Aydinoglu i, 783a; ii, 989a, 1044b — I, 866a, b; II, 1012a, 1069a  
 Muhammad Beg Karāmanīd(e) → Muhammad b. Karāgan; Muhammad II (Karāmanīd(e))  
 Muhammad Beg Ustādīn i, 1076a — I, 1099a  
 Muhammad Behlūjī iv, 195a — IV, 203b  
 Muhammad Bey (Husaynid(e)) i, 977a; ii, 638b; iii, 561b, 636a — I, 1007a; II, 654b; III, 581a, 657b  
 Muhammad Bey b. Ahmad Bey Mirzā i, 1208b — I, 1244b  
 Muhammad Bey b. Mahmūd i, 1049a; ii, 161a — I, 1081a; II, 166a  
 Muhammad Bey b. Yahya i, 1164a, b — I, 1198b, 1199a  
 Muhammad Bey Abu ʿl-Dhahab → Abu ʿl-Dhahab, Muhammad Bey  
 Muhammad Bey Abu ʿl-Dhahab → Muhammad Abu ʿl-Dhahab  
 Muhammad Bey al-Aḥlī → Muhammad al-ʿAlī  
 Muhammad Bey Khālīd → Muhammad Khālīd Zukal  
 Muhammad Bey Khuraw ii, 123b, 351b; iv, 686b; v, 267a — II, 126b, 361a; IV, 714b; V, 265a  
 Muhammad Bey Minnet-oghlu i, 1269b — I, 1302a  
 Muhammad al-Bukhārī → al-Bukhārī  
 Muhammad al-Bulālī i, 929a — I, 957b  
 Muhammad al-Burtakalī → Muhammad II (Wārīdīd(e))  
 Muhammad Cavaḥ iv, 396b — IV, 616b  
 Muhammad Çelebi (Ottoman) → Mehmed II  
 Muhammad Çelebi b. Burhān al-Dīn i, 1328a — I, 1368b  
 Muhammad Çelebi Efendi → Yirmisekiz Çelebi Mehmed  
 Muhammad Çelebi Üsküdarī ii, 442b — II, 454b  
 Muhammad Dāʾim ii, 28b — II, 29a  
 Muhammad Dawūd Shāh i, 744a; v, 1079b — I, 766a; V, 1077a  
 Muhammad Demirdāsh al-Muhammadi s, 208a  
 Muhammad al-Dihādī → Muhammad b. Dhārfar  
 Muhammad Dhārfar Khān → Dhārfar, Mir  
 Muhammad Dhārfar Munghī i, 332a — I, 342b  
 Muhammad Djamāl ii, 420a — II, 431a  
 Muhammad Djan i, 232a — I, 239a  
 Muhammad al-Djawād ʿAlī al-Ridā ii, 1167a; iv, 855a; s, 95a, 127b — III, 1195b; IV, 888a; S, 94a, 126b  
 Muhammad Djamād al-Djāzārī s, 28a — S, 28b  
 Muhammad Djukī i, 135a, 148a; s, 51a — I, 139a, 152a; S, 51b  
 Muhammad Edīb ii, 590a — II, 604b  
 Muhammad Efendi Ak Kirmānī i, 310b — I, 320a  
 Muhammad Efendi Cawāzī ii, 57a — II, 57b  
 Muhammad Emin b. Hadīdī Mehmed i, 292a — I, 304a  
 Muhammad Emin Hayārī-zāde iii, 309b — III, 312b  
 Muhammad Emin Pasha iii, 199a — III, 1229a  
 Muhammad Enwerī Karīf i, 1271b — I, 1310b  
 Muhammad Eretina → Ghīyāth al-Dīn Muhammad  
 Muhammad Fahfah ii, 357b — III, 368b  
 Muhammad al-Fadīl b. Aḥḥar → Ibn Aḥḥar, Muhammad al-Fadīl  
 Muhammad Fādīl al-Kākamī v, 889b, 890a — V, 896a, b  
 Muhammad al-Fahhām iv, 165b — IV, 170b  
 Muhammad al-Fakhī → Muhammad II (Nasrid(e))  
 Muhammad Farīd (d.m. 1919) iii, 515a — III, 533a

- Muhammad Farīd → Abū Ḥadīd  
 Muhammad Fasadjūz → Abū ʿl-Faradī  
 Muhammad Fasadjūz  
 Muhammad Fath Allāh Barakāt ii, 516a — III, 534a  
 Muhammad Ferīd → Dāmad Ferīd Pasha  
 Muhammad al-Ghalīb b. ʿIṣṣah → Muhammad I (Nasrid(e))  
 Muhammad al-Ghānī → Muhammad V (Nasrid(e))  
 Muhammad Ghārdjīstānī i, 27a — I, 234a  
 Muhammad Ghawāl ii, 1144a; iii, 450a, 436a — II, 1171a; III, 444a, 450a  
 Muhammad Gharī → Muʿizz al-Dīn Muhammad b. Sām  
 Muhammad Ghūrī → Muhammad Shāh Ghūrī  
 Muhammad Girāy i, 1046a, 1113a; iv, 849b — II, 1070b, 1139b; IV, 882b  
 Muhammad Girāy II iv, 178b; v, 198b — IV, 185b; V, 141a, b  
 Muhammad Girāy III i, 310b; v, 719b — I, 320b; V, 742b  
 Muhammad Girāy IV ii, 25a; v, 139b, 719b — II, 25b; v, 142b, 725a  
 Muhammad Gīvī Darzī → Gīvī Darzī  
 Muhammad Gulandām iii, 56a — III, 58b  
 Muhammad al-Ḥabīb Bey ii, 666b — III, 658a  
 Muhammad al-Ḥādī Bey iii, 696b — III, 658a  
 Muhammad Ḥafīz Ibrahim → Ḥafīz Ibrahim  
 Muhammad Hakim, Mirzā i, 316a, 735a, 1122b; ii, 423b; iv, 410b; v, 649b; s, 122a — I, 1, 266a, 755a, 1156b; III, 437b; IV, 408a; V, 653b; S, 121a  
 Muhammad Ḥāmid Khān ii, 597b — II, 612b  
 Muhammad Ḥasab Allāh ii, 91b — II, 92a  
 Muhammad Ḥasan (Zarrīn kalam) s, 167b — S, 167b  
 Muhammad Ḥasan Gilānī s, 23b — S, 23b  
 Muhammad Ḥasan Khān Kādjar i, 701b; iii, 1103a; iv, 389b, 390a, b, 699b — I, 722b; III, 1130a; IV, 406b, 407a, 666a  
 Muhammad Ḥasan Khān Sānī al-Dawla ii, 455b, 954a; iv, 70b; s, 71b, 75b — II, 455a, 974a; IV, 74b; S, 72a, 76a  
 Muhammad Ḥasan Mirzā i, 265b — I, 270b  
 Muhammad Ḥasan Nūrī, Mirzā s, 23b — S, 23b  
 Muhammad Ḥaydar Dughlat → Ḥaydar Mirzā  
 Muhammad al-Hifnī ii, 167a — II, 172a  
 Muhammad al-Hilālī → Muhammad al-Bulālī  
 Muhammad Ḥusayn b. Muhammad Fadl ii, 129b, 124b — II, 106b, 127b  
 Muhammad Ḥusayn Dughlat ii, 622b; iii, 317a — II, 638a; III, 326b  
 Muhammad Ḥusayn Khān Develō iv, 390a, b — IV, 406b, 407a  
 Muhammad Ḥusayn Khān Nazīm al-Dawla iv, 104b, 578a — IV, 109b, 601a  
 Muhammad Ḥusayn Shahrīyār iv, 71b — IV, 75b  
 Muhammad Ḥusayn ʿAlī Khān ii, 376a — III, 388a  
 Muhammad al-Husaynī al-Bukhārī s, 10b — S, 10a  
 Muhammad Ibrahim Dhawak → Dhawak  
 Muhammad al-Idrīsī → al-Idrīsī  
 Muhammad Ikbal → Ikbal, Muhammad  
 Muhammad al-Ikhlās ii, 401a — II, 411b  
 Muhammad al-Ikhlāsī → Muhammad b. Tughdī  
 Muhammad al-Iṣṣah ii, 167a — II, 172b  
 Muhammad Iṣṣah iii, 436b — III, 447b  
 Muhammad Isḥāq ii, 1208b — II, 1239a  
 Muhammad ʿIsā Tarkhān i, 608a, 1192a; iii, 1030a — I, 648b, 1227b; III, 1036a  
 Muhammad Isfandīyārī → Nīmā Vushdī  
 Muhammad Ismāʿīl Khān Nūrī v, 155b, 165a — V, 156a, 162b  
 Muhammad Ismāʿīl Shāhid → Ismāʿīl Shāhid

Muhammad Kādī s. 51b - S. 52a  
 Muhammad al-Kā'im iii. 427a - III, 254a  
 Muhammad al-Kā'im bi-Amr Allāh i. 245a - I, 252b  
 Muhammad Kādī Pasha iii. 164a - III, 167b  
 Muhammad Kāmīl Pasha v. 314a - V, 313b  
 Muhammad Karamānī iv. 617b - IV, 642a  
 Muhammad Kāsim ii. 205a; iii. 431a - II, 211b; III, 445b  
 Muhammad Kāsim Khān Mir-i Bahār i. 253a - I, 261a  
 Muhammad Kāzīm Khurāsānī s. 54a - S. 54b  
 Muhammad Khawādjā i. 808b - I, 819b  
 Muhammad Khālid Zūlā i. 123b, 124a, 827b; v. 1259a - II, 127a, 827b; V, 1240b  
 Muhammad Khān (1864) s. 46a - S. 46b  
 Muhammad Khān (Karakhānīd(e)) → Muhammad I, II, III, Muhammad b. Sulaymān  
 Muhammad Khān (Turkman) iv. 389b - IV, 406a  
 Muhammad Khān b. Balbān s. 124a - S. 123b  
 Muhammad Khān Bangash ii. 808a, 1052a - II, 827b, 1110b  
 Muhammad Khān Koyunlū iv. 390b - IV, 407b  
 Muhammad Khān Majdī al-Mulk Sinakī iv. 397b - IV, 415a  
 Muhammad Kh(w)arizmshāh → 'Alā al-Dīn  
 Muhammad Kh(w)arizm Shāh  
 Muhammad Khodja iii. 605a - III, 625b  
 Muhammad Khudābānda i. 7b, 8b; iii. 157b - I, 7b, 8b; III, 161a  
 Muhammad Khusrav Pasha ii. 292b - II, 300b  
 Muhammad Kul Khān Kāshkār iv. 706a - IV, 734b  
 Muhammad Kul Kurb Shāh iii. 318b, 320a, 426b; v. 350a, 630a, 961a - III, 328a, 440b; V, 553a, 634a, 962a  
 Muhammad Kurb Shāh iii. 427a - III, 440b  
 Muhammad Laḡhkarī → Muhammad Shāh III (Bahmanī)  
 Muhammad al-Lihyānī → Muhammad II (Hafsid(e))  
 Muhammad Mahābat Khān i. ii. 597b - II, 612b  
 Muhammad Mahābat Khān (d.m. 1960) ii. 598a - II, 612a  
 Muhammad al-Mahdī (Hammūdīd(e)) → Muhammad I (Hammūdīd(e))  
 Muhammad al-Mahdī (Imām) i. 402b; s. 95a - I, 414b; S. 94b  
 Muhammad al-Mahdī (Sa'īd(e)) v. 1191a - V, 1181a  
 Muhammad al-Mahdī (Sanūsī) ii. 495a; s. 165a - II, 505a; S. 164b  
 Muhammad al-Mahdī (Umayyad(e)) → Muhammad II (Umayyad(e))  
 Muhammad Mahdī Khān s. 46b - S. 47a  
 Muhammad Mahdī ō'de Djanpūr v. 1230b; s. 922a - V, 1201a; S. 922a  
 Muhammad Mahmūd ii. 954b; iii. 516a, 517a, 518b; s. 18a - II, 956a; III, 534a; s. 536b; S. 18b  
 Muhammad al-Makhlūf → Muhammad II (Nasirid(e))  
 Muhammad al-Māmi, Shaykh v. 891b, 892a - V, 892a, b  
 Muhammad al-Manghī i. 1154a; ii. 740b - I, 1188a; II, 759a  
 Muhammad al-Maslūkh i. 766a, 766b; ii. 367b; iii. 721a - I, 57b; II, 377b; III, 749b  
 Muhammad Mas'ūd iv. 72b; v. 199a - IV, 76b; V, 196a  
 Muhammad Mirāb, Shīr s. 46a, 97b, 228a - S. 46b, 97a, 228a  
 Muhammad Mirzā → Muhammad Shāh (Kādjār)  
 Muhammad Mubārak Khān → Mubārak Khān

Muhammad Muḥid iii. 490b - III, 507a  
 Muhammad Muḥsin iv. 626a - IV, 650b  
 Muhammad Mukīm Khān → Mukīm Khān  
 Muhammad al-Mundhīr ii. 1009a - II, 1033a  
 Muhammad al-Muntazir → Muhammad b. Idrīs II  
 Muhammad Murād Beg → Murād Beg  
 Muhammad al-Murtadā b. al-Hādī s. 335b - S. 335a  
 Muhammad Murtadā al-Zabīdī → Murtadā al-Zabīdī  
 Muhammad Mūsā Kudatī ii. 87b - II, 89a  
 Muhammad al-Musta'īn → Muhammad VII (Nasirid(e))  
 Muhammad al-Mustakfi → Muhammad III (Umayyad(e))  
 Muhammad al-Musta'īl → Muhammad III (Hammūdīd(e))  
 Muhammad al-Mu'tamid → al-Mu'tamid  
 Muhammad al-Maslūkh al-Mutawakkil  
 Muhammad al-Muraffar → al-Muraffar  
 Muhammad al-Muraffar (Alfaydīd(e))  
 Muhammad al-Nafs al-Zakiyya → al-Nafs al-Zakiyya  
 Muhammad al-Nasawī ii. 962a - II, 984a  
 Muhammad al-Nāsir (Almohad(e)) → Muhammad b. Abī Yūsuf Ya'qūb  
 Muhammad al-Nāsir (Husaynid(e)) iii. 696b - III, 698a  
 Muhammad Naḡīm iii. 581a - III, 601b  
 Muhammad Nergīs i. 1271a - I, 1310b  
 Muhammad Paṭīr iii. 114a - III, 116b  
 Muhammad Pasha Mir iii. 1158a - III, 1160b  
 Muhammad Pasha → Mehmed Pasha Bīylikī  
 Derwish Mehmed Pasha; Dufe Mehmed Pasha; Kalender-oghlu Mehmed Pasha; Khāṣṣakī Mehmed Pasha; Köprülü Mehmed Pasha; Sokollu Mehmed Pasha; Sofu Mehmed Pasha  
 Muhammad Pasha Baltaḍī i. 269a, 395a, 1004b - I, 277a, 406a, 1035a  
 Muhammad Pasha Bughatī i. 1574; iv. 588b - I, 167b; IV, 612a  
 Muhammad Pasha Çerkes i. 1674; v. 33a - I, 170b; V, 34a  
 Muhammad Pasha Djalīl ii. 422a - II, 413a  
 Muhammad Pasha Kōra i. 920a - I, 942a  
 Muhammad Pasha Lala → Lala Mehmed Pasha  
 Muhammad Pasha Muḥsin-i adē i. 56b, 62b; iii. 158a, 253a - I, 58a, 64b; III, 161b, 260a  
 Muhammad Pasha Silāhāzī iv. 437b - IV, 457b  
 Muhammad Pasha Sulhānzāde ii. 623a, 983a - III, 644a, 1007b  
 Muhammad Pasha Yegen i. 56b, 92a; ii. 534a; iv. 544a; v. 729a - I, 58a, 301a; II, 547a; IV, 567b; V, 754a  
 Muhammad Rabadān i. 404b - I, 416b  
 Muhammad Radīf Pasha i. 709b - I, 731a  
 Muhammad Raḡf Bādīlī iii. 114b - III, 116b  
 Muhammad Rahīm Khān Atālī (Khāwā, 1825) i. 1293b; ii. 116a; iv. 610b, 1065a; v. 24a, 29a; s. 46a, 97a, 420a - I, 1335b; II, 118b; IV, 635b, 1096b, 1097a; v. 25a, 30a; S. 46b, 96b, 420a  
 Muhammad Rahīm Khān II, Sayyid (1872) s. 46a, 228b - S. 46b, 228b  
 Muhammad Raḡhād → Mehmed V  
 Muhammad al-Raḡhād → Muhammad b. Husayn (Husaynid(e))  
 Muhammad Raḡhād Pasha i. 906b; iii. 628b, 990b; v. 36a, 462a - I, 935b; III, 649b, 1040b; IV, 37a, 464b  
 Muhammad Raḡhād Ridā → Raḡhād Ridā  
 Muhammad Rasūl Khān ii. 598b - II, 612b  
 Muhammad Ra'uf ii. 622b - III, 643a

Muhammad Reza Shāh → Muhammad Ridā Shāh Pahlawī  
 Muhammad Ridā' b. Sangin 'Alī ii. 29b - II, 30a  
 Muhammad Ridā 'Ishkī iv. 71a - IV, 75a  
 Muhammad Ridā Khān iii. 1106b - III, 1134a  
 Muhammad Ridā Mirāb b. Er Niyāz Bek → Agahī  
 Muhammad Ridā al-Shabībī v. 1093b - V, 1098b, 1098a  
 Muhammad Ridā Shāh Pahlawī ii. 653a; iii. 454a; iv. 408a; s. 165a; v. 721b, 950b, 1042b, 1066a - II, 653b; III, 450b; IV, 424b, 950b, 172a; V, 726b, 926a, 1039a, 1094a  
 Muhammad Rīnānī iv. 104b; v. 834a - IV, 109a; V, 840b  
 Muhammad Šādīk iv. 284b - IV, 297a  
 Muhammad al-Šādīk Bey i. 37a; ii. 698b; iii. 562a, 656b; iv. 1154a - I, 38a; II, 654b; III, 581a, 657b; IV, 1166b  
 Muhammad al-Saghir s. 208b - S. 208a  
 Muhammad al-Saghir b. Yūsuf i. 863a - I, 887a  
 Muhammad Sa'īd (Mir Djalāl) i. 719b, 769a; ii. 216b, 1352a; iii. 318b, 427a; iv. 1000a - I, 741b, 792a; II, 223a, 1162a; III, 328a, 440b; IV, 1032a  
 Muhammad al-Sa'īd → Martīd(e)s  
 Muhammad Sa'īd Bahasē ii. 91b - II, 93b  
 Muhammad Sākī Mustafīd Khān i. 954a - I, 989b  
 Muhammad Sālīb Beg (d.m. 1621) iv. 476a - IV, 497a  
 Muhammad Sālīb Efendī i. 973a - I, 1003a  
 Muhammad Sālīb Kānūb iii. 1203b; v. 600b - III, 1254a; V, 604b  
 Muhammad Sālīb Shīrāzī iv. 787a - IV, 818b  
 Muhammad Sālīm, Kādī iv. 410b - IV, 428a  
 Muhammad al-Sammān i. 92a - I, 94b  
 Muhammad Shāh I (Bahmanī) i. 924b, 925b, 1068b; ii. 1119a - I, 925a, 953b, 1101a; II, 1145a  
 Muhammad Shāh II (Bahmanī) i. 925b, 1200a; iii. 417b - I, 953b, 1235b; III, 431a  
 Muhammad Shāh III Laḡhkarī (Bahmanī) i. 925b, 1047a, 1200a, 1325a; iii. 1159a; s. 280a - I, 951b, 1078b, 1235b, 1369b; III, 1187b; S. 279b  
 Muhammad Shāh I 'Alā al-Dīn Khāḍīdī (Dihlī) i. 444a, 506b, 710a, 1066a, b, 1068b, 1200b, 1322a; ii. 92b, 93a, 156a, 179b, 275b, 280b, 288b, 272b, 405a, 1048b, 1124a; iii. 201a, 416a, 434a, 492a; iv. 218b, 491a, 922a, 939b; s. 883b; s. 73b, 105a, 176a, 279b, 325a - I, 457a, 522a, 731b, 1067b, 1068a, 1100b, 1238a, 1362a; II, 101b, 123a, 159b, 185a, 263b, 269a, 276b, 281a, 416a, 1109b, 1150b; III, 206a, 429b, 448a, 509a; IV, 228a, 437a, 954a-956b; V, 890a; S. 74a, 104b, 177b, 279b, 324b  
 Muhammad Shāh II (Dihlī) → Muhammad b. Tughlūk  
 Muhammad Shāh III (Dihlī) iv. 276a - IV, 288b  
 Muhammad Shāh IV (Dihlī) ii. 270b; v. 598a, 783a, b - II, 270b; V, 602a, 789b  
 Muhammad Shāh V (Dihlī) ii. 271b, 1144a; iii. 423a - II, 279a, 1160b; III, 436b  
 Muhammad Shāh Dīshān Khān ii. 317a - II, 326b  
 Muhammad Shāh Farūkī → Mirān Muhammad I, II  
 Muhammad Shāh Gancē ii. 797b; iii. 419a - II, 816b; III, 432b  
 Muhammad Shāh Ghūrī ii. 698b; iv. 1067b - III, 660a; IV, 1098b  
 Muhammad Shāh (Gudjarātī) ii. 1125b; iii. 1010a - II, 1153a, III, 1025b  
 Muhammad Shāh (Kādjār) i. 246b; ii. 812b, 839a; iii. 554a; iv. 98b, 105a, 392a, 393a; s. 71a, 94b, 108b - I, 854a; II, 831b, 858b; III, 573a; IV, 41a, 109b, 408b, 409b; S. 71b, 94a, 108a  
 Muhammad Shāh (Kashmir) s. 324b, 423b - S.

324a, 423b  
 Muhammad Shāh (Mughal) i. 239b, 295b, 534a, 1062a, 1042b, 1166a, 1300a; ii. 59b, 320a, 454a; iv. 666a - I, 236b, 305a, 857a, 1057b, 1074b, 1200b, 1371a; III, 62a, 330b, 469b; IV, 693a  
 Muhammad Shāh b. Hadīlādī v. 162b, 163a, 354a - V, 160b, 161a, 550b  
 Muhammad Shāh b. Hasan Shāh (Kashmir) s. 131b - S. 130b, 131a  
 Muhammad Shāh Khusrav ii. 316b, 317a - II, 324a, b  
 Muhammad Shāh Ōrōz i. 853a - I, 876b  
 Muhammad Shāh Sayyid → Muhammad Shāh IV (Dihlī)  
 Muhammad Shāhī imāms iv. 201b, 202a - IV, 210b, 211a  
 Muhammad Shākir Efendī iv. 618a - IV, 642b  
 Muhammad al-Sharīf → Muhammad I (Alawīd(e))  
 Muhammad Sharīf, Khālifā i. 765a; v. 1249a, 1250a, b, 1251b - I, 788a; V, 1239b, 1240b, 1241b, 1242b  
 Muhammad al-Sharīf b. 'Utmīd al-Dawla iv. 282a - IV, 293b  
 Muhammad Sharīf Kābil → Kābil Khān  
 Muhammad Sharīf Khān ii. 316b, 317a - II, 326a  
 Muhammad Sharīf Pasha → Sharīf Pasha  
 Muhammad Sharīf al-'Ulamā', Mullā s. 75a - S. 75b  
 Muhammad al-Sharīf al-Wadī' s. 164b - S. 164b  
 Muhammad Sharīk ii. 419b - III, 433a  
 Muhammad al-Sharīf → al-Sharīf, Muhammad  
 Muhammad Shāybanī → Shāybanī Khān  
 Muhammad al-Shaybānī → al-Shaybānī  
 Muhammad al-Shaykh al-Mahdī i. 425a; iii. 251a - I, 223b; III, 251b  
 Muhammad al-Shaykh II al-Ma'mūn i. 605a, 1058a; ii. 810a; s. 29a - I, 642b, 1089b; III, 833a; S. 29a  
 Muhammad Shīrān i. 393b - I, 404b  
 Muhammad Shīrīn Maghrībī i. 1301a; iv. 66a - I, 1341a; IV, 66b  
 Muhammad al-Safī, Shaykh s. 333b - S. 333a  
 Muhammad Sa'īd Mazarandārī → Mazarandārī, Mullā  
 Muhammad Sa'īd, Mullā  
 Muhammad Saḡhār i. 118b - I, 1252a  
 Muhammad Sulṭān (1841) iv. 197a - IV, 205b  
 Muhammad Sulṭān Bayāzī ii. 1101a - III, 1128b  
 Muhammad Sulṭān Rūmī i. 1168a - I, 1202b  
 Muhammad Tahir → Pir 'Alī  
 Muhammad Tahir (d. 1677) iv. 286b - IV, 299b  
 Muhammad al-Tahir → Ibn 'Alī  
 Muhammad Tahir al-Sikillī al-Husaynī iv. 736a - IV, 766a  
 Muhammad al-Takī → Muhammad al-Dīwād  
 Muhammad Taki, Mirzā v. 166b - V, 167a  
 Muhammad Taki 'Alī Abādī ii. 433b - II, 445a  
 Muhammad Taki Bahār → Bahār  
 Muhammad Taki Ifshānī, Shaykh → Akā Nadīfī  
 Muhammad Taki Khān, Mirzā → Taki Khān, Mirzā Muhammad (Amir Kabir)  
 Muhammad Taki Khān Pīyān s. 110a, 366a - S. 109b, 365b  
 Muhammad Taki Madīlīst → Madīlīst-ī Awval  
 Muhammad Taki Mir → Mir Taki Mir  
 Muhammad Taki Sipīr iv. 70a - IV, 73b  
 Muhammad Talāt → Talāt, Muhammad  
 Muhammad Tāpār i. 353a, 1359b - I, 364a, 1399b  
 Muhammad al-Tawdī → Ibn Sūda, Abī 'Abd Allāh  
 Muhammad Tawfīk → Tawfīk Pasha  
 Muhammad Tayyib ii. 123a; v. 267a - II, 126a; V, 265a  
 Muhammad Tayyib ii. 205b - II, 212a  
 Muhammad al-Tayyib al-Anṣārī v. 998a  
 Muhammad Tewfik → Tewfik Mehmed; Çerkes



Mehmed Tewfik  
Muhammad Tûmûr i. 1019a - I, 1090b  
Muhammad Touré → Askia Muhammad  
Muhammad Tughlok → Muhammad Shâh II, III  
(Dihli)  
Muhammad al-Tûnisî s. 306a - S, 306a  
Muhammad 'Ubayd Allah b. Hazimârî v. 451b -  
V, 454a  
Muhammad Ulugh Khân s. 335b - S, 335a  
Muhammad 'Umar b. 'Abd al-Rahmân iii. 13a - II, 14a  
Muhammad 'Umar al-Tûnisî ii. 137a - II, 141a  
Muhammad 'Uthmân  
al-Mirghânî → al-MirghânîE  
Muhammad Wali Khân ii. 435b, 652b - II, 447a, 668b  
Muhammad Wârith s. 46b - S, 47a  
Muhammad al-Yabûbi → Muhammad b. Yahya  
Muhammad Yahya, Kh'adja s. 51b - S, 52a  
Muhammad Yusuf... al-Kâzîrî i. 1218b - I, 1253a  
Muhammad Zahir Shâh i. 232b - I, 240a  
Muhammad al-Zakî 'Uthmân i. 1172a - I, 1207a  
Muhammad Zamân Khân → Abû Ridjâ  
Muhammad Zamân Khân b. Avad Khân s. 237b -  
S, 237b  
Muhammad Zanjinâ ii. 1003b - II, 1026b  
Muhammad al-Zâfir iv. 1154b - IV, 1168b  
Muhammad al-Ziyadî i. 551a; v. 600a - I, 556b; V, 606a  
Muhammadzâdî ii. 11a, 1107a; s. 325a - II, 110a, 1125b; S, 324b  
Muhammadan Union → Itihâd-i Muhammedi  
Üçmîyyeti  
Muhammad-i Khatibi s. 333b - S, 333a  
Muhammad-i Wasîf iv. 55a - IV, 55a  
Muhammad-i Zamân, Mirzâ i. 914b; ii. 322b, 1128b;  
iii. 422b; iv. 1001a - I, 942b; II, 332a, 1155a; III, 436b; IV, 1053a  
Muhammad b. Dîshangir v. 829a - V, 835a  
Muhammadîyya (al-Kahira) iii. 992a - III, 1016b  
Muhammadîyya (Indonesië/Indonésie) i. 745b, 746a; ii. 534a, 1294a; s. 151a - I, 768a; III, 554b, 1261a; S, 151a  
Muhammadnagar → Golkondî  
Muhammad Bello ii. 942a, 1145a; iii. 58b, 276b - II, 964a, 1172a; III, 40b, 284b  
Muhammad dan Amu iv. 550b, 551a - IV, 574b  
Muhammadîzâvî → Bârakzâvî  
Muhammad Alwâlî iv. 549a - IV, 573a  
Muhammad Rumfa iv. 549a, 550a - IV, 573b, 573b  
Muhammarrâ iv. 675a, b; v. 66a - IV, 702b, 703a; V, 67b  
Muhammirâ v. 64a, 65a - V, 66a, 67a  
Muhandis-khâne → Muhendîskhâne  
Muhammad, al. iv. 88a - IV, 92a  
Muhammad, Banû i. 403a, 1313a - I, 414b, 1353a  
Muhammad, 'Isâ ii. 952a; iv. 88a - III, 976b; IV, 92a  
Muhammad b. Nasir, Mir v. 507a, b - V, 510b  
al-Muhâribî → Ibn 'Atîyya  
Muhamrih i. 1074b; 1075a - I, 1106b, 1107a  
Muharrâf iii. 46a - III, 47b  
al-Muharrak i. 941a - I, 970a  
Muharram, Ahmad iii. 112a - III, 114b  
Muharrîk → Amr b. Hind  
Muharrîrân iv. 757b - IV, 787b  
Muhâsaba ii. 81a - II, 82b  
Muhasayn, al. iv. 1171a - IV, 1204b  
al-Muhâsîhî, Hârith i. 277a, 360b, 694b, 1045b; ii. 242b, 450b; iii. 89b, 466a, 780a; iv. 212a; s. 392a - I, 285b, 356b, 716a, 1085b; II, 249b, 462a; III, 89b, 482b, 742a; IV, 921b; S, 392b

al-Muhâssîn Ibn al-Furât i. 387a; iii. 702b, 767b - I, 398b; III, 725a, 791a  
al-Muhâssîn al-Tanûkhî → al-Tanûkhî  
Muhaşşîni-mamlakat iv. 475a - IV, 495b  
Muhaşşer iv. 602a - IV, 606a  
al-Muhaydigha s. 27b - S, 28a  
Muhasayn iv. 10a - IV, 11a  
Muhaddîh ii. 96b; iii. 1051b; v. 96b - II, 98b; III, 1077b; V, 99a  
Muhendîskhâne i. 64a, ii. 425b; v. 903a, 908a - I, 65a; II, 436b; V, 909b, 914a  
Muhibb Allah Allâhâbâdî ii. 54b, 55a, 134b; s. 293a - II, 55b, 56a, 138a; S, 293a  
Muhibb Allah Bihârî → al-Bihârî  
Muhibb al-Din al-Khâtibî iii. 519a; iv. 160a - III, 557a; IV, 166b  
al-Muhibbî i. 68b, 594b - I, 70a, 614a  
Muhimme Deftîrî i. 1090b - I, 1123a  
Muhkam Cand s. 332a - S, 331b  
Muhir ii. 121a, 511b, 806a; s. 256b - II, 124a, 320b, 829b; S, 256a  
Muhirdâr iv. 1104a - IV, 1135b  
Muhirîm iii. 1026b, 1032a - III, 1078b, 1079a  
Muhiriz b. Khalaf, Sidi iii. 695a; iv. 341a - III, 1717a; IV, 355b  
Muhiriz b. Ziyâd iii. 986a, b; iv. 827b; v. 66b, 60b - III, 398b, 399a; IV, 860b; V, 61b, 62b  
al-Muhirizâ iv. 674b - IV, 702a  
Muhîsin, Hâdîdjî Akâ s. 542a - S, 541b  
Muhîsin Khân Ghazî i. 1123a - I, 1156b  
Muhîsin, Mawla → Faydî Kashîmî  
Muhîsin b. Farîd i. 186b, 767a - I, 186b, 790a  
Muhîsin b. al-Kâ'id iii. 137b - III, 140a  
Muhîsin b. Sâlim iii. 294a - III, 303a  
Muhîsin Fânî ii. 74a - II, 75a  
Muhîsine iii. 998b - III, 1025b  
Muhîsin-zâde → 'Abd Allah Pasha; Muhammad Pasha  
al-Muhaddî (Abhâssîd(e)) iv. 89a; s. 402a - IV, 93a; S, 402b  
Muhîdjî ii. 1b; iv. 60b - II, 1b, 14b, 64a  
Muharram Shâh II ii. 30a - II, 30a  
Muharram Shâh III ii. 30a - II, 30b  
Muharram Shâh III ii. 30a - II, 30b  
Muhtasham iv. 68a - IV, 71b  
Muhtasib i. 26b, 344b, 477a, 629b, 752a, 988b, 977b; ii. 288b, 519b; iii. 485b, 487a, 490a, 492a; v. 280a, 876a - I, 27b, 352a, 491b, 650a, 774b, 925b, 1008a; II, 235b, 532b; III, 503a, 504a, 507a, 509a; V, 278a, 882a  
al-Muhtasib → Abû 'Abd Allah al-Shîrî  
Muhyî 'l-Din Mas'ûd b. Kîlîdjî Arslan II i. 510a - I, 520b  
Muhyî 'l-Din Mehmedî Fenârî-zâde ii. 879b; iv. 333b - II, 900a; IV, 348a  
Muhyî al-Din Muhammad Fenârî-zâde ii. 56b - II, 57b  
Muhyî al-Din Shâh Mehmedî Fenârî-zâde ii. 879b - II, 899b  
Muhyî al-Din Yahya b. Fadl Allah ii. 732a; iii. 758b - II, 750b; III, 761b  
Muhyî-i Gulshenî ii. 1136a - II, 1162b  
Mu'îd v. 1133b - V, 1129a  
Mu'in al-Din 'Alî → Kâsim-i Anwar  
Mu'in al-Din Hasan b. Sadr al-Din i. 766a, b - I, 780a, b  
Mu'in al-Din Hasan Çiğiri → Çiğiri  
Mu'in al-Din Sulaymân Farvânâ iii. 1269a; iv. 619b, 814a, 817a - III, 1302a; IV, 644a, 846b, 850a  
Mu'in al-Din Unur (Anar) i. 1332a; ii. 282a; iii. 399a - I, 1372b; II, 290b; III, 411b  
Mu'in al-Fukara' → Ahmad b. Muhammad

Mu'in al-Mulk b. Kamâr al-Din i. 295b, 296a; ii. 1135b - I, 1, 304b, 305a; III, 1187a  
al-Mu'izz (Mamlûk) → 'Îzz al-Din Ayyub (Mamlûk)  
al-Mu'izz b. Badîs (Zirid(e)) i. 533a, 860a, 1023b; ii. 137a, 324b, 385b, 386a, 688a, 695a, 903a, 956a; iv. 199a, 497a, 802a, 827b; v. 59b, 330b, 1182b, 1246b; s. 26b, 62b - I, 549a, 884a, 1055a; III, 140a, 334b, 998a, b, 709b; 717b, 927b, 960b; IV, 207b, 208a, 518b, 837b, 860b; V, 61b, 534b, 1172b, 1237b; S, 27a, 63a  
al-Mu'izz b. al-Muhammad b. Walîniya iv. 337a - IV, 331b  
al-Mu'izz b. Zîrî b. 'Atîyya v. 1177b, 1178b, 1179a - V, 1167b, 1168b, 1169a  
Mu'izz al-Dawla Ahmâd (Bûyîd(e)) i. 11b, 19b, 20a, 419a, 717b, 866b, 890b, 1047a, 1352a; ii. 178b, 994a, 1018b; iii. 127b, 195b, 1156b, 1157a, 1175b, 1202a; iv. 23a, b, 266a, 855a, s. 13a, b, 36b, 127a, 259a, 362a - I, 11b, 20a, 21a, 32a, 733a, 890b, 926b, 1087b, 1391b; II, 184a, 1017a, 1108a; III, 130a, 200a, 1185a, 1240b, 1242b; IV, 25a, b, 478a, 888b; S, 13a, 14a, 26b, 126a, 858b, 961b  
Mu'izz al-Din al-Kurâtî iv. 672a - IV, 669b  
al-Mu'izz b. al-Din Allâh (Fatîmîd(e)) i. 292a, 814a, 823a, 1175b; ii. 195a, 329a, 491b, 494b, 495a, 853a, b, 855a, 860a, b, 861b, 963a, 994a, 1099a; iii. 246a, 298b, 758b, 840b, 886a, 1084a; iv. 198b, 662b, 663b; v. 864b; s. 62b, 236b, 252b - I, 611b, 837b, 846a, 1210b; II, 201a, 338b, 503b, 507a, b, 873a, b, 875a, 879b, 880b, 881b, 985a, 1017a, 1125a; III, 253a, 307b, 808b, 864b, 910a, 1111a; IV, 207b, 689b, 690a; V, 869b, S, 63a, 329b, 252b  
Mu'izz al-Din Husayn ii. 1049b - II, 1074a  
Mu'izz al-Din Muhammad b. Sâm i. 208b, 217b, 1165b, 1192b, 1194a, 1300a; ii. 119b, 266b, 752a, 922b, 972b, 1049b, 1052b, 1101a, b, 1122b, 1123b; iii. 443b, 453b; iv. 666b, 669a; v. 501a, 782b; s. 242a, 284b, 360a - I, 214b, 224a, 1200b, 1228a, 1229b, 1339b; II, 122b, 274b, 770a, 943b, 994b, 1074a, 1077b, 1107a, b, 1148b, 1150a; III, 428b, 448a; IV, 669b, 696b; V, 504b, 788b; S, 242a, 284b, 359b  
Mu'izz al-Din Sandjar iv. 600a - III, 623b  
Mu'izzi b. Burhânî iv. 61b, 665a; s. 94a - IV, 65a, 487b; S, 94b  
Mu'izziyya ii. 1083a - II, 1108b  
Mu'izziyya (Scilly/Sicile) → Taormina  
Mukhabal ii. 84a; iv. 259a - III, 86b; IV, 271a  
Mukhabala (lawlîl) iv. 193a - IV, 201a  
Mukaddam iii. 184b - III, 188b  
Mukaddam, Dr. Muhammad v. 1098a - V, 1094a  
Mukaddam b. Mu'âfâ i. 601a; iv. 355a - I, 620b; IV, 370b  
al-Mukaddasî, Muhammad i. 488a, 570b; ii. 127a, 581a, 582a; iii. 761b, 1078a, 1252b; iv. 43b, 200a, 223a, 1079a, 1086a; v. 329b, 330a, s. 266a, 359a, 392a - I, 502b, 589a; II, 130b, 596a, b; III, 744b, 1104b, 1285a; IV, 48b, 229b, 233a, 1110b, 1119a; V, 358a, 330a; S, 265b, 366b, 392b  
Mukaddî iv. 735a - IV, 765a  
al-Mukhabbal → 'Amr b. al-Ahram  
Mukâris, Banû iv. 832a - IV, 865a  
Mukâlî ii. 43a - II, 43b  
al-Mukallâ i. 182a, 554b; ii. 173b; s. 338b - I, 187a, 574a; II, 179a; S, 338a  
Mukallafa ii. 79b - II, 81a  
al-Mukammîs iv. 304a - IV, 317b  
al-Mukammîs i. 141b, 1294a; ii. 1107a; iv. 16b; v. 64a, 181b, 835a, 1238b; s. 417a - I, 143b, 1333b; II, 1133a; IV, 17b; V, 66a, 179a, 862a, 1229b; S, 411b  
Mukannî iv. 529b - IV, 552b  
Mukârada → Kirad  
Mukarras i. 1229a; ii. 777b, 864a; iv. 481a - I, 1265b; II, 796a, 884a; IV, 502a

Mukarrab Khân ii. 973b, 1231b - II, 966a, 1158a  
Mukarram b. Yâm → al-Karam b. Yâm  
al-Mukarram Ahmad b. 'Alî al-Sulaybî i. 181b, 552a, ii. 125b - I, 186b, 570a; III, 128a  
al-Mukarrariyya ii. 284a - III, 292b  
Mukarrîb i. 547b - I, 565a  
Mukarad, Na'um ii. 471a - II, 483a  
Mukarad, Sallûm ii. 471b - II, 483b  
Mukâsima ii. 158a; iv. 1052a, 1057b, 1058a, 1059b - II, 164a; IV, 1069b, 1069a, s. 1087a  
Mukâshafa iv. 666b, 692a, b - IV, 725a, b  
Mukâsir ii. 97b - II, 99b  
Mukâtîrâ i. 642b, 651b, 1080a, 1144b; ii. 33b, 1188b, 147b, 188a, 907b; iii. 284a; iv. 252b, 325b, 1038a, 1046a; v. 792a, b - I, 663a, 672a, 1112a, 1179a; II, 34a, 121b, 151b, 199b, 929a; III, 293a; IV, 235b, 337b, 1070a, 1071b; V, 798b  
Mukâtîrâ i. 30a; ii. 302b, 328b; iii. 27a - I, 31a; II, 310b, 338a; III, 28b  
Mukâid b. 'Atîyya v. 1176b, 1177a, 1178b - V, 1166b, 1167a, 1168b  
Mukâid b. Sulaymân s. 60a - S, 90a  
Mukâtîrâ iv. 58a - IV, 61a  
al-Mukattam n. 288b, 409b, 466b - II, 296b, 414b, 478b  
Mukawîs i. 1012a; v. 90b - I, 1, 1047a; V, 92b  
Mukayyin iv. 856b - IV, 855b  
Mukhâ → Mokhâ  
al-Mukhabbal b. Rabî'a s. 394b - S, 395a  
al-Mukhabdaba ii. 49b - III, 51b  
Mukhadramun i. 12a, 140a - I, 12a, 144b  
Mukhalafat i. 147b, 148a - I, 1181b, 1182a  
Mukhammîs iv. 134b, 1135a - IV, 1164b  
Mukharîk s. 64a - S, 64b  
Mukharîm i. 897b, 904a, 901a - I, 924b, 927a, 928a  
al-Mukharîmî → Abû Sa'ad al-Mubârak  
Mukhâjira ii. 511b - III, 528b  
Mukhayrîk ii. 844b - II, 864a  
Mukhshîr al-Saltana → Mahdî Kulî Hîdayat  
Mukhlaf ii. 27b - III, 29a  
Mukhlîr i. 972b, 974a - I, 1, 1005b, 1004b  
al-Mukhlîr b. Abû 'Ubayd i. 5a, 136a, 45a, 306a, 55a, 76b, 90a, 852b; ii. 198b, 599b; iii. 296a, 715a, 718a, 927a, 1252a, 1265b; iv. 44b, 866a, b; v. 349b, 350a; s. 357b - I, 5a, 15b, 42a, 46a, 32a, 57a, 78b, 313b, 874a; II, 204b, 556b; III, 243a, 737b, 740b, 1011b, 1287b, 1298b; IV, 47a, 869a, b; V, 350b; S, 357b  
al-Mukhlîr b. 'Awf al-Azî i. 550b; ii. 141a, iii. 651b, 668a; iv. 1076a; s. 337a, 338a - I, 368a; II, 145a; III, 675a, 679b; IV, 1108a; S, 337b  
Mukhlîr b. Mahmûd al-Zahîdî iv. 1062b - IV, 1094a  
Mukhlîr b. 'Umar Tal i. 297a - I, 306a  
al-Mukhlîr al-Kabîr, Sidi v. 393b, 394a - V, 394b  
al-Mukhlîr al-Saghir, Sidi v. 394a - V, 395a  
Mukhlîr Pasha Tepedelenli i. 398b, 399a - I, 410a, b  
al-Mukhlîrâ i. 133b, 389a; ii. 444a - I, 137b, 400a; II, 455b  
Mukhlîrî s. 416a - S, 416b  
Mukhlîriyya v. 393b, 394a - V, 394b, 395a  
al-Mukhlîrîm iv. 50a - V, 51b  
Mukhsîm Khân iv. 297b - IV, 288b  
Mukim i. 741a - I, 763a  
Mukim Khân i. 227b, 627b; ii. 1049b; iv. 357a, 358b - I, 227b, 646a; II, 1074a; IV, 357b, 360a  
Mukim Khân Sarawî v. 665b - V, 669a  
Mukranî i. 717b - I, 733a  
Mukranî → Mokranî  
Mukri ii. 1102b, 1109a; v. 460b - III, 1129b, 1136b; V, 463a

Mukriani, Husayn Husni v. 483b; v. V, 486b  
 Mukrim i. 533b, 944b; iv. 764b — I, 571a, 971b; IV, 795a  
 Mukrin b. Adjawd s. 234b — S, 234a  
 Mukta' i. 272b, 273a, 508a; v. 862b — II, 280b, 281a, 520b; v. 860b  
 al-Muktabāi i. 82b, 80b — I, 85a, 620a  
 al-Mukṭadi (Abbaside) i. 901a; iv. 458a, 942b; s. 192b, 194a — I, 948a; IV, 478b, 975b; S, 195a, b  
 al-Mukṭadī (Abbaside) i. 134, 367a, 446a, 608b, 867a, 868a, 869a, 956a; ii. 349, 350b, 380b, 460a, 1080b; iii. 100b, 120b, 340b, 380b, 450b, 691b, 692a, 730a, 750b, 757b, 767b, 786a, 886b, 892a, 1201b; iv. 214b; v. 132a, 727b; s. 118a, 192a, 199a, 372a, 385b — I, 20a, 398b, 458b, 709b, 891b, 952a, b, 965a; II, 354b, 395a, 399a, 473b, 1105b; III, 105a, 129b, 355a, 400b, 640a, 713b, 714a, 761b, 773b, 780b, 790b, 791a, 910b, 916b, 1232a; IV, 224a; v. 135a, 745a; S, 117a, 195a, 392a, 372a, 386a  
 al-Mukṭadīr b. Hūd → Ahmad I (Hūdide)  
 al-Mukṭafī (Abbaside) i. 11a, 19a, 498a; ii. 461b, iii. 345a, 892b, 1042b; iv. 494a, 904a, s. 118a, 304b — I, 11a, 19a, 924b; II, 473b; III, 355b, 916b, 1070b; IV, 515a, 972a; S, 117b, 304b  
 al-Mukṭafī bi-Amr Allāh (Abbaside) i. 865b; ii. 160b, 197a, 1255b, s. 195b — I, 860a, III, 164a, 201b, 1288b; S, 194a  
 Mukṭagiri s. 280a — S, 280a  
 al-Mukṭanā, Baha' al-Dīn i. 552a; ii. 622b; iii. 154b — I, 560b; II, 648b; III, 154b  
 Mukṭasafa iv. 692b — IV, 720b  
 al-Mukṭatāf ii. 280b, 403b, 424a, 460b — II, 290b, 414a, 439a, 478b  
 al-Mukṭara iv. 568a — IV, 590a  
 Mukūs i. 1144a; ii. 147b; iv. 323a, b, 324a — I, 1178b; II, 146b; IV, 323a, b, 338b  
 al-Mulā' → Abū Nu'aym  
 Mulahib i. 1028b — II, 1052b  
 Mulatāfa, mulatāfat i. 304a — II, 313b  
 Mulatāfhamūn v. 652b, 744a, 769b — V, 650b, 749b, 775b  
 Mula'y → Mawlay  
 Mula'y 'Alī Ibn Ghālem iv. 729a — IV, 758a  
 Mula'y Sa'adā i. 159b — I, 164a  
 Mula'y Bushūb → Abū Shū'ayb  
 al-Mulayyā s. 3b — S, 2b  
 al-Mulayyā i. 1252a, b — V, 1242b, 1243a, b  
 al-Mulham, Nāsir al-Muslimin ii. 318a, b — II, 327b  
 Mulk v. 652a — V, 627a  
 Mulk Amān ii. 30a — II, 30b  
 Mulkīyī ii. 425b, 692a; iv. 909a; v. 904a — II, 436b, 702b; IV, 942b; V, 910a  
 Mulla → Mawla  
 Mulla → under the following name/sous le nom  
 Mulla Apak s. 331b — S, 331a  
 Mulla-bāghī iv. 104a — IV, 108b  
 Mulla'at i. 225b; ii. 1102b — I, 232a; III, 1130a  
 Mulla Sa'drā s. 24a, 308a, b — S, 24a, 308a, b  
 Muliān i. 218a, 230b, 628a, 912a; ii. 419b, 433b, 444b, 483a, 632a, b, 634a, 1255b; iv. 190a; v. 26a, 782b, 783a, 885a; s. 106, 660, 105a, 284b, 329b, 332a, 471b — I, 224a, 237b, 648b, 990b; III, 432a, 447b, 456a, 458b, 650a, b, 655a, 1164a; IV, 207b; V, 27a, 788b, 789a, 891b; s. 10a, 67a, 104b, 284b, 329a, 331b, 423b  
 Muliān Mall i. 218a — I, 224a  
 al-Mulṭazam iv. 518a — IV, 532a  
 Muliṭarim ii. 147b, 148a, b; iii. 1154a — II, 151b, 152a, b; III, 1182b  
 Muliṭ al-tawā'if i. 6a, b, 94b, 130b, 155b, 242a, 495a, 865a, 1300a; ii. 331b; iv. 496a, 640a, 791b — I, 6a,

97a, 134a, 160a, 249b, 310a, 889a, 1360b; II, 347a; III, 313a, 661b, 814b  
 Muliya, Wādī i. 113b — S, 113a  
 Mumahhid al-Dawla i. 1298b; iii. 130b; v. 455a — I, 1358a; III, 135a; V, 455b  
 Mumayyir i. 993b — I, 1024a  
 al-Mumazzak i. 74a — I, 76a  
 Mu'min b. Ahmad i. 1306b, 1307b — I, 1346b, 1348a  
 Mu'min b. al-Hasan i. 1306b, 1307b — I, 1346b, 1348a  
 Mu'min Khān (Gudjarāt) i. 1053a; ii. 1130a; — I, 1048b; II, 1136b  
 Mu'min Khān (poet/poète) iii. 1197b; v. 961b — III, 122a; v. 966a  
 Mu'mina Khatūn iii. 110b — III, 1137b  
 Mu'minid(e) i. 78a, 79a, 94b, 121b, 160b — I, 80a, 81a, 97a, 125a, 165a  
 Mumtāhin al-Dawla s. 109a — S, 108b  
 Mumtāz Efendi iv. 1126a — IV, 1158a  
 Mumtāz Khān → Pīshar Khān  
 Mumtāz Mahall i. 253b, 686a, 1216a, 1331a; II, 261b, 707a, 1166a, 1371b  
 Munadji iv. 715b — IV, 744b  
 Munadjiya iv. 242a — IV, 338a, b  
 al-Munadjiyyūn 'Alī b. Hārūn s. 361b — S, 362a  
 Munadjiyyūn, Banu 'l- i. 1141a; s. 375b — I, 1175b; S, 375b  
 Munadjiyyūn Rāshī i. 836a — I, 859a  
 Munāfara iv. 77b — IV, 81b  
 Munāfidihi i. 1148b; ii. 146a — I, 1153a; II, 150a  
 Munāfikūn i. 53b; v. 996a, b — I, 55a; V, 991b  
 al-Munāfikūn b. Dījānī s. 233a — S, 232b  
 Munawala iii. 27a — III, 28b  
 al-Munawwī, 'Abd al-Ra'if iii. 29a — III, 30b  
 al-Munawwar, Muḥammad b. s. 154a — S, 154b  
 al-Munayyira s. 234b — S, 234a  
 Munāzara iii. 431b; v. 1130b, 1223b — III, 445b; V, 126b, 1214a  
 al-Munāzi, Abū Naṣr Ahmad v. 929b — V, 954b  
 Mundā i. 412a — III, 425a  
 al-Mundhīr i. (Lakhmidide) i. 939a; v. 635a — I, 967b; V, 652a  
 al-Mundhīr III Ibn al-Nu'mān (Lakhmidide) i. 99a, 117b, 451b, 569b, 574a, 580b; ii. 1021a; iii. 42a, 222a, 462b; v. 632a, 640a — I, 101b, 119a, 464b, 524b, 534a, 566a; II, 1042b; III, 96b, 229a, 479a; V, 637a, 644a  
 al-Mundhīr IV (Lakhmidide) v. 635b — V, 637b  
 al-Mundhīr b. al-Hārith b. Dījānī i. 1229b; ii. 244b, 1021a, b; v. 635b — I, 1287b; II, 251b, 1042b, 1045b, 1067b  
 al-Mundhīr b. Ma' al-Sama' → al-Mundhīr III  
 al-Mundhīr b. Muḥammad i. 49a, 85b; s. 92a, 133a — I, 50b, 88a; S, 92a, 133a  
 al-Mundhīr b. al-Mukṭadīr ii. 112a — II, 114b  
 Mundhir b. Sa'id al-Ballūṭi i. 497a, 600a; v. 744b — I, 512a, 619b; II, 762a  
 al-Mundhīr b. Yahyā al-Tuḡhībī iii. 147a, 743a — III, 150b, 766a  
 al-Mundhīr, Abū Muḥammad al-Kawī s. 134a — S, 135a  
 al-Mundhīr, Muḥammad b. Dījāf i. 114b, 822a — I, 117b, 845a  
 Mundji i. 252a — I, 251b  
 Mundjiyyūn b. al-Hārith i. 110a; ii. 394b; iv. 1175a; s. 59a — II, 112b; III, 405a; IV, 1208b; S, 59b  
 Munfasi i. 26a — II, 27a  
 Mungir → Monghir  
 Munif s. 83a — S, 83a  
 Munif Pasha ii. 473b, 532a, 582b — II, 485b, 545a, 699b  
 Mu'nim Khān i. 1136b; ii. 183b, 498b, 499b; iv. 1020a; v. 688b — I, 1170b; II, 189a, 511a, 512a; IV,

1025a; V, 644b  
 Muniri Belgharā i. 524b; ii. 968b — I, 334b; II, 990b  
 Mu'nis → Muḥammad Mirāb, Shīr  
 Mu'nis s. 419b, 420a — S, 420a  
 Mu'nis al-Khādīm i. 11a, 19a, 34a, 386b, 387a, 446a; ii. 121b, 325b; iii. 46a, 126b, 619b, 620a; iv. 22b, 423b; v. 1243b — I, 11a, 20a, 34b, 398a, b, 458b; II, 198a, 335b; III, 47b, 129a, 640a, b; IV, 24a, 442a; V, 1243a  
 Mu'nis b. Yahyā al-Mirdāsī iii. 386a; iv. 337a — III, 396b; IV, 351b  
 Mu'nisa (Karya) s. 252b — S, 252b  
 Munkar iii. 26b — III, 27b  
 Munkar wa-Nakir i. 187a, 324b; iii. 1221b; iv. 667b — I, 192a, 343a; III, 1269b; IV, 664b  
 Munshār al-salāṭin ii. 128a, 389a, 881a — II, 131a, 693b, 901b  
 Munshi iv. 757b, 758b, 760a — IV, 787b, 788b, 790a  
 Munshi al-mamālīk iv. 757b, 760a — IV, 787b, 788a, 790a  
 Munshi Mawlawī → 'Abd al-Karīm Munshi  
 Munsi b. Ali i. 656b — III, 658a  
 Munṭajab al-Dīn Abū 'l-Ḥasan 'Alī iii. 1151b — III, 1197b  
 al-Munṭafī, Banū i. 270b, 873a, 942a, 1106b, 1087a, 1064b; ii. 77a; iii. 1170b, 1257b; v. 81a, s. 119a, 234b — I, 279a, 897a, 971a, 1118b, 1119b, 1192a, b; II, 78b; III, 1134b, 1290a; V, 83a; S, 118b, 234b  
 Munṭaka i. 297a — I, 306b  
 al-Munṭakhab → Abū Zakariyyā Yahyā III  
 Munṭakhab al-Dawla iv. 832a — IV, 875a  
 al-Munṭasir (Abbaside) i. 402b; ii. 461b, 857b — I, 414a; II, 475b, 857b  
 al-Munṭasir (Hafside) iii. 69a; iv. 416a — III, 71a; IV, 421a  
 al-Munṭasir b. Khazrūn v. 1181a, 1182b — V, 1171a, 1172b, 1173a  
 Munṭazab (palace/palais) s. 301a — S, 300b  
 al-Murābī, Abū 'l-Ḥabbās iv. 736a — IV, 766a  
 Murābī i. 355b, 371b, 389b, 1176b; v. 1091a, b, 1200b, 1201b — I, 366a, b, 382a, 400b, 1211b; V, 1181a, b, 1191a, 1192a  
 al-Murābībī i. 74b, 78b, 165a, 242b, 257a, 367a, 389a, 495a, 602a, 986a, 1092a, 1176a; ii. 134a, 1007a; iii. 207a, 800a, 959a, 1045a; v. 744a, 1178b, 1189b; s. 27a, 80a, 117a, 81a, 170a, 292a, 329b, 378a, 400b, 411a, 618b, 1024b, 1221a; II, 137a, 1036b; III, 213a, 893b, 984a, 1069a; V, 749b, 1168b, 1179b; S, 27b, 80b  
 administration i. 445b, 1128b; ii. 145b, 230a; v. 666a — I, 458b, 1182a; II, 145b, 237a; V, 650a  
 constructions i. 499a, 1300b; ii. 818b, 821b, 1015a; iii. 300b; iv. 632a; v. 1150a, I, 514b, 1361a; II, 828a, 847a, 1032a; III, 309b; IV, 659a; V, 1140b  
 history/histoire i. 44a, 155b; ii. 932b; v. 653b — I, 45a, 161a; II, 952a; V, 657b  
 Murād I (Ottoman) i. 322b, 352a, 468a, b, 481a, 510b, 1171b, 1191b, 1265a, 1300b, 1325b; ii. 15b, 210b, 291b, 444b, 684b, 983b; iv. 376b, 632a, 945a; v. 44b, 276a; s. 314b, 331a — I, 332b, 405b, 482a, b, 495a, 526a, 1151b, 1227a, 1301b, 1324b, 1366b; II, 15b, 210b, 291b, 444b, 456b, 701b, 1006a; IV, 392a, 648a, 972a; V, 46a, 872a; S, 314b, 329b  
 Murād II (Ottoman) i. 199a, 468a, 654b, 655b, 992a, 1061a, 1225b, 1242a, 1252b, 1334a; ii. 84b, 98a, 210b, 443a, 509b, 684a, 685a, 697a, 701a, 721a, 984b, 990a, 1086a; iv. 139b, 624a, 656a, 668b, 1095a; v. 1170a; s. 274a, 315a — I, 240b, 484a, 675a, 676a, 1092a, 1093a, 1265a, 1286a, 1296b, 1374b; II, 82a, 100b, 217a, 454b, 614b, 701a, b, 702a, 714b, 724b, 739b, 1007b, 1013a, 1111b; IV, 145a, 648b, 682b, 1001a, 1224a; V, 1159b; S, 273b, 314b  
 Murād III (Ottoman) i. 775b, 1017b, 1208b; ii. 84b,

908a, 446b, 615a, 881a; iv. 658a; v. 27b, 766a, 814b, 1270a; s. 138a — I, 790b, 1049a, 1244b; II, 84a, 214b, 454b, 639b, 910b; IV, 664a; V, 28a, 772a, 825a, 1160a; S, 137b  
 Murād IV (Ottoman) i. 4a, 310b, 422a, 468b, 475a, 481a, 775b, 866a, 904a; ii. 49a, 119b, 455b, 718a; iii. 91b, 352a, 357a, 662a, 1257a; iv. 451b, 574a, 717a, 780b; v. 18b, 344b, 272b, 493b; s. 42b, 94b, 171b, 315b — I, 4b, 320b, 456a, 498a, 499a, 499a, 799a, 849a, 931b; II, 50a, 122a, 355a, 736b; III, 94a, 365a, 968a, 647a, 1290a; IV, 472a, 569b, 745b, 757b; V, 195a, 35b, 270a, 468b; S, 49b, 50a, 94a, 172a, 315a  
 Murād V (Ottoman) i. 63b; ii. 45a, 642a; iv. 876a, b; s. 62a — I, 65b; II, 50a, 654a; IV, 909a, b; S, 63b  
 Murād, Banū ii. 292a; v. 954a — III, 229b; V, 958a  
 Murād, Hadjdji → Shāmī  
 Murād b. Ahmad b. Bayazid iv. 716b — IV, 745b  
 Murād b. Dāniyār Beg, Shāh s. 97a — S, 96b  
 Murād b. Akhar i. 81a; ii. 981b — I, 81a; II, 1005b  
 Murād b. Djem ii. 530b — II, 545b; Murād b. Ya'kūb i. 311b, 312a — I, 321b  
 Murād Bakhlāh i. 762b; ii. 134b; iv. 914b — I, 791b; II, 134a; IV, 947b  
 Murād Beg i. 632a; ii. 638a; v. 48a; s. 228b — I, 876b; II, 654a; V, 49b; S, 228b  
 Murād Beg Tardīz v. 774b — V, 780a  
 Murād Bey (d/m. 1801) iii. 992a; iv. 853a; s. 38b — III, 1016b; IV, 886a; S, 38b  
 Murād Bey (d/m. 1914) ii. 474b; iv. 871b — II, 486b; IV, 905a  
 Murād Bey Abū Bālā iv. 828a — IV, 861a  
 Murād Giray iv. 178b; v. 140a — IV, 185b; v. 124b  
 Murād Khān b. Ismā'il Pasha i. 920a — I, 948a  
 Murād Khān (Kashmir) → 'Ulūk Khān  
 Murād Pasha (d. 1721) iv. 290a — IV, 290b  
 Murād Pasha Kuvurdjī i. 267b, 314a, 904a; ii. 635a, 750a; iv. 499a, 970a; s. 239a — I, 275b, 526b, 931a; II, 651a, 768a; IV, 520b, 1002a; S, 239a  
 Murād Ra'īs v. 504a — V, 507b  
 Murād Sultan i. 1076b — I, 1108b  
 Murād-suyū ii. 945b, 947a — II, 967a, b, 969a  
 Murādshāh s. 73b, 74a — S, 74a, b  
 al-Murādī (d/m. 1791) i. 594b; ii. 355b, 859b — I, 614a; II, 365b, 859a  
 al-Murādī Murād b. Manṣūr (IX c./s.) s. 48b — S, 49a  
 Murādjiyyūn v. 98a — V, 100b  
 Murākhī i. 55b — I, 1024a  
 Murākhī b. 93b — II, 96b  
 Murakkab i. 1083b — I, 1116a  
 al-Murakkish al-Aghār i. 963b; iv. 998a, b — I, 995a; IV, 998b, 1031a  
 Murat Su v. 441b — V, 444a  
 Murcia/Murcie → Mursiya  
 Mursī b. 'Alī i. 798a — I, 821b  
 al-Murṣār, Abū Musa iii. 1019b, 1266a — III, 1045a, 1292a  
 Murder → Kail  
 Muriān j. 781a — I, 804a  
 Muri'dja i. 125b, 126a, 226b, 276b, 1241b; ii. 833b, 931a, 1022a; iii. 807b, 1242b, 1164a, 1171a; iv. 408a; s. 558a — I, 127a, 127b, 285a, 1279b; II, 833a, 952b, 1046a; III, 890b, 1171a, 1196b, 1200a; IV, 425b; S, 357b  
 Murgūbb i. 222b, 315b, 859b; v. 868b, 873b — I, 222a, 322a, 877a; V, 874b, 879b  
 Muri' b. 38b, 164b; iii. 84b; iv. 950b, 992b — II, 60a, 166b; III, 86b; IV, 982a, 1025a  
 Muri'd(e) ii. 63b — I, 114a  
 Muri'dism/Muri'ds a. 182a — S, 182a  
 Muri'dism(e) ii. 157a; s. 182a — II, 160b; S, 182a  
 Murr, Banū s. 5a — S, 4a





Mustafa Paşa Kaplan i. 905a — I, 932a  
 Mustafa Paşa Laḥ i. 980a, 468b; IV, 670b; v. 305a, 493a — I, 391a, 482b; IV, 667b; V, 304b, 496a  
 Mustafa Paşa Tokin al-Nabulūsi s. 20b — S, 20b  
 Mustafa Rakim i. 1125b — IV, 1127a  
 Mustafa Riḥad Paşa → Raḥiḍ 'i Paşa  
 Mustafa Riḥād Paşa iii, 514b, 515a — III, 533b  
 Mustafa Saḍ Efendi v. 18a — V, 19a  
 Mustafa Yalınak → Esenalı  
 Mustafa Zuhdi s. 171b — S, 171b  
 Mustafabad ii, 597b, 1127a — II, 612b, 1153b  
 Mustafid iii, 25b — III, 26b  
 al-Musta'in (864-66) ('Abbasid(e)) i. 21b, 145a, 278b, 897b, 1287b; v. 1160a — I, 22a, 149b, 287a, 944b, 1327a; V, 1149b  
 al-Musta'in (1406-14) ('Abbasid(e)) ii, 781b — II, 800a  
 al-Musta'in (Hüddide) → Ahmad II; Sulaymān b. Hüd  
 al-Musta'in (Umayyad(e)) → Sulaymān al-Musta'in  
 al-Mustakfi i. 20a, 135ab — I, 21a, 1391b  
 Mustakfirun iv, 259b — IV, 271a  
 Mustakhrir v. 376a — V, 377a  
 Mustakhab i. 37a, 51b, 52b  
 al-Mustakhl al-Ahmad i. 21b, 353a, 1254a; ii, 170b, 857a; iv, 200a — I, 21b, 354a, 1092a; II, 173b, 877a; IV, 200b  
 Mustafī-Tayyibī Ismā'īlīs s. 66b, 62a, 70b, 358b, 407a — S, 62a, b, 71a, 358a, 407a  
 Mustakl v. 78b — V, 80b  
 Musta'min i. 429a; ii, 297b, 341b, 565a; iii, 1180a, 1181b, 1182a; v. 17a — I, 441b; II, 254b, 551b, 579a; III, 1209a, 1201b, 1211a; V, 176b  
 Mustamir v. 1126b — V, 1129a  
 al-Mustanajid (1160-71) ('Abbasid(e)) i. 212b, 684a; ii, 160b, 730b, 751a; s. 193b — I, 212a, 705a; III, 164a, 753a, 774a; s. 194a  
 al-Mustanajid (1455-79) ('Abbasid(e)) iii, 1196b — III, 1228b  
 al-Mustansir I ('Abbasid(e)) i. 21b; ii, 203b, 219b — I, 20b; III, 209a, 226b  
 al-Mustansir II ('Abbasid(e)) i. 21b; ii, 966a; iv, 944b — I, 22a; II, 988a; IV, 977b  
 al-Mustansir, Abū Ya'kūb Yūsuf (Almohad(e)) s. 389a — S, 389b  
 al-Mustansir ('Fatimid(e)) i. 200b, 215a, 814b, 824b, 869b, 901b, 1073b, 1074b; ii, 169a, 853a, 856a, 857b, 859a, 861b, 901b; iii, 686b; s. 260b, 390a — I, 206a, 221b, 857b, 858b, 864a, 929a, 1105b, 1106b; II, 174b, 875b, 876a, 877b, 878b, 881a, 981a; III, 708a; S, 260a, 390b  
 al-Mustansir (Hafsid(e)) i. 21a, 215a, 1346b; iii, 66b, 338a, 679a, 705a; iv, 179a — I, 20a, 1186b, 1286b; III, 65a, 344b, 659a, 729a; IV, 186b  
 al-Mustansir (Hüddide) → Ahmad III  
 al-Mustansir II (Nizari Imām) iv, 206a; v. 26b — IV, 215a; V, 27b  
 al-Mustansiriyya i. 902a, b, 905a; v. 1127a — I, 929a, b, 905a; V, 1127b  
 al-Mustashhid i. 353b, 522b, 898b, 901a; iii, 345a, 1255b; iv, 92b, 941b; s. 194a — I, 364a, 538b, 882b, 988b; III, 355b, 1288b; IV, 31b, 975b; S, 193b  
 Mustashhar al-Dawla Tabrizi iv, 975b; s. 53b — IV, 819b; S, 54a  
 al-Mustashsin ('Abbasid(e)) i. 21a, 902b, 919a; s. 199a — I, 21b, 902b, 919a  
 Mustawarid i. 851b — II, 871b  
 Mustawarid i. 85a, 333b; iv, 977b — II, 84b, 343a; IV, 1010a  
 Mustawwif, Hamd Allah → Hamd Allah Mustawfi al-Karwini

Mustawfi al-mamalik ii, 335a, b — II, 344b, 345a  
 al-Mustawrid i. 126b — III, 1298a  
 Mustawrid i. 677b — I, 698a  
 al-Mustazhir ('Abbasid(e)) i. 659b, 901a; ii, 385a; iii, 351b; s. 194a, b, 296a — I, 680a, 928a; II, 395a; III, 362b; S, 193b, 325b  
 al-Mustazhir bi'llah → 'Abd al-Rahmān V  
 Mu'ta ii, 372b — II, 382b  
 Mu'ta i. 209a; ii, 551b; s. 133a — I, 215b; II, 565a; S, 132b  
 Mu'ta ii, 190b — II, 196b  
 al-Mu'ta' v. 544a — V, 548b  
 Mutalārik iv, 412b — IV, 430b  
 al-Mu'ta'ad → Muḥamm III  
 al-Mu'tadid ('Abbasid(e)) i. 11a, 14b, 19a, 249a, 392a, 637a, 896a, 897b, 898a, 964b, 1141a; ii, 128b, 325b, 344b, 524a, 1080a; iii, 344b, 761b, 767b, 818a, 820b, 908a; iv, 21b, 22a, 42b, 90a, b, 189a, 265b, 340b, 49b; s. 117b, 284a — I, 11a, 14b, 19b, 256b, 611b, 698a, 922b, 924b, 994b, 1175b; II, 131b, 335b, 354b, 537a, 1105a; III, 355a, 784b, 790b, 841b, 916b, 932a; IV, 23a, b, 51a, 94a, b, 197b, 277b, 975b, 51a; S, 117a, 284a  
 al-Mu'tadid bi'l-Abbād i. 13b, 155b, 242a, 1049b, 1350a; ii, 389a, 1090a; iii, 494a, 646a, 705b; s. 115b; v. 586b — I, 6a, 160a, 249b, 1072a, 1281a; II, 399b, 1023b; III, 513a, 661b, 728a; IV, 121a; V, 591b  
 al-Mutahhar (mosque/mosquée, Cairo/Caire) s. 244a — S, 244a  
 al-Mutahhar b. Sharaf al-Din iv, 201a — IV, 210a  
 al-Mutahhar al-Hillī i. 593a — I, 612b  
 Mutahhar b. Tahir al-Makdisi v. 63a, 330a — V, 67a, 330a  
 Mutahharī, Murtadā iv, 166a — IV, 173a  
 al-Mutahharīn Bay i. 1119a; iv, 871a — I, 1152b; IV, 904b  
 Mu'tak i. 30b — I, 31b  
 Mu'takāwī ii, 249a — II, 256a  
 al-Mutakallimūn i. 266a; ii, 93b, 824b; iv, 469a; v. 238a, b — I, 274a; II, 97b, 843b; IV, 489b; V, 236a, b  
 Mutakāwī iv, 412b — IV, 430b  
 al-Mutamam i. 451b — I, 464b  
 al-Mutamam al-Dawla Ishāk Khān i. 680a — I, 701a  
 al-Mutamam al-Khūfā i. 613a — IV, 698a  
 al-Mutamam al-Sajdi i. 515a; iii, 730b — I, 531b; III, 753b  
 al-Mu'tamid ('Abbasid(e)) i. 6a, b, 251a, 396b, 601b; ii, 389b, 874a; iii, 677a, 706a, 783a, 853a, 905a, 964a, 975b; iv, 115b, 1007a; s. 1a — I, 6b, 251b, 611b, 621a; II, 399b, 894b; III, 609a, 728a, 806a, 877a, 929a, 987b, 998a; IV, 121a, 1039b; S, 1a  
 al-Mu'tamid ('Abbasid(e)) i. 18b, 279a, 637a, 897b; ii, 389b; iii, 247a, 898b; s. 16a, 402a — I, 19a, 287b, 698a, 924b; II, 400a; III, 254a, 868a; S, 16b, 402b  
 al-Mu'tamid (Zirid(e)) iv, 117a — IV, 122a  
 al-Mu'tamid al-Dawla → Karwānī al-Mukallad  
 al-Mu'tamid al-Dawla iii, 1105b; v. 646a — III, 1133a; V, 650a  
 al-Mu'tamin b. Hüd → Yūsuf b. Ahmad  
 al-Mu'tamin al-Mutanabbi, Abū Tayyib i. 119b, 212b, 592a, 601a, 807b, 845b, 1249b; ii, 802b; iii, 338a, 672a, 738b, 745b, 780a, 807a, 1264a; iv, 418b, 867b, 1069b; v. 927b, 934b; s. 24a, 276b, 32b, 58b, 277b, 361b — I, 123a, 218b, 611b, 690b, 808b, 869a, 1287b; II, 821b; III, 348a, 696b, 761b, 766b, 777b, 803b, 830b, 1297a; IV, 457a, 900b, 1010a; V, 933a, 998b; S, 24b, 27b, 32b, 59a, 277a, 361b  
 Mutarādīf iv, 412b — IV, 430b  
 Mutarrākīb iv, 412b — IV, 430b  
 Mutarrif b. 'Abd Allah al-Marwānī s. 153a — S, 153a

al-Mutarrif b. al-Mughira b. Shu'ba iii, 40b — III, 42b  
 Mutarrifiyya s. 226a, 236a — S, 226a, 236a  
 al-Mutarrizi v. 319a, b, 320b — V, 318a, b, 319b  
 Mutarriziyya iv, 794a, v. 1053a, b — IV, 800a; V, 1244a, b  
 Mutarrizūh i. 275a, 409a, 412a — I, 283b, 421a, 429b  
 al-Mu'tasim ('Abbasid(e)) (833-842) i. 17b, 16b, 18b, 52b, 153b, 241a, 271a, 273a, 279b, 437b, 449b, 510a, 844a, b, 897b, 1096a, 1287b, 1346a; ii, 235b, 328a, 505b, 730b, 1076b; iii, 618a; iv, 97b, 215a, 616b; s. 106a, 127b, 243a, 384b — I, 12a, 17a, 19a, 34a, 157b, 242b, 279b, 281a, 288a, 449b, 462b, 523b, 867b, 924a, 1129a, 1327a, 1386a; II, 242a, 337b, 518b, 749a, 1104b; III, 639a, IV, 101b, 224b, 673a; s. 105b, 127a, 243a, 384a  
 al-Mu'tasim ('Abbasid(e)) (1242-58) iv, 30b; s. 252b — IV, 32b; S, 252b  
 al-Mu'tasim Ibn Sumādīd iii, 775b, 934b — III, 799a, 959b  
 al-Mu'tasimī → Yākūt  
 al-Mutawakkil ('Abbasid(e)) i. 18b, 271b, 273a, 360a, 620b, 637a, 713a, 1287b, 1289b; ii, 130a, 281b, 392b, 394b, 395b, 437b, 897b, 901b; iii, 539a, 618a, 691a, 824a, 904b; iv, 637a, 940b; v. 1111a, 16b, 26a, 32a, 48a, 64a, 94b, 106a, 117b, 109a, 232a, b, 384b, 392a — I, 19a, 279b, 281a, 397b, 640b, 650b, 734b, 1272a, 1329a; II, 133a, 289b, 300a, 334a, 396a, 449a, 857a, 1105a; III, 599a, 699a, 713a, 848a, 965b; IV, 665b, 975b; V, 1107a; S, 16b, 26b, 35b, 49a, 64b, 93b, 105b, 117a, 199a, 252a, b, 384a, 392b  
 al-Mutawakkil III ('Abbasid(e)) i. 21b; iv, 945b — I, 22b; IV, 978b  
 al-Mutawakkil (Afrasiyad(e)) → 'Umar b. al-Afās  
 al-Mutawakkil (Hüddide) → Muḥammad b. Yūsuf b. Hüd  
 al-Mutawakkil Ahmad b. Sulaymān iii, 125b; v. 1240b; s. 236a — III, 128b; V, 1231b; S, 236a  
 al-Mutawakkil Ismā'īl b. al-Kāsim i. 517b; iii, 688b; v. 1241b — II, 530b; III, 710b; V, 1231a  
 al-Mutawakkil Yahya b. Muḥammad i. 555a — I, 572b  
 Mutawallī iii, 1170a — III, 1199a  
 al-Mutawassit → 'Abd al-Rahmān II  
 Mutawassit ii, 25b; iv, 412b — II, 26b; IV, 430b  
 Mutawassit i. 145b; ii, 77a, 105b, 106a; iv, 580b — I, 363a; II, 78b; III, 1092a, 1094; IV, 708b  
 Mutawayyib v. 581a, b — V, 580a, b  
 Mutawayy al-Haḡhiyya iv, 821b; s. 116b, 252b — IV, 854b; S, 116a, 252b  
 Mutawazwidat i. 308b — I, 318a  
 Mu'tawziā i. 90b, 127b, 286a, 271a, 272a, 326a, 454a, 694a, 1002b, 1243a; ii, 965a, 973a, 988a, 449a, 596b; iii, 696b, 698b, 699a, 1142b, 1143a, 1148a, 1150a, 1165b, 1266a; iv, 46a, 366a, 379a, 1160a; s. 126b, 167a, 232a, 25a, b, 30a, 35b, 36b, 88b, 105a, 393a, 996a, 995b, 345a, 346a, 392a, 393a, 394a, 395a, 401b, 417a, 479a, 480a, 481a, 482a, 483a, 484a, 485a, 486a, 487a, 488a, 489a, 490a, 491a, 492a, 493a, 494a, 495a, 496a, 497a, 498a, 499a, 500a, 501a, 502a, 503a, 504a, 505a, 506a, 507a, 508a, 509a, 510a, 511a, 512a, 513a, 514a, 515a, 516a, 517a, 518a, 519a, 520a, 521a, 522a, 523a, 524a, 525a, 526a, 527a, 528a, 529a, 530a, 531a, 532a, 533a, 534a, 535a, 536a, 537a, 538a, 539a, 540a, 541a, 542a, 543a, 544a, 545a, 546a, 547a, 548a, 549a, 550a, 551a, 552a, 553a, 554a, 555a, 556a, 557a, 558a, 559a, 560a, 561a, 562a, 563a, 564a, 565a, 566a, 567a, 568a, 569a, 570a, 571a, 572a, 573a, 574a, 575a, 576a, 577a, 578a, 579a, 580a, 581a, 582a, 583a, 584a, 585a, 586a, 587a, 588a, 589a, 590a, 591a, 592a, 593a, 594a, 595a, 596a, 597a, 598a, 599a, 600a, 601a, 602a, 603a, 604a, 605a, 606a, 607a, 608a, 609a, 610a, 611a, 612a, 613a, 614a, 615a, 616a, 617a, 618a, 619a, 620a, 621a, 622a, 623a, 624a, 625a, 626a, 627a, 628a, 629a, 630a, 631a, 632a, 633a, 634a, 635a, 636a, 637a, 638a, 639a, 640a, 641a, 642a, 643a, 644a, 645a, 646a, 647a, 648a, 649a, 650a, 651a, 652a, 653a, 654a, 655a, 656a, 657a, 658a, 659a, 660a, 661a, 662a, 663a, 664a, 665a, 666a, 667a, 668a, 669a, 670a, 671a, 672a, 673a, 674a, 675a, 676a, 677a, 678a, 679a, 680a, 681a, 682a, 683a, 684a, 685a, 686a, 687a, 688a, 689a, 690a, 691a, 692a, 693a, 694a, 695a, 696a, 697a, 698a, 699a, 700a, 701a, 702a, 703a, 704a, 705a, 706a, 707a, 708a, 709a, 710a, 711a, 712a, 713a, 714a, 715a, 716a, 717a, 718a, 719a, 720a, 721a, 722a, 723a, 724a, 725a, 726a, 727a, 728a, 729a, 730a, 731a, 732a, 733a, 734a, 735a, 736a, 737a, 738a, 739a, 740a, 741a, 742a, 743a, 744a, 745a, 746a, 747a, 748a, 749a, 750a, 751a, 752a, 753a, 754a, 755a, 756a, 757a, 758a, 759a, 760a, 761a, 762a, 763a, 764a, 765a, 766a, 767a, 768a, 769a, 770a, 771a, 772a, 773a, 774a, 775a, 776a, 777a, 778a, 779a, 780a, 781a, 782a, 783a, 784a, 785a, 786a, 787a, 788a, 789a, 790a, 791a, 792a, 793a, 794a, 795a, 796a, 797a, 798a, 799a, 800a, 801a, 802a, 803a, 804a, 805a, 806a, 807a, 808a, 809a, 810a, 811a, 812a, 813a, 814a, 815a, 816a, 817a, 818a, 819a, 820a, 821a, 822a, 823a, 824a, 825a, 826a, 827a, 828a, 829a, 830a, 831a, 832a, 833a, 834a, 835a, 836a, 837a, 838a, 839a, 840a, 841a, 842a, 843a, 844a, 845a, 846a, 847a, 848a, 849a, 850a, 851a, 852a, 853a, 854a, 855a, 856a, 857a, 858a, 859a, 860a, 861a, 862a, 863a, 864a, 865a, 866a, 867a, 868a, 869a, 870a, 871a, 872a, 873a, 874a, 875a, 876a, 877a, 878a, 879a, 880a, 881a, 882a, 883a, 884a, 885a, 886a, 887a, 888a, 889a, 890a, 891a, 892a, 893a, 894a, 895a, 896a, 897a, 898a, 899a, 900a, 901a, 902a, 903a, 904a, 905a, 906a, 907a, 908a, 909a, 910a, 911a, 912a, 913a, 914a, 915a, 916a, 917a, 918a, 919a, 920a, 921a, 922a, 923a, 924a, 925a, 926a, 927a, 928a, 929a, 930a, 931a, 932a, 933a, 934a, 935a, 936a, 937a, 938a, 939a, 940a, 941a, 942a, 943a, 944a, 945a, 946a, 947a, 948a, 949a, 950a, 951a, 952a, 953a, 954a, 955a, 956a, 957a, 958a, 959a, 960a, 961a, 962a, 963a, 964a, 965a, 966a, 967a, 968a, 969a, 970a, 971a, 972a, 973a, 974a, 975a, 976a, 977a, 978a, 979a, 980a, 981a, 982a, 983a, 984a, 985a, 986a, 987a, 988a, 989a, 990a, 991a, 992a, 993a, 994a, 995a, 996a, 997a, 998a, 999a, 1000a, 1001a, 1002a, 1003a, 1004a, 1005a, 1006a, 1007a, 1008a, 1009a, 1010a, 1011a, 1012a, 1013a, 1014a, 1015a, 1016a, 1017a, 1018a, 1019a, 1020a, 1021a, 1022a, 1023a, 1024a, 1025a, 1026a, 1027a, 1028a, 1029a, 1030a, 1031a, 1032a, 1033a, 1034a, 1035a, 1036a, 1037a, 1038a, 1039a, 1040a, 1041a, 1042a, 1043a, 1044a, 1045a, 1046a, 1047a, 1048a, 1049a, 1050a, 1051a, 1052a, 1053a, 1054a, 1055a, 1056a, 1057a, 1058a, 1059a, 1060a, 1061a, 1062a, 1063a, 1064a, 1065a, 1066a, 1067a, 1068a, 1069a, 1070a, 1071a, 1072a, 1073a, 1074a, 1075a, 1076a, 1077a, 1078a, 1079a, 1080a, 1081a, 1082a, 1083a, 1084a, 1085a, 1086a, 1087a, 1088a, 1089a, 1090a, 1091a, 1092a, 1093a, 1094a, 1095a, 1096a, 1097a, 1098a, 1099a, 1100a, 1101a, 1102a, 1103a, 1104a, 1105a, 1106a, 1107a, 1108a, 1109a, 1110a, 1111a, 1112a, 1113a, 1114a, 1115a, 1116a, 1117a, 1118a, 1119a, 1120a, 1121a, 1122a, 1123a, 1124a, 1125a, 1126a, 1127a, 1128a, 1129a, 1130a, 1131a, 1132a, 1133a, 1134a, 1135a, 1136a, 1137a, 1138a, 1139a, 1140a, 1141a, 1142a, 1143a, 1144a, 1145a, 1146a, 1147a, 1148a, 1149a, 1150a, 1151a, 1152a, 1153a, 1154a, 1155a, 1156a, 1157a, 1158a, 1159a, 1160a, 1161a, 1162a, 1163a, 1164a, 1165a, 1166a, 1167a, 1168a, 1169a, 1170a, 1171a, 1172a, 1173a, 1174a, 1175a, 1176a, 1177a, 1178a, 1179a, 1180a, 1181a, 1182a, 1183a, 1184a, 1185a, 1186a, 1187a, 1188a, 1189a, 1190a, 1191a, 1192a, 1193a, 1194a, 1195a, 1196a, 1197a, 1198a, 1199a, 1200a, 1201a, 1202a, 1203a, 1204a, 1205a, 1206a, 1207a, 1208a, 1209a, 1210a, 1211a, 1212a, 1213a, 1214a, 1215a, 1216a, 1217a, 1218a, 1219a, 1220a, 1221a, 1222a, 1223a, 1224a, 1225a, 1226a, 1227a, 1228a, 1229a, 1230a, 1231a, 1232a, 1233a, 1234a, 1235a, 1236a, 1237a, 1238a, 1239a, 1240a, 1241a, 1242a, 1243a, 1244a, 1245a, 1246a, 1247a, 1248a, 1249a, 1250a, 1251a, 1252a, 1253a, 1254a, 1255a, 1256a, 1257a, 1258a, 1259a, 1260a, 1261a, 1262a, 1263a, 1264a, 1265a, 1266a, 1267a, 1268a, 1269a, 1270a, 1271a, 1272a, 1273a, 1274a, 1275a, 1276a, 1277a, 1278a, 1279a, 1280a, 1281a, 1282a, 1283a, 1284a, 1285a, 1286a, 1287a, 1288a, 1289a, 1290a, 1291a, 1292a, 1293a, 1294a, 1295a, 1296a, 1297a, 1298a, 1299a, 1300a, 1301a, 1302a, 1303a, 1304a, 1305a, 1306a, 1307a, 1308a, 1309a, 1310a, 1311a, 1312a, 1313a, 1314a, 1315a, 1316a, 1317a, 1318a, 1319a, 1320a, 1321a, 1322a, 1323a, 1324a, 1325a, 1326a, 1327a, 1328a, 1329a, 1330a, 1331a, 1332a, 1333a, 1334a, 1335a, 1336a, 1337a, 1338a, 1339a, 1340a, 1341a, 1342a, 1343a, 1344a, 1345a, 1346a, 1347a, 1348a, 1349a, 1350a, 1351a, 1352a, 1



Muyaka b. Häddjdi al-Ghassimi iv. 887a – IV, 674  
al-Muzaffar (Alfandic) i. 6a, 242a, 1096a; ii. 519a  
– I, 6a, 249b, 1129a; III, 695b  
al-Muzaffar (Artukide) i. 665a – I, 686a  
al-Muzaffar (Ayyubide) → al-Malik al-Muzaffar  
‘Umar  
Muzaffar (Balansiyā) i. 446b, 985b – I, 459a, 1016a  
al-Muzaffar, ‘Abd al-Malik → ‘Abd al-Malik b. Ali  
‘Amir  
al-Muzaffar, Abu l-Fatḥ ii. 1142b – II, 1169b  
al-Muzaffar b. ‘Ali iii. 1176a – III, 1204b  
al-Muzaffar b. al-Manṣūr → ‘Abd al-Malik b. Ali  
‘Amir  
al-Muzaffar Ahmad ii. 1198a – III, 1288a  
Muzaffar al-Din b. ‘Ali Shīr i. 995a – I, 1012a  
Muzaffar al-Din b. Nūr Allāh i. 90b – V, 345  
Muzaffar al-Din Gökberdi i. 900b, 1160b, 1161a; iii.  
228b; iv. 76a-b; v. 477a – I, 310a, 1195a, b; III, 235a;  
IV, 80a; V, 479b  
Muzaffar al-Din Muhammad Shāh → Muhammad  
Shāh b. Häddjdi  
Muzaffar al-Din Shāh Kādjar i. 1088b, 1296a; ii.  
310b, 650a, b; iii. 555b; iv. 392a, 393b; v. 72a, 84a –  
I, 1120b, 1335b; II, 319b, 666b, 667a, 668a; III, 374b;  
IV, 408b, 410b; V, 72a, 84b  
Muzaffar al-Din Yavak Arslan iv. 788a – IV, 767b  
Muzaffar Dīngāz i. 135a; ii. 300b – I, 1270b; III, 331a  
Muzaffar Khān (Shāh) iv. 631b – IV, 656b  
Muzaffar al-Mulk ii. 51a – II, 31b  
Muzaffar Shāh I Gudsjarān i. 506b, 1193a, 1300a,  
1329b; ii. 218b, 270b, 276b, 322a, 405b, 979b, 1124b,  
1125a; iii. 417a, 638a – I, 522a, 1226b, 1340a, 1370a;  
II, 225b, 278b, 285a, 331b, 416b, 612a, 1251a, 1251b;  
III, 430b, 650b  
Muzaffar Shāh II Gudsjarān i. 322a, 405b, 1128a; iii.  
422a, 1010a – II, 331b, 416b, 1154b; III, 435b,  
1035b  
Muzaffar Shāh III i. 80b, 156a, 998b; ii. 678a, 815a,  
1129a – I, 82a, 161a, 967a; II, 693a, 84b, 1156a  
Muzaffar Shāh Habsghī i. 1087a; ii. 141b, 631b – II,  
1110a; III, 15b, 650b  
al-Muzaffar Yūsuf (Rasūlīde) c. 338b, 387b, 388a  
– S, 338a, 388a  
Muzaffarīde(c) i. 3b; ii. 401b; iii. 56a, 57b, 1208b; iv.  
32a, 102b, 498b; v. 163b; s. 327a, 335b, 415a – I, 3b;  
II, 412a; III, 56a, 60a, 1299a; IV, 34b, 107a, 520a; V,  
163a; s. 327b, 335a, 415a  
Muzaffarīnagar c. 1260 – S, 123b  
al-Muzamī i. 686b – I, 707b  
Muzkāra i. 1187b, 903b; iv. 1154a; v. 871b – II, 193b,  
906b; IV, 1186a, V, 878a  
Muzkawīr v. 1004a – V, 1000a  
Muzayn (Muzayyān) Banū i. 6a; ii. 1009a – I, 6a; II,  
103b  
Muzdalifa iii. 32b, 36a; s. 33a – III, 34a, 37b; S, 33b  
Muzdawīd i. 2b, 587a; iv. 58a – I, 2b, 606a; IV, 61a  
Muzni Banū i. 1247a – I, 1248b  
Mwengo b. Abūmānī, Bwana c. 323b – S, 351b  
Myrobalanus/myrobalan → Hahladj  
Myrtaleus → As  
Mysia iv. 627b, 682a – IV, 623b, 653a  
Mysore → Mahisur  
Mzāb i. 171b, 687a; ii. 1010a; iii. 96a, 97b, 98b, 656b;  
s. 15b – I, 176a, 708a; II, 1035b; III, 98b, 100a, 101a,  
677b; S, 15b  
Mzābīn i. 371a; ii. 1010a; iii. 95a, 97a, b, 145a – I,  
382a; II, 1035b; III, 97b, 100a, 148a

## N

al-Na‘āsim s. 320b – S, 320a  
Nahr i. 797b – IV, 830a  
Naha’ iii. 369a – III, 381a  
Nāhal i. 936a – I, 965a  
Nahat i. 213a; ii. 908b, 1038a, 1058b – I, 213a; II,  
929b, 1060b, 1083a  
Nabataeans/Nabataeans i. 528a, 548a, 563a, 564b,  
1060a; ii. 246b, 278b, 1060a; iii. 566a; iv. 995a; v.  
762a, 1156a – I, 544a, 565b, 581a, 598b, 1129a; II,  
253b, 287a, 1060a; III, 377b; IV, 1027b; V, 768a,  
1141a  
al-Nabātī → Abu l-‘Abbās  
Nabawīyya ii. 964a – II, 965a  
Nabaz iv. 180a – IV, 188a  
Nabeul s. 11a, 145a – S, 10b, 144b  
Nabhan (Tayyī) s. 305a – S, 304b  
Nabhan, Wādī iv. 779b – IV, 811a  
Nabhanīde(c) i. 553b; iv. 885b, 886b – I, 571a; IV,  
918b, 919b  
Nabi v. 423b – V, 425b  
Nabi, Yūsuf s. 83a, 342a – S, 85a, 325b  
Nabīdh i. 965a – IV, 100b  
Nabīgha al-Dhuyānī i. 165a, 149a, 1241b; ii.  
1020b; iii. 1261a; s. 178b – I, 202a, 1183b, 1279b; II,  
1044b; III, 1294a; S, 179b  
al-Nabīgha al-Djādī i. 115b; iv. 315b; v. 710a – I,  
119a; IV, 329b; V, 715a  
al-Nabīt i. 771b – I, 794b  
Nābīta ii. 386b – II, 397a  
Nabl iv. 799a – IV, 831b  
Nabstāb i. 440b; ii. 252b – I, 455a, II, 260a  
Nabuchodonosor → Būkhār-nasār  
Nabulus iv. 849b, 855a – IV, 867b, 868a  
al-Nabulusī, Shams al-Dīn v. 9b – V, 10a  
al-Nabulusī, ‘Uthmān b. Ibrāhīm i. 800b, 802b; ii.  
329b; v. 862b – I, 824a, b; II, 359a; V, 869b  
Naccor Bey → Muhammad al-Nāsir  
Nacir Ed Dīne → Dīnet, Alphonse  
Nadhr Ahmad ii. 359a; v. 205a – II, 370a; V, 200b  
Nadhr Husayn → Sayyid Nadhr Husayn  
Nadhr iv. 688a; s. 221b – IV, 716b; S, 221b  
Nadhr al-Islām i. 1169a – I, 1204a  
Nadhr Muhammad Khān i. 1195b, 1197a – I,  
129b, 1293b  
Nadīm iv. 666a, b; v. 1032a – IV, 724b; V, 1028a  
Nadīm, ‘Abd Allāh i. 597a; ii. 429a; v. 909b – I, 616b;  
II, 404a; V, 915a  
Nadīm, Ahmad i. 270a, 1302a; ii. 1000a; iii. 1002b; iv.  
574a, 715b; v. 641a, b, 642a; s. 324a – I, 278a, 1341b;  
II, 1023a; III, 1027b; IV, 597a, 744b; V, 645b, 646a;  
S, 323b  
Nadīr, Banū i. 531a; ii. 869b; iv. 1193a, 1140b; v. 436a,  
966a – I, 55a; II, 889b; IV, 1170b, 1172a; V, 436b,  
969a  
Nadīr Khān ii. 973b – II, 996a  
Nadīr Shāh Afshār i. 71b, 95a, 190a, 229a, b, 240b,  
270a, 291a, 295a, 395b, 431b, 460a, 625b, 701b, 905a,  
928a, 970b, 1001b, 1005b, 1008b, 1020a, 1087a,  
1217b, 1281b, 1295b, 1330a, 1341b; ii. 88a, 186a,  
206a, 265b, 310b, 350b, 1049b, 1114b, 1131b – I,  
106a, 127b, 427b, 485a, 1103a, 1237b; iv. 37b-58a,  
90a, 104a, 357a, 390b, 390a, 357a, 683a, 666a, 978a,  
1048b; v. 103a, 164a, 312a, 461a, 494a, 635a, 1240a;  
s. 94b, 97b, 237b, 251b, 259a, 260b, 276a, 281a; s.  
335b, 336b, 420a – I, 73b, 98a, 196a, 256a, b, 248a,  
278b, 300a, 304b, 497a, 449b, 475a, 646b, 720b, 925b,  
958b, 1002a, 1022a, 1036b, 1039b, 1095b, 1119b,  
1254a, 1321a, 1335b, 1371a, 1381b; II, 89b, 192a,

212b, 273b, 319b, 360a, 1074a, 1140b, 1158a; III,  
108b, 182a, 441b, 502a, 1190a, 1290a; IV, 39b-40b,  
53b, 109a, 372b, 462a, b, 560b, 664a, 693a, 1010b,  
1080a; V, 105a, 162a, 311b, 464a, 497a, 647a, 1231a;  
s. 24a, 97a, 297a, 251b, 259a, 260a, 275b, 281a; S,  
335b, 358b, 420a  
Nadīr Shāh Barakzā ii. 226b, 638b; v. 1079a; v.  
1079a – II, 239b, 675a; V, 1079b  
Nadīra ii. 536b; iii. 596b – II, 530a; III, 381b  
al-Nadīra iii. 51a – III, 53a  
Nadīra Begam ii. 135a – II, 138b  
Nadīrī Nadīrpur iv. 72a – IV, 75b  
Nadīdat ii. 1167b – II, 1196b  
al-Nadīf i. 385a; iv. 705b; s. 54b, 75b, 76a, 91b, 94a,  
b, 104a, 119a, 1357b, 342a, 380a – I, 366a; IV, 732a;  
S, 54b, 76a, 91b, 93b, 94a, 103b, 118b, 135a, 341b,  
380a  
Nadīf Khūm i. 253a, 403a; iv. 666a; v. 283a – I, 261a,  
415a; IV, 693a; V, 281a  
Nadīf-Kūh (Kādjār) s. 290b – S, 290a  
Nadīfī, Shavkh Dīrār s. 134b, 135a – S, 134a, b  
Nadīf s. 22b – S, 22b  
Nadīfīde(c) i. 552a, 552b; v. 1244a, b – I, 556b,  
370a; V, 1255a  
Nadīf al-Nayn v. 8b – V, 8b  
al-Nadīfīsh i. 482a; ii. 10a, 272b – I, 496b; III, 10b,  
482b  
al-Nadīfīshī, Ahmad b. ‘Alī iii. 1151b; s. 233a – III,  
1173b; s. 233a  
al-Nadīfīshī (poet/poete d.m. ca. 660) s. 994a, b – S,  
994b  
Nadīd i. 233a, 539a, 554a; ii. 159b, 320b, 660a; iii.  
95ab, 1066b, 1067b; iv. 717a, 1143b; s. 3b, 234b, 304b,  
318a – I, 240a, 555b, 571b; II, 164b, 330a, 676b; III,  
973b, 1093a, 1094a; IV, 746a, 1175b; S, 2b, 234a,  
304a, 318a  
Nadīdī i. 573b – I, 592b  
Nadīdī al-Nabī s. 22b – S, 22b  
Nadīdī b. Muslim iv. 1103b – IV, 1134b  
Nadīdīa b. ‘Amīr al-Hamad i. 55a, 120a, 550a, 810a,  
942a; ii. 661a; iv. 764a, 1076a; s. 338a – I, 57a, 123b,  
567b, 835a, 971a; III, 680b; IV, 794b, 1107b; S, 337b  
al-Nadīdī → ‘Abd Allāh b. Ibrāhīm  
al-Nadīdīdī, Abū Bakr iii. 159a, 734b – III, 162b,  
737b  
al-Nadīdīdī i. 204b, 1242a; iv. 271b, 692b, 1187b – I,  
120b, 1280a; IV, 284a, 720b, 1220a  
al-Nadīdīdī, ‘Abd al-Mahmūd v. 187a – V, 178a  
al-Nadīdīdī, Abū Hāmid Ahmad b. Muhammad s.  
342a – S, 342b  
Nadīdīrīyya i. 1266a – I, 1367a  
Nadīdīrīzāda, ‘Abd al-Rahīm → Tālīb  
Nadīdīrīyya i. 77a; s. 338a – I, 79a; S, 337b  
Nadīf, Mu‘allīm ii. 474b; iv. 195b, 874b, 930b – II,  
486b; IV, 204a, 908a, 969b  
Nadīf, Muhammad → Neginū/Negūb  
Nadīf Dīyāb s. 28a – S, 28a  
Nadīfī Fayḥa iv. 698a – IV, 664b  
Nadīfī Allāh Khān iii. 336a – III, 966a  
Nadīfī al-Dīn i. 296a, 1041a, 1206a; ii. 61a, 1158b  
– 1350a, 1074b, 1242a; III, 63b, 1187a  
Nadīf al-Rihānī ii. 99b – II, 40b  
Nadīfīa, Banū v. 19b – V, 20a  
Nadīm al-Dawla Khūmīrīn s. 328b – S, 328b  
Nadīm al-Dīn Ibn Abī Arrūn ii. 681b, 682a – III,  
705b  
Nadīm al-Dīn Ayyūb → al-Salīh Nadīm al-Dīn  
Nadīm al-Dīn Ghāzī → Ghāzī I. II (Artukide)  
Nadīm al-Dīn Kārīn → Kārīn b. Shahrīyār Rawand  
Nadīm al-Dīn Kubrā i. 745b; iv. 1064a; s. 423a – I,  
777a; IV, 1095b; S, 423b  
Nadīm al-Dīn Dāya s. 364a, b – S, 364a, b

Nadīm-i Thāmī i. 848a, 1019a – I, 871a, 1050b  
Nadīrān i. 151b, 336a, 555a; ii. 127b, 131a, 244b; iii.  
223a; s. 335a – I, 155b, 354b, 574b; II, 131a, 134b,  
251b; III, 223a; S, 334b  
al-Nadīrānī, ‘Alī b. ‘Abd Allāh b. ‘Uthā s. 993a – S,  
993b  
Nadīwā iii. 81a – III, 81b  
al-Nadr b. al-Hārith i. 358b; iii. 370a; s. 91a – I,  
366b; III, 382a; S, 90b  
Nadr b. Kināna i. 1021b – I, 1053a  
al-Nadr b. Sa‘īd al-Harāghī i. 33b; ii. 90a – I, 55b;  
II, 92a  
al-Nadr b. Shumayy ii. 155a; s. 317b – III, 158b; S,  
317b  
Nadwat al-‘Ulamā’ ii. 132b; iii. 433a – II, 135b; III,  
447a  
Nadwat → Sulaymān Nadwī  
Nadwī iv. 412a – IV, 430a  
Nafaka iii. 1011b – II, 1037a  
Nafakāt al-safar iii. 184a, 186a – III, 188b, 190b  
Nafar iv. 9b – IV, 10a  
al-Nafathīyya iii. 659b – III, 680b  
Nafīfāt → Nafathīyya  
Nafīf i. 140a, 718a; ii. 155b, 734b; iv. 269a; v. 127b,  
997b – I, 144a, 730b; III, 158b, 755b; IV, 281a; V,  
139b, 993a  
Nafīr b. ‘Alkama ii. 1011b – II, 1057a  
Nafīr b. al-Azrak i. 120a, 810a; ii. 395a, 648b – I,  
123b, 833a; III, 378b, 669b  
Nafīr b. al-Hārith b. Kalāda s. 354b – S, 354b  
Nafīr b. Kalāda s. 354b – S, 354b  
Nafīdh, Ahmed iv. 877b, 878a – IV, 910b  
Nafir i. 1291a, b – I, 1330b, 1331a  
Nafīs b. ‘Iwad s. 271b – S, 271b  
Nafīs iv. 487a – IV, 508a  
al-Nafs al-Zakīyya i. 45b, 103b, 123a, 402a, b, 550b;  
ii. 485a, 745a; iii. 276b, 616a; v. 1233a, b – I, 46b,  
106b, 126b, 412b, 414a, 588a; II, 497b, 769b; III,  
265a, 669b; V, 1223b, 1242a  
Nafī i. 967a, 1052b, 1056a, 1059a, 1068b; ii. 507a; iii.  
470a, 471b – I, 966b, 997a, 1087a, b, 1090b, 1100b;  
II, 519b; III, 486a, 492a  
Nafīa (Kastīlyā) s. 402b – S, 403a  
Nafīd i. 537a, 1312b; ii. 92a – I, 553b, 135ab; II, 93b  
Nafīsa i. 1349b; iii. 654a, 655b – I, 1390a; III, 675a,  
677a  
Nafīzāva i. 1349b; v. 666a, 1181b, 1182a – I, 1390a;  
V, 701a, 1177b, 1179a  
al-Nafīzī, ‘Abd al-Mahmūd ii. 552b – II, 566b  
Nagar s. 327b – S, 327a  
Nagarkūt → Kānīra  
Nagawr ii. 441b; v. 884a; s. 353a, b – III, 455b; V,  
890a; S, 353a, b  
Naghmi, Naghamī v. 951b – V, 955b  
Naghrallā, Banū ʿi. 491b – I, 103b  
Nagīr s. 158b – S, 158b  
Nagoshias i. 1255a – I, 1295a  
Nahār → Layl and Nahār  
Nahāwāndī → ‘Abd al-Bakī  
al-Nahāwāndī, Benjamin iv. 604a, b, 666b – IV,  
628a, 629a, 630b  
Nahda iv. 142b, 143b; v. 794b – IV, 148b, 149a; V,  
800b  
al-Nahda (al-Kāhira) s. 5b – S, 4b  
Nahdat al-‘Ulamā’ ii. 534a, b, 1229b, 1230b – III,  
552b, 553a, 1261a, 1262a  
Nahdatun Ulama s. 151a – S, 151a  
al-Nahshān (al-Kāhira) s. 5a – S, 4b  
Nahik Muḥaddīd al-Rūb iv. 91b – IV, 95b  
Nahīyī iv. 229b, 290a, b – IV, 299b, 240a, b  
Nahīyy Tūn iv. 778a, b; s. 417b – IV, 809b, 810a;  
S, 418a

Nahr i. 52b, 1029b, 1094b; ii. 438a; iv. 133b, 1994; v. 368a, 885a, 886a – I. 54a, 1061a, 1127a; II. 449b; IV. 199a, 201a; V. 369a, 891b, 892a  
 Nahr Abi Futrus i. 103a – I. 466a  
 Nahr 'Isā ibn 'Alī → 'Isā, Nahr  
 Nahr Ma'lik i. 36a – S. 16b  
 Nahr Tirā s. 152a – S. 352a  
 Nahr Yazid i. 197a – S. 197a  
 Nahr al-Zu'ti s. 243a – S. 243a  
 al-Nahradjūri, Abū Ahmad ii. 1071b – III. 1098a  
 Nahrawān i. 40b, 984b; ii. 236b; iv. 1075a – I. 47b, 395b; II. 245a; IV. 1106b  
 - canal system système de canaux ii. 250a, 343b – II. 407a, 353b  
 al-Nahrawānī, Abū Hakim iii. 752a – III. 774a  
 Nahray ben Nissim ii. 988b – II. 1011b  
 Nahrōrī i. 1006a – I. 1037a  
 Nahwāla → Anhalwāra  
 Nahw i. 122a; v. 804a – IV. 127b; V. 810a  
 Nahwi v. 1133b; v. 1129b  
 Nāwib ii. 1153a; iv. 375a – III. 1181a; IV. 391b  
 Nāwiba ii. 146a; iv. 456b – II. 150a; IV. 476b  
 Nāwī ii. 653b – II. 653b  
 Na'ib Awlad i. 371b – I. 382b  
 Na'ib i. 1302a; ii. 1000a; s. 324a – I. 1341b; II. 1023a; S. 323b  
 Na'im, Ahmed s. 83a – S. 83a  
 Na'im, Ali i. 752a; s. 42a – IV. 782a; S. 42b  
 Na'imā ii. 74a, 543a; iv. 761a – II. 75b, 556b; IV. 791b  
 Nā'ini, Mirzā Muhammad Husayn iv. 164b; s. 109b, 342a – IV. 171b; S. 109a, 341b  
 Najāra, Israel iv. 910a – IV. 924a  
 Nakad i. 1078a – I. 1110b  
 Nakb, nakaba ii. 174b, 474b; III. 490a, b  
 Nakhawida v. 998b, 999b – V. 994a, 995a  
 Nakhiwān i. 8a, 191b – I. 8a, 191a  
 Nakhdjāwān, Muhammad b. Hindshāh iii. 281a, 1245a; iv. 566a; v. 872b – III. 293a, 1275a; IV. 548b; V. 878b  
 Nakhdjēwan s. 275a – S. 274b  
 Nakkhāsh i. 32b – I. 33a  
 Nakhlā i. 540a; ii. 1052a; iii. 237b; iv. 995b; v. 595b – I. 557a; II. 1082b; III. 244b; IV. 1028a; V. 595b  
 Nakhlā al-Mudawwar s. 161a – S. 161a  
 Nakhlī → Hafiz Tanhīh  
 Nakhlubāb → Karābi  
 Nakhlubābi i. 604a – IV. 73a  
 al-Nakr i. 1112a – IV. 1175b  
 Nakib iii. 184a; iv. 267a; v. 1313b; s. 208b – III. 188b; IV. 279a; V. 1127b; S. 208a  
 al-Nakib, 'Abd al-Rahmān iii. 521a – III. 539a  
 Nakib al-ashraf ii. 1152b; iv. 105b, 474b; s. 122b, 123b – III. 1181a; IV. 108a, 495b; S. 122a, 132a  
 Nakir → Munkar wa-Nakir  
 Nakir (drink/toison) iv. 995b – IV. 1028b  
 Nakiye, Elgün (Khamlin) iv. 933b – IV. 966b  
 Nakkārī → al-Nakkār  
 Nakkāsh → Ghayyāh al-Din  
 Nakkāsh 'Alī Pasha v. 649b – V. 654a  
 al-Nakkāsh, Maron i. 597a – I. 616b  
 Nakkāsh, Muhammad → Darwish Muhammad  
 Nakkāshkhān iv. 1169a – IV. 1202a  
 Nakkāsh-Rādjān iv. 220b – IV. 230b  
 Nakkāsh-Rustam (Slaport) ii. 135b; iv. 220b, 221a, b – II. 199a; IV. 230b, 231a  
 al-Nakkāshandī, 'Abd al-Hakīm v. 1009b – V. 1001a  
 Nakkhādhan, Bahā' al-Din s. 50b – S. 53b  
 al-Nakkhādhan, Bahā' al-Din s. 364b – S. 364b  
 Nakkhādhanīya i. 755b, 782a, 1072a, 1137a, 1293b; ii. 81a, 88a, 91b, 137b, 493a, 966b, 717b, 879a, 1078a; iii. 38a, 432b, 662b; iv. 48b; v. 53b, 475a, 486a, 851a, 859a; s. 50b, 51b, 71a – I. 778a, 805a, 1104a, 1117b, 1353a; II. 18a, 90a, 93a, 141a, 801a, 304b, 730a, 809a, 1109a; III. 39b, 468b, 684a; IV. 51b; V. 55a, 478a, 482a, 853b, 866a; S. 51a, 52a, 72a  
 Nakkāh i. 1072b – I. 1104b  
 Nakkār v. 1119a; s. 377a – V. 1133b; S. 377a  
 Nakkās i. 188a – I. 193a  
 Na'l v. 733a, 735b, 736a, 752b – V. 738a, 740b, 741a, 758a  
 Naldrug iii. 448a – III. 463a  
 al-Namālī, Muhammad b. Hassan ii. 552a – II. 566a  
 Nāmdār Khān b. Salāhat Djang s. 280a – S. 280a  
 Nāmdjin → Bahmin  
 Name → Ism  
 Nāme-i humāyūn i. 1060b – I. 1123a  
 Nāmiq Kemāl i. Kemāl, Melchūn Nāmiq  
 Nāmiq Pasha i. 906b – I. 933b  
 al-Namir i. 545a – I. 562a  
 Nāmūs ii. 486b – II. 499a  
 Nānā Salūb i. 822b; iv. 551b – I. 845b; IV. 575a  
 Nānak iii. 456b – III. 472b  
 Nanda → Djam Nanda  
 Nandjārādji iii. 316b – III. 367a  
 Nangrahār (Ningrahār) s. 237a, b – S. 237a, b  
 Naples → Nabat  
 Napoléon Bonaparte i. 630b; ii. 464b – I. 651a; II. 476b  
 Nar → Nūr  
 Nār iii. 784a; iv. 237a – III. 80a; IV. 247b  
 Nār al-harratayn iv. 928a; v. 1110a, 1111a, 1112a, 1113a, 1115b – IV. 961a; V. 1106a, 1107a, 1108a, 1109a, 1112a  
 Narāki, Mullā Ahmad s. 75b – S. 75b  
 Naramēkhla, King'ror i. 606a, 1333a – I. 625b, 1272b  
 Narayan Singh ii. 47b – II. 48b  
 Narbonne → Arbūna  
 Narbūta Beg (Khān) v. 29a – V. 30a  
 Nard v. 109a, 110a – V. 111b, 112b  
 Nargūnd ii. 220a – II. 227a  
 Nariman Narimanov s. 365a – S. 365a  
 Nārimān Sādik s. 299b – S. 299a  
 Narkh iii. 489a – III. 506a  
 Narmāla iii. 1161b – III. 1189b  
 Narsch iv. 733b – IV. 784a  
 Narsakhli i. 1294a, b; v. 858b; s. 123b, 366b, 327a – I. 1334a; V. 869b; S. 124b, 366b  
 Narasingh Ray s. 206b – S. 206a  
 Narwar s. 10b – S. 10a – → Hārār-i Muhammad  
 Nasā i. 320b, 701a – I. 330b, 722a  
 Nasab iii. 238b; iv. 179b, 495b – III. 245b; IV. 187b, 516b  
 Nasaf iv. 671b – IV. 699a  
 Nasaf ii. 1236b – III. 1268b  
 al-Nasafi, Abū 'Abd Allāh i. 125b, 160b, 414b; iv. 128a, 203b, 661b, 662b; v. 167a – I. 129a, 165a, 426a; IV. 206b, 212b, 668b; V. 164b  
 al-Nasafi, Abū b. Barakāt ii. 165b – III. 167a  
 al-Nasafi, Abū Hafz i. 593a; iii. 901b – I. 612a; III. 925b  
 al-Nasafi, Nadjim al-Din i. 333a; iv. 737a – I. 343a; IV. 767a  
 al-Nasāfi (d.m. 915) iii. 244a; s. 87b – III. 25b; S. 87b  
 al-Nasāfi al-Madlidi, Ahmad iv. 509b – IV. 517b  
 Nasak ii. 156a, 157a, 158a – II. 161a, 162a, b  
 Nasārā i. 31b, 64b, 65a, b, 470a, 1020a, 1040b; ii. 229a, b, 290a, 459a, 657a, 859b; iii. 77b, 1206a, b; iv. 43b, 76b, 212a, 243b; v. 141b, 265a, 326b, 330b, 334a, 335b, 799b, 797b, 799a, 1000a – I. 32b, 274b, 275a, b, 484a, 1051b, 1072a; II. 256a, b, 274a, 471a, 653a, 879b; III. 80a, 1256b, 1257a; IV. 45a, 80a, 232a, 254b; V. 144a, 263a, 326a, 330b, 334a, 335a, 799b, 801b, 805a, 1016a  
 al-Nasawi, Muhammad b. Ahmad i. 1354a – I. 1393a  
 al-Nasawi, Muhammad b. Mansūr i. 434a – I. 446a  
 Nakhshibis iii. 523b – III. 541b  
 Nakhshibis, 163f s. 159b – S. 159b  
 al-Nashī al-Akhar s. 89b, 223b, 265a – S. 89b, 223b, 264b  
 Nashid iv. 422a – IV. 440a  
 Nashira al-Yarbuti s. 26a – S. 26b  
 Nashī i. 828a; iii. 878b – I. 851a; III. 902b  
 Nashk iv. 335b – IV. 350a  
 Nashukin → al-Darazi  
 Nashwan b. Sa'id al-Himyari i. 564a; iii. 124a; s. 125b, 289b, 399b – I. 582a; III. 127a; S. 225b, 289b, 399a  
 Nasī i. 472a – IV. 493a  
 Nasib i. 583b, 584a; ii. 1028a, b; iv. 488a, 714a, 715a; v. 930b, 956a – I. 602a, II. 1052a, b; IV. 509a, 742b, 744a; S. 935a, 960a  
 Nasib Djanbulat ii. 444a – II. 455b  
 al-Nasibi, Abū Ishāq Ibrahim b. 'Alī s. 13b – S. 13b  
 Nasidin iv. 889a; s. 36a, 37a – IV. 930b; S. 36b, 37a  
 Nasir, Malik Hifsi i. 597b; iii. 360a; iv. 720b – I. 617a; III. 371a; IV. 749b  
 Nasir al-Yazidi → al-Yazidi  
 al-Nasiri, Abū Muhammad s. 343a – S. 343a  
 Nasikh, Shaykh Imam Bakhtā ii. 84b; s. 102a – II. 86a; s. 101b  
 al-Nāsikh wa l-mansūkh iii. 28a – III. 29b  
 Nasim ghāh Ahmad b. Hasan i. 310a – I. 319b  
 al-Nāsir ('Abbasid(e)) → al-Nāsir li-Din Allāh  
 al-Nāsir (Almohad(e)) → Muhammad b. Abū Yūsuf Ya'qūb  
 al-Nāsir (Ayyubid(e)) → al-Malik al-Nāsir; al-Nāsir Dawūd  
 al-Nāsir (Mamlūk) → Hasan, Nāsir al-Din; al-Nāsir Muhammad  
 al-Nāsir (Umayyad(e)) → 'Abd al-Rahmān III  
 Nāsir, Banū s. 395a – S. 395b  
 Nāsir, Mawlay i. 605a – I. 624b  
 al-Nāsir b. 'Alannās (Hamadid(e)) i. 1205a; iii. 137b, 986a; iv. 479a; v. 59b – I. 1240b; III. 120b, 998b; IV. 501a; V. 61b  
 Nāsir b. Khalifa al-Bā'ūni i. 1109a – I. 1142b  
 Nāsir b. Muhārak iv. 752a – IV. 784b  
 Nāsir b. Murshid i. 554a – I. 571b  
 al-Nāsir, Abū Sa'ād al-Dīn Muhammad i. 1060a – I. 1092a  
 al-Nāsir Ahmad (Rasulid(e)) → Ahmad b. Ismā'il  
 Nāsir al-Dawla (Kirmān) s. 53a – S. 53b  
 Nāsir al-Dawla (Labla) v. 586b – V. 591b  
 Nāsir al-Dawla b. Sikandar iii. 322a – III. 332a  
 Nāsir al-Dawla Badr → Badr b. Hasanwayh  
 Nāsir al-Dawla al-Hasan (Hamadid(e)) i. 119b, 866b, 879b, 1352b; ii. 128b, 542b; iii. 126b, 127a, 346a, 901b; s. 36b, 379b – I. 128a, 860b, 863a, 1391b, 1392a; II. 184a, 553b; III. 129b, 130a, 356b, 966b; S. 36b, 379b  
 Nāsir al-Dawla Husayn ii. 856a, 857b, 858b; iii. 129a – II. 876a, 877b, 878b; III. 131b  
 al-Nāsir Dawūd b. al-Mu'azzam i. 766b, 799a, 804a, 912b, 940b; ii. 284a; iii. 969a; iv. 520b, 958b – I. 776b, 828b, 828a, 940a, 969a; II. 292a; III. 1014a; IV. 543a, b, 992a  
 Nāsir al-Din b. Hasan Karugh i. 227a – I. 234a  
 Nāsir al-Din b. Mussallam iv. 645a – IV. 669b  
 Nāsir al-Din b. Shāykh s. 352b – S. 352b  
 al-Nāsir li-Din Allāh i. 20a, b, 322b, 115b; ii. 327a, 964a, 1044a; iii. 109b, 160b, 1256a; iv. 297a, 394b, 414b; v. 129b, 24b, 396a, 1184b; S. 129b, 396a, 1068b; III. 112a, 164a, 305a, 1288b; IV. 32a, 779a, 975b; S. 194b, 378b  
 Nāsir al-Din al-Asad iv. 820b, 821a – IV. 853b, 854a  
 Nāsir al-Din Cīragh → Cīragh-i Dihli  
 Nāsir al-Din Kabāfa (Kubdja) i. 764a, 1192a, 1193a; ii. 267b, 399a, 609a; 1193a; iii. 416a, 1195a; v. 507b, 536a – I. 787a, 1272a, 1293b; II. 273b, 409b, 624a, 1193a; III. 429a, 1184b; V. 601b; S. 359b  
 Nāsir al-Din al-Kaymari iv. 842b – IV. 875b  
 Nāsir al-Din Khaldī i. 911a – II. 991b  
 Nāsir al-Din Mahmūd s. 266b – S. 266a  
 Nāsir al-Din Mahmūd b. Iltutmish → Mahmūd I (Dihli)  
 Nāsir al-Din Mahmūd Shāh → Mahmūd I (Bengal)  
 Nāsir al-Din Muhammad b. Dhū'l-Karnayn ii. 111a – II. 113b  
 Nāsir al-Din Muhammad b. Khalīl ii. 239b – II. 266a  
 Nāsir al-Din Muhammad Shāh (Dawāb) s. 126b – S. 125b  
 Nāsir al-Din Muhammad al-Zurayk iii. 155b – III. 159a  
 Nāsir al-Din Mukram b. 'Alā' s. 326a – S. 325b  
 Nāsir al-Din Shah Kadjar i. 626b, 836a, 874a, 916a, 1088b; ii. 152b, 418a, 433b, 649b, 650a; iii. 554a, 1109b; iv. 39a, 72a, 392a, 393a, 606a, 788a, 859b; v. 659a, 919b, 1085b; s. 29b, 41a, 71b, 134b, 948b, 1086b, 290b, 302a – I. 627a, 867a, 870a, 944a, 1240b; II. 1572a, 199a, 452a, 666a, b – II. 1372a, 1130b; IV. 41b, 76a, 402b, 410a, 742b, 818b, 888b; V. 664b, 923a, 1083a; S. 24a, 41b, 71a, b, 94a, 108a, 260a, 290b, 301b  
 Nāsir al-Din al-Tūsī i. 113a, 326b, 328b, 353b, 395a, 450a, 594a, 721a, 899a, 1193a; ii. 602a, 599b, 607b, 765b, 774a; iii. 29b, 103b, 390a, 726b, 1122a, 1137b, 1151b, 1266a; iv. 42b, 121a, 205b, 976a, 1028a, 1036a; v. 367a; s. 412a, 413a, 414a – I. 116a, 337a, 339a, 544a, 494b, 415a, 613a, 743a, 862a, 1232b; II. 379a, 410a, 622b, 784a, 799b; III. 27b, 106a, 607b, 749b, 1149b, 1165b, 1179b, 1299a; IV. 51a, 106a, 214b, 1008a, 1060a, 1067b; V. 552a; S. 412a, 413a, 414b  
 Nāsir Djang (Farukhābād) → Imād al-Husayn Khān  
 Nāsir Djang (Haydarābād) iii. 320a, b – III. 331a  
 al-Nāsir Faradī → Faradī  
 Nāsir al-Hakk Abū Muhammad iv. 19a – IV. 20b  
 al-Nāsir al-Hasan → Hasan, Nāsir al-Din  
 al-Nāsir al-Kabir → Hasan al-Urrūh  
 Nāsir Khān II i. 1006a – I. 1029a  
 Nāsir Khān Bihārī i. 230a, 296a, 1006a, 1010b; iv. 1059b; v. 102a, 580a; s. 222a, 352b – I. 237a, 303b, 1093b, 1097a, 1041b; IV. 1091a; V. 104a, 584b; S. 222a, 351b  
 Nāsir Khān Fārūkī i. 710a, 1399a, 1331a; ii. 814b, 1123a; iii. 419a, 638a – I. 731b, 1369b, 1371b; II. 838b, 1515b; III. 452a, 659b  
 Nāsir Khān Kashkāz iv. 706b – IV. 754b  
 Nāsir Khān Larī (18th c./18c s.) v. 673b, 674a – V. 679a  
 Nāsir Khān Larī (19th c./19c s.) v. 674a – V. 679a  
 Nāsir Khān Lohani i. 209a – S. 209b  
 Nāsir-i Khuravā i. 137a, 233b, 450a, 552a, 852a, 1202b; ii. 548a, 861a, 997b; iii. 328b, 1130b; iv. 61b, 65a, 199b; v. 175b, 390a, 956b; s. 108a, 803a, 208a – I. 141b, 240b, 463a, 560b, 876a, 1257a; II. 599a, 881a, 1000b; III. 338b, 1158b; IV. 65a, 66b, 208a; V. 173a, 934b, 960b; S. 107a, 202a, 207b  
 Nāsir Mirzā i. 228a, 828a – I. 234b, 876a  
 al-Nāsir Muhammad b. Kalāwīn (Mamlūk) i. 118b, 60b, 779a, 1166b, 1127b, 1128a, 1299b, 1341b; ii. 38a, 68a, 285a, b, 399a, 599a, 1180a, 290a, 336b, 744b, 869b, 923b, 352a; iii. 137b, 420b, 430b, 464b, 609a, 834b, 864a, 965b; v. 373b, 555a, 1140b; s. 395b

801b, 805a, 1016a  
 al-Nasawi, Muhammad b. Ahmad i. 1354a – I. 1393a  
 al-Nasawi, Muhammad b. Mansūr i. 434a – I. 446a  
 Nakhshibis iii. 523b – III. 541b  
 Nakhshibis, 163f s. 159b – S. 159b  
 al-Nashī al-Akhar s. 89b, 223b, 265a – S. 89b, 223b, 264b  
 Nashid iv. 422a – IV. 440a  
 Nashira al-Yarbuti s. 26a – S. 26b  
 Nashī i. 828a; iii. 878b – I. 851a; III. 902b  
 Nashk iv. 335b – IV. 350a  
 Nashukin → al-Darazi  
 Nashwan b. Sa'id al-Himyari i. 564a; iii. 124a; s. 125b, 289b, 399b – I. 582a; III. 127a; S. 225b, 289b, 399a  
 Nasī i. 472a – IV. 493a  
 Nasib i. 583b, 584a; ii. 1028a, b; iv. 488a, 714a, 715a; v. 930b, 956a – I. 602a, II. 1052a, b; IV. 509a, 742b, 744a; S. 935a, 960a  
 Nasib Djanbulat ii. 444a – II. 455b  
 al-Nasibi, Abū Ishāq Ibrahim b. 'Alī s. 13b – S. 13b  
 Nasidin iv. 889a; s. 36a, 37a – IV. 930b; S. 36b, 37a  
 Nasir, Malik Hifsi i. 597b; iii. 360a; iv. 720b – I. 617a; III. 371a; IV. 749b  
 Nasir al-Yazidi → al-Yazidi  
 al-Nasiri, Abū Muhammad s. 343a – S. 343a  
 Nasikh, Shaykh Imam Bakhtā ii. 84b; s. 102a – II. 86a; s. 101b  
 al-Nāsikh wa l-mansūkh iii. 28a – III. 29b  
 Nasim ghāh Ahmad b. Hasan i. 310a – I. 319b  
 al-Nāsir ('Abbasid(e)) → al-Nāsir li-Din Allāh  
 al-Nāsir (Almohad(e)) → Muhammad b. Abū Yūsuf Ya'qūb  
 al-Nāsir (Ayyubid(e)) → al-Malik al-Nāsir; al-Nāsir Dawūd  
 al-Nāsir (Mamlūk) → Hasan, Nāsir al-Din; al-Nāsir Muhammad  
 al-Nāsir (Umayyad(e)) → 'Abd al-Rahmān III  
 Nāsir, Banū s. 395a – S. 395b  
 Nāsir, Mawlay i. 605a – I. 624b  
 al-Nāsir b. 'Alannās (Hamadid(e)) i. 1205a; iii. 137b, 986a; iv. 479a; v. 59b – I. 1240b; III. 120b, 998b; IV. 501a; V. 61b  
 Nāsir b. Khalifa al-Bā'ūni i. 1109a – I. 1142b  
 Nāsir b. Muhārak iv. 752a – IV. 784b  
 Nāsir b. Murshid i. 554a – I. 571b  
 al-Nāsir, Abū Sa'ād al-Dīn Muhammad i. 1060a – I. 1092a  
 al-Nāsir Ahmad (Rasulid(e)) → Ahmad b. Ismā'il  
 Nāsir al-Dawla (Kirmān) s. 53a – S. 53b  
 Nāsir al-Dawla (Labla) v. 586b – V. 591b  
 Nāsir al-Dawla b. Sikandar iii. 322a – III. 332a  
 Nāsir al-Dawla Badr → Badr b. Hasanwayh  
 Nāsir al-Dawla al-Hasan (Hamadid(e)) i. 119b, 866b, 879b, 1352b; ii. 128b, 542b; iii. 126b, 127a, 346a, 901b; s. 36b, 379b – I. 128a, 860b, 863a, 1391b, 1392a; II. 184a, 553b; III. 129b, 130a, 356b, 966b; S. 36b, 379b  
 Nāsir al-Dawla Husayn ii. 856a, 857b, 858b; iii. 129a – II. 876a, 877b, 878b; III. 131b  
 al-Nāsir Dawūd b. al-Mu'azzam i. 766b, 799a, 804a, 912b, 940b; ii. 284a; iii. 969a; iv. 520b, 958b – I. 776b, 828b, 828a, 940a, 969a; II. 292a; III. 1014a; IV. 543a, b, 992a  
 Nāsir al-Din b. Hasan Karugh i. 227a – I. 234a  
 Nāsir al-Din b. Mussallam iv. 645a – IV. 669b  
 Nāsir al-Din b. Shāykh s. 352b – S. 352b  
 al-Nāsir li-Din Allāh i. 20a, b, 322b, 115b; ii. 327a, 964a, 1044a; iii. 109b, 160b, 1256a; iv. 297a, 394b, 414b; v. 129b, 24b, 396a, 1184b; S. 129b, 396a, 1068b; III. 112a, 164a, 305a, 1288b; IV. 32a, 779a, 975b; S. 194b, 378b  
 Nāsir al-Din al-Asad iv. 820b, 821a – IV. 853b, 854a  
 Nāsir al-Din Cīragh → Cīragh-i Dihli  
 Nāsir al-Din Kabāfa (Kubdja) i. 764a, 1192a, 1193a; ii. 267b, 399a, 609a; 1193a; iii. 416a, 1195a; v. 507b, 536a – I. 787a, 1272a, 1293b; II. 273b, 409b, 624a, 1193a; III. 429a, 1184b; V. 601b; S. 359b  
 Nāsir al-Din al-Kaymari iv. 842b – IV. 875b  
 Nāsir al-Din Khaldī i. 911a – II. 991b  
 Nāsir al-Din Mahmūd s. 266b – S. 266a  
 Nāsir al-Din Mahmūd b. Iltutmish → Mahmūd I (Dihli)  
 Nāsir al-Din Mahmūd Shāh → Mahmūd I (Bengal)  
 Nāsir al-Din Muhammad b. Dhū'l-Karnayn ii. 111a – II. 113b  
 Nāsir al-Din Muhammad b. Khalīl ii. 239b – II. 266a  
 Nāsir al-Din Muhammad Shāh (Dawāb) s. 126b – S. 125b  
 Nāsir al-Din Muhammad al-Zurayk iii. 155b – III. 159a  
 Nāsir al-Din Mukram b. 'Alā' s. 326a – S. 325b  
 Nāsir al-Din Shah Kadjar i. 626b, 836a, 874a, 916a, 1088b; ii. 152b, 418a, 433b, 649b, 650a; iii. 554a, 1109b; iv. 39a, 72a, 392a, 393a, 606a, 788a, 859b; v. 659a, 919b, 1085b; s. 29b, 41a, 71b, 134b, 948b, 1086b, 290b, 302a – I. 627a, 867a, 870a, 944a, 1240b; II. 1572a, 199a, 452a, 666a, b – II. 1372a, 1130b; IV. 41b, 76a, 402b, 410a, 742b, 818b, 888b; V. 664b, 923a, 1083a; S. 24a, 41b, 71a, b, 94a, 108a, 260a, 290b, 301b  
 Nāsir al-Din al-Tūsī i. 113a, 326b, 328b, 353b, 395a, 450a, 594a, 721a, 899a, 1193a; ii. 602a, 599b, 607b, 765b, 774a; iii. 29b, 103b, 390a, 726b, 1122a, 1137b, 1151b, 1266a; iv. 42b, 121a, 205b, 976a, 1028a, 1036a; v. 367a; s. 412a, 413a, 414a – I. 116a, 337a, 339a, 544a, 494b, 415a, 613a, 743a, 862a, 1232b; II. 379a, 410a, 622b, 784a, 799b; III. 27b, 106a, 607b, 749b, 1149b, 1165b, 1179b, 1299a; IV. 51a, 106a, 214b, 1008a, 1060a, 1067b; V. 552a; S. 412



— I, 122a, 631b, 802a, 1160b, 1162a, 1339b, 1365b; II, 39a, 69b, 293a, b, 339b; III, 101b, 194a, 226b, 357a, 767a, 914b, 947b, 977a; IV, 148a, 443a, 449b, 485a, 564a, 867b, 897a, 997a; V, 374b, 599a, 1339b; S, 296a

Nāsir al-Mulk (Cīrāl) i, 31a — II, 31b

Nāsir al-Mulk (Irān) i, 632a, b, II, 11, 668b, 669a  
al-Nāsir Salāh al-Dīn Yūsuf (Ayyūbid(e)) s, 397a — S, 397b

al-Nāsirī → Ibn Nāsir

al-Nāsirī → Ahmad al-Nāsir al-Salawī

Nāsir-i Khusrav iv, 61b, 63a, 109b; v, 175b, 930a, 956b; s, 108a, 203b, 208a — I, 65a, 66b, 208a; V, 175a, 934b, 960b; S, 107a, 207a, 207b

Nāsiiriya (Capitan region/Region capisienne) s, 369a — S, 369a

Nāsiiriya (Dimashk) s, 197a — S, 197a

Nāsiiriya (Morocco/Maroc) i, 290a, b, ii, 134a; s, 395a — I, 290a, b; II, 137b; S, 395b

Nāsiiriya (Yemen/Yémen) ii, 255a — III, 262a

Nāsiirwand v, 603a — V, 607a

Naskh i, 263b, 850b; iii, 898b; iv, 170a; v, 415b — I, 278b, 874b; III, 923a; IV, 177b; V, 417a

Naskh (calligraphic) iv, 1121a, 1123a, b, 1125a, 1172a; v, 211a, 230b — I, 1125b, 1155a, 1157a, 1158b; V, 211b, 230b

Nasnas v, 133a, b — V, 136a, b

Nasr (Karakhānide(e)) i, 1295a, iii, 1114b, 1115a; iv, 217b — I, 1334b; III, 1142a, b; IV, 227a

Nasr (Sāmānide(e)) i, 1294a; iv, 217b, 1880b, 265b — I, 1335b; IV, 23b, 196b, 197a; S, 265a

Nasr (Sāmānide(e)) i, 278a, 1294b; ii, 1020b; iii, 254b, 759a, 1156b; iv, 22b; v, 856b; s, 265a, 411a — I, 280b, 1334b; II, 1207b; III, 262a, 782a, 1155a; IV, 42a; V, 856b; s, 265a, 411b

Nasr b. 'Abdāsh, Abū l-Fuṣṭal i, 96b, 198b; ii, 318a; iv, 514a — I, 9b, 204b; II, 337a; IV, 536b

Nasr b. Abū Layth → al-Aṣamm, Abū Bakr (Egypt/Egypte)

Nasr b. Ahmad → Nasr I, II (Sāmānide)

Nasr b. 'Alī Khān iii, 1113b — III, 1143a

Nasr b. 'Asim iv, 731b — IV, 761a

Nasr b. Ibrahim (Ilek-Khān) s, 65a — S, 65b

Nasr b. Mahmūd iii, 790a — III, 813b

Nasr b. Marzuq ii, 853b — III, 857b

Nasr b. Muḥammad al-Minkārī i, 383b; s, 233a — I, 394b; S, 233a

Nasr b. Sayyār i, 16a, 206b, 549b, 1093b; ii, 616a; iii, 242a, 471a, 493b, 808b, 988a; iv, 15b, 446b; v, 57a, b, 711a, 854a — I, 16b, 212b, 545b, 1333b; II, 575a; III, 230b, 231a, 487b, 510b, 826a, 1013a; IV, 16b, 466b; V, 59a, 716a, 861a

Nasr b. Shukrūn iv, 189b; v, 1126b — IV, 197b; V, 1123a

Nasr b. Shubāsh i, 520b; ii, 524a; iii, 950b — I, 54a; II, 537a; III, 973b

Nasr al-Madīnī i, 945b — I, 971b

Nasr Allāh (Afghānistān) s, 63b, 237b — S, 66a, 237b

Nasr Allāh, amir (Bukhārā) i, 1296a; iv, 604b; v, 30a, 46a — I, 1335b; IV, 722b; V, 31a, 47a

Nasr Allāh 'Abd al-Hamid ii, 374b; iv, 504b — III, 94b; IV, 526a

Nasr Allāh b. 'Abd al-Rahmān i, 236b; iii, 13a — I, 236b; III, 13a

Nasr Allāh b. al-Djazarī s, 267a — S, 266b

Nasr Allāh b. Muḥammad iv, 62a — IV, 67b

Nasr Allāh Isfahānī, Mirzā iv, 164a — IV, 171a

Nasr Allāh Munshī s, 21b — S, 22a

Nasr al-Dawla b. Marwān ii, 384a, 484b; iii, 344b; v, 453a — I, 394b, 496b; III, 355a; V, 453b

Nasr al-Dīn, muḥ i, 1172a — I, 1207a

Nasr al-Dīn Khodja i, 313a; ii, 591a; iii, 375a; s, 170b — I, 339a; II, 605b; III, 387a; S, 170b

Nasr al-Khān → Nasr I (Karakhānide)

Nasr al-Kūshūrī iii, 45b, 101a, 886b — III, 47b, 103b, 910b

Nasr al-Mulk Karagözül iv, 578a — IV, 601a

Nasrābādī s, 340b — S, 340a

Nasrat Shāh ii, 218b — II, 225b

Nasrid(e) i, 493b, 500a; ii, 307b, 1015b, 1016b; iii, 499a; v, 625b; s, 112b, 256b, 307a, 368b — I, 510b, 515a; II, 516b, 1039a, 1040a; III, 516a; V, 629b; S, 112a, 256b, 307a, 399a

Nassājdī iv, 1024b — IV, 1074a

Nasrār, Nadjīb ii, 465a — II, 480a

Nasser, Colonel → 'Abd al-Nāsir, Dīmal

Nastārlik iv, 1124a, b, 1126a, 1127a; v, 224a — IV, 1156a, 1157b, 1158b; V, 222a

Nasūh ak Hīnārī i, 310a — I, 319b

Nasūh Paṣha i, 268a; ii, 443b, 750a, b; s, 238b — I, 276a; II, 455a, 768b, 769a; S, 238b

Nasūh Paṣha 'Othmān-oghlu i, 395a — I, 406b

Nasūh al-Silāhī i, 904b — I, 931b

al-Nasūhiyya iv, 991b — IV, 1024a

Nasūt v, 611b, 612a — V, 615b, 616a

Nasū' ii, 902a; iv, 715b — II, 910b; IV, 744b

Natanz i, 1124b — III, 1124b

Natanzi, Husayn iv, 525b — IV, 548b

Nathrī, Shaykh Mūsā iv, 72b; v, 198a — IV, 76b; V, 195b

Nātik iv, 203a, b — IV, 212b

al-Nāṭik bi'l-Hakk, Abū Talīb iii, 832a; s, 13a, 343a — III, 856a; S, 13b, 343a

al-Natīl → al-Husayn b. Ibrahim

National Front (Iran) iv, 41a, b, 42a

National Mohammedan Association i, 444a — I, 455b

Nationalism(e) → Kawmīyya

Natron → Nawrak

Natrin i, 1068b; v, 965a, 979b; s, 130b — I, 1100b; V, 965b; S, 130a

Nattāha → Ibn al-Khāshī, Abū 'Alī

Nū'ūra i, 492a, 1232a; iii, 29b; v, 860b, 861a, 863b, 864a, 969a — I, 507a, 1269a; III, 31a; V, 867b, 868a, 870b, 871a, 972a

Nawā', 'Alī-Shīr i, 295b, 504b, 813b, 1019a, 1024b, 1213b, 1215b; ii, 194a, 421b, 422a, 792a; iii, 127b, 138a, 602a; iv, 66a, b, 1010a, 1020b; v, 845b; s, 82a, 324a — I, 301b, 320a, 877a, 1050a, 1115a, 1242b, 1248b; II, 185a, 432b, 811a; III, 181b, 356a, 624a; IV, 70a, 1024a, 1052b; V, 842a; S, 82a, 324a

Nawas de Tolosa, Las iii, 1035a — III, 1031a

Navigation → Milāha

Navy → Bahriyya; Safina

Nawālī → Nasūh al-Hīrī

Nawar ii, 40b — II, 41b

al-Nawawī, Muḥyī al-Dīn ii, 25b, 763a, 779a, 860b, 927a; iv, 1108a; v, 201a, 85a, 390b — II, 27a, 786b, 860b, 885a, 951b; IV, 1139b; V, 201b; S, 82b, 391a

Nawbahār i, 1033a — I, 1064b

al-Nawbakhtī, al-Ḥasan b. Mūsā iii, 497b; s, 225b, 393b — III, 514b; S, 225b, 394a

Nawbat iii, 453b — III, 469b

Nawfal, Banū v, 435a — V, 437a

Nawr al-Ward v, 827b — V, 833b

Nawrōdji, Dādabha' ii, 543b — II, 559a

Nawruz iv, 88b, 477a — IV, 97b, 490b

Nawruz, Amir i, 1130a; ii, 1043a; iv, 882a; v, 354a — I, 1164a; II, 1067b; IV, 97b; V, 579a

Nawruz Ahmed Khān i, 46b; iv, 512a — I, 48a; IV, 534a

Nawruz al-Hāfiṣ ii, 781b; iii, 186a — II, 800a; III, 190b

Nawruz-nāma iv, 64a — IV, 67b

Nawzahr i, 131b — S, 131a

al-Nawzahr iv, 82a — IV, 92a

Nawziyya ii, 375a — II, 383a

Nawwab v, 635a — V, 639a

Nawwab al-Safawī ii, 882b; iii, 529b; iv, 165a — II, 902b; III, 548a; IV, 172b

Nawwab-Wazīr (Awadh) s, 74b, 325b — S, 73a, 395a

Nawzār ii, 97a — II, 99a

Nayman ii, 42a; s, 97b, 420a — II, 43a; S, 97a, 420a

Nayrab iv, 724a — IV, 753a

al-Nayrūtī, Abū'l-'Abbās i, 727a; iii, 1137a; v, 85b; s, 412a, b, 414a — I, 749a; III, 1165b; V, 88a; S, 412a, 413a, 414b

Nayshūr → Nishāpūr

al-Nayshūrī → al-Nisābūrī

al-Naysabūrī, al-Ḥasan b. al-Murāfir s, 289b — S, 289a

Nayzak iv, 811a — IV, 843b

Nayzar i, 949a — I, 978b

Nazar Muḥammad Khān i, 768b — I, 791b

Nazhūn iii, 890a — III, 874a

Nāzīm, Dr. iv, 284b, 285a — IV, 297a, b

Nāzīm, Nabī-zade i, 287b; ii, 699b, 700b — I, 296a; II, 717b, 718a

Nazīm, Hikmet iv, 880b — IV, 912a

Nazīm Paṣha i, 960b; ii, 624a, 698b; iii, 402a; iv, 296b, 297a — I, 934a; II, 699b, 716b; III, 414a; IV, 310a

Nazīrāde ii, 532a — III, 557a

Nazl (queen/reine) s, 299a — S, 299a

Nawā' i, 107b; iii, 652b — I, 1103b; III, 675b

al-Nazām i, 128b, 272a, 713b, 737a; ii, 386a, 518b, 569b; iii, 302b, 1143a, 1266a; iv, 183a, 615a; v, 240b, 384a, b, 893b; s, 90b, 220a, 393b — I, 132b, 280a, 735a, 759a; II, 396a, 531b, 584a; III, 512a, 1171b, 1229a; IV, 190b, 640a; V, 238b, 385a, b, 899b; S, 90a, 220a, 393a, 394a

NDAssāne s, 182b — S, 182b

NDAjamaa s, 166b — S, 166b

Nebuchadnezzar → Būkhī-Nasar

Nefārī → Naycarī

Nedīm → Nadīm

Nedjātī i, 292b; ii, 221a; s, 324a — I, 301b; II, 227b; S, 324b

Nedjātī, Muṣṭafā v, 282a — V, 280a

Nedromia v, 379a; s, 144b — V, 379b; S, 144a

Nefī i, 275a — I, 275a

Nefī ii, 527a; iv, 713b; s, 282b, 324a — III, 568a; IV, 744a; S, 282b, 324a

Nefīa ii, 463a, 464a — II, 475a, 476a

Negara Dār al-Islām iii, 1228b — III, 1260b

Negub, Muḥammad ii, 648b; s, 6a, b, 7a, 301a — II, 665a; S, 6a, b, 7a, 301a

Negūbey → Nikpāy

Nememcha i, 371b; ii, 464a; s, 144b — I, 382b; II, 476a; S, 144b, b

Nesīm ii, 600b; s, 324a — III, 621b; S, 324b

Nesim Aziz ii, 325b; iv, 884b; v, 195a — III, 369a; IV, 912b; V, 192a

Nestorianism/Nestorians ii, 67a, b, 1120a; iii, 886a, 1122a, 1206a; v, 121a, 896b — I, 680b, 1126b; III, 910a, 1146b, 1236b; V, 123b, 902b

Net → Sayd

Nevruz, Emir → Nawruz, Amir

Nevzār, Refik iv, 129b — IV, 129a

Nawā' → Nawā'ī

New' i, 83a — S, 83a

New Saray i, 1188b — I, 1225b

New's-ade 'Alā' → 'Alā'

Newspaper → Dīqārī

Newzād, Tewfik iv, 930b — IV, 969b

Nézak Tarkhān → Nizak Tarkhān

N'gaous → Nikaws

Niasseas s, 182b — S, 182b

Nicasia/Nicée → Nīnik

Nicander s, 59b — S, 60a

Nicephorus Phocas i, 789b; ii, 86a, 120a, 398a, 410b, 1111a, b; V, 927a, 929a

Nicobar islands/Nicobar, Iles → Lankadīpūs

Nicosia/Nicosie → Lefkoḡa

Nidjbat Khān iv, 666b; IV, 693b

Niebla → Labla

Niftawayh i, 822a — I, 845a

Nigde, Kādī Ahmad of/de s, 59a — S, 59b

Niger s, 218a — S, 217b

Nigeria/Nigéria s, 179a; ii, 10a, 942a; iii, 275a; s, 217a — I, 40a, 184a; II, 10b, 969b; III, 283a; S, 217a

Night → Layl and Nahār

Nightingale → Bulbul

Nigwa iv, 53b — IV, 56b

Nihawād i, 162a; iv, 13b, 447a, 653b; v, 1212b, 1213a; s, 297b — I, 16b; IV, 14b, 467a, 680a; V, 1202a, b; S, 297b

Nihādūt Azādī iv, 166a — IV, 173b

Nīl 'Alam Khān i, 1193a — I, 1228b

Nighdān iv, 488a — IV, 509a  
 Nishūr, Sārdar 'Abd al-Rabb iii, 332b — III, 551a  
 Nisūbin → Nāshbin  
 Nisūbis s, 357b — S, 357b  
 Nisnās → Nāsnās  
 Nisāsim ben Ya'qob Ibn Shāhin iv, 306b — IV, 320a, b  
 Nitra s, 171a — S, 171b  
 Niyāzi iii, 423a — III, 436b  
 Niyāzi Bey i, 63b; ii, 698b — I, 63b; II, 716a  
 Nizak Tarkhān i, 857a, 1001a; ii, 304a; iv, 208a; v, 57a, 541b — I, 881a, 1093b; III, 915a; IV, 217a; V, 38b, 349a  
 — Nizām → 'Imād al-Mulk  
 Nizām 'Alī Khān iii, 330b — III, 337b  
 Nizām Burhānpūr i, 1331a; ii, 851b — I, 1372a; II, 857a  
 Nizām al-Dawla b. Marwān v, 453a — V, 453b  
 Nizām al-Din (amir-i dād) iv, 818a — IV, 857a  
 Nizām al-Din, Mullā (Farangī Mahall) i, 936b; ii, 131a; v, 1135b; s, 992a, b, 993a — I, 963b; II, 153b; V, 132a; S, 992a  
 Nizām al-Din Ahmad al-Harawī i, 60b, 856b, 857b; ii, 922a; s, 302a — I, 62b, 880b; II, 943b; S, 301b  
 Nizām al-Din Awiya Shāykh i, 444b, 856a, 1024a, b, 1059b, 1328b; ii, 48a, 50a, 51a, 55a, b, 1076b; iii, 249a; iv, 921b; v, 884b; s, 332b, 353a — I, 457b, 879b, 1053b, 1068a, 1369b; II, 48b, 51a, 52a, 56a, b, 1101a; III, 256a; IV, 954b; V, 891a; S, 352b, 353a  
 Nizām al-Din Awrangābādī ii, 55a; iv, 507b — II, 56a; IV, 526b  
 Nizām al-Din Farukh ii, 54b — II, 53b  
 Nizām al-Din Mahmūd ii, 54b — S, 415a  
 Nizām al-Din Thānesari → Thānesari  
 Nizām al-Din 'Umar s, 197a — S, 197a  
 Nizām Khān (prince) → Sikandar Shāh Lodi  
 Nizām al-Milla → Malik b. 'Alī al-Barāni  
 Nizām al-Mulk (d./m. 1092) i, 353a, 421a, 552a, 593a, 666a, 731a, 1051b, 1130a; ii, 5a, 344a, 384b, 605a, 966b, 1083a; iii, 253b, 347b, 774b, 1088b, 1099a; iv, 25b, 46a, 27b, 807b, 942b, 1073b; v, 387b, 388b, 623a, 1126b, 1127a, 1128b, 1137b; s, 14b, 29b, 30a, 354a, v, 472b, 433a, 569b, 612a, 717a, 739a, 1089a, 1164a; II, 5a, 354a, 394b, 692a, 922b, 1108b; III, 261a, 358a, 797b, 1113b, 1126a; IV, 27b, 28a, 29b, 840a, 975a, 1105a; V, 389a, b, 629a, 1123a, 1125a, 1132a; S, 15a, 29b, 30a, 384a  
 Nizām al-Mulk (Do'ab) s, 126b — S, 126b  
 Nizām al-Mulk b. Abī Sa'd al-Djunaydi i, 764a — I, 787a  
 Nizām al-Mulk Asaf Dīsh → Asaf Dīsh I  
 Nizām al-Mulk Dakhni iii, 1159b — III, 1188a  
 Nizām Shāh Bahmani ii, 1127a — II, 1153b  
 Nizām Shāhī i, 303a, 768a, 1170a; ii, 180a; iii, 425a, 465a, 477a, 1161a; s, 246a, 259a — I, 312b, 791a, 1205a; II, 185b; III, 439a, 440a, 462a, 1189b; S, 246b, 259a  
 Nizāmī, Nizām al-Din Abū Muhammad i, 680a, 1213a; ii, 794a, 966b, 1143a; iii, 114a, 1121a; iv, 62b, 63a, 66b, 92b, 127b, 128a, 1009b; v, 1104a; s, 64b, 415a — I, 701a, 1249a; II, 813a, 988b, 1170a; III, 116b, 1139b; IV, 66a, b, 70a, 97a, 133a, b, 1041b; V, 1100a; S, 47a, 415b  
 Nizāmī, Shāh Kudrat Allāh s, 293a — S, 293a  
 Nizāmī 'Arudī Samarkandi s, 333a, 359b — S, 332b, 359b  
 Nizāmī-Dījadī ii, 207a, 517b, 512a, b, 715a; iv, 328b; v, 35b, 907b — II, 213b, 524b, 525a, 731a; IV, 337a; V, 36b, 913a  
 Nizāmī-Wafā iv, 71b — IV, 73b  
 Nizāmiyya i, 1051b, 1052b; ii, 1083a — I, 1083a, 1084a; II, 1108b

Nizāmiyya (Cishtīyya) ii, 55a — II, 56a  
 Nizāmiyya (Dinaghi) s, 197a — S, 197a  
 Nizāmiyya madrasa (Baghdād) i, 901b, 902a; iv, 458a; v, 1126a, 1127a; s, 4b, 29b, 192a, b, 326a — I, 928b, 929a; IV, 478b; V, 1122b, 1123b; 4a, 90a, 193a, b, 325b  
 Nizāmiyya madrasa (Marw) s, 326a — S, 325b  
 Nizāmiyya, Madrasa-yi 'Alīya (Farangī Mahall) s, 4b, 29a, 293a — S, 4a, 293a, 293a  
 Nizāmuddin ii, 262b, 263a; iii, 442b — II, 270a, 271a; III, 437a  
 Nizār b. Ma'add i, 544b; v, 894b — I, 562a; V, 901a  
 Nizār b. al-Mustansir i, 215b, 553a, 554b; ii, 170b, 857a, 858b; iv, 28a, 300a — I, 222a, 364a, 570a; II, 175b, 877a, 878a; IV, 90a, 208b  
 Nizārī i, 1233a; iv, 67b — I, 1270a; IV, 71a  
 Nizārīs i, 20b, 215b, 246a, b, 354b, 355a, 440a, 552b, 659a, 853b, 1052b, 1099b, 1126a, 1233a, 1254a, 1359b; ii, 64b, 98a, 170b, 856b, 882a, 1039a, 1040b; iii, 72a, 254a, 267b, 268a, 544b, 1169a; iv, 47a, 200a, 201a, 202a, b, 944a; v, 25b; s, 35b — I, 21b, 222a, 250a, 369b, 424b, 570a, 686a, 877b, 1064a, 1132b, 1160a, 1270a, 1292a, 1399b; II, 66a, 100a, 174a, 393a, 902b, 1063a, 1065a; III, 74b, 461a, 475b, 563b, 1197b; IV, 50a, 208b, 210a, b, 211a, b, 976b; V, 26b; S, 95a  
 — doctrine iv, 205a — IV, 214a  
 Nighdān iv, 785b — IV, 817a  
 Noah → Nūh  
 Nogai, Noghay i, 721b, 1000a, 1075b, 1189b, 1287a; ii, 25a, 44b, 89a; iv, 569b; v, 120b, 141a, 314b — I, 745b, 1021a, 1108a, 1224b, 1365b; II, 25b, 45b, 90b; IV, 562a; V, 143a, 144a, 314b  
 Noghai (Prince) i, 1107a, 1188b; ii, 44b, 610a; iii, 117a — I, 1140b, 1223b; II, 45b, 645b; III, 117b  
 Nograd s, 171a — S, 171a  
 Noix → Djaxw  
 Nokra ii, 91a — II, 92b  
 Nom → Ism  
 Nomadisme(i) i, 87a-89a; iii, 1069a; iv, 263b, 1277b; v, 472b, 624a, 658a, 659a, 1197b — I, 869b-919a; III, 1122b; IV, 275b, 1211a; V, 475b, 652a, 663b, 1187b  
 Nombrā s, 325a — S, 324b  
 Noria → Nā'irā  
 Nouriture → Ghidhā'; Ta'ām  
 Nové Zámky v, 259b, 260a, 261a; s, 171a — V, 257b, 259a; S, 171b  
 Nu'aym → Na'im, Al  
 Nu'aym b. Hammād ii, 388a — II, 398b  
 Nu'ayma, Mikha'il i, 598a; v, 188b, 189b, 1254b, 1255a, b, 1256b — I, 617b; V, 186a, 187a, 1245b, 1246a, b, 1247b  
 al-Nu'aymi, 'Alid al-Kādir ii, 585b; s, 952b — II, 600a; S, 193b  
 Nu'ayr i, 614a; iv, 88a — II, 629a; IV, 92a  
 Nūba i, 966a; ii, 127b, 131a, 940a; iv, 481a, 95b, 260b; 268a, 521b; s, 19b — I, 966a; II, 131a, 34b, 962a; IV, 506b; V, 264b, 265b, 525a; S, 19b  
 Nūbār Pashā ii, 596b; iii, 1194b — II, 174a; III, 1224b  
 Nūbata, Banū i, 665a — I, 686a  
 Nūbata b. Hanzala al-Kilābi iv, 447a — IV, 467a  
 Nūbata/Nubie → Nūba  
 al-Nūbahā i, 95a; v, 995b — I, 97b; V, 991a  
 Nūdjūm iv, 492a; v, 100b, 1024b — IV, 513a; V, 103a, 1020b  
 Nūdjūm, Abkām al- i, 1101a; iii, 1063b — I, 1134b; III, 1093b  
 Nūfay' b. Masrūh → Abū Bakra  
 Nūfayla → Ibn Bukayla  
 Nuffār i, 382b, 383a — I, 393b, 394a

Nūh i, 177a; iv, 528b, 609b; v, 421a — I, 182a; IV, 551b, 654b; V, 423a  
 Nūh → Djabā  
 Nūh b. 'Abd al-Ḥakīm ii, 791a; iii, 1113b — II, 810a; III, 1140b  
 Nūh b. Nāsr iv, 22b-23a, 24b; s, 35a — IV, 24b, 26a; S, 35a  
 Nūh II b. Manṣūr i, 985a; ii, 100a, 799a; s, 263b — I, 702ab; II, 102a, 817b; S, 263a  
 Nūhas v, 964b, 966a, 967b, 970b, 977b — V, 968b, 970b, 973a, 977a  
 Nūit → Layl et Nahār  
 al-Nukabā' → al-Nudjahā'  
 Nūkharrīdīan ii, 197b — II, 203b  
 al-Nukkar i, 195b, 471b, 571a, 730b; ii, 16a, 184b, 459b, 526a, 1042a, 1070a; iii, 95b, 656a, b, 659a, b, 110a, 1253b; v, 462a, 475b, 644a — I, 201b, 485b, 568b, 797b; II, 15b, 190b, 471a, 559a, 1066a, 1095a; III, 98a, 677a, b, 680a, b, 1066a, 1261a, V, 464b, 478b, 648b  
 al-Nukkarī → Abū Yazid  
 Nukkawī iv, 860b — IV, 893b  
 al-Nukrahī ii, 1069a; s, 58a — III, 1093b, S, 58b  
 Nūkrawīyya iii, 600b; iv, 50a — III, 601b; IV, 52b  
 Nūkur s, 103a — S, 102b  
 Nukuz s, 97b, 420a — S, 97a, 420a  
 Nūl al-Aksā v, 652a, b, 654a — V, 656a, b, 658a  
 al-Nū'mān (Lakhmid(e)) i, 196b; iv, 1133b; v, 633a — I, 202a; II, 1162a; V, 637a  
 al-Nū'mān II (Lakhmid(e)) v, 633a — V, 637a  
 al-Nū'mān III (Lakhmid(e)) i, 73a, 196a, 452a, 798b, 1241a; ii, 211a, 554a; iii, 812a; iv, 1024b; v, 583b, 693b — I, 73a, 202a, 452a, 750a, 1279a; II, 424a, 963b; III, 835b; IV, 1056b; V, 588b, 637b  
 al-Nū'mān, Abū Hanifa (Kādī) ii, 859a, 861b; iii, 308a, 1046b; s, 70b, 402b — II, 879a, 881b; III, 317b, 1111a; S, 71a, 403a  
 al-Nū'mān b. 'Abd al-'Azīz iii, 1083a, b — III, 1111b, 1112a  
 al-Nū'mān b. Baḥr al-Ansārī i, 952b, 1078a; iii, 226b, 272b, 398a, 608b; iv, 1187b; v, 924b — I, 982a, 1110a; III, 233a, 280a, 410a, 693a; IV, 1220b; V, 924a  
 al-Nū'mān b. Dja'ir iv, 820a — IV, 824b  
 al-Nū'mān b. al-Mundhir → al-Nū'mān III (Lakhmid(e))  
 al-Nū'mān b. Mundhir (Ḥassanid(e)) ii, 1021a, b, II, 1045a  
 al-Nū'mān b. Thābit ii, 44b, Hanifa  
 al-Nū'mān al-Ḥarūrī v, 644a  
 Nū'mān Pashā → Kōprülüade  
 Nūmayish → Masrahīyya  
 Nūmayr i, 551a — I, 568b  
 Nūmayr, Banū ii, 547b; iii, 228a — II, 357a; III, 235a  
 al-Nūmayrī, Dja'far v, 1065a — V, 1062a  
 Numidian v, 754b, 755a — V, 760b, 761a  
 Nūniyya iv, 668a — IV, 693b  
 Nūnāfa (garden/jardin) s, 366b — S, 366a  
 Nūr 'Alī Shāh i, 261b — I, 260b  
 Nūr Allāh b. Ahmad al-Mīnā'i iv, 507a — IV, 599a  
 Nūr Allāh Beg v, 462a — V, 462a  
 Nūr Allāh Shāhī i, 721a; ii, 358b; iii, 434a, 1152a; v, 54b — I, 742b; II, 391a; III, 448a, 1180a; V, 53b  
 al-Nūr Bey Muhammad 'Ankara i, 1159b; ii, 129b — I, 1191a; II, 126b  
 Nūr Dawlat Girāy Khān iv, 723b — IV, 723b  
 Nūr al-dīn (deputy/representant) iv, 500a — IV, 501b  
 Nūr al-Dīn (Khōdjā dārī) → Saigur Nūr  
 Nūr al-Dīn Mahmūd → Mahmūd b. Zangī  
 Nūr al-Dīn Pashā iv, 873b — IV, 907a  
 Nūr-Dīshān i, 253b, 686a, 1161a; ii, 380b; iv, 282a, 799a, 914b; v, 600b, 601a — I, 261b, 707a, 1196a; II, 390b; IV, 294a, b, 737b, 947b; V, 604b, 605a  
 Nūr Kuth-i 'Alam i, 1168a; ii, 51b; iii, 1003a — I, 1203a; II, 52b; III, 1028a  
 Nūr Muhammad Alizay i, 295b — I, 305a  
 Nūr Muhammad Kālhorā i, 431b, 1192a — I, 443b, 1297b  
 Nūr Muhammad Shāh iv, 202b; v, 26b — IV, 211b; V, 27a  
 al-Nūr al-Muhammadii iii, 1240a; s, 411b — III, 1272a; S, 411b  
 Nūr Turk iii, 435b — III, 442a  
 Nūrbakhsh, Muhammad i, 392b; iv, 48b; v, 301a; s, 423a — I, 404a; IV, 51b; V, 300b, 608b; S, 366a, 423b  
 Nūrbakhshīyya i, 392b; v, 301a, 604b; s, 366b, 423a, b — I, 404a; V, 300b, 608b; S, 366a, 423b  
 Nūrdjāhan ii, 380b; s, 366b — II, 390b; S, 366a  
 al-Nūrī, Abu 'l-Husayn iii, 1247a; iv, 990b — III, 1272a; IV, 1093a  
 Nūrī, Mirzā → Bahā' Allāh; Subh-i Azal  
 Nūrī, Shāykh Fadl Allāh s, 110a — S, 109a  
 al-Nūrī b. Shāhān i, 483a; ii, 492b, 666a — I, 497b; II, 505a, 614b  
 Nūrī Pashā (Kilgīlī) i, 191b, 1071a; ii, 701b — I, 197a, 1103a; b, II, 719b  
 Nūrī al-Sarīd ii, 872b; iii, 521b, 522a; v, 1045a; s, 7a — II, 893a, III, 559b, 540a; V, 1041b; S, 6b  
 Nūristān i, 222b, 224b; iv, 409a; s, 237a — I, 230a, 231a; IV, 427a; S, 237a  
 Nūriyya (Carro/Cairo) s, 197a — S, 197a  
 Nūrzāy ii, 629a — II, 644b  
 Nusayb ii, 1029b — II, 1053a  
 Nusayr b. Sālih al-Iḥādī iii, 655a — III, 676a  
 Nusayriyya i, 134a, 470b, 471b, 688a, 892b, 1082a, 1098b, 1099b; ii, 358b, 994a, 1079b, 1094b; iv, 202a, 1133a; s, 207a, 364b — I, 138a, 484b, 485b, 709a, 896a, 1141b, 1131b, 1152b; II, 368a, 1017a, 1095a, 1120b; IV, 211a, 1164b; S, 206b, 364b  
 al-Nūshājān b. Wahūr s, 354b — S, 354b  
 Nūshajwān → Anshajwān  
 Nūshājūb iv, 799a — IV, 817b  
 Nūshāḡin → Anshūḡin  
 al-Nūshū' Abū Shāhī s, 396a — S, 396b  
 Nūshūr → Kiyāma  
 Nūsrat al-Dīn Abū Bakr → Abū Bakr b. Pahlawān Muhammad  
 Nūsrat al-Dīn b. Khāmūgh i, 301a — I, 310b  
 Nūsrat al-Dīn b. Saḥib 'Atā' i, 245b — I, 250b  
 Nūsrat al-Dīn Ahmad Ibn Hazārān iii, 337a, b, 1016a; v, 827a — III, 337a; v, 1041b; V, 832a  
 Nūsrat al-Dīn Khās-bek → Arslan Abīhi  
 Nūsrat Khān i, 506b, 1192a; ii, 1124a; iv, 922a — I, 592a, 1227a; II, 1159b; IV, 425b  
 Nūsrat Shāh (Bengal(e)) iii, 422b, 622a; v, 698b — III, 436a, 653a; V, 643a  
 Nūsrat Shāh (Dihli) ii, 270a — II, 278b  
 Nūsratī iii, 119a — III, 121b  
 Nut → Djaxw  
 al-Nuwayrī i, 595a, 794a, 1116b; iv, 534a, b, 485b; s, 43a, 108b — I, 614a, 817b, 1150a; IV, 549a, 560b; S, 43a, 108a  
 Nyitaa i, 173a — I, 177b



## O

Oath → Kasam

Oba v. 472a - V. 475a

Obat iv. 618b - IV. 675a

Obelisk/Obelisque → Misalla

Obhadaya, Obhedeel → Isawiyaya

Obhufica → Isakka

Observatory/observatoire → Marsad

Ocean Atlantique → al-Bahr al-Muḥit

Ocean Indien → Bahr al-Hind; Bahr al-Zandj

Oxonoba → Ukshūnuba

Ozakov → Ōzi

Oza ii. 1087b, 1088b - II. 1113a, 1114a

Ozjak i. 1263a, b, 1277b; ii. 1091a; iv. 167b; s. 409b

→ I. 1294a, b, 1317a; II. 1116b; IV. 174b; S. 409b

Ozjak bayt al-maldjūs i. 1147b - I. 1182a

Ozjaklik i. 947b, 1267a - II. 977a, 1305b

Odon → Khotan

Ogedey (Mongol) i. 227a, 1105a, b; ii. 2a, b, 3a, 43a

44a, 45b, 666a, 980b; iv. 584a, 612b; v. 38b, 853a -

I. 233b, 1193b; II. 2a, b, 3a, 44a, 45a, 46b, 621a, 950a;

IV. 607b, 637a; V. 39b, 865a

Oghlan → Ghulāni(v)

Oghul Kaymish ii. 45b - II. 46b

Oghur iv. 1172a, b - IV. 1205b

Oghurdjik Alp s. 280b - S. 280b

Oghuz → Ghuzz

Oghuz-Khan (Kaghan) ii. 1109a; iii. 115b, 514b; v.

125b - II. 1135a; III. 111a, 324a; V. 128a

Oghuznāme ii. 115a - III. 117a

Ohras i. 44b; v. 595a - II. 45b; V. 598b

Okāz Mehmed Pasha ii. 635a; iv. 970b - II. 651a;

IV. 1002b

Okar, 'Ali Fethi ii. 432a; iv. 297b, 872b - II. 445b;

IV. 310b, 906a

Olāh → 'Ulah

Öldjeytu Khān → Uldjāyru Khudabanda

Oile (oil) → Zaytūn

Oman → 'Uman

Omar Ali Saifuddin, Sultan Sir s. 152a - S. 152a

Omar, Omar → 'Umar

Omar Khayyam → Sultan al-Khayyām

Omdurman i. 506a, 976a; v. 70a, 1249b, 1250b, 1251b

→ I. 51a, 1002a; V. 72a, 1240b, 1241b, 1242a

Omen → Fa'l

'Omer Dayā' al-Dīn s. 83a - S. 83a

Omer Seyfettin → 'Umar Seyf al-Dīn

Omo v. 522a, 523b - V. 526a, 527b

Oncle → 'Anm; Khāl

One thousand and one nights → Alf layla wa-layla

Oniromancy → Ta'bir

Ong Khān i. 418b; ii. 42a, 571a, 1111b - I. 430b; II.

42b, 585b, 1138b

Onguents → Khidab

Oniroticque → Ta'bir

Ope/Opeac s. 241a

O.P.E.P./O.P.A.E.P. s. 241a

Operto → Burtukal

Ophthalmology(ie) → 'Ayn

Or → Dhabab

Oran → Wāhrān

Orbay → Huseyin Rāf

Orda i. 1105a, 1106b; ii. 44a, 571b - I. 1158b, 1140a;

II. 45a, 586a

Orenburg s. 245a - S. 245a

Öreng Timur → Urang Temür

Oreto → Urit

Orientalistes, Société des s. 224a - S. 224a

Orkhān i. 175a, 318a, 348a, 468a, 468b, 994a, 1187a,

1229a, 1234a; ii. 357b, 443a, 606b, 722a, 980b, 1045a;

iii. 212a; iv. 291b, 601a, 969a; v. 241b, 283b - I. 180a;

327b, 358b, 482a, 482b, 1021b, 1222b, 1265b, 1374a;

II. 347b, 454a, 704a, 740b, 1005a, 1069a; III. 218a;

IV. 304b, 653a, 1001a; V. 246b, 281a

Orkhan Seyfi s. 168a - S. 168a

Orkhan Weli Kanik s. 150a - S. 150a

Orkhon i. 1240a - I. 1277b

Orkhina Khātūn i. 418b; ii. 3a, b - I. 430b; II. 3a, b

Örmür i. 225a, 1006b - I. 231b, 1037b

Örmürs i. 217a, 224a - I. 223b, 230b

Ormithomancy/Ormithomancie → 'Uyfa, Tira

Oromo → Galla

Orontes/Oronte → al-Aṣi

Orta oyumu iv. 806b - IV. 835a

Ortakel-kul ii. 1090b - II. 1116a

Oruç Owāl s. 239a - S. 239a

Orudj b. Timurtash ii. 599b - II. 614b

Örüg-Temür b. Ananda iv. 553b - IV. 577b

Oryx → Mahāt

Ösek → Eszek

Osh ii. 791b - II. 810a

Osman → 'Uthmān

Osmanov Muhammad v. 982a - V. 984a

Ossetes/Ossetes i. 354a, 837a, 1000a - I. 365a, 860a,

1031a

Ossetia/Ossetie iv. 349b - IV. 364b

Ossetic/Ossetie (language/langue) iv. 351a, b - IV.

365b, 366b

Ostād → Ustād

Ostriches, The → al-Na'ā'im

'Otha ('Otūb), Banū → 'Utha, Banū

Othigin ii. 2b - II. 2b

Othigin-djan iv. 499b - IV. 521a

Otemish iv. 849b - IV. 882b

'Othmān I (Ottoman) i. 467b, 1191a; II. 710b, 715b;

iv. 375a - I. 481b, 1226a; II. 727b, 734a; IV. 351a

'Othmān II (Ottoman) i. 393b, 1253b; ii. 183b, 277a,

713a; iv. 971a - I. 406b, 1291b; II. 183b, 285b, 731b;

IV. 1003a, b

'Othmān III (Ottoman) i. 395b - I. 407a

'Othmān b. al-'As iv. 220a - IV. 229b

'Othmān b. Ertoghul v. 256a - V. 254a

'Othmān Fadl iv. 197a - IV. 199b

'Othmān Hamdi Bey ii. 210a, 644b; iii. 993b - II.

216b, 712a; III. 1018a

'Othmān Khordja ii. 700b - II. 718b

'Othmān Nūrī → Ergin, Osman

'Othmān Pasha al-Kurdjii ii. 325a; v. 925b - III.

335a; V. 931a

'Othmān Pasha Ördemir-oghlu i. 697b; ii. 880b,

1046b; v. 249a, 270a - I. 719a; II. 901a, 1070b; V.

247a, 267b

'Othmān Pasha al-Sādik s. 20b - S. 20b

'Othmāniyya → Ergani

'Othmānī ii. 918b - II. 1012b

'Othmānīl Hürriyyet-i Dīmīyyeti iv. 284a - IV. 296b

'Othmānīl İhtilāl Fırkası ii. 393a - III. 405b

'Othmānīl İttihād we Terakkī Dīmīyyeti

→ İttihād we Terakkī Dīmīyyeti

'Othmānīl Sosyalist Fırkası iv. 123b - IV. 128b

Ötrār ii. 43a, 778b - II. 44a, 797a

Ottoman Freedom Society → 'Othmānīl Hürriyyet

Dīmīyyeti

Ottomans i. 8a, 21b, 129a, 467a, 660b, 640a, 767b,

791b, 808b, 942b, 998b, 1060b, 1061b, 1128b, 1228b,

1218b, 1250b, 1252a, 1321a; ii. 286b, 345a, 644b,

710b, 1056b; iii. 88a, 1086b, 1183a; iv. 33a, b, 36b,

37b, 1156a; v. 493a, 494a, 716a, 726a, 739b, 974a -

I. 8a, 122a, 194b, 481a, 482b, 661a, 790b, 815a, 831b,

971b, 1029b, 1029b, 1096b, 1133a, 1162b, 1254b,

1288b, 1290a, 1361b; II. 294b, 355a, 650b, 727b,

1081a; III. 90b, 1113a, 1212a; IV. 37b, 38b, 40a,

1288a; V. 496a, 497a, 741a, 731a, 745a, 975b

-administration i. 435b, 1159a, 1225b; ii. 118a, 146b,

230b, 313b, 316a, 429b, 435a, 562b, 563b,

1085b, 1091a; iii. 164a, 190b, 195b, 211b, 215b, 349a,

476b, 480b, 489a, 552b, 997a; iv. 268a, 560a, 562b,

6b, 878b, 893b, 945b, 947a, 1053b, 1049b; v. 249a, 334a,

b, 878b, 1053a, 1082b - I. 448a, 1194a, 1262a; II.

121a, 150b, 257a, 323a, 325b, 440b, 444a, 576b, 580a,

1111a, 1117a; III. 167b, 195a, 198a, 217b, 221b, 360a,

492b, 497a, 505b, 571b, 1022a; IV. 280a, 582b, 585a,

706b, 926b, 978a, 979b, 1085a, 1125a; V. 247a, 334a,

b, 884b, 1031b, 1080a

-architecture iv. 236a, 570a; v. 292a, b - IV. 246b,

592a; V. 292a

-education v. 902b - V. 908b

-history/histoire v. 814a - V. 820a

-literature/littérature ii. 587b; iii. 352a; iv. 527a,

877b, 878a, 1153a; v. 28a - I. 602a; III. 363a; IV.

550a, 910b, 1185a; V. 28b

Ouazou Ouari v. 281a - V. 279a

Ouzarens → Wanghari

Ouhangu-i-Qasr s. 165b - S. 165a

Ouzli → Awlad

Oued Nini iv. 422b - IV. 441a

Oued Saurra s. 328a - S. 327b

El-Oudiane ii. 464a - II. 476a

Oued → Wādī

Oudjda → Wādjda

Ould Didda, Mukhtār v. 1074b, 1075a - V. 1072a,

b

Ouled → Awlad

Oulof → Djolof

Ourdou → Urdu

Oxus, river/Heuve → Amū Daryā

Oy iv. 1120b - IV. 1128b

Oymak v. 243b, 245a - V. 241b, 242b

Oyrat → Kalmuks

Ozan i. 697b - I. 718b

Özbeğ b. Pahlawān i. 353b; ii. 393a, 975b; iii. 1112a;

s. 378b - I. 364b; II. 403b, 998a; III. 1139a; S. 378b

Özbeğ Khān i. 908b, 1072a; v. 136b; s. 203b - I.

996a, 1140b; V. 139a; S. 203a

Özbekistan → Uzbekistan

Özbeğs i. 8a, 46b, 47a, 135a, 148a, 224a, 227b, 228b,

466a, 530b, 599b, 847b, 852b, 1001b, 1066b, 1067b,

1207b, 1293b; ii. 44b, 722a; iii. 116b, 177b; iv. 35a, b,

36b, 186b, 1064b; v. 35a, 389a, 899a; i. 46a, 51a, 66a,

97a, b, 168b, 169a, 340a, 419b - I. 8a, 48a, 198b,

152a, 230b, 234b, 255a, 417b, 547a, 862b, 871a, 876b,

1032a, 1091b, 1100a, 1140b, 1355a; II. 45b, 811a; III.

119a, 181b; IV. 37a, b, 38b, 194b, 1096a; V. 56b, 990a,

866a; S. 46b, 51b, 66b, 96b, 97a, 169a, 339b, 419b

Özdemir-oghli 'Othmān Pasha → 'Othmān Pasha

Özdemir Pasha ii. 4b, 11b; iv. 450a; v. 688a - II.

46b, 12a; IV. 470a; V. 692a

Özkan ii. 452a; v. 105a - III. 259a; V. 105a, b

Özkanlı ii. 791b - II. 810b

Özü i. 1287a - I. 1326b

## P

Pādīshāpan ii. 74b - II. 76a

Pādīshāpan(ie) → Rādīshāpan(ie)s

Pādīshāh Khātūn v. 162a, b, 553b - V. 160a, b, 558b

Padra War/Guerre des ii. 1222b - III. 1233b

Pādīshāh ii. 806a - II. 825a

Pādīshāh Begam i. 1161a; ii. 378b - I. 1195b; II. 389a

Paghāmā s. 65b - S. 66a

Pahlavi ii. 1142b; iii. 115a, 1153b; iv. 40a - II. 1169b;

III. 115b, 1164b; IV. 42b

Pahlavi (language/langue) v. 229a, 660b, 1112a -

V. 226b, 666a, 1108a

Pahlavi Foundation → Bunyād-i Pahlavi

Pahlwan Bahādūr ii. 30b - II. 31a

Pai Yen-hu v. 842a - V. 852a

Pain, le → Khabz

Pakhṛūn → Pashro

Pakistan ii. 29b, 132a, 437a, 545b, 595a, 598a, 668b,

676a, b; iii. 385a, 409b, 440a, 532a, 564b; iv. 1b, 171a,

711a; v. 501a, 599a, 780b, 1081a; s. 320b, 327b, 331b,

332a - II. 30a, 135b, 448b, 559a, 610a, 614a, 685b,

695a, b; III. 397a, 422a, 454a

- Pandjway iv. 536b — IV, 559b  
 Pandu (Cak) s. 167a — S, 167a  
 Panipat, battle of (bataille de) i. 848a, 1068b;  
 i. 196b, 200a, 995b; v. 784a, 812a, 312a, 325a, 331b  
 — I, 871b, 1101a; III, 204b, 205b, 1020b; V, 720a, 312a, 324b, 331a  
 — I, 266b, 1053a; III, 61a — I, 305b, 1014b; III, 63b  
 Panipatti, Nizam al-Din s. 308b — S, 308b  
 Panjguri i. 1007a — I, 1098a  
 Panka iv. 176b — IV, 1193a  
 Pancherries → Kawara  
 Paper money/papier monnaie → Kašime  
 Paper/Papier → Kašad, Kiras  
 Papyrus i. 531b; ii. 307a; iv. 721a; v. 173b — I, 547b; II, 315b; IV, 729a; V, 174a  
 Para ii. 119b; s. 325a — II, 122a; S, 324b  
 Parāci i. 224a, 225a; v. 649a — I, 230b, 231b; V, 653a  
 Paradise/Paradis → Djanina  
 Parakou ii. 94b — II, 96b  
 Parāmāra ii. 218b — II, 225a  
 Parasang → Farsakh  
 Paravramdev s. 242a — S, 242a  
 Parchment/Papier → Djid, Kiras; Rakā  
 Parent → Karāba  
 Parfum → Kumkum  
 Parayan (river/rivière) v. 868a — V, 873b  
 Pardard ii. 48b — III, 50b  
 Parendā i. 1329b — I, 1264a  
 Pargana i. 317a; ii. 156b — I, 326b; II, 161a  
 Parkent → Farkat  
 Parliament/Parlement → Madjlis  
 Parkas hisāl i. 677b — I, 669b  
 Paropamisus (Mountains/Monts) i. 221b; s. 367b — I, 228a; S, 367a  
 Parrot → Balbāghā  
 Pars → Fars  
 Parsi ii. 1124a; v. 1114a, b, 1115a, 1116a, 1117a — II, 1150b; V, 1110b, 1111a, b, 1112b, 1113b  
 Parsiwan s. 224a — I, 230b  
 Parsiyā → Bir Sal  
 Partai Sarekat Islam Indonesia iii. 129b, 1290a — III, 1261b, 1262a  
 Parti politique → Hizb  
 Parti du renouveau → Tadjeddud Firkaš  
 Parwān → Farwān  
 Parwin-i Pūstami iv. 731b; s. 110a — IV, 731b; S, 109b  
 Parwiz → Kirsā II  
 Parwiz (Parwez), Ghulam Ahmad iv. 731a — IV, 178b  
 Parwiz b. Djahangir i. 81a, 1331a; v. 1214a — I, 89b, 1371b; V, 1204a  
 Paryāb → Faryāb  
 Pasi, Pasā i. 742b; iii. 1218b; s. 199b — I, 764b; III, 1229b; S, 199b  
 Pasi-anfās ii. 35b — II, 36b  
 Pasargadae s. 129a — S, 128b  
 Passarofca i. 269b; iii. 1002a; v. 641b — I, 277b; III, 1027a; V, 643b  
 Pashā i. 568a — I, 579a  
 Pashai (language/langue) i. 225a; ii. 138b — I, 231b; II, 142b  
 Pashais i. 224b; iv. 410a; v. 356a, 649a — I, 231a; IV, 427b; V, 357b, 653a  
 Pashā-Yigiti i. 654a, 1118a, b — I, 674b, 1115b, 1115a  
 Pashang b. Yusuf Shah II v. 827b — V, 833b  
 Pashmaklik iv. 1095a — IV, 1123b  
 Pashu i. 217a, 220a, b, 1124a; s. 31b, 101b, 1103b; iii. 1b; iv. 538a, 1102a; v. 724a, 356a, 41b — I, 223b, 266b, 277a, 1158a; II, 32a, 109b, 1129b; III, 1b; IV, 561a, 1133a; V, 74b, 357b; S, 41b  
 Pashūn v. 72a; s. 367a — V, 74a; S, 368a  
 Pashūnistān Movement s. 285b — S, 285a  
 Pasir s. 151a — S, 151a  
 Passarowit → Passarofca  
 Pastor → Ghanam  
 Paswan-oghlu 'Othmān i. 398b, 778b, 1304a; ii. 971b; iii. 628a — I, 410a, 801b, 1344a; II, 994a; III, 628a  
 Patan i. 80b, 506b; ii. 1124a; iii. 444b — I, 83a, 522a; II, 1150b; III, 459b  
 Pate (island/île) iv. 885b, 886a, b; v. 653a, b; s. 351b, 355b — IV, 818b, 819b; V, 659a, 660a; s. 351b, 355b  
 Pathāns i. 216b, 218a, 769a, 864a; ii. 411a; s. 270a, 285a, 329b — I, 225a, 226b, 792a, 888b; III, 423a; S, 270a, 285a, 329a  
 Patiaā i. 1194b; ii. 488b; s. 66b — I, 1229b; II 501a; S, 67a  
 Patih Yūnus iii. 1219a — III, 1250a  
 Patna i. 1018a — I, 1049b  
 Patrai, Patras → Baliabadra  
 Pātre → Ghanam  
 Patrona Khasl i. 97a, 270b; iii. 1002b; v. 643a — I, 99b, 278b; III, 1027b; V, 647a  
 Patta → Pate  
 Paulus of Aegina s. 32a — S, 32b  
 Pawan (river/rivière) s. 150b — S, 150b  
 Payak iii. 199a; v. 686b — III, 204a; V, 691b  
 Pāyāh iv. 218a, b — IV, 227b, 228a  
 Pavinda Khan i. 12b, 250b, 251a; ii. 657b — I, 14b, 237b, 238a; II, 653b  
 Paykand v. 853b — V, 860a, b  
 Paylawagh s. 331b — S, 331b  
 Paytarkan s. 116a — S, 115b  
 al-Fazlāwī, Abū al-Yusr iii. 163b, 164a, 1024a, 1165a — III, 167a, b, 1020a, 1193b  
 Pāzāk → Bāzakiyūn  
 Pāvandoghlu → Paswan-oghlu  
 Pazyryk s. 135b, 145a, 146a, 148a — S, 136a, 145a, b, 148a  
 Pearl → Djahwar; Durr; Farid; Lu'lu'  
 Pečeneg i. 607b, 1305b, 1307b; iv. 1175b, 1176b; v. 1011a, 1013b, 1014a, 1015b, 1016b, 1017a, b, 1018a — I, 627a, 1345b, 1348a; IV, 1208b, 1210a; V, 1006b, 1009b, 1011a, 1013b, 1015b, 1014a  
 Pečew, Ibrahim i. 1286a; s. 171a — I, 1325b; S, 171b  
 Péche → Khasrā  
 Pedroche → Bitrawah  
 Pégon iii. 1234b — III, 1266b  
 Pekin → Khan Balik  
 Pékérinage → Hadjdj  
 Pemuda Pusa i. 745b — I, 768a  
 Pen (writing implement) → Kalam  
 Penang i. 979b — I, 1009b, 1010a  
 Penbe v. 558b, 559a — V, 563b, 564a  
 Penbox → Kalamdār  
 Pende i. 1357b; ii. 314b — I, 1397b; II, 323b  
 Pendjā i. 212b, 1087a — II, 217a, 1112b  
 Penholder → Miklama  
 Péninsule Arabique → 'Arab, Djarir al  
 Peñon iv. 1156b — IV, 1188b  
 People → Kawm  
 Pepene i. 1076b — I, 1108b  
 Pera → Beyoghlu  
 Pérez, Ivan → Ibrahim Taybili  
 Perfume → Kumkum  
 Pergamon → Bergama  
 Peri ii. 548a — II, 561b  
 Perim/Perim → Mayyūn  
 Periodicals/Périodiques → Djarida  
 Perle → Djahwar; Durr; Farid; Lu'lu'  
 Permission → Idhān  
 Perovsk → Ak Masdjid  
 Persane (langue) I. 581b, 586b, 831a, II, 317b; III,

- 426b; V, 194b, 228a, 1091b, 1094a, 1099b  
 Persatuan Ulama-ulama Seluruh Atjeh i. 745b, 746b, 747b — I, 758a, 769a, 769b  
 Persepolis iv. 212a, b, 553b — IV, 230b, 231a, 558b  
 Persia/Persie → Iran  
 Persian (language) i. 563b, 568a, 807b; ii. 308b; iii. 413a, b; v. 197b, 230b, 1099a, 1098a, 1109b  
 Persian Gulf → Bahr Faris  
 Persians Tobacco Concession s. 53b, 54b  
 Pertev Pasha iv. 112b — IV, 117b  
 Péroz Shapur → al-Anbār  
 Peshawar i. 225a, 238b, 282b, 970a; ii. 426b; iv. 196b; v. 251a, s. 41a, 257a — I, 229b, 243b, 251a, 1000a; II, 427b; IV, 205a; V, 248b; S, 41b, 257a  
 Peshlādī iv. 21b — IV, 124a  
 Peshwa s. 246b — S, 246b  
 Petančić, Feliks (Petancius) s. 185b — S, 186b  
 Peter the Great i. 268b, 269a, 270a, 394b, 808b; ii. 604a; iv. 1065a  
 Petrole  
 Gulf/Golfe iv. 752a, 778b, 1057a, 1171b; v. 40b, 573a — IV, 782b, 809b, 1088a, 1205a; V, 41b, 577b  
 Irak v. 146a — V, 148b  
 Iran iv. 41b, 42b; v. 81a, 831b — IV, 44a, 45a; V, 83a, 831b  
 Libyā v. 752b, 760b — V, 764b, 766b  
 Peul → Fulbe  
 Peuple → Kawm  
 Peyami Safi v. 196b — V, 193b  
 Phalirā ii. 31a — II, 31b  
 Phanariot/Phanariote ii. 688b, 880a — II, 705b, 900a  
 Pharaoh → Fir'awn  
 Pharov iv. 132b, 153a — IV, 138b  
 Philadelphia (Anatolia/Anatolie) → Alaşehir  
 Philippines iii. 1219b — III, 1250b  
 Philoponus, John/Philopon, Jean → Yahyā al-Nahwi  
 Philosophy/Philosophie → Hal  
 Phlebotomist(e) → Fassad  
 Fidie i. 744a, 745a — I, 766a, 767a  
 Pierre → Hadjar; Karkur  
 Pierre le Grand i. 277a, 278b, 406a, 832a; III, 644b; IV, 1066b  
 Pierre Noire → al-Hadjar al-aswad  
 Pierres précieuses → Djahwar; Durr; Lu'lu'  
 Pig → Khinzir  
 Pigeon → Hamām  
 Pil → Fil  
 Pīkhna s. 331b — S, 331a  
 Pūrgénage → Hadjdj  
 Pūbbhit iii. 60b — III, 63a  
 Pūkhāna iv. 218b, 219b — IV, 228a, 229a  
 Pillars of Hercules → Kādis  
 Pindār i. 1195b — I, 1230b  
 Pir i. 411b; iv. 202b, 206a — III, 424b; IV, 211b, 215b  
 Pir Ahmad b. Pashang iii. 337a, b; v. 827b — III, 347b; V, 833b  
 Pir Ahmad Heg Karamān-oghlu iv. 624a, b — IV, 649a  
 Pir 'Alī ii. 486b — II, 498b  
 Pir 'Alī (Kart) → Ghayāth al-Din Pir 'Alī  
 Pir Budak iv. 586b — IV, 609a, b  
 Pir Hasan Beg iv. 584b, 586a — IV, 608a, b  
 Pir Husayn iii. 1208b — III, 1239a  
 Pir Husayn b. Sahat iv. 670a — IV, 697b  
 Pir Mehmed Wehbi Khayyat ii. 878b — II, 898b  
 Pir Muhammad b. Dīghān i. 227a; ii. 1049b; iii. 417a; iv. 536b — I, 234a; II, 1074a; III, 430b; IV, 560a  
 Pir Muhammad Khan i. 1155a; ii. 815a; iii. 576a — I, 1189b; II, 834b; III, 596a  
 Pir-Shah → Ghayāth al-Din  
 Pir Tarik → Bayazid Ansari  
 Pir 'Umar v. 87a — IV, 904b  
 Pirān i. 1217b — I, 1229a  
 Pirates → Ghuzat al-bahr; Kuršan  
 Pirendre → Tewfik, Hadi  
 Pir Beg b. Kalb 'Alī Beg iv. 1045a — IV, 1076b  
 Pir-i Kāmil i. 1121b, 1122a — I, 1155b, 1156a  
 Pir Mehmed Pasha i. 293b; ii. 400a; iii. 341b; iv. 232a, 266a — I, 302b; II, 410b; III, 351b; IV, 242a, 588a  
 Piri Pasha s. 168b — S, 168b  
 Pir Reis i. 996b; ii. 588a, 590a; iv. 882a, 1028b — I, 965b; II, 602b, 604b; IV, 914b, 1113b  
 Pirzadeh Mehmed Sāhib i. 286b — I, 295a  
 Pirpantās i. 173a — I, 177b  
 Pirzābad → Firzābad  
 Pirāz-i Kākū → 'Alī al-Dawla Muhammad b. Dushmanniyar  
 Pishāwari, Adib iv. 789b — IV, 821b  
 Pishādide(s) iv. 809a — IV, 841b  
 Pishin v. 579b, 580b — V, 584b, 585a  
 Pīshkān (cape/cap) s. 332a — S, 331b  
 Pishkaqli ii. 150b, 152b; iii. 347b — II, 155a, 157a; III, 358a  
 Pīshkūh iii. 1106a; v. 865a, 829b, 830a, b — III, 1133a; V, 829a, 835b, 836a, 837a  
 Pīshkāk ii. 67b — II, 68b  
 Pīshkāk v. 599b, 600a — V, 603b, 604a  
 Pīshāyā ii. 106b — II, 109a  
 Piskopiy v. 265b — V, 263a  
 Pīthorā Rāy → Prithvi Rāj  
 Piyale Pasha ii. 461a; iv. 233a, 571b; v. 304b — II, 473a; IV, 245a, 594b; V, 304a  
 Piyāre, Shaykh s. 315a — S, 312b  
 Plank/planchette → Lawh  
 Plants/Plantes → Nabat  
 Plaques → Kāshi  
 Plato/Platon → Alāstin  
 Plomb → Khārsini; Rašās  
 Plotinov/Plotin → al-Shaykh al-Yūnāni  
 Plough → Filāha; Mīhrāb  
 Plovdiv → Filibe  
 Plue, rites de → Istisā'  
 Plume (pour l'écriture) → Kalam  
 Plumes, boîtes à → Kalamdar  
 Plumier → Miklama  
 Poem/Poème → Kašida  
 Poison → Akūnūn  
 Poitiers → Balāt al-Shuhādā'  
 Poland (Leh) i. 4a, 1119b; iv. 178b, 179a, 516b, 590b; v. 139b, 140a, b, 260b, 719a, 766a, b  
 Pole/pôle → al-Kutb  
 Polemon of Laodicea → Allimūn  
 Poley → Bulay  
 Police → Karakol  
 Political parties → Hizb  
 Polo iv. 266a — IV, 278a  
 Pologne (Leh) i. 4b, 1153b; IV, 185b, 186a, 539a, 614b; V, 142b, 143a, 258b, 724a, 772a, b  
 Polnyi Wakuf → Ak Hisar  
 Pomegranate (Blossom) → Djullānār  
 Pomak i. 1000a, 1304a — I, 1099b, 1344a  
 Pont → Dīsr; Kantara  
 Pontianak s. 150a, b, 151a, 199b — S, 150b, 151a, 199b  
 Popalāy i. 95b; ii. 649a — I, 98a; II, 645a  
 Porc → Khinzir  
 Porcupine/Porc-épic → Kunfudh  
 Porphyry → Furfurīyus  
 Pord s. 169a — S, 169a  
 Port Said s. 7b — S, 7a



Port Sudan/Soudan iv, 687b — IV, 715b  
 Porte → Bab; Kapl  
 Porto-Novo ii, 93b, 94a, b; v, 279b — II, 93b, 96a, b;  
 V, 279b  
 Portugal → Burtokāl  
 Portuguese/Portugais i, 56a, 139a, 199a, 244b, 286b,  
 506b, 553b, 604b, 689a, 706b, 809b, 914b, 926b, 942b,  
 945b, 946a, 1038b, 1088a, 1321a; ii, 27b, 322b, 367a,  
 572a, 586a, 1127b, 1128a; iii, 4b, 11a, 414a, 422a,  
 585a, 858b; iv, 552b, 886a; v, 360b, 938b, 1158a,  
 1190b — I, 57b, 143a, 203a, 252b, 295b, 521b, 571a,  
 624b, 709b, 727b, 832b, 942b, 961a, 977b, 978b, 979b,  
 1070a, 1131b, 1361b; II, 27b, 332a, 377a, 568b, 600b,  
 1124a, b; III, 4b, 12a, 427a, 433b, 603b, 822b; IV,  
 57b, 918b; V, 361b, 942a, 1147b, 1160b  
 Pot → Ibrīt  
 Potash/potasse → al-Kily  
 Pothohari v, 611a — V, 614b  
 Potiphar → Kitiir  
 Pottery/Poterie → Fakhhār  
 Poturnak ii, 211b — II, 218a  
 Poudre → Nārid  
 Poux → Kaml  
 Puvanti → Bozani  
 Prang sabi i, 747a — I, 769a  
 Pratap Singh i, 426b; iv, 709b — I, 438b; IV, 738a  
 Pratihāra ii, 1122b — II, 1148b  
 Prayag → Allāhabād  
 Prayer → Salat  
 Precious stones → Qjāwhar; Durri; Lu'lu'  
 Prentiss John/Pierre Jean ii, 42a, 1143b; iv, 581b —  
 II, 42b, 1170b; IV, 603a  
 Prière → Salat  
 Printing → Matb'a  
 Prithvi Rāj ii, 217b, 1194a; iii, 50a, 256a, 1122b; iii,  
 168a — I, 242a, 1229b; II, 51a, 269b, 914b; III, 171b  
 Prochus → Buruklus  
 Profit → Kasb  
 Prostitution → Bighā'; Liwāt  
 Protection → Khafārah  
 Proverb(s) v, 480b — V, 48b  
 Prumiyon iii, 993b — III, 988b  
 Psalms/Psaumes → al-Zabūr  
 Ptolemy/Ptolémée → Batlamīyas  
 Puce → Burghūb  
 Puit → Kanāt  
 Pul → Fulbe  
 Pular → Fula  
 Pulpit → Minhar  
 Pulur v, 657b, 659b — V, 663a, 665a  
 Pulwar iv, 220b, 221b — IV, 230b, 231b  
 Punt-Bāramūla s, 423b — S, 423b  
 Pondja ii, 1125a — II, 1121b  
 Ponial s, 327b — S, 327a  
 Punishment → 'Adhab al-Kabr; Barzakhi; 'Iqāb;  
 Katl  
 Punjab → Pandjāb  
 Purchase → Bay'  
 Pūr Dā'ūd iv, 789b — IV, 821b  
 Purification → Istindjā'  
 Purna (river/rivière) s, 279b — S, 279b  
 P.U.S.A. → Persuti/Kuma  
 Puvit-i Kuh ii, 1065a, v, 646b, 829b, 830a — III,  
 1133a; V, 650b, 835b, 836a  
 Pushro → Pashto  
 Pushrūn s, 237b — S, 237a  
 Potiphar → Kitiir  
 Pyramid/Pyramide → Haram

Pythagoras/Pythagore → Fithāghōras

## Q

Qasr → Kasr  
 Qassem → Kasim  
 Qatar → Katar  
 Qena → Kunā  
 Qiftu ii, 1259b — III, 1292a  
 Qom → Kūmān  
 Quedah → Kēdah  
 Quetta → Kwātia  
 Quiloa → Kilwa  
 Quilon → Kulām  
 Quinsai → Khamsā  
 Qwē → Kayl

## R

Rabah i, 1124a — I, 1158a  
 al-Rabadhā iv, 1144a; v, 198b — IV, 1173b; S, 198b  
 al-Rabadhiyyān iii, 1084b — III, 1109b  
 Rabāh b. 'Adjālā i, 699b — I, 680b  
 Rabāh b. Qjābulat ii, 443b — II, 455b  
 al-Rabāhī ii, 575a — II, 589b  
 Rabāt i, 34b, 35a, 79b, 832b, 1225a, 1226b, 1226a,  
 1320b; iii, 143b, 499a; v, 504b, 1245b; s, 144b, 223b  
 — I, 35b, 81b, 855b, 1261b, 1262a, 1263a, 1361a; III,  
 146a, 316b; IV, 507b, 1265b; S, 144a, 223b  
 — university/université ii, 425b — II, 436b  
 Rabb iv, 421b — IV, 429b  
 Rabharth, Edmund iv, 783a — IV, 814b  
 Rabeih i, 910b, 1260a; v, 358b — I, 938a, 1298b; V,  
 359b  
 al-Rabi' b. Dā'ūd i, 157b — I, 162a  
 al-Rabi' b. Habib al-Basri iii, 651a — III, 672a  
 al-Rabi' b. Yūnus iii, 45b; iv, 1164a — III, 471a; IV,  
 1166a  
 Rabi' b. Zayd i, 628b — I, 649a  
 al-Rabi' b. Zayd al-'Abisi s, 177b, 178a, b — S, 178b,  
 179a, b  
 al-Rabi' b. Zayd al-Harizi i, 1313a; iv, 14b, 326b; v,  
 57a, 157b — I, 1353b; IV, 15b, 372a; V, 58b, 157a  
 Rab'ia, Banū i, 1a, 72b, 526b, 529b, 544b, 545b, 964b,  
 1029a, 1096b, 1158a; v, 537a; s, 122a — I, 1a, 74b,  
 542b, 545b, 562a, b, 994a, 1060b, 1129b, 1192b; V,  
 541b; S, 121b  
 Rabī'a b. Abi 'Abd al-Rahmān ii, 888b, 1067b — II,  
 990a, 1093b  
 Rabī'a b. Haritha v, 77a — V, 76b  
 Rabī'a b. Karīb al-Adami i, 79b — I, 74b  
 Rabī'a b. Mukaddam i, 500a — I, 535b  
 Rabī'a b. Ruyāb al-Hilālī s, 92b — S, 92b  
 Rabī'a b. Ru'ay' ii, 627a — II, 632a  
 Rabī'a Kuzdari iv, 61a — IV, 64b  
 Rabies → al-Kalab  
 Rabiigh iii, 364b — III, 374a  
 Rabīb (Bormu) → Rabeih  
 Rabīb b. Fadl Allāh i, 1157a; v, 278b; s, 164b — I,  
 1191a; V, 278b; S, 164b  
 al-Rābi'a al-Islāmiyya ii, 132a, 546b; iii, 552b, 554a,  
 1292b; iv, 792a — II, 135b, 559b; III, 551a, 552a,  
 1235a; IV, 82b  
 al-Rābi'a al-Kalāmiyya ii, 364a — II, 374a  
 al-Rābi'a al-Sharkīyya s, 121b — S, 121a  
 Rahwah i, 302a — I, 311b

Radawli → Rudawli  
 Raddiya Sultāna i, 1194a; ii, 120a, 267b, 973a, 1143b;  
 iii, 144, 433b, 1156a — I, 1299b; II, 123a, 276a, 995a,  
 1170b; III, 15a, 444a, 1184a  
 Raden Patah iii, 1219a — III, 1250a  
 Raden Rahmat → Sunan Ampel  
 Raden Trenggana ii, 1219b — III, 1250a  
 Rādhiyāg, Nahr i, 184a — I, 189b  
 al-Rādhiyāniya i, 32a; ii, 817a; iii, 1044b; iv, 1088b —  
 I, 32a; II, 846b; III, 1070b; IV, 1119b  
 al-Rādī al-Sharif → al-Sharif al-Rādī  
 al-Rādī bil-lail i, 19a, 866a, b, 1038a, 1298b; ii, 453b;  
 iii, 46a, 127a, 159a, 345a, 346a, 502b; iv, 424a, 940b;  
 s, 366a — I, 20a, 890a, b, 1069b, 1338b; II, 463a; III,  
 47b, 120a, 162b, 355b, 356b, 940b; IV, 442b, 973b; S,  
 366a, b  
 Radī al-Dīn al-Hanbalī v, 609b — V, 613a  
 Radī al-Dīn, shaykh i, 954a — I, 989b  
 Rādī Kiyā, Sayyid ii, 194a; v, 603b; s, 369b — II,  
 200a; V, 607a; S, 363a  
 Radif iv, 57a; v, 836a — IV, 60b; V, 842a  
 Raddiya Begum → Raddiya Sultāna  
 Raddiya Suljān Begum (d.m. 1722) iv, 698a — IV,  
 664a  
 Rādī i, 51a; ii, 75a; iv, 457a, 837a; v, 236a, 453b —  
 I, 51b; II, 80a; IV, 477a, 837a; V, 234a, 456a  
 Rādī b. Ayyūb ii, 106a — II, 204b  
 Rādī Ahmad (Faruki) → Malik Rādī  
 Rādī 'Alī Khān → 'Adīl Shāh IV  
 Rādī Bihādī → Bhōdī  
 Rādī Bīrbāl i, 229a; ii, 296b; iii, 457b — I, 236a; II,  
 304b; III, 473b  
 Rādī Chan Singh i, 757a — I, 779b  
 Rādī Dāhir i, 1068b; ii, 188a — I, 1100b; II, 194a  
 Rādī Qjāy Singh I, II → Qjāy Singh Sawar  
 Rādī Ganesh ii, 417b, 1003a — III, 430b, 1028a  
 Rādī Har Datt i, 1200a — I, 1239b  
 Rādī Kans ii, 51b — II, 52b  
 Rādī Mān Singh i, 229a, 1210a, 1254a; ii, 296b; s,  
 333a — I, 236a, 1245b, 1292a; II, 304b; S, 332a  
 Rādī Prithwirāj s, 325a — S, 324b  
 Rādī Rām iii, 424b — III, 438b  
 Rādī Shubāh Rāy' i, 702a — I, 723b  
 Rādī Sri i, 1218b — I, 1255a  
 Rādī Suhādeva s, 126a, 366a — S, 126a, 366a  
 Rādī'a v, 829b, 843b — V, 899a, 900b  
 Rādī'ah 'Alī Beg Surūr, Rāy' v, 202a — V, 199b  
 Rādī'ah Dīwan-Begī s, 228b — S, 228b  
 Rādī'ah Patah v, 34b — V, 35b  
 Rādī'ahiyān iii, 35a — III, 36b  
 al-Rādī'ahiyān i, 95a — I, 97b  
 Rādī'aurī s, 324b — S, 324a  
 Rādī'az i, 142a, 673b; ii, 246a, 1073a; iv, 80b, 714a —  
 I, 146a, 694a; II, 253a, 1097b; IV, 84b, 742b  
 al-Rādī'ajāl v, 1250b, 1251a — V, 1241b, 1242a  
 Rādī'ajāl iii, 187a — III, 191a  
 Rādī ii, 114b — III, 117a  
 Rādīpūti i, 208b, 250b, 919b; ii, 271b, 292a, 267a,  
 397b, 1122a; iii, 202a, 491b; v, 264b, 55b, 732b, 1261b,  
 332a, 553b — I, 214b, 260b, 941b; II, 280a, 581a,  
 612a, 1148b; III, 207b, 457a; V, 260b; S, 56a, 74a,  
 125b, 331b, 353b  
 Rādī'shāhī ii, 426b — II, 437b  
 Radīoff iii, 116b — III, 119a  
 Radmān s, 22b — S, 22b  
 al-Rādī'yānī, Muhammad b. 'Umar iv, 59b — IV,  
 62b  
 Radwā i, 536a; v, 453b — I, 552b; V, 456a  
 al-Rafā' iv, 936b — IV, 969b  
 Rafū i, 822a — I, 290b  
 Rafū b. Harthama i, 452b; ii, 191b; iv, 21a, b — I,  
 465b; II, 197b; IV, 23a

Raff' b. al-Layth ii, 1b; iii, 233b, 234a, 859b; iv, 16b,  
 17a, 658b; v, 45a, 711a, 855b — II, 1b; III, 230b,  
 241a, 859b; IV, 18a, 685a; V, 46b, 716a, 862a, b  
 Raff' b. Makki b. Qjāmī iv, 337a, b — IV, 351b, 352a  
 Raff' b. Abdaljadī i, 1026a; ii, 810b — I, 1057b; II,  
 89b  
 Raff' al-Dawla i, 914a, 1061a — I, 914b, 1057b  
 Raff' al-Dīn Nā'ini s, 93b — S, 23b  
 Raff' al-Sharīf i, 914a, 1210a; ii, 379a — I, 941b, 1246a;  
 II, 369b  
 Raff' al-Tahawī → al-Tahawī  
 al-Rafīdiyya iii, 308a; iv, 40b; v, 236a, s, 86a — III,  
 317b; IV, 49a; V, 234a; S, 86a  
 al-Rafīrī, Mustafā Sādik i, 599a; iii, 1018b — I, 617b;  
 III, 1044a  
 Rafik, Ahmad → Ahmad Rafik  
 Rafik Khān i, 87b — I, 90a  
 al-Rafika s, 48b — S, 49a  
 Rage, la → al-Kalab  
 al-Rāghūb al-Isfahānī s, 172a — S, 173a  
 Rāghīb Pashā i, 965b; iii, 157a, 269a — I, 995b; III,  
 160b, 277a  
 Rāghīwa s, 103a — S, 102b  
 Ragragā ii, 623a — II, 638b  
 Ragusa/Raguse i, 999a, 1066a; iv, 1055a; s, 183b,  
 184a, b — I, 1099a, 1305a; IV, 1086a; S, 183a, b  
 Rahmāniyān iii, 900b — III, 910a  
 Rabha s, 36a — S, 36b  
 al-Rahbī ii, 693b — III, 715b  
 Rahbiyyān s, 356a — S, 356a  
 Rāhdār, rahdārī i, 151b, 136a, 861a — I, 156a, 160b,  
 883a  
 Rāhdī al-ghār iv, 48ab — IV, 503b  
 Rāhbāsiyyā ii, 964a — II, 986a  
 al-Rahib Anbā Burus → al-Sanā al-Rahib  
 Rāhbū Kuraysh → Abū Bakr b. al-Mughīra  
 al-Maghīrī al-Maghīrī  
 Rāhl v, 930b — V, 935a  
 Rahim i, 81b, 1084b — I, 84a, 1117a  
 Rahīm Bakhsh ii, 187a — II, 193a  
 Rahīm Kulī Khān s, 46a — S, 46b  
 Rahīm Yār Khān → Bahāwal Khān  
 Rahma iv, 488a — IV, 509a  
 Rahma b. Qjābir i, 928a; ii, 108b; iv, 751a, 765a; v,  
 508a, b — I, 956b; II, 110b; IV, 781b, 795b; V, 511b,  
 512a  
 Rahmān i, 426b, 1048b — I, 418a, 1117a  
 Rahmāniyya i, 371a; ii, 224b; iv, 362b, 993b — I,  
 362a; II, 21a; IV, 372a, 1026a  
 Rahmat Allāh, shaykh ii, 54a — II, 55a  
 Rahmat Allāh Khān ii, 316b — II, 326a  
 Rahmat al-Nisā' Nawab Rā'i i, 913b — I, 941a  
 Rahmī, Hüseyn iv, 884b, 285a, b, 930a; v, 195b —  
 IV, 296b, 927b, 298a, 964b; V, 193a  
 Rahmāddā, Zayn al-Abidin iv, 166b — IV, 173b  
 Rahrahān v, 640a, b — V, 644b  
 Rahu ii, 502a — II, 514b  
 al-Rā'y i, 196a; ii, 245a; s, 24b — I, 201b; II, 252a; S,  
 24b  
 Raid → Ghawr  
 Railway, trans-Iranian iv, 40b  
 Rainbow → Kawa Kurah  
 Rain-making → Istisqā'  
 Rā'is iv, 474b; v, 1151b — IV, 495b; V, 1127b  
 Rā'is Ahl Naghdī → Adjīwad b. Zāmil  
 Rā'is al-balad i, 256a, 975b, 976a, 978a — I, 264a,  
 1064a, b, 1008b  
 Rā'is bar'at al-hādīqī i, 443b — I, 456b  
 Rā'is Hāmid i, 928a — I, 932a  
 Rā'is al-Kutub → Rā'is al-Kutub  
 Rā'isīya ii, 29b; v, 154a — II, 30a; V, 155a  
 Ra'iyet resmi i, 1169b — I, 1204b





Resm-i kismet iv, 755b — IV, 765a

Resurrection → Riyāma

Reth ii, 828a — II, 847b

Retranchement → Burjd

Retreat/Retraite → Khalwa

Réve → Tabir; al-Ruṣā

Reverter → al-Rubūṣṭar

Révolte Arabe i, 474; II, 937b, 892b; III, 271a, 664b

Révolte indienne → Mutiny/Mutinerie

Rewan i, 84, 602a, 613a, 644a, 654a, b, 365a — I, 8a, 661a, 664a, b, 665b, 666a, 3, 365a

Rey Lobo → Ibn Mardānīsh

Reynald iv, 483a, b — IV, 504a

Rezzā Shāh → Ridā Shāh Pahlawī

Rezzā → Muhammad Ridā

Rezzou → Ghazna

Riba ii, 510b — II, 523b

Rhaphodromancy/Rhaphodromancy → Kur'a

Rhinoceros → Karkadann

Rhodes i, 293a, 935b, 945b, 1250b; ii, 6a; iv, 1169b;

v, 506b; s, 222a — I, 302b, 967b, 974b, 1288b; II, 6a;

IV, 1202b; V, 510a; S, 222a

Rhyeme → Kāfiya

Rhythm → Ika'

Rīfāy Shāh → 'Alā' al-Dīn

Rifā'i, 1, 693b, 1111b, 1112b; iv, 691b — I, 715a, 1145a,

1146a; IV, 719b

al-Rihab ii, 71b — II, 72b

al-Rihab (Karyna) s, 247a — S, 247a

Rihāq i, 50, 248b, 901b, 1023b; ii, 36a, 339b; iii, 499a;

iv, 380b, 434a, 677a, 1202a; v, 856a, 1129b, 1150a —

I, 5b, 256a, 929a, 1055a; II, 36b, 553a; III, 516a; IV,

397a, 453a, 705a, 1058a; V, 863a, 1121b, 1140b;

v, 1023a

Rich → Ruz

Richard I, Coeur-de-Lion i, 197b, 341a, 662b, 711a;

ii, 163a; iii, 474a; iv, 824a; v, 305a — I, 205b, 551b,

689b, 729b; II, 686a, 1140b; IV, 875a; V, 902a

Ridā' (garment/vêtement) iii, 1053a — III, 1079a

Ridā, Imām s, 75b, 365a — S, 76a, 365a

Ridā Khān Qadjar → Ridā Shāh Pahlawī

Ridā Kirmānī, Mirzā s, 53b — S, 54a

Ridā Kulī Khān iv, 1065a; v, 103a — IV, 1096b; V,

105a

Ridā Kulī Khān (poet/poete) iv, 70a, 526b; s, 46b —

IV, 73b, 549b; S, 47a

Ridā Kulī Khān Qadjar iv, 391a; v, 312a, 663b — IV,

407b, 408a; V, 311b, 669a

Ridā Kulī Mirzā iv, 992a; 990b — IV, 409b; S, 290a

Ridā-i 'Abbāsī i, 1213b — I, 1249b

Ridā (Rizā) Nūr iii, 595a; iv, 1139a, 791b, 872b — III,

615b; IV, 118a, 823b, 906a

Ridā Shāh Pahlawī i, 5b, 120b, 720b, 978a, b, 1014a;

ii, 445b, 514b, 654a, 902a, 1112a; iii, 528b, 1110a,

1193a; iv, 40a, b, 52a, 391b, 789b, 1172a; v, 806a,

920a, 1049b, 1053a, b; s, 84a, 91b, 110a, 207b, 342b —

I, 5b, 196a, 742a, 1080b, 1045a; II, 457b, 527b,

678b, 924a, 1170b; III, 547a, 1173a, 1223a; IV, 44b,

43a, 53a, 416a, 823b, 1002a; V, 854b, 923b, 1098b,

1092a; S, 83b, 91b, 109b, 207b, 342a

Ridda i, 110b, 683b, 728a, 964a — I, 113b, 704b, 749b,

993b

Riddles → Bilmeçje

Ridf iv, 412a — IV, 430a

Ridf iv, 711b — IV, 740a

Ridf al-ghayb i, 94b, 772a; ii, 1025b — I, 97b, 795a;

II, 1049b

Ridwān (angel/ange) ii, 846a, b — II, 866a, b

Ridwān (hijab) iii, 856a — III, 859b

Ridwān b. Muhammad al-Sā'atī s, 371b, 374b — S,

371b, 372a

Ridwān b. Turahā i, 664a, 1052a; ii, 169b, 282a; iii,

86b, 998b; v, 921b, 924a, b — I, 683b, 1081b; II, 173a,

290a; III, 89a, 411a; V, 227a, 929b, 930a

Ridwān b. Walakhashī i, 959b; ii, 858a, b; iii, 55a; iv,

137a; v, 627b — I, 968a; II, 877b, 878b; III, 57a; IV,

124b; V, 631b

Ridwān Bannigash (Banegash) s, 399a — S, 399a

Ridwān Begović i, 1268b — I, 1307b

Ridwān Bey ii, 233a; iv, 723a — II, 240a; IV, 729a

Ridwān Kahya al-Djulfī iv, 832b — IV, 885b

Rif i, 749b, 859b; ii, 820b; iii, 499b; v, 1184b, 1185b,

1194a; s, 191a, 377b — I, 771b, 888b; II, 840a; III,

516b; V, 1174b, 1175b, 1184b; S, 192a, 377b

Rifā'a Bey → al-Tabṭawī

Rifāda i, 9a, 80a — I, 9a, 82a

Rifā'i i, 881a; ii, 16a, 164b, 1134b; iii, 122b, 991a, 952a

I, 1, 289b; II, 16b, 170a, 1160b; III, 125b, 300a, 976b

Rifāf, Okay i, 545a — IV, 568b

Rifāf, Sadiq → Sadiq Rifāf Paṣha

al-Rifā'i → Ahmad al-Rifā'i

Righa, Banū v, 1181a, b — V, 1171a, b

Rigistān i, 1294b — I, 1334a, b

Rihān ii, 953b — II, 975b

Rihān iv, 1123a, 1125a — IV, 1155a, 1157a

al-Rihānī, Amin v, 1254b, 1255b, 1256b — V, 1245b,

1246b, 1247b

Rihla v, 1159b — V, 1149b

Rihlāf i, 1129b, 1106a — IV, 1153b, 1157b

Rihab → Ibn and/or Dhalil

Rikka iv, 99a — IV, 962a

Rimāya iv, 795b, 797a — IV, 828a, 829b

Rime → Kāfiya

Rimmi s, 125b — S, 125b

Rimāna s, 156a — S, 156a

Rinds i, 1005b; s, 332a — I, 1096b; s, 331b

Risāla i, 1042b — I, 1067a

Rishahr i, 1341a — I, 1381b

Rishāq s, 114b — S, 114a

Riwa i, 216b — IV, 268b

Riwāḥ ii, 113b, 1141a, 1154a — II, 116a, b; V, 1199b

Riwāya iii, 969b — III, 981b

Riyād i, 1346b; ii, 115b — I, 1387a; II, 118a

al-Riyād i, 628b, 1231a; ii, 425a, 569b; iv, 1073a; s, 9b

I, 649b, 1067b; II, 435b, 581b; IV, 1104b; S, 2b

Riyād al-Sulb v, 787b, 794b — V, 793b, 801a

Riyah, Banū i, 161b, 333a; ii, 463b; iii, 66b, 137b,

386a; iv, 337a; v, 48b — I, 166a, 549b; II, 475a; III,

69a, 120b, 398b; IV, 351b; V, 50a

al-Riyāḥi, Muhammad b. Yahyā i, 600a — I, 619b

Riyāḥiyya iv, 837a — IV, 870a

Riz → Ruz

Rizā → Ridā

al-Rizak al-abbāsīyya ii, 148b — II, 153a

Rizām b. Sāḥib iv, 838a — IV, 870b

Rizāmīyya v, 63b — V, 63b

Rizaykāt Bakārā i, 929a, 962a; ii, 102a, 123b — I,

957b, 991b; II, 125a, 126b

Rize ii, 62a — II, 63b

Rizāq i, 204a — I, 210b

Rizāq Allāh Ḥasān → Ḥasān

Rizwan → Ridwān

Robe → Libās

Robe of honour/Robe d'honneur → Khil'ā

Rod (staff) → Kadib

Rodent → Fa'r

Roger II, King of Sicily/roi de Sicile i, 79a; ii, 585a,

855a; iii, 1029b; iv, 337b, 651a; v, 1246b — I, 81b; II,

599b, 875a; III, 1058b; IV, 552a, 677b; V, 1237b

Roh s, 1b — S, 1b

Rohillānd i, 218a; iv, 749b — I, 224b; IV, 779b

Rohilla i, 255a, 865a, 953b, 1042b, 1206a; ii, 56b, 61b,

427b — I, 261a, 879b, 928b, 1074a, 1242a; II, 62a,

64a, 441b

Rohtak v, 1258a — V, 1248b

Rohtas ii, 1091b; iii, 449a — II, 1117b; III, 464b

Rome → Rūmiya

Ronda → Runda

Rose → Gul

Rosen → Kaab

Rosetta s, 120b — S, 120a

Roṣṣān i, 833b, 838a, 1051a — I, 877a, b

Roshān i, 225a — I, 231b

Roshignol → Bulbul

Rostom (Kay Khusrav) v, 493b — V, 496b

Roumanie II, 705a, b

Roumélie → Rūm-eli

Roupeniotes → Rubenides

Round City i, 896b, 898a, 899b

Roxalāni i, 354a — I, 365a

Roxlāna/Roxelāne → Khurram Sultān

Rozagi → Ruzagi

Rashitun, Theodoros i, 636a, b — I, 637a, b

al-Ru'āsī i, 105b; ii, 806b — I, 108b; II, 856a

al-Ru'aynī al-Iṣṭihlī ii, 743b; iv, 468a — II, 762a; IV,

489a

al-Rub' al-Khālī i, 537a, b, 539a, 799b, 1231a — I,

553b, 554a, 555b, 782a, 1068a

Ru'ba b. 'Adjdjad i, 142a, 207b, 1154b; iii, 73a, 575b,

1262a; s, 31b, 286b — I, 146b, 214a, 1188b; III, 73b,

599b, 1294b; S, 31b, 286b

Rubā'i i, 677a; iv, 58a, 62a; v, 166a — I, 698a; IV, 61a,

630a; V, 166b

Rubā'iyā b. Zayd ii, 176b — II, 182a

Ruband(e)s i, 182a, 466a, 699a, 799a — I, 182b,

479b, 660a, 813a

Rubūhiyya i, 71b — I, 73b

al-Rubūṣṭar i, 780b, 390a — I, 81a, 401b

Rūdākī i, 1216a; iv, 53a, 60b, 63a, 504b, 773b; v, 956a;

s, 35a — I, 1059b; IV, 56a, 64a, 66a, 526a, 804b; V,

995b; S, 33b

Rūdawlāwī, Ahmad 'Abd al-Hakḥ s, 312b, 313a — S,

312b, 313a

Rudawī ii, 340a, 892a, 1151b — II, 55b; S, 293a, 312b

Rudhbar ii, 234a; iv, 859b; v, 149a, b, 247a — III,

261a; IV, 859a; V, 151a, 152a, 245a

Rūdhrāwī → Abu Shudjā'

Rudhī Shāhr i, 97a — S, 96b

Rūdīsar → Ḥawṣam

Rudwān → Ridwān

Rug → Bisat

al-Rūḡi → Bū Ḥmāra

Ruh iv, 487a — IV, 508a

Ruh al-Amīn, Khān al-Uṣmānī i, 1212a — I, 1235a

al-Ruha i, 466a, 699b, 1054a; ii, 63b, 347b — I, 480a,

660a, 1085b; II, 65a, 357a

Rūhānī → Amir Rūhānī

Rūhānī (b/n, 1896) iv, 71b — IV, 75b

Rūhī iii, 91b — III, 94a

Rūhī, Shāḥm Ahmad s, 53a — S, 53b

Rūhīyeh Khaykham i, 916a — I, 943b

al-Rukabā' → 'Abdāl

Rukayya b. Ḥāshim b. 'Abd Marāf i, 80a — I, 82a

Rukayya b. Muhammad i, 136b; ii, 845a — I, 140b;

II, 865a

Rukayya Begam iii, 456a — III, 471b

Rukhāma iv, 354a — IV, 369b

al-Rukhkhādī i, 86a — I, 88b

Rukhṣa i, 823a — I, 846a

Rukhṣatū s, 91b — S, 91a

al-Ruk' al-Hādīd al-Khayyāt s, 403b, 404a — S,

404a, b

Rukn al-Dawla, Atabeg s, 382b — S, 382b

Rukn al-Dawla Hasan (Būyid(e)) i, 211b, 419a,

955a; ii, 170b, 680a, 928a; iii, 258a, 709a, 709a, 1157a;

iv, 23a, b, 110b, 899b; v, 452b, 36b, 259a — I, 217b,

431a, 984a; II, 184a, 697a, 949b; III, 265a, 725b,

726a, 1185b; IV, 25a, 104b, 892b; V, 455a; S, 37a,

258b

Rukn al-Dawla Khān → 'Iṣṭikād Khān

Rukn

Rushayd b. Kāmil b. Djamī<sup>2</sup> v. 337a, b — IV, 351b, 352a  
 Rushayd al-Dabādūh ii, 795b — II, 814b  
 Rushd i, 993b — I, 1024a  
 Rushdi Pāghā → 'Abd al-Rahmān-Husayn Rushdi Pāghā: Shīrwānī-  
 Rushdiyye i, 283b, 1272a; v. 904a, b, 905a — I, 293a, 1311a; v. 910a, b, 911b  
 Rustam/Russes i, 265a, 722a, 1012a, b, 1128b; ii, 88a, b, 179a, 206a, 476b, 652b, 664b, 792b, 980a, 1135b; iii, 13a, 158a, 348b, 530b, 1186a, 1292a, 1296a; iv, 38b, 39a, b, 185b, 297a, 320b, 356a, 376b, 391b, 630b, 792a, 866b, 1065a; v, 30b, 141a, b, 312b, 459a, 497a — I, 277a, 743b, 1073a, 1161b; II, 89b, 90a, 184b, 212b, 488b, 669a, 701b, 81a, b, 1002a, b, 1162a; III, 13b, 161b, 359a, 549a, 1213b, 1222a, 1268a; IV, 41a, b, 49a, 193b, 310b, 409b, 591b, 599b, 613b, 653b, 844a, 993a, 1096b; V, 31b, 143b, 144a, 312a, 496a, 500a  
 Russo-Turkish wars (1769-1774) i, 4b, 294b, 348a; ii, 193a, 253a  
 - (1877-1878) ii, 88b, 613b; iii, 993a  
 al-Rustak iv, 1085a; s. 355b — IV, 1116a; S. 355b  
 Rustakubādī i, 711b — I, 735a  
 Rustam b. Makrūd i, 312a; iv, 186b, 387a, b — I, 312b; IV, 194b, 404a, b  
 Rustam b. Nur al-Dīn Khawridī v. 888a — V, 888a  
 Rustam (Shah-nāma) iii, 113a, 114a, 133b; iv, 802a, b, 812a — III, 113b, 116b, 156b; IV, 842a, 846a  
 Rustam II b. Ardāghir b. Hasan → Rustam Bāwand II  
 Rustam b. Sharwīn s. 309a — S. 309a  
 Rustam Bāwand I, Shāh Ghāzi v. 662a — V, 667b  
 Rustam Bāwand II, Shāms al-Mulūk i, 1110a; iii, 810a — I, 1143b; III, 833b  
 Rustam Khān (Kaykāk) → Rustum Khān  
 Rustam Khān, Mir i, 1199b — I, 1227b  
 Rustam Pāghā i, 291b, 1270b; ii, 682a; iii, 147b; iv, 232a; v. 35b, 67a — I, 300b, 1318b; II, 702b; III, 150b; IV, 424a; V, 36b, 69a  
 Rustamdar iv, 808a; v. 663a, b — IV, 840b; V, 668b  
 Rustum s. 91a — S. 90b  
 Rustum, general/général ii, 893b; iii, 195a, 1254b; iv, 385b — II, 914a; III, 199b, 1287a; IV, 402a  
 Rustum Khān ii, 87b; iv, 846b — II, 89a; IV, 879b  
 Rustumide(s) i, 83a, 167a, 445b; ii, 141a, 145b, 852a; iii, 655a, 658b, 922a; iv, 183b, 172a, 458b; II, 144b, 149b, 872a, III, 676b, 879a, 899a  
 Rusudān (queen/reine) v. 429b — V, 493a, b  
 Rusūkhī, Ismā'īl s. 83a — S. 83a  
 Rusūm i, 999b, 1142a; ii, 142b, 146b; iv, 1032a — I, 1030a, 1178b; II, 146b, 150b; IV, 1064a  
 Rusūm-i-sīte ii, 677b — II, 694b  
 Ruwāḍ, Muhammad Hādī v. 203b, 1106b — V, 201a, 1102b  
 Rutab iv, 339b — IV, 334a  
 Rutaynā iv, 679b — IV, 707b  
 Rutbil → Zunbil  
 Ruṭūs Kalcemī ii, 333b — II, 348b  
 Ruwālā i, 483a, 873b, 1093b; ii, 429b; iii, 1018a — I, 497a, 897b, 1216b; II, 905a; III, 1043b  
 Ruwaym iii, 823b — III, 847a  
 al-Ruṭyā iii, 600a; iv, 259b, 260a — III, 621a; IV, 271b  
 Ruṭyā-i-sādika iv, 72b — IV, 76b  
 Rūyān ii, 74b; iv, 808a; v. 661b; s. 297b — II, 76a; IV, 840b; V, 666b; S. 297a  
 Rūyānī, Abū l-Mahāsīn iv, 859b — IV, 869b  
 Rūyāt Allāh i, 411b — I, 423b  
 Rūyān-diz i, 300b, 301a — I, 310a  
 Rūzāgi v. 458b, 459a — V, 461b  
 Rūzbahān b. Windād-Khūrahīd iii, 703a, 1202a —

III, 725b, 1232b  
 Rūzbahān Bakī ii, 823a; iv, 851b; v. 33b — III, 847a; IV, 885a; V, 55a  
 Rūzbahān al-Wazzān al-Mīrī v. 300b — V, 299b, 300a  
 Rūzghī → Rūzāgi  
 al-Rūzmānādi ii, 78b, 79b, 81a — II, 80a, 81a, 84b  
 Ruṭz ii, 904a, 907a, 1002b; iv, 519b; v. 879b — II, 925a, 928b, 1087a; IV, 542a; V, 885b  
 Ruṭzīk b. Talā' i, 197a; ii, 318a; iv, 376a — I, 202b; II, 327a; IV, 392b  
 Rythme → Ika'

## S

Sā'a iii, 921a; v. 708b — III, 945b; V, 713b  
 Sā'ada, Antūn iii, 523a, b; iv, 125a — III, 541b; IV, 130b  
 Sā'adat b. Muhammad Girāy II iv, 178b — IV, 185b  
 Sā'adat 'Alī Khān i, 757b, 809a; iii, 1244a; v. 637a — I, 780a, 822b; III, 1276b; V, 641a, b  
 Sā'adat Allāh Khān i, 642b — I, 645b  
 Sā'adat Girāy Khān I ii, 179a, 1046a, 1119b; iv, 178a — II, 184b, 1029b, 1399b; IV, 182a  
 Sā'adat Khān Bahādūr → Bahān al-Mulūk  
 Sā'adat Khān Burhān al-Mulūk → Burhān al-Mulūk  
 Sā'adat Khān Swāī iii, 335b — III, 346a  
 Sā'adat Yār Khān → Šādīk Muhammad Khān III  
 Sā'adi i, 1049b — I, 1081a  
 Saadia Gaon → Sa'adyā al-Fayyūmī  
 Sa'adya al-Fayyūmī i, 343a; ii, 95b; iv, 304a, 305b, 306a, 604a — I, 353b; II, 97b; IV, 317b, 319a, 320a, 608b  
 al-Sā'īṣī, Muhammad s. 371b, 373a, b — S. 371b, 373a, b  
 Saba' (Yaman) i, 548a, b; iii, 9a; s. 337a — I, 363b, 566a; III, 9b; S. 336b  
 Saba' (zeephyr) ii, 1035a — II, 1059a  
 Saba' (poet/poète) iii, 1124a; iv, 69b — III, 116b; IV, 73a  
 Saba (queen of/la reine de) → Bilqīs  
 Saba' b. Abi l-Su'ūd i, 1214b; iii, 134a; v. 954a — I, 1251a; III, 136b; V, 958a  
 Saba' b. Manāghīd ii, 1095b — II, 1121b  
 Saba' b. Maḥḥar s. 337b — S. 337a  
 Sabaḥ i, 671b, 672a; iii, 1199b — I, 692a, b; III, 1137b  
 Sabācan → al-Sabi'a  
 Sabah (island/le) s. 150a — S. 150a  
 Sabaḥ (jeweller/bijoutier) s. 251b — 252a  
 Sabaḥ, Al i, 233b, 540a; ii, 176b; iv, 537a, 574a — I, 241a, 556b; II 181b; V, 578a, b  
 Sabaḥ al-Dīn ii, 430b, 474b, 475a; iii, 593a — II, 442a, 487a; III, 613b  
 Sabaḥ al-Dīn 'Alī v. 195a, 197a — V, 192a, 194a  
 Sabahatūn (Rahmī) Eyyuboglu → Eyyuboglu  
 Sabaḥ al-Dīn Rahmī  
 Saba'yira i, 381b; iii, 1265a; s. 357b — I, 393b; III, 1268a; S. 357b  
 Sabarta → Isparta  
 Sab'at Khawātīm v. 222b — V, 220b  
 Sab'atayn s. 337a — S. 336b  
 al-Sabbāgh i, 374b — I, 385a  
 al-Sabbāgh, Ahmad b. Muṣṭafā al-Sikandarānī s. 44a — S. 44b  
 Sabbagh, Michel s. 153b — S. 153b  
 Sabēen → al-Sabi'a  
 al-Sabī' → Iḥlāl  
 al-Sabi', Ibrahim b. Hādī s. 398a — S. 398b  
 al-Sabi'a i, 264a, 327b; iii, 9b, 32a, 166a, 218a, 1075b;

v. 120a, 895a, s. 336b — I, 272a, 543b; III, 10a, 54a, 166b, 170a, 235a, 1102b; V, 122b, 901b; S. 336b  
 Sabūh v. 251b — S. 251b  
 al-Sabīr, Abū Ishāq Ibrāhīm i, 591b, 955a, 1354a; ii, 305a; iii, 258a, 387b, 671b, 709b, 780a; iv, 756b; s. 4a, 19a — I, 671a, 984b, 1399a; II, 319b; III, 265b, 400a, 699a, 747b, 803b; IV, 796b; S. 36, 19a  
 al-Sabīr al-Hamādī s. 401a — S. 401a  
 Sābīk b. Mahmūd ii, 790a — III, 813b  
 Sabīl iv, 435b — IV, 435a  
 Sābīr → 'Alī Akbar Sābīr  
 Sābīr (Lombardian) iv, 275b; v. 1244a — IV, 287b; V, 1244b  
 al-Sabīr, 'Alī al-Dīn 'Alī b. Ahmad s. 313a — S. 313b  
 Sābīrīya ii, 54a; s. 313a — II, 55a; S. 313b  
 Sabīr (Central Asia/Asie Centrale) iv, 1172a, b, 1178b — IV, 1205b, 1212a  
 Sābīrya i, 178b — I, 183a  
 Sabk i, 932a — II, 975a  
 Sabk-i Hindi ii, 999b, 1034a; iv, 60a, 68b, 69a — II, 1032a, 1038a; IV, 63a, b, 72b  
 Sabk-i 'Irāki iv, 60a — IV, 63a  
 Sabk-i Khurāsānī iv, 60a — IV, 63a  
 Sabk-i Turkistānī iv, 60a — IV, 63a  
 Sābīla iv, 674a, 675a — IV, 702a, b  
 Sābīlā, Dīshāl i, 652b — I, 646a  
 Sa'būnī i, 531a — I, 547a  
 Sābūr i, 1273b, 1274b — I, 1319b, 1319b  
 Sābūr-Manṣūrīya ii, 114b, 816b, 865a; iv, 890a, b — II, 1172a, 881b, 883a; IV, 864b, 865b  
 Sabre → Saif  
 Sabta i, 83b, 356b; iv, 355b; v. 1192a; s. 111b, 124b, 125a — I, 86a, 367a; IV, 371a; V, 1182a; S. 112b, 124b  
 al-Sabṭ i, 1289a — I, 1328b  
 al-Sabṭī, Abū l-'Abbās iii, 893b, 975a — III, 917b, 999b  
 Sabū, Wādī v. 1183b, 1245a, b — V, 1175b, 1236a  
 Sabuk i, 507a — I, 522b  
 Sabuktagin → Sebuktagin  
 al-Sabūndjī, Husayn iv, 824b — IV, 883b  
 Sābūr, Dhū'l-Akaf → Shāpur II  
 Sābūr b. Abī Akbar iv, 664a — IV, 691a  
 Sābūr b. Ardāghir i, 242a, 899a, 1352b; ii, 197a; s. 119b, 361b — I, 249b, 926a, 1391b; II, 130b; S. 119a, 361b  
 Sābūr b. Sahl i, 344b, 1224a — I, 355a, 1260b  
 Sābūr al-Djundī → Shāpur I  
 Sābūy s. 278b — S. 278b  
 Sabrawar s. 41a — S. 41b  
 al-Sabrawarī, Abū Sa'īd al-Ḥasan iv, 704b — IV, 739a  
 Sabrawarī, Hādī iv, 30b; s. 41a — IV, 55b; S. 41b  
 Sabrawarī, Muhammad Bakī s. 308a — S. 308a  
 Sa'īd (Nasrīde) s. 599a — S. 599b  
 Sa'īd, Banū s. 73b — S. 73b  
 Sa'īd b. Abī Wakkās i, 140a, 336b, 384b, 445a, 485a, 697a; iii, 260a, 587a, 739b, 874a, 1254b; iv, 382a, b, 775b, 799a; v. 345b, 451a, 945a — I, 144a, 347a, 393b, 458a, 499a, 718a; III, 267b, 607a, 762a, 898a, 1087a; IV, 402a, 418b, 868b; V, 346b, 453b, 945a  
 Sa'īd b. 'Aḍḍ al-Karag s. 172a — S. 173a  
 Sa'īd b. al-Aḍḍ i, 828b — IV, 804b  
 Sa'īd b. Bakī iii, 92a, 363b — III, 96b, 375a  
 Sa'īd b. Fayāl b. 'Alī al-'Azīz al-Sūrī s. 303b — S. 303b  
 Sa'īd b. Mardānīsh → Ibn Mardānīsh  
 Sa'īd b. Mu'addī i, 514b, 771b; v. 436b — I, 530a, 794b; V, 436a  
 Sa'īd b. Muhammad → Hayyā Bayyā  
 Sa'īd b. 'Ubbāda i, 514b; v. 996b — I, 530b; V, 992a  
 Sa'īd b. Zangī i, 434a; iv, 1097a, 1041a; v. 161a — I, 446b; IV, 1068b, 1072b; V, 159b

Sa'īd b. Zayd Manāt, Banū s. 31a, 178a — S. 31b, 179a  
 Sa'īd b. Zayd Manāt b. Tamīm i, 102a; ii, 71b — I, 104b; II, 72b  
 Sa'īd Allāh Khān (Sartūr Fakīr) ii, 317a — II, 396a  
 Sa'īd Allāh Khān 'Alī al-Tamīmī ii, 47b; iv, 759b — II, 480b; IV, 200a  
 Sa'īd Allāh Khān Rohilla iii, 60a, b — II, 62b, 63a  
 Sa'īd Allāh Lahorī iii, 634a — II, 615b  
 Sa'īd al-Aṣvar v. 49a, 520a — V, 50b, 51b  
 Sa'īd Buh s. 182b — S. 182b  
 Sa'īd al-Dawla i, 903a; ii, 1122a; iv, 48a — I, 930a; III, 1150a; IV, 51a  
 Sa'īd al-Dawla Sharīf (Hamdānī(e)) i, 1191b; iii, 86a, 188a, 129b; v. 820a, 923b; s. 37a — I, 123a; III, 88b, 130b, 131a, 132a; v. 826b, 929a; S. 37a  
 Sa'īd al-Dawla al-Tawāgi → al-Tawāgi  
 Sa'īd al-Dīn (d.1m. 1599) → Khodja Efendi  
 Sa'īd al-Dīn (Ethiopia/Ethiopie) i, 176b, 763b — I, 181b, 766b  
 Sa'īd al-Dīn Hamūṭī s. 235b — S. 235a  
 Sa'īd al-Dīn Khidr i, 766b — I, 769b  
 Sa'īd al-Dīn Muhammad al-Kāshgharī ii, 421b — II, 432b  
 Sa'īd al-Dīn Taftāzānī → al-Taftāzānī  
 Sa'īd al-Dīn Warāwīmī (Varāmīnī) iv, 506b — IV, 508b  
 Sa'īd Zaghūl ii, 417b, 423a, 467a, 934a; iii, 59a, 516a; iv, 197b, 856a; v. 910a; s. 51a — II, 488a, 434a, 478b, 956a; III, 51b, 533b; IV, 206a, 889b; V, 915b; S. 58b  
 Sadā (Yaman) s. 22a, 236a, 355a, 407a — S. 22b, 236a, 355a, 407a  
 Sa'dābād i, 232b; v. 642a — I, 240a; V, 646a  
 Sadaf v. 819b — V, 825b  
 al-Sadafī → Abū 'Alī al-Sadafī  
 Sadaka i, 1048a, 1142a, 1144a; iii, 350a; iv, 1151b; v. 424b — I, 1080a, 1176b, 1178b; III, 361a; IV, 1183b; V, 426b  
 Sadaka b. Abi l-Kāsim Shāhīz ii, 373a; iv, 63b — III, 385a; IV, 67a  
 Sadaka b. Mansūr i, 684a; iii, 197b, 398b, 774b; iv, 27b, 29a, 911b — I, 705a; III, 202a, 402a, 799b; IV, 29b, 31a, 944b  
 Sa'dān v. 132b — V, 135a  
 Sa'dāniya iii, 291a — II, 310a, 300a  
 al-Sadārā → Sudayrī  
 Sadashiv Bhāu i, 296a — I, 305b  
 Sādāt iv, 899a — IV, 892a  
 al-Sādāt, Anwar v. 1062a; s. 5b, 6a, 306a — V, 1059a; S. 4b, 5a, 305b  
 Sādāt-i-Mar'ashī iv, 48b — IV, 51a  
 Sādāyān iv, 324a — IV, 356a  
 Sādd i, 929a — I, 937a  
 Sadekov s. 363b — S. 363b  
 Sa'dī i, 241b, 680a, 780a, 1301a, 1345b; ii, 1034a, 1035a, b; iii, 93b, 373a, 573a; iv, 637b, 651b, 415a — I, 249a, 910a, 809a, 1341a, 1385b; III, 1058a, 1059a, b; III, 96a, 982a, 992a; IV, 69a, 71a; S. 47a, 41a  
 al-Sa'dī (Timbuktu) i, 595a — I, 614b  
 Sa'dī b. Abi l-Shawṣ i, 513a — I, 528b  
 Sa'dī Ḥeṣhī ii, 90a; iv, 333b — II, 92b; IV, 948a  
 Sa'dīdī(e) i, 53b, 56a, 58b, 93a, 245a, 288b, 355a, 402a, 496b, 689a, 1058a, 1199a; ii, 191a, 149a, 160b, 161b, 187b, 510a, 818b, 822a; iii, 20a, 251b, 257a, 406a, 1042a; iv, 672a, 1912a, b; s. 28b, 29a, 223b, 336b — I, 537b, 60a, 96a, 252b, 997b, 1366a, 414b, 511b, 710a, 1089b, 1183a; II, 157a, 159a, 170a, 187a, 528b, 899a, 842a; III, 72b, 258b, 264a, 478b, 1073a; V, 631a, 1181a, b; S. 29a, 223b, 336a  
 Sādīk, Colonel ii, 595a — III, 615b  
 Sādīk, G.M. iv, 711a — IV, 739b  
 Sādīk Beg iv, 593b — IV, 617b  
 Sādīk Ḥalwāṣī, Mawlāna s. 122a — S. 121a



Sadiq Hidayat → Hidayat  
 Sadiq Khān Shāhāli i. 1090; ii. 898; iii. 1109 —  
 I, 1062; II, 898; III, 1136  
 Sadiq Khān Zand i. 1087a; iv. 104; v. 674a — I,  
 1119; IV, 109a; V, 679a  
 Sadiq Muhammad Khān I (Dāwūdputra) ii. 185b,  
 186a — II, 191b, 192a  
 Sadiq Muhammad Khān II ii. 186b — II, 190b  
 Sadiq Muhammad Khān III ii. 186b — II, 192b  
 Sadiq Muhammad Khān IV ii. 187a — II, 193a  
 Sadiq Muhammad Khān V ii. 187a — II, 193a  
 Sadiq Muṭṭalibi i. 432b — I, 445a  
 Sadiq Rifaʿat Paḡla ii. 552a, 591a — III, 571a, 611a  
 Sadiq's College v. 915a — V, 920b  
 Sadiq iv. 421b — IV, 439b  
 Sadrāt ii. 152a; iv. 1041a, 1042a — II, 156b; IV,  
 1072b, 1073a — b  
 Sadrj i. 591a, 594a, 679b; ii. 307a, 1241b; v. 420a,  
 899b — I, 610a, 613b, 694b; II, 315b; III, 1274b; V,  
 422a, 846a  
 Sadrjāh iv. 469b — IV, 484b  
 Sadrjāh i. 110b, 247b, 451a; iii. 169a, 224b — I, 115b,  
 255a, 465b; III, 172b, 231b  
 al-Sadrjāwān, Sirād al-Dīn ii. 163b — III, 167a  
 Sadrjāwān Huseyn ii. 359a — III, 370a  
 Sadrjāwān iv. 950a — IV, 982b  
 Sadrjāwān i. 145a, 190a, 637a, 660b; ii. 679b; iv. 22a,  
 b, 489a — I, 149b, 191a, 656a, 681b; II, 696b; IV,  
 23b, 24a, V, 491b  
 Sadrjāwān i. 1066a; ii. 1080b — I, 890b; II, 1105b  
 Sadrjāwān v. 1015a, b — V, 1011b, 1012a  
 Sadrj i. 95a, 299a — I, 98a, 299a  
 Sadrjāwān i. 299a, 320a, 952a — I, 236a, 237a, 304b  
 Sadr (official/fonctionnaire) iv. 33a, 34b, 50a; v. 858a  
 — IV, 33b, 37a, 53a; V, 852a  
 Sadr (Kumm) s. 157b — S, 158a  
 Sadr al-Dīn, Pir iv. 202b — IV, 211b  
 Sadr al-Dīn → Rastana  
 Sadr al-Dīn Ardabili s. 982b — S, 983a  
 Sadr al-Dīn Azarāda → Azarāda, Sadr al-Dīn  
 Sadr al-Dīn (Kashmir) iv. 708a — IV, 739b  
 Sadr al-Dīn al-Kūnawī iv. 708a, b, 710b, 1269a —  
 III, 730b, 731a, 733a, 1302a  
 Sadr al-Dīn Mūsā, Shaykh iv. 721a — IV, 750a  
 Sadr al-Dīn Shīrāzī → al-Shīrāzī, Sadr al-Dīn  
 Sadr al-Sharʿat al-Dīn ii. 1069a — II, 1161, 167a  
 Sadr al-Sudūr i. 136b, 1327b — I, 340b, 1368a  
 Sadr al-Shīrāzī → al-Shīrāzī, Sadr al-Dīn  
 Sadrāt i. 1246b; v. 697b — I, 1246b; V, 700b  
 al-Sadrāt → ʿĀsim  
 Sadrāt Azarā i. 1091a; ii. 333a, 335b; iii. 554a, 555a;  
 iv. 393b; v. 631a — I, 1133b; II, 343a, 345a; III, 573a,  
 574a; IV, 410b; V, 635a  
 Sadrak, Shaykh-i → Ibn Bāhawayh  
 Sadrallah Pasha ii. 520b — II, 613a  
 Sadrūn, Bann i. 1096b — I, 1129b  
 Sadrūn, Shaykh ii. 191a — III, 1921a  
 Sadrūn b. Murrūn al-Ġhūrāy i. 321a; iv. 923a  
 — II, 930b; IV, 923a  
 Sadrūn al-Surūnkhān i. 85b — I, 88a  
 Sadr i. 71a; s. 175a — II, 72b; S. 176a  
 Sadrjāh i. 849b — IV, 820b  
 al-Sadrjāh, Khālīd b. Ayyub i. 594b; ii. 254b; iv. 863b;  
 v. 609a; s. 48b, 581a, 588a, b, 400a — I, 614a; II,  
 299b; IV, 863b; V, 613a; S. 49a, 581b, 588b, 599a,  
 400b  
 Sadrjāh, Muṭṭā i. 912a — V, 188a  
 Sadrjāh, ʿAlī Kulī s. 71b — S, 72a  
 Sadrjāh/Sadrjāh i. 562b — I, 580b  
 Sadrjāwān i. 190a, 391b, 595b, 1100a; iv. 34a, 37b, 49a,  
 68b, 103a, 104a, 118b, 130b, 186a, b, 187a, 397b,  
 537a, 670b; v. 33b, 34a, 59a, 379a, 603b, 749a; s. 51b,  
 71a, 139a, 227b, 257a, 308a, 327a — I, 194b, 391a,  
 432a, 1098a, 1100b, 1154a; II, 7b, 613b; III, 181b,  
 226b, 325a, 1127a; IV, 36b, 40a, 51b, 72a, b,  
 107b, 108b; 129b, 136a, b, 194a, b, 195a, 404a, 560a,  
 607b; V, 34b, 56b, 380a, 607b, 754b; S. 52a, 71b,  
 131b, 227b, 256b, 308a, 327b  
 -administration i. 36a, 40a, 1088a, 1159a, 1346a; ii.  
 150a, b, 162b, 311b, 334a, 657a, 1083b; iii. 47b, 198b,  
 490b, 1237a; iv. 474b, 757b, 860b, 953b, 976b, 1048b,  
 1052b, 1092b; v. 244a, 690a, 696a, b, 1, 37a, 247b,  
 1120b, 1193b, 1386b; II, 154b, 155a, b, 167b, 320b,  
 344a, 989a, 1108b; III, 49b, 203a, 507b, 1289b; IV,  
 495b, 788a, 893b, 984a, 1009a, 1080a, 1084a, 1123b;  
 V, 242a, 654a, 875b  
 Safawīyya (orden/ordre) s. 982b, 983a — S, 983a  
 Safdar ʿAlī b. Ghazan Khān ii. 381a — II, 301b  
 Safdar ʿAlī b. Sarīdāt Allāh i. 652a — I, 645b  
 Safdar Dījān i. 757a; ii. 808b, 870a; iii. 60a, b, 1158b,  
 1163a — I, 779b; II, 827b, 890b; III, 62a, 63a, 1186b,  
 1191b  
 Saff iv. 354b — IV, 349a  
 al-Saffah → Abū ʿAbbas al-Saffah  
 Saffarīd(e) i. 18b, 29b, 260b, 436b, 452b, 1354b; ii.  
 191b, 962b, 1082b; iii. 346a; iv. 201, 212b, 188b, 208b;  
 s. 115a — I, 19b, 24a, 233b, 452a, 465b, 1393b; II,  
 107b, 984b, 1107b; III, 356b; IV, 22a, 23a, 197a,  
 218b, S, 191b  
 Saffī Shāh (Safawīd(e) i. 228b; ii. 104a, 353b;  
 220b, 348b, 1190a; iv. 977a; v. 1089b; s. 33a, 83b,  
 276a — I, 235b; II, 106b, 345a; III, 272a, 359b,  
 1200a; IV, 1009b; V, 1066b; S. 63b, 83a, 275b  
 Saffī II (Sulaymān) (Safawīd(e) iv. 1092b; v. 1087a  
 — IV, 1123b; V, 1084b  
 Saffī (Morocco/Maroc) i. 85a, 687b; s. 29a, 401b — I,  
 87b, 708b; S. 29a, 402a  
 Saffī (tribe/tribe) s. 237b — S, 237a  
 Saffī b. Huseyn i. Wāʿi i. Kāshī i. 69a — IV, 73a  
 Saffī al-Shāh ii. 432a; iv. 52a — II, 432a; IV, 34b  
 Saffī Amir al-Muʾminin → Bahāʾ al-Dīn al-Farīz  
 Saffī al-Dīn ʿAbd Allāh b. Shukr ii. 863a — III, 887a  
 Saffī al-Dīn ʿAbd al-Muʾmin ii. 1074a — II, 1090b  
 Saffī al-Dīn al-Ardabili i. 625b, 1197b; ii. 967a; s.  
 139a, 382b — I, 646b, 1235a; II, 989a; S. 139b, 383a  
 Saffī al-Dīn al-Hillī i. 593b, 666b, 858a, 982b; ii.  
 1033a; iii. 852a, 1264b; iv. 1069a — I, 614b, 687a,  
 882a, 1013a; II, 1057a; III, 876a, 1269b; IV, 1038b  
 Saffī Kulī Khān i. 299b, 904a — I, 295b, 931b  
 Saffīdād i. 707b, ii. 1, 720b  
 Saffīd Kūh i. 222a, 223b, 224b, 228b; S. 237a  
 Saffīd-paḡla iv. 409b — IV, 472a  
 Saffīd-Rād ii. 189b; iv. 62b, v. 602b, 866a; s. 356b, 363a  
 — II, 195b; IV, 72a; V, 606b, 872b; S. 356a, 362b  
 Saffīa iv. 1085b — IV, 1117a  
 Saffīnāz Dhu ʿl-Fikr s. 299b — S, 299a  
 Saffīr s. 293a — S, 293a  
 Saffīr ii. 1026a — II, 1030a  
 Saffīyat al-Nisāʾ i. 95a — IV, 97a  
 Saffīyya (wife/offensive de Muhammad) i. 55b,  
 1022a; ii. 275a; iv. 1140a; v. 619b — I, 57a, 1033b; II,  
 282a; IV, 117b; V, 629b  
 Saffīyye Sultan Baffa i. 267b; iv. 233b, 900b — I, 275b;  
 IV, 243b, 933b  
 Saffka s. 1112a — I, 1146a  
 Saffr v. 970b — V, 973b  
 Saffr-bey Baṣṭāgī i. 1271b — I, 1311a  
 Saffwān b. al-Muʾattal al-Sulamī i. 307b; ii. 272a; iv.  
 870b — I, 317a; III, 280a; IV, 904a  
 Saffwān b. Umayyā i. 115b, 151a — I, 119a, 153b  
 Saffwān al-Ansārī i. 1080b — I, 1113a  
 Saffwāt al-Mulk ii. 399a — III, 411b  
 Sagartians v. 448b — V, 451a

Sagbāns ii. 514b — II, 525b  
 Sagh Ghaurīb → Ghaurābā  
 al-Sagbānī, ʿAbd al-Muʾmin b. al-Husayn iv. 504a —  
 IV, 526a  
 al-Sagbānī, Rād al-Dīn Hasan i. 856a; iii. 435a,  
 1152b — I, 879b; III, 449a, 1185b  
 Sagbānyān → Caḡbānyān  
 Sagbūr v. 615a, b — V, 619a, b  
 Sagbrouchen, Alt s. 145a — S, 144b  
 Saguet-el-Hamra s. 294a — S, 294a  
 Sagi i. 741a — I, 763a  
 Sababā iv. 149a, 899b, 1163b; v. 406a — IV, 155a,  
 932a, 1195b; V, 407a  
 Sabahūt iv. 68b — IV, 72a  
 Sāhādī (Marāṭha) s. 246b — S, 246b  
 Sabāra → al-Sabāra  
 Sāhānpur district s. 311b — S, 311b  
 al-Sabābā i. 339b — I, 355a  
 al-Sabābā → Umm Habbūb  
 al-Sabab b. ʿAbdāh → Ibn ʿAbdāh  
 Sābīb al-ʿAdhī ii. 736b — II, 755a  
 Sābīb al-ʿAdhī ii. 145b, 146a — II, 149b, 150a  
 Sābīb ʿAtīʾ Fakhr al-Dīn ʿAlī i. 243b, 313a; ii. 81a; iv.  
 660a, b, 817a — I, 250b, 325a; II, 82b; IV, 644b, 645a,  
 850a  
 Sābīb al-dīwān i. 1143a; ii. 334a, 607a — I, 1177b; II,  
 343b, 622a  
 Sābīb al-Dīwāhīr, Shaykh Muhammad Hasan s.  
 75b — S, 75a  
 Sābīb Fakhlīh → al-Husayn b. ʿAlī  
 Sābīb al-Fusūl, Shaykh Muhammad Huseyn s. 75b —  
 S, 76a  
 Sābīb Gīrāy Khān I i. 1075b; ii. 25a, 1119a; iv. 178a,  
 882b; v. 138a — I, 1108a; II, 25b, 1139a; IV, 185a,  
 882b; V, 140b  
 Sābīb al-Hamrāʾ i. 829a — I, 829a  
 Sābīb al-himar → Abū Yazīd al-Nukkārī  
 Sābīb al-Khabāb iv. 989b — IV, 988b  
 Sābīb Khān ii. 126b, 127a — II, 13a, 1154b  
 Sābīb-Kīrān-nāma ii. 114b, 153b — III, 116b, 157a  
 Sābīb Mīrāb i. 829a — I, 829a  
 Sābīb al-Nāka → Yahyā b. Zakrawayh  
 Sābīb al-Nakīz b. T-mazālim i. 439a — I, 451b  
 Sābīb al-Raqāba iv. 1005b — IV, 1038b, 938a  
 Sābīb al-Shāma → Huseyn b. Zakrawayh  
 Sābīb-tarāf iv. 209a — IV, 218b  
 Sābīb al-zamān iv. 456b — IV, 477a  
 Sābīb al-Zandj → ʿAlī b. Muhammad al-Zandjī  
 Sābīb i. 791a, 1097a; ii. 599b; iii. 25a — I, 814b,  
 1121a; II, 25b, 1121a; III, 25b  
 al-Sābīb i. 559b; ii. 619a, 956b; iv. 778a — I, 559b; II,  
 619b, 956b; IV, 809b  
 Sābīb b. Abān ii. 856b, 857b — III, 880b, 881b  
 Sābīb b. Bīghr i. 1100b, 1102a — I, 1133b, 1135a  
 Sābīb b. Hārūn i. 1241a; iii. 509a, 1263a — I, 1175b;  
 III, 518b, 1263a  
 Sābīb b. Maḡlāb iv. 605a — IV, 629b  
 Sābīb b. Muhammad al-Sulūkī i. 686b — I, 707b  
 Sābīb, Sunbat i. 660b, 844b; iv. 344b — I, 681b, 867b;  
 IV, 359b  
 Sābīb al-Dīn al-Kūhī ii. 962a — II, 372a  
 Sābīb al-Tustarī i. 1099a; iii. 100a, 199a — I, 1079b;  
 III, 100b, 162b  
 Sābīb al-Warrāk s. 306b — S, 306b  
 Kahlī-Sumbartian → Sābīb b. Sunbat  
 al-Sahlajī i. 162b — I, 167a  
 Sāhlān b. Musāfir ii. 258a — III, 265a  
 Sāhm → Aḥmām  
 Sāhm-i imām iv. 165b — IV, 172b  
 Sāhmīn b. Saʿīd i. 249b, 250b, 685a; ii. 681a, 817a;  
 v. 503b — I, 257b, 283a, 706a; III, 703a, 840b; V,  
 507a

Saho ii. 6a; v. 522a — III, 6b; V, 525b  
 al-Sahrāʾ i. 307a, 748b, 770a, 1177b, 1213b; iii. 288b;  
 v. 653a, 753b, 757b, 890a, 1187b; s. 348a — I, 316b,  
 771a, 793a, 1212b, 1268a; III, 297b; V, 657a, 761a,  
 763a, 869b, 1177b; S. 327b  
 al-Sabāb b. Dānabāb ii. 234a, 237b — II, 241a,  
 244b  
 Sāhārām ii. 449a — III, 464a  
 Sabūr iv. 372b — V, 373b  
 Sāʿib iv. 69a — IV, 72b  
 al-Sāʿib b. Abī T-Sāʿib iv. 898b — IV, 991a  
 al-Sāʿib b. Bīghr → al-Kālī, al-Sāʿib  
 Sāʿib Khāthīr i. 882a; ii. 428b, 878b — I, 851a; II,  
 439b, 900b  
 Saʿīd, Al- i. 239b — S, 239a  
 Saʿīd (Mawālī) s. 17a — S, 17b  
 Saʿīd, Bann i. 382a — S, 382b  
 Saʿīd b. ʿAbd al-Rahmān b. al-Hakam s. 10a — S, 9b  
 Saʿīd b. Abī ʿArūba s. 386b — S, 386b  
 Saʿīd b. Ahmad, Imām i. 1281b — I, 1291a  
 Saʿīd b. ʿAmr al-Harāḡī i. 864a, 1134a; iii. 493b,  
 802b; v. 454a, 854a — I, 888a, 1160b; III, 510b, 825b;  
 V, 46b, 860b  
 Saʿīd b. al-ʿAs i. 695b, 704a; ii. 1141b; v. 56b, 499b; s.  
 109b, 298a — I, 716b, 725b; II, 1168b; V, 58a, 500b;  
 S. 103a, 297b  
 Saʿīd b. Asad b. Mūsā b. Ibrahim s. 88a — S, 88a  
 Saʿīd b. Bā Hmad s. 114a — I, 113b  
 Saʿīd b. Bāḡdād ii. 90a, 110b, 112a  
 Saʿīd b. Barakāt i. 1032b — I, 1064b  
 Saʿīd b. Baḡhīr iv. 748b — IV, 778b  
 Saʿīd b. al-Dubayr iv. 926a — IV, 959a  
 Saʿīd b. Hibat Allāh i. 1121b; ii. 754a — I, 114b; III,  
 777a  
 Saʿīd b. Humayd s. 25a, 284b, 352a — S, 25a, 284b,  
 352a  
 Saʿīd b. al-Husayn al-Ansārī iv. 712b — IV, 741b  
 Saʿīd b. ʿIsā, Shaykh ii. 173b — II, 179a  
 Saʿīd b. Khālīl al-Khālīl iv. 1085a; s. 355b, 356a —  
 IV, 1116a; S. 355b  
 Saʿīd b. Khazrūn b. Fulful s. 110b — V, 1120b  
 Saʿīd b. Khayr al-Hamdānī ii. 123b, 241b — III, 126a,  
 248a  
 Saʿīd b. Maḡhlād → Ibn Maḡhlād, Saʿīd  
 Saʿīd b. Maʿūd i. 424b — I, 436b  
 Saʿīd b. Maʿūd al-Hudhālī iii. 950a — III, 975a  
 Saʿīd b. Muhammad al-Urwāʾī i. 146b — I, 151a  
 Saʿīd b. Muḡhlallād v. 621a — V, 625a  
 Saʿīd b. al-Musayyab al-Maḡhīrī ii. 888a; iii. 948a;  
 v. 1144a, 1231b; s. 311b — II, 960b; III, 972b; V,  
 1120b, 1222a; S. 311b  
 Saʿīd b. Muslat i. 709b — I, 729b  
 Saʿīd b. Sahandād s. 352a — S, 352a  
 Saʿīd b. Sulṭān, Sayyid i. 57b, 554b; iv. 887b; v. 183b;  
 s. 355b — I, 98b, 572a; IV, 920a; V, 181a; S. 355b  
 Saʿīd b. Taymūr i. 1071b; iii. 1003a — I, 1103b; III,  
 1030a  
 Saʿīd b. Uḡhmān i. 181a, 551a — V, 178b, 556a  
 Saʿīd b. Yūsuf al-Ahansālī ii. 167a — III, 170b  
 Saʿīd al-Andalusī s. 253b; ii. 951b — I, 243a; II, 973b  
 Saʿīd Aṭa s. 299a — I, 308a  
 Saʿīd Aṭa i. 371b — I, 382b  
 Saʿīd al-Baḡhdādī i. 601b; ii. 713a — I, 621a; III,  
 725b  
 al-Saʿīd Baraka Khān i. 1234a; ii. 285a; iii. 679a; iv.  
 484b — I, 1270b; II, 293a; III, 701a; IV, 505b  
 Saʿīd al-Dawla Saʿīd iii. 130a; v. 928a — III, 133a; V,  
 939b  
 Saʿīd Qanbulūt ii. 444a; iii. 991b — II, 455b; III,  
 1016b  
 Saʿīd al-Fayyūmī iv. 111b — IV, 116b  
 Saʿīd al-Habshī ii. 16a — II, 16b

Sa'id Halim Pasha ii, 698b, 699a – II, 716b  
 Sa'id Imam-zade iii, 269a – III, 277a  
 Sa'id Khan i, 825b; iii, 317a – I, 876b; III, 346b  
 al-Sa'id al-Mur'adī (Almohade) v, 48b – V, 50a  
 Sa'id Pasha (1822-1863) ii, 149b, 439b; iii, 119b  
 119a; iv, 192a, 424a; v, 908b; v, 37a – II, 153b  
 434b; III, 122b, 1224a; IV, 200a, 463a; V, 914b; S, 37b  
 Sa'id Pasha (1912) ii, 643b; iii, 595a – II, 659b; III, 613b  
 Sa'id Pasha Koca – Koca Sa'id Pasha  
 Sa'id Pasha Yirmisekiz iii, 997b – III, 1022b  
 Sa'id al-Su'adā iv, 433a – IV, 452a  
 Sa'id al-Yahsubi al-Majari iv, 115a – IV, 120b  
 Sa'ida b. Dhu'ayya i, 115a – I, 118a  
 Sa'idī i, 9b – S, 9a  
 Sa'idī, al- ii, 167b – II, 173a  
 Sa'idī, Ghulam Husayn v, 200b – V, 198a  
 Sa'idov, Harān v, 618b – V, 622b  
 Sa'idpur i, 325a – S, 324b  
 Saifa, al- ii, 3b – III, 4a  
 Saifawa i, 1299b; i, 164a – I, 1297b; S, 163b  
 Sainceitē → Kadāsa  
 Sa'is iv, 215b – IV, 253a  
 Sa'is v, 113b – S, 113a  
 Saka v, 886b – V, 889a  
 Saka (language/langue) v, 57a, b – V, 58b, 39a  
 Saka (tribe/tribe) v, 37b – V, 37b  
 Sakal v, 761a, 762b, 767a, 774a  
 Sakal-i-Shērī → Lihya-i-Shērī  
 Sakāliha i, 32a, 76a, 90b, 909b; iv, 344a, 1088b; v, 1120b; v, 297b – I, 33a, 78a, 505b, 937a; IV, 359a, 1119b; V, 1171a; S, 297a  
 Sakan b. Sa'id i, 600b – I, 620a  
 Sakar, Banū v, 582a – V, 587a  
 Sakarya (river/rivière) v, 880b – V, 887a  
 al-Sakari i, 32b, 157a; iii, 486b, 681a – I, 35b, 161b; III, 903b, 703a  
 al-Sakhiwī → 'Alam al-Din al-Sakhiwī  
 al-Sakhiwī i, 594b, 595a, 1109b, 1110a, 1390a; iii, 746a, 777b, 814b; iv, 509a; v, 54a – I, 614a, 614b, 1142b, 1143a, 1349a; III, 769a, 801a, 898a; IV, 531b; V, 53b  
 Sakhr → Abu Sufyan  
 Sakhr (demon/démon) ii, 106b – II, 109a  
 Sakhr, Banū i, 588b; iv, 335a – I, 544b; IV, 349b  
 Sakī-nāma iv, 59a – IV, 62a  
 Sakī, al- ii, 25a – II, 26a  
 Sakira i, 499a; v, 861a, b, 884b, 990b – I, 507a; V, 860a, b, 891a, 954b  
 Sakīyat al-Hamra i, 1176b; v, 890a, 892a – I, 1211b; V, 896b, 898b  
 Sakr i, 268b; iii, 210b, 254b, 609b; v, 557a; v, 281b – I, 276b; III, 216b, 259b, 650b; V, 562a; S, 281b  
 Sakrī Ahmad As'ad iv, 966b – IV, 998b  
 Sakrīl Edhem Pasha → Ibrahim Edhem Pasha  
 Sakrīl Ohannes Pasha ii, 473b – II, 485b  
 al-Sakk i, 79a, 382b – II, 80b, 393a  
 Sakka → Saka  
 al-Sakka' → Ibrahim b. 'Ali b. Hasan  
 al-Sakkākī, Abu Bakr i, 594a, 830a, 908a, 1186a; iv, 251b, 864a; v, 898a, 899b, 902a, 1064a – I, 613b, 882a, 1012b, 1147b; IV, 262b, 897b; V, 904a, 906a, 970a, 908b, 1021b  
 Saklākiyya iii, 660a – III, 681a  
 al-Saklāwiyya, Nahr i, 485b – I, 499b  
 Sakr b. Muhammad b. Salīm al-Kasimī iv, 778b – IV, 800a  
 Sakr b. Rashīd al-Kāsimī iv, 778a – IV, 800a  
 Sakr b. Sulṭān i, 1314a – I, 1354b  
 Sakrudī, s. 266a – S, 268b  
 Sakūn v, 119b – V, 122a, b, 77a

Saky i, 491b – I, 506b  
 Sāla i, 780b – I, 804a  
 Salabat Djang ii, 180a; iii, 320b; iv, 1023b; v, 280a – II, 185b; III, 331a, b; IV, 1055b; S, 280a  
 Saladin → Salāh al-Dīn Yūsuf  
 Salājdika v, 154a – V, 155a  
 Salaf i, 111ab – I, 1146a  
 Salafī ii, 412a – II, 423a  
 Salafīyya i, 272b, 416b, 425b; ii, 295a; iii, 701a, 797b, 1145b; iv, 124b, 145b-160b passim; v, 593b, 597a; v, 63b – I, 280b, 428b, 437b; II, 503a; III, 723a, 750a, 1174a; IV, 148b, 151b-167b passim; V, 599a, 601a; S, 64a  
 Salāh i, 352b – I, 363a  
 Salāh Bey i, 1247a – I, 1285a  
 Salāh al-Dīn b. Muḥarrir al-Bukhārī iv, 298b – IV, 312a  
 Salāh al-Dīn Abu Fatima Khātan v, 83b – S, 83a  
 Salāh al-Dīn Khudā Baksh iv, 44a – V, 45a  
 Salāh al-Dīn Yūsuf b. Ayyūb (Saladin) i, 96b, 150a, 197b, 353b, 517a, 552b, 664b, 665a, 711a, 797a, 814b, 832a, 932b, 971a, 990b, 1016b, 1138a, 1140a, 1358a; ii, 64b, 127a, 144a, 163a, 283b, 292b, 344a, 353b, 461b, 501b, 556b, 856b, 959a, 1056a; iii, 571a, 99a, 120a, 208b, 228b, 399b, 474a, 510b, 693b, 751b, 923b, 934a, 1157b, 1158a, 1201a; iv, 137a, 376b, 429b, 619a, 640b, 877b, 899b, 942a; v, 92a, 330b, 455a, 800b, 924b, 1127b; S, 121a, 122a, 154a, 205a – I, 99a, 154a, 205b, 364b, 552b, 570a, 687b, 688b, 739b, 808b, 897b, 855b, 961a, 991a, 1020a, 1048a, 1172a, 1157a, 1398a; II, 66a, 130a, 148a, 168a, 291a, 334b, 363a, 475a, 514a, 570a, 876b, 981a, 1081a; III, 79b, 110b, 122b, 214b, 255a, 411b, 490a, 588a, 715b, 774a, 958b, 1186a, b, 1231b; IV, 124b, 392b, 448b, 688a, 667a, 910b, 932b, 977a; V, 94a, b, 330b, 455b, 806b, 930a, 1123b; S, 120b, 123a, 154a, 205a  
 Salāh al-Dīn Zarkūb ii, 394b, 397a – II, 405a, 407b  
 Salāh Rā'i i, 1247a – I, 1285a  
 Salāsa v, 337a – S, 337b  
 Salam iv, 966a; v, 559a – IV, 340a; V, 564a  
 Salama, Banū → Tudghid  
 Salāma, Būlus iii, 112a – III, 114b  
 Salama b. 'Asim i, 10b; ii, 807a – I, 10b; II, 826a  
 Salāma b. al-Hārith i, 527a; v, 118b – I, 543a; V, 121a  
 Salama b. Kuhayl s. 129b – S, 129a  
 Salama b. Sa'id iii, 653b – III, 675a  
 Salama b. Zarīb iv, 824b – IV, 865a  
 Salama al-Khayr v, 546a – V, 550a  
 Salama, al- i, 166a – S, 166a  
 Salāmat 'Alī → Dahir  
 Salāmat Allāh s. 293b – S, 293b  
 Salāmghāl iii, 1170a – III, 1199a  
 Salāmi ii, 156a – II, 160b  
 al-Salāmi, Muhammad ii, 821a – III, 844b  
 Salāmīgh, al-'Adil iv, 484b – IV, 505b  
 al-Salāmiyya iv, 202a; s. 93b, 101a – IV, 211a; S, 93a, 100b  
 Salār i, 1126b, 1139a, 1325a; iii, 952a – I, 1160b, 1173b, 1365b; III, 976b  
 Salār (tribe/tribe) iv, 553b, 554b; v, 850b, 851a – IV, 577b, 578b; S, 855a  
 Salār al-Dawla ii, 652b; iv, 393b; v, 171a, 466a, 846a – II, 669a; IV, 410b; V, 168b, 468b, 832a  
 Salār al-Dawla (Kārdār) iv, 593b – IV, 410a  
 Salār al-Dīn, Shāykh s. 114a – S, 115b  
 Salār Dīgh ii, 158b; iii, 322b – II, 163b; III, 352a  
 Salār Khālīl v, 230a – V, 228a  
 Salār Ma'ud Ghāzi → Ghāzi Miyan  
 Salār i, 188a; ii, 593b, 617a; iii, 1057a; iv, 321a, 771b; v, 74a, b, 75a, 82a, b, 995a, 424b, 709a – I, 193b; II, 68a, 692b; III, 1083a; IV, 335a, 800b; V, 76a, b, 77a

84b, 85a, 396a, 426b, 714a  
 Salāt al-'id ii, 1007a – III, 1032b  
 Salāt al-'idha' i, 733b – I, 735b  
 al-Salātān i, 74a – I, 76a  
 Salātī Makūsā s. 313a – S, 313a  
 Salājūk b. Duḥlāk s. 245a – S, 245a  
 Salājūks i, 20b, 98b, 296b, 465b, 510a, 699a, 661b, 799b, 900b, 1001a, 1335b, 1356a; ii, 4a, 344a, 853b, 1051a, 1108a; iii, 471b, 891b, 1255b; iv, 18b, 20a, 25a-29b, 208b, 294b, 347a, 1067a; v, 58a, 159b, 623a, 739a, 748a; s. 29b, 59a, 119a, 146a, 149a, 154a, b, 168b, 192a, 195a, 205a, 245b, 279a, 326a, 378a – I, 21a, 101b, 244a, 479a, 523b, 659b, 682b, 822b, 927b, 1032a, 1376b, 1395a; II, 4a, 353b, 875b, 1075b, 1134a; III, 488a, 915b, 1088a; IV, 20a, 21b, 27a-32a, 218a, 307b, 362a, 1098b; V, 60a, 158b, 672a, 747b, 753b; S, 29b, 59b, 118b, 146a, 149a, 154a, b, 168b, 192a, 195a, 205a, 245b, 279a, 325b, 378b  
 administration i, 256a, 318a, 340a, 420a, 434a, 439b, 731a, 1045b, 1159a; ii, 80b, 229b, 506a, 1083a; iii, 47a, 1088b, 1098b; iv, 267a, b, 807a, 975a; v, 159a – I, 264a, 327b, 350b, 431b, 446a, 452a, 753a, 1077b, 1193b; II, 82b, 236b, 519a, 1108a; III, 49a, 1113b, 1125b; IV, 279a, b, 899b, 1007b; V, 158a  
 art, architecture v, 217b, 1144b – V, 215a, 1137a  
 literature/littérature i, 570b; iii, 1158a – I, 589a; III, 1186b  
 -old- i, 215a, 346a, 466a, 467b, 477a, 510a, 739b, 849b, 1129b, 1159b; ii, 110b; iii, 344b, 444b, 712a, 982a; iii, 215b, 737b; iv, 294b, 464b, 819b; v, 109b, 140a, 271b – I, 221b, 350b, 480a, 481b, 491a, 525b, 724a, 866b, 1140a, 1194a, 1245b; II, 13b, 354a, 426a, 730b, 1012a; III, 221b, 760a; IV, 307b, 485a, 846a; V, 106a, b, 266b  
 Saljdjokhs (Salghurids) i, 1358a; iv, 498a – I, 1398b; IV, 519b  
 Sale → Shala  
 Sale, Contract of → Bay'  
 Salgir → Salār, Banū  
 Salghurids ii, 822a; iii, 397a, 1099b; iv, 29b – II, 831a; III, 347a, 1126b; IV, 31b  
 Salifu b. Hama ii, 942a – II, 964a  
 Salih i, 462a; ii, 425b – II, 474a; III, 26b  
 Salih (prophet) v, 124b, 421a – V, 127b, 425a  
 Salih (rāwī) i, 154a, 274b – I, 158a, 282b  
 Salih, Banū i, 14b, 403a, 526a – I, 15a, 414b, 542a  
 Salih b. 'Abd al-Kuddūs i, 128a; ii, 1072a; iv, 1004a – I, 131b; II, 1097a; IV, 1036b  
 Salih b. Ahmad b. Hanbal i, 273b; iii, 158b – I, 281b; II, 162a  
 Salih b. 'Alī i, 355b – S, 355b  
 Salih b. 'Alī b. 'Abd Allāh i, 108b; iii, 998a; iv, 375b – I, 111b; III, 410b; IV, 392a  
 Salih b. Husayn Dībil i, 762b – I, 785b  
 Salih b. Kuthayb ii, 699a – III, 680b  
 Salih b. Mirdās ii, 484a; iii, 86a, 130b, 398b; v, 921b, 929a, 932a – II, 496a; III, 88b, 133b, 411a; V, 927a, 934a, 937a  
 Salih b. Rashid ii, 234a, 618a – III, 241a, 698b  
 Salih b. Tarif i, 1044a, b, 1178b, 1186a; v, 1199b – I, 1096a, 1186b, 1221a; V, 1199a  
 Salih b. Yabī i, 946b; v, 791b – I, 976a; V, 797b  
 al-Salih Ayyūb → al-Salih Nadīm al-Dīn  
 Salih Bey (Kāsimī) iv, 723a – IV, 722a  
 Salih Bey (Algeria/Algérie) iii, 300a; v, 531b, 532a – II, 309a; V, 536a  
 Salih Celebi → Dījalzāde  
 al-Salih 'Imād al-Dīn Ismā'il (Ayyūbid) i, 711a, 766b, 799a, 804a; ii, 284a; iii, 989b; iv, 483b; v, 255b – I, 732b, 799b, 822b, 828a; II, 292a; III, 1014a; IV, 504b; S, 552a  
 al-Salih 'Imād al-Dīn Ismā'il (Mamlūk) i, 253b –

S, 255a  
 al-Salih Ismā'il (Zangid) i, 1358a; ii, 289b; iii, 87a – I, 1398a; II, 291b; III, 86b  
 al-Salih Nadīm al-Dīn i, 198b, 711a, 766a, b, 801a, 802b, 804a, 912b, 944b, 1141b; ii, 284a, 347b; iii, 184b, 875b, 967a, 969b; iv, 420a, b, 521a; v, 680a, 922a – I, 204a, 723b, 789a, b, 822b, 826a, 828a, 929a, 973b, 1158b; II, 292a, 357b; III, 1188b, 899b, 991b, 1014a; IV, 448b, 449a, 543b; V, 632a, 927b  
 Salih Re'is v, 506b – V, 510a  
 al-Salih Salāh al-Dīn Hadjīlī → Hadjīlī  
 al-Salih Salāh al-Dīn al-Husayn ii, 236b – III, 246b  
 Salih Sidiqi Ed Hadhijusevicic i, 1271b – I, 1310b  
 Salih al-Yamani ii, 87b – II, 89a  
 al-Salihā i, 165a – I, 169b  
 Salihī, Muhammad b. Muslim iv, 1163a; v, 806a – IV, 1163a; V, 811b  
 al-Salihīyya (Egypt/Egypte) iii, 184b – III, 188b  
 al-Salihīyya (order/order) s. 279a – S, 278b  
 Salihīyya (regiment/regiment) i, 1325a – I, 1355b  
 al-Salihīyya (Syria/Syrie) iv, 532b; s. 20b – IV, 553b; S, 20b  
 Salihīyya (Zaydi) iii, 244a – III, 251a  
 Salik v, 1029a – V, 1025a  
 Salīm, mawla iv, 755b – IV, 758b  
 Salīm, Shāykh al-Asad i, 684a – I, 705a  
 Salīm b. 'Abd Allāh, Jum'ah v, 278a – V, 276a  
 Salīm b. 'Abdallāh i, 277b – I, 286a  
 Salīm b. Abi Hafsa i, 129b – S, 129a  
 Salīm b. Ahmad al-Nawrā'i s. 44a – S, 44b  
 Salīm b. Akbar → Dījalhānī  
 Salīm b. Ghālīb ii, 250b – I, 258a  
 Salīm b. Idrīs al-Hamadī s. 338b – S, 338a  
 Salīm b. Kāsim iv, 749a – IV, 772a  
 Salīm b. Mālik ii, 554b – II, 564a  
 Salīm b. Muḥarrir al-Sabah ii, 1066a; iv, 680b; v, 574b – II, 1109b; IV, 708b; V, 579b  
 Salīm b. Sulṭān i, 1286a – I, 1321a  
 Salīm b. Thawayni s. 35b – S, 355b  
 Salīm Bābān i, 291a, 1217b – I, 300a, 1254a  
 Salīm al-Bighrī s. 132b – S, 132a  
 Salīm Chigir, Shāykh ii, 379b, 840a, b – II, 390a, 860a  
 Salīm Faris ii, 801a; iii, 593a – II, 820a; III, 613b  
 Salīm Kabūdān i, 929a – I, 957b  
 Salīm al-Kharūsi i, 1283a – I, 1321b  
 Salīm al-Maghribī i, 280b – I, 289a  
 Salīm al-Nakkāsh iv, 112a – IV, 117a  
 Salīm Shāh → Idān Shāh Sultān  
 Salīm al-Tamī i, 670b; ii, 520a – I, 699a; II, 533a  
 Salīmā, Banū ii, 508a; s. 121a – IV, 522a; S, 130b  
 Salīmā Sulṭān Begām i, 1136a; ii, 380a – I, 1170b, 1171a; II, 390b  
 al-Salimi ii, 935a – III, 959b  
 al-Salimi → 'Abd Allāh b. Humayyid  
 Salimiyya i, 135a; ii, 269b, 570b – I, 157a; III, 277b, 590b  
 Salimu, al-Hādījī → Karamba  
 Sakhābā i, 780b; iii, 293a – I, 804a; III, 302a  
 Salim, al- i, 95b – I, 98a  
 al-Salih al-Zarkā' ii, 428b; iii, 682a; iv, 821b – II, 439b; III, 4b, 704a; IV, 854b  
 al-Sallāmī s. 326b – S, 326a  
 Sallar, Prince/le prince i, 688b – I, 709b  
 Sallarīd(e) ii, 680a – II, 697a  
 Salm b. Kutayba iv, 493b – IV, 514b  
 Salm b. Ziyād i, 5a, 47b; v, 853b; s. 26a – I, 5a, 49a; V, 860a; S, 26a  
 Salm al-Kharī i, 1081b – I, 1114a  
 Salmā → Adjār 'as-Salmā  
 Salmā hint 'Amr i, 80a; iii, 260a – I, 82a; III, 267b  
 Salma b. Sa'id → Salāma b. Sa'id



Salman, Shaykh ii, 181a; iv, 314b, 675a — II, 187a; IV, 328b, 702b  
 Salman b. Hamad al-Bahili i, 944a; iv, 954a — I, 973b; IV, 980b  
 Salman b. Raḥfā al-Bahili i, 653b, 656a, 660a, 921b, 1012a; iv, 343b — I, 650b, 681a, 949b, 1072b; IV, 352b  
 Salman al-Fārisī i, 114a, 252a, 922b; ii, 856a, b, 847a, 850a, 1094b; iii, 470b; iv, 430a, 945b, 964a — I, 117a, 266a, 950a; II, 866a, b, 867a, 870a, 1120b; III, 487a; V, 432a, 949a, b  
 Salman, Ma'ūd-i Sa'd-i s. 21a — S, 21b  
 Salman Pak → Salman al-Fārisī  
 Salman Sāwādī i, 300a, 764b; ii, 439b; iv, 66a, 67a — I, 309a, 767b; II, 451a; IV, 69b, 70b  
 Salomon b. Jerolam → Sulaymān b. Ruḥaym  
 Salūme i, 72a, 975a — I, 77a, 1005b  
 Salomon → Sulaymān  
 Saloniḳa s. 65a, 296b — S, 65b, 296a  
 Salpêtre → Natrūn  
 Salt → Milḥ  
 al-Salt b. Malik i, 140b, 141b; iii, 748b, 757a — I, 145a, b; III, 771b, 780a  
 Saltes → Shalish  
 Saltpetre → Natrūn  
 Saluk-ughlu i, 659a; ii, 710a; iv, 578b, 670a — I, 659b; II, 730b; IV, 60a, 697a  
 Salukidiche → Saluk-ughlu  
 Salukī iv, 491a — IV, 512a  
 Salukiyūn ii, 352a, 1122b — II, 361b, 1140b  
 Salur, Banū i, 362a, s. 146b, 280b, 281a — V, 587a; S, 146b, 280b  
 Salur Kazan s. 280b — S, 280b  
 Salūne ii, 83a, 723a — II, 83a, 741b  
 Sam Mirzā i, 220b; iv, 68b — I, 235a; IV, 72a  
 Samā' ii, 55b, 224a; iii, 274a; s. III, 56b, 231a; III, 28b; S, 313a  
 Samā' al-Dawla ii, 331a — III, 341a  
 al-Samā' al-dunyā i, 89b — I, 92a  
 fi'l-Samā' wa'l-'Alam i, 549b — I, 560b  
 Samāha, Ma'ūd-i v, 1255b — V, 1246b  
 Samandar ii, 86a; iv, 1173a — II, 87b; IV, 1206b  
 al-Samānī, 'Abd al-Karīm b. Muḥammad Taḍā al-Dīn i, 146b, 594b; iii, 327b, 795a; s. 195a, 246a, 304a, 326a, b — I, 151a, 614a; III, 337b, 779a; S, 195a, 246a, 304a, 326b, 327a  
 Sāmānīd(e) i, 33a, 143b, 278a, 421b, 454a, 490b, 570b, 662a, 688a, 1001a, 1094a, 1344b, 1354b; ii, 192b, 255b, 748b, 791a, 1020b, 1083b; iii, 463b, 1121b, 1161a; iv, 18b, 21b, 22b, 60b, 188b, 194a, 206b, 1066a; v, 622b, 856a, b, s. 21b, 35a, 72b, 149a, 204a, 245a, 356b, 411a — I, 33b, 129a, 280b, 433a, 446a, 452a, 589a, 682b, 709a, 1032a, 1353b, 1384b, 1393b; II, 198b, 201a, 767a, 810a, 1075a, 1107b; III, 44a, 114a, 1143b; IV, 20a, 23a, 24a, 63b, 64a, 197a, 278b, 1097b; V, 622b, 869a; S, 21b, 35a, 72a, 149a, 204b, 245a, 356a, 411a  
 Sāmānīkhudā i, 683a — I, 706a  
 Samar ii, 369b — III, 381b  
 Samara → Knyshidze  
 Samarinda s. 150a, 151a — S, 150b, 151a  
 Samarkand i, 32a, 46b, 135a, 147b, 148a, 844a; ii, 43a, 61b, 746a; iii, 717b, 799a, 1137b; iv, 33a; v, 541b, 551a, 858b, 1149a; s. 50b, 79a, 125b, 340a — I, 541a, 48a, 139a, 151b, 152a, 871a; II, 44a, 60b, 764b; III, 734a, 828a, 1166a; IV, 32b; V, 453b, 556a, 860b, 1140a; s. 51a, 96b, 124b, 339b  
 al-Samarḳandi → 'Abd al-Razzāq; Abu 'l-Layth; al-Hafīz  
 al-Samarḳandi, 'Alā' al-Dīn iv, 690a — IV, 718a  
 Samarkandī, Badr al-Dīn v, 301a — V, 300a  
 Sāmarrā' i, 18b, 21b, 897b; ii, 743b; iii, 1255a; iv,

215a, 384a, 653b, 1166a; v, 293a; s. 94a, 95a, 106a, 121a, 256a, b, 342a — I, 19a, 218a, 924b; II, 764a; III, 1488a; IV, 224b, 400b, 679b, 1198a; V, 292b; S, 93b, 94a, b, 105b, 251a, 253b, 256a, 341b  
 -damscharrages ii, 948a; iii, 1251a — II, 960b; III, 1283b  
 -great mosque/la grande mosquée i, 620a, b, 622b, 890a, 1228a, 1315b; ii, 287a — I, 639b, 640b, 643a, 853b, 1261b, 1356a; III, 295b  
 -monuments i, 457b, 1346a; ii, 114a; iii, 1267b — I, 472a, 1986a; II, 116b; III, 1300b  
 al-Sāmarrī → Muḥammad b. 'Abd Allāh  
 al-Samarūnī → Shams al-Dīn  
 al-Samaw'al ii, 1177a — III, 1206a  
 Samaw'al b. 'Adiyā i, 965a; iv, 303a — I, 983a; IV, 316b  
 Samaw'al b. Yahyā al-Maghribī i, 520b, 600a; ii, 238a, 554b; iv, 600a — I, 535b, 711a; II, 245a, 566a; IV, 624a  
 Sambas s. 150a, b, 151a — S, 150b, 151a  
 Sambāṭ I i, 507a, 637a; ii, 679b — I, 522b, 631a; II, 690b  
 Sambāṭ II i, 507b, 637b, 638a — I, 522b, 638b  
 Sambhadda (Marāṭha) i, 706b; iv, 1020b; s. 246b — I, 792b; IV, 1053b; S, 246b  
 Samdhāl iv, 749b; s. 73b, 331b — IV, 779b; S, 74a, 331a  
 al-Samī b. Malik al-Khawānī i, 608b; iii, 587b; v, 510a; s. 81b — I, 628a; III, 608a; V, 514a; s. 81b  
 al-Samūdī s. 234b, 304b, 350a — S, 234a, 304a, 350a  
 Sāmī al-Bārūdī iii, 59a — III, 61b  
 Sāmī Bey → Shams al-Dīn Sāmī  
 Sāmī Paṣṣā ii, 637b — II, 653b  
 Sam'iyāt i, 434a; iii, 1147b; iv, 469b — I, 353b; III, 1175b; IV, 490a  
 Samīs ii, 770b — II, 789a  
 Samma i, 627b; iii, 419b — I, 648b; III, 433a  
 Sammād → Kānān  
 al-Sammānī i, 336b; ii, 92a — I, 353a; II, 93b  
 al-Sammāniyya iv, 991b, 993a — IV, 1024b, 1026a  
 Sammūra ii, 842a — III, 865b  
 Samn i, 541a; ii, 1057b — I, 558a; II, 1082a  
 Samogārī iii, 202a, b — III, 207b  
 Samori Touré i, 297a; ii, 63a, 1005b, 1123b; v, 253a — I, 306b; II, 64a, 1027a, 1159b; V, 251a  
 Samrāp s. 150b — S, 150b  
 Samrāp, Hasan i, 980b; ii, 788a; iv, 497a — I, 1017a; II, 812a; IV, 518b  
 Samsām al-Dawla ii, 1193a — II, 1223a  
 Samsām al-Dawla Khān i, 241b, 802a; iii, 320b; iv, 914b — I, 249a, 831a; III, 331b; IV, 947a  
 Samsām al-Dawla Marzubān (Rūyidī) i, 1351a; ii, 749a; iii, 128b, 244b; iv, 220a; v, 453a; s. 4a, 118a, 119b, 308a — I, 1366a; II, 117b; III, 131b, 251b; IV, 230a; V, 453b; S, 3b, 117b, 119a, 308b  
 al-Samsāmī i, 453a — I, 466a  
 Samst i, 525a — I, 541a  
 Samsūn i, 470b; ii, 20b, 446b; iv, 573b — I, 490b; II, 20b, 458a; IV, 598b  
 Samudra, Pangaron s. 150b — S, 150b  
 Samuel b. Mones al-Maghribī iv, 306b, 603b — IV, 320b, 603a  
 Samuel b. Nagrēla i, 830b; ii, 1012b, 1016b — I, 134a; II, 1036b, 1040a  
 Samurzakani i, 101a — I, 104a  
 San'ā' i, 102b, 440b, 531a, 534b; ii, 1096b; iii, 125a; v, 808b; s. 22a, b, 61b, 62a, 113b, 236a, 335a, 337b, 338a, 387b — I, 105b, 453b, 568b, 572b; II, 1121b; III, 126a; V, 814b; S, 22b, 62a, b, 113a, 236a, 334b, 337a, 387a, 388a  
 Sanā' (near/près de San'ā') s. 236a — S, 236a  
 Sanā' al-Mulk al-Husayn i, 450a — I, 450b

al-Sanā' al-Rāḥib s. 396a — S, 396b  
 Sanāḥira iv, 664b — IV, 691a  
 al-Sanāḥirī iii, 188b — III, 191a  
 al-Sanāḥirī iii, 776a — III, 799b  
 Sanā'y i, 764b, 1019a; iv, 57b, 61b, 63a; s. 240a, 334a, 416b — I, 787b, 1050b; IV, 61a, 65a, 66b; S, 240a, 334b, 416b  
 al-Sanā'yī iv, 384a — IV, 401a  
 Sanandaj i, 197b, 149b — S, 196a, 143a  
 al-San'āni, Hanāqī b. 'Abd Allāh s. 81b — S, 81b  
 Sanāriyya iv, 345a; v, 487b, 488a — IV, 359b; V, 490b, 491a  
 San'arātī, 'Abd al-Husayn iv, 72b; v, 198a — IV, 76b; V, 193b  
 al-Sanawbarī iv, 53b — IV, 58b  
 Sanhar b. al-Hasan iv, 664a — IV, 691a  
 Sanḥāt → Samḥāt  
 Sancho Garcia i, 75b, 76a — I, 78a  
 Sancho Gimeno → Jimeno  
 Sanchozelo → 'Abd al-Rahmān b. 'Abi 'Amir  
 Sandahl i, 116a — I, 119b  
 Sandal iv, 439a — IV, 479b  
 Sandgrouse → Kātā  
 Sandjak i, 468b, 469a, 652a, 653b, 1263b, 1264a; ii, 722b, 723b; iv, 563b, 1094b; v, 776a — I, 482b, 483a, 672b, 676a, 1302a, b; II, 741a, 742a; IV, 586a, 1125b; V, 782a  
 Sandjakdar i, 1135a — I, 1169a  
 Sandjak-i Sherif v, 39a — V, 106b  
 Sandjak → Sindhjī  
 Sandjar (Saldjīk) i, 34b, 489a, 535b, 504a, 524a, 662a, 687a, 730a, 940a, 1001b, 1022a, 1132a; ii, 81a, 382a, 393a, 1052a, 1100a, 1101a, 1109a, 1143b; iii, 196a, b, 336a, 345a, 1099a, b, 1114b; iv, 18b, 29a, b, 217b, 466b, 581b, 1067a, 1186a; v, 58b, 439a, 454a; s. 65a, 245b, 279a, 326a, 333b — I, 97a, 291b, 364a, 510a, 640a, 683a, 708a, 772b, 908b, 1032a, 1083b, 1084a, 1166a; II, 82b, 392b, 914b, 1076b, 1126a, 1127a, 1135a, 1170b; III, 200b, 201b, 346b, 355b, 1166a, b, 1142a; IV, 20a, 31a, b, 227a, 487a, 604b, 1099a, 1219a; V, 60a, 441b, 456b; S, 65b, 245b, 279a, 326b, 333b  
 Sandjar Abū Shudjī i, 1138a, 1324b — I, 1172b, 1353b  
 Sandōk iv, 227b — IV, 237b  
 Sanf i, 8b; ii, 1209a — II, 8b; III, 1239b  
 Sangat Maghribī i, 1068b — I, 1100b  
 Sangat Sinḥ i, 432b — I, 445a  
 Sangin 'Alī I ii, 29b — II, 30a  
 Sangin 'Alī II ii, 30a — II, 30a  
 Sanglēt i, 225a — I, 231b  
 Sanglier → Khazīr  
 Sangrām, Maḥarānā ii, 1128a; iii, 1010a — II, 1154b; III, 1053b  
 Sanhadda i, 699a, 700a, 762a, 1174b, 1175b, 1309a, 1319b, 1350a; ii, 113a, 873b, 1121b; iv, 199a, 479b; v, 652b, 653a, 769b, 1177b, 1204a, b; s. 113b — I, 720b, 721a, 785a, 1209b, 1210b, 1349b, 1359b, 1390a; II, 117b, 894a, 1148a; IV, 208a, 501b; V, 656b, 657a, 775b, 1167b, 1194b, 1195a; S, 113a  
 al-Sanhaddī, Abū 'l-Gharīb → Ibn Shaddād, 'Abd al-'Azīz  
 Sanhaddiyyūn ii, 359a — III, 349a  
 Sanir i, 698b; iv, 149b; v, 193b; IV, 852a  
 Sanir al-Dawla → Muḥammad Hasan Khān  
 al-Sānīb iv, 290b — IV, 290b  
 Sanin Husayn ii, 124a — II, 127a  
 Saniya i, 492a — I, 507a  
 Saniya Lands s. 179a — S, 180a  
 Sannadiy al-Arah → Ibn Muḥriz  
 Sa'nūnī i, 531a — I, 547a  
 Sansar Cand iv, 543b — IV, 567a

Sanskrit/Sanskrit iii, 412b, 1126a, 1215b, 1216a; v, 540a — II, 425b, 1164a, 1242a, 1247a; V, 544a  
 Santa Cruz i, 245a — I, 252b  
 Santa Maria de Alarcos → al-Arak  
 Santa Maria de Algarve → Shantamariyat al-gharh  
 Santa Maria del Puerto i, 1302a — I, 1360b  
 Santa Maura → Levkas  
 Santarem → Shantarīn  
 Santaver → Shantabariyya  
 Santiago (Andalus) → Shant Yākub  
 Sanua, James/Jacques → Abū Naddāra  
 Sanūb → Sinob  
 al-Sanūsī, al-Mahdi b. Muḥammad v, 352b — V, 353a  
 al-Sanūsī, Muḥammad b. 'Alī ii, 224a, 378a, 492b; iv, 923b; v, 760a; s. 164b, 278b — II, 231a, 388a, 505a; IV, 985a; V, 760a; S, 164b, 278b  
 al-Sanūsī, Muḥammad b. Yūsuf i, 333a, 334a, 593a, 666a, 867b, 1019b; ii, 780a; s. 403a, b — I, 343a, 344a, 612a, 717b, 891b, 1051a; III, 803a; S, 403a, b  
 al-Sanūsī, Sir Muḥammad iv, 550a — IV, 573b  
 Sanusi i, 136a, 277b, 765a, 1049b, 1071a, 1238b, 1260b; ii, 161b, 162a, 224a, 378a; iv, 541b, 772a, 952a; v, 352a, 760a; s. 164b — I, 140a, 286a, 786a, 1081a, 1103a, 1260b, 1298b; II, 166b, 170a, 231a, 388a; IV, 564b, 808b, 986b; V, 353a, 766a; S, 164b  
 Saphadin → 'Abd 'Adil I  
 Sar-i Pul-i Dhuḥab → Hulwan (Iran)  
 Sārā (singer/chanteuse) iv, 821a — IV, 854a  
 Sara (trine/trinon) s. 163b, 165b, 166a, b — S, 163b, 165a, 166a, b  
 Sara b. Ahmad al-Sudayrī s. 3b — S, 2b  
 Sarab i, 8a — I, 8a  
 Saraceni v, 1014b, 1079a — V, 1010b, 1015a  
 Sarafī, Sarafin → Israfīl  
 Saragosa/Saragosse → Sarakusta  
 Sarajevo i, 1263a, b, 1265b, 1266b, 1267a, b, 1268a, b, 1270b, 1273a; v, 32a — I, 1301a, 1302a, 1304a, 1305a, 1306a, 1307a, b, 1309b, 1312a; V, 33a  
 Sarakata i, 741a, b — I, 765a, b  
 Sarakhī i, 47b; v, 293b; s. 195a — I, 49a; V, 293a, b; S, 195a  
 al-Sarakshī, 'Abd al-Rahmān ii, 732a — II, 770a  
 al-Sarakshī, Ahmad i, 339a, 590a, 1003b; ii, 578b — I, 549b, 609a, 1034a; III, 593a  
 al-Sarakshī, Shams al-'Alima iii, 163a, b, 1024a; v, 130a — III, 166b, 167a, 1050a; V, 133a  
 Sarakidī ii, 186a — II, 190b  
 Sarakusta i, 82a, 900a, 959a, 495b; iii, 542a, b, 728a, 1099a; v, 219a, 81b, 82a, 383a — I, 84b, 401a, 508a, 510a; III, 566b, 567a, 739b, 1064b; V, 219a, 81b, 82b, 383b  
 -monuments i, 497b, 499a — I, 512b, 514a  
 Sarina iv, 1024b — IV, 1074a  
 Sarandīb → Ceylon  
 Sarandjām i, 260b, 262a — I, 268b, 270a  
 Sarang Khān v, 31b — V, 32b  
 al-Sarāt i, 536b, 707b; iii, 362a — I, 552b, 729a; III, 373a  
 Sarawak s. 150a, 151a, 152a — S, 150a, 151a, 152a  
 Saray i, 904b, 906a — I, 932a, 933a  
 Saray (Astrakhan) i, 1161a, b, 1168a; iv, 349b, 350a; s. 905b — I, 1139b, 1140a; IV, 349b, 350a  
 Saray-aghād ii, 1088a, 1089a; iv, 571a — II, 1113b, 1114b; IV, 593b  
 Saray Bosna s. 354a — S, 354a  
 Saray Osmān → Sarajevo  
 Sarbadardī(e) iii, 968b, 1123a; iv, 32a, 48b; v, 59a — III, 993a, 1130b; IV, 34b, 51a; V, 60b  
 Sarbandī iv, 10b — IV, 11b  
 Sarbuland Khān i, 1053a, 1390a — I, 1046b, 1370b

Sarčam ii, 1125a – III, 1153a  
 Sardāb ii, 114a – II, 116b  
 Sardār Muhammad Hāshim Khān i, 523b – I, 240a  
 Sardār Muhammad Ibrahim iv, 711a – IV, 739b  
 Sardinia/Sardaigne i, 860s; 1200b – I, 89a; S, 120a  
 Sar-djahan i, 980 – I, 101b  
 Sardjī Rāsānī i, 213a – I, 219b  
 Sardjūn iv, 730 – IV, 783b  
 Sardin → Kūlālak  
 Sarcet Island iii, 534a, 1223b, 1229a – III, 534b, 1254b, 1261a  
 Sarf iv, 326a – IV, 340a  
 Sarfrāz Khān i, 400b; ii, 371a – I, 412a; II, 381a  
 Sarghimūsh ii, 693b, 699a; iv, 424a – III, 246b, 721a; IV, 424b  
 Sarghūn II v, 68a, b – V, 70a, b  
 Sārī (Kumān) v, 373a – V, 374a  
 Sārī (Taharistan) s, 309a – S, 309b  
 Sarf 'Abd Allah ii, 711a – III, 733b  
 al-Sarī al-Aksas iv, 1123b – IV, 1164a  
 Sarf Beyyūkh Mustafā iv, 593a – IV, 617a  
 Sarf Demīr Taḡh Paḡhā iv, 625a – IV, 648a  
 Sarf Ken'ān Paḡhā → Ken'ān Paḡhā  
 Sarf al-Muḡhā ii, 1117b; v, 903b – II, 1143b; V, 910b  
 Sarf al-Sakārī i, 1243b – I, 1283b  
 Sarf Salṭā i, 299a, 838b, 842b, 843a, 993a, 998b, 1093b; ii, 610b, 612a; iii, 1153a; iv, 622a, 885a – I, 308a, 862a, 865b, 866b, 1093b, 1098b, 1063a; II, 693b, 697a; III, 112a; IV, 653a, 917b  
 Sarfā i, 1097a – I, 1130a  
 al-Sarīfī s, 105a – S, 105a  
 Sarīghūn iv, 1178a – IV, 1211a, b  
 Sarik (tribe/tribut) s, 143b, 146b, 281a – S, 143a, 146b, 281a  
 Sarikat → Shirkā  
 Sarīm al-Dīn Kaymār Kāfurī iv, 483b – IV, 504b  
 Sarī-mūsh iv, 811a – IV, 843b  
 Sarir ii, 86a; iv, 343a, 346a – II, 87b; IV, 357b, 361a  
 Sārīya i, 928a, 956b, 357a – S, 927b, 356b, 357a  
 Sarkan Baḡh-kūr i, 1075b – I, 1107b  
 Sārkarā i, 316b; iii, 320b – I, 326b; III, 331b  
 Sārkaḡh iv, 53b – IV, 56b  
 Sārkel → Shārkāl  
 Sārkhād s, 391a – S, 391b  
 Sārkhāstān iv, 646b, 647a – IV, 673a, b  
 Sārkhēd ii, 445a, b – III, 460a, b  
 Sārks, Khālī ii, 467b – II, 479a  
 Sārks, Qadīm ii, 154b; iii, 422b – II, 138a; III, 509b  
 Sarmaṣ, Sa'fāl v, 611a – V, 615a  
 Sarmaṣ → Cereniss(e)  
 Sarōe → Sārūya  
 al-Sarrāḡ → Abū Muhammad Dī'far al-Sarrāḡ  
 Sarrāḡ 'Abd al-Hamīd s, Ba – S, 7a  
 al-Sarrāḡ, Abū 'Alī → Ibn al-Sarrāḡ, Abū 'Alī  
 al-Sarrāḡ, Abū Nayr ii, 546b, 589a – III, 565b, 609b  
 al-Sarrāḡ, Banū → Ibn al-Sarrāḡ  
 al-Sarrāḡ, Yahyā ii, 670b – III, 692b  
 Sarrāls i, 880b – I, 925b  
 Sarrasins → Sarraṣins  
 Sarraḡ, Ya'kūb i, 597a – I, 616b  
 Sarraḡh, Ratan Nāth ii, 359a, 376a; v, 200b – III, 370a, 883a; V, 200a  
 Sar-ghumār iv, 1042b – IV, 1074a  
 Sartak i, 1106a, 1187b – I, 1132a, 1203a  
 Sart(e)s v, 30a, 273b – V, 31a, 271b  
 Saru Salṭuk → Sarf Salṭuk  
 Sarudja (Sarḡja) ii, 517b – III, 527b  
 Sarudja Paḡhā ii, 985b – II, 1008a  
 Saruk s, 142b – S, 142a  
 Sarukhān i, 467b, 654a; v, 503b, 506a – I, 481b, 674b; V, 503a, b

Sārūkhan-oghullarī v, 1169b – V, 1193b  
 Sarūkhanī → Gulghani  
 Sarūr ii, 376a – III, 388a  
 Sārūya ii, 74b – II, 76a  
 Sarvāntā s, 327a – S, 326b  
 Sarwar Khān i, 398b – S, 329a  
 Sasa Beg i, 783a – I, 806b  
 Sar'a'a i, 384b – I, 393b  
 Sasak v, 783a, b – V, 791b, 792a  
 Sāsān iv, 809b – IV, 842b  
 Sāsān, Banū s, 250a – S, 250a  
 Sāsānid(e)s i, 66a, 226a, 938b, 1041a, 1094a; ii, 77b, 190a, 951a; iii, 50b, 113a, 177a, 304a, 470b, 884a; iv, 13a-b, 219b, 850b; v, 36b, 184b, 654a, 851a, 1100a; s, 116a, 251a, 297b – I, 67b, 224b, 667b, 1072b, 1126b, II, 79a, 1164a, 973a; III, 523b, 115b, 181a, 213a, 487a, 908b; IV, 141b, 299b, 883b; V, 58a, 182a, 638a, 837a, 1106a; S, 115a, 251a, 297b  
 - art, architecture ii, 742b, 743a – II, 761a, b  
 Saḡ Bukā (Özbek) s, 246a – S, 246a  
 Sayūn v, 459a – V, 461b  
 Satgur Nūr iv, 202b; v, 26a – IV, 211b; V, 26b  
 Sātū-Beg ii, 68a, b, 401a – II, 69a, b, 411b  
 Saḡ al-Muḡhā ii, 1117b; v, 903b – II, 1143b; V, 910b  
 Saḡh b. Raḡrā ii, 739b – III, 762a  
 Saḡre → Hūḡā  
 Sarpanth i, 206a – IV, 215a  
 Sar-pamānā i, 179a; iii, 1163a; iv, 202b – I, 177b; III, 1191b; IV, 211b  
 Saḡr ii, 203b – IV, 214b  
 Saḡr Khān s, 963b – S, 963a  
 Saḡuk Bughrā Khān → 'Abd al-Karīm Khān  
 Saḡurḡlī Mehmed Paḡhā v, 27b – V, 28b  
 Saḡuruk ii, 1123a – III, 1153a  
 Saḡyadharma i, 173a – I, 177b  
 Saḡyapir ii, 422b – III, 436a  
 Saḡyāp, Al i, 68b, 554b, 942b, 1313a; ii, 176b, 320b, 373a; iii, 363b; iv, 717b, 765a, 778a, 953a, 1074b; v, 374b, 575a; s, 30a – I, 100b, 572a, 971b, 1533a; II, 182a, 330a, 587a; III, 372a; IV, 746a, 793b, 869b, 985b, 1104b; V, 579a, b; S, 30b  
 Saḡyāb b. 'Abd al-Azīz (1803-14) ii, 321a; iv, 763a, 925b – II, 330b; IV, 753b, 958b  
 Saḡyāb b. 'Abd al-Azīz (1553-64) i, 555a, 958a; ii, 660b – I, 572b, 987b; II, 677a  
 Saḡyāb b. 'Azān b. Kayṣ s, 356a – S, 356a  
 Saḡyāb b. Faysal (1860) ii, 176b; iv, 1073a – II, 182a; IV, 1104b  
 Saḡyāb b. Faysal b. 'Abd al-Azīz Al Saḡyāb s, 303b – S, 303b  
 Saḡyāb al-Kabīr iv, 1073a – IV, 1104b  
 Saḡyābī Arabia i, 39a, b, 534a, 539a, 1314a; ii, 557b, 660a; iii, 363a; s, 417b  
 - institutions ii, 425a; v, 1056b  
 Saḡyāb/Saḡl → Talūt  
 Sauterelle → Djarād  
 Sava ii, 746a – II, 764b  
 Savak iv, 41b – IV, 44a  
 Sarak (Savaz) ii, 70a – II, 71a  
 Sarav s, 868b – V, 873a  
 Sawād i, 984b; ii, 377a; iii, 1140b; v, 345b, 347b; s, 59a – I, 393b; II, 391b; IV, 1172b; V, 346b, 348b; S, 59b  
 Sawāfī i, 1144a; iv, 972b, 973a – I, 1178b; IV, 1005a  
 Sawāḡ → Dīḡay Singh  
 Sawākin i, 784b, 1138a, 1172a; iv, 643a, 687a; v, 1249b, 1251a – I, 806a, 1138a, 1207a; IV, 666b, 715a; V, 1249a, 1241b  
 Sawār, amir v, 124b, 125b, 922a – V, 127a, 128a, 927b  
 Sawda s, 172a – S, 173a  
 al-Sawda' i, 535b – I, 531b  
 Sawda, Mirzā Rafī' i, 241b; iii, 119a, 358b; iv, 716b; v, 959a, b, 961a; s, 109b, 358b – I, 249a, III, 121b, 358b  
 Sawda bint Zam'a i, 307b – I, 317a  
 Sawdān i, 1166b; iv, 275b – I, 1201a; IV, 287b  
 Sawdī-Bulak v, 1213a – V, 1202b  
 al-Sawī, Dīḡmal al-Dīn iv, 473a, b – IV, 494a  
 Sawlat al-Dawla Khān iv, 706b – IV, 734b  
 Sawlatḡḡḡ ii, 1093b – II, 1117a  
 al-Sawmā'ī 'Abd al-Muḡhā b. Abū Ḥākim  
 Sawra (valley/valle) s, 28b – S, 29a  
 Sawra b. Hur al-Tamīmī ii, 600b – II, 613b  
 Sawrān s, 245a, b – S, 245a, b  
 Sawraḡhira ii, 1123b, 1130b – II, 1149b, 1157b  
 Sawṣanī, Abū Saḡl iii, 256a – III, 263a  
 Sawṣṡḡn, 'Imād al-Dīn i, 660b; ii, 1082b; iii, 477b; iv, 348a; s, 383b – I, 681b; II, 1107b; III, 488a; IV, 363a; S, 384a  
 Sawwūdībulāḡh s, 73a – S, 73b  
 Sawwār b. 'Abd Allah s, 113a – S, 112b  
 Sawwār b. Hamdūn ii, 1012b – II, 1056a  
 Sa'y ii, 35a, 369b; iv, 185a – III, 37a, 38a, IV, 193a  
 Saybīḡia i, 761b – I, 784b  
 Sayd → Sayyid  
 Saydā ii, 474b; iv, 483a, 484a; s, 49a, 120b, 268a – III, 491a; IV, 504a, b; S, 49b, 120a, 267b  
 Sayf (sword/épée) ii, 1122a; iv, 502b; v, 972b, 973a – II, 1148b; IV, 504a; V, 974b, 975a  
 Sayf b. Dīḡ Yazān i, 102a; ii, 1066a; iv, 566b; s, 115b, 164a – I, 103a; II, 1122a; IV, 589a; S, 115a, 163b  
 Sayf b. Sulṭān i, v, 507a – V, 510b  
 Sayf b. Sulṭān II i, 281b – I, 1321a  
 Sayf b. 'Umar i, 31a, 69a; iv, 385a; v, 344a – I, 31b, 690a; IV, 401b; V, 323b  
 Sayf b. Zamil b. Dīḡar s, 234a – S, 234a  
 Sayf 'Alī Beg i, 1135a – I, 1169b  
 Sayf 'Ayn al-Mulk iii, 1161a – III, 1189b  
 Sayf al-Dawla Ahmad b. Hūd → Ahmad III (Hūdīd(e))  
 Sayf al-Dawla 'Alī (Hamdānīd(e)) i, 118a, 119b, 325a, 514a, 679b, 796b, 791b, 845b; ii, 96b, 178b, 344a, 693b; iii, 20a, 86a, 127a, b, 199a, b, 958a, 424b, 307b, 849b, 900a; iv, 124b, 352a, 925b; s, 18b, 36a, 37b, 391b, 394a – I, 121b, 123a, 339b, 532b, 700b, 813a, 813a, 860a; II, 37b, 184a, 353b, 710b; III, 21a, 88a, 129b, 130a, 131b, 132a, 410b, 416b, 524a, 848b, 924a; V, 127a, 529a, 909a; S, 13a, 36b, 38a, 391a, b  
 Sayf al-Dawla Mahmūd ii, 1052a; s, 21a, 24a – II, 1076b; S, 21a, 24a  
 Sayf al-Dawla Sadaka s, 326a – S, 325b  
 Sayf al-Dīn → al-Adīl I  
 Sayf al-Dīn Firuz → Firuz Shāh (Bengal(e))  
 Sayf al-Dīn Ghāzī → Ghāzī I, II (Zangīd(e))  
 Sayf al-Dīn 'Imād al-Dīn Farāmūz s, 416a – S, 416b  
 Sayf al-Dīn al-Malik al-Nāsīr ii, 106a – II, 109a  
 Sayf al-Dīn Muhammad ii, 1101a, 1103a – II, 1127a, 1129b  
 Sayf al-Dīn Sūrī i, 900a; ii, 982a, 1100a – I, 968b; II, 992b, 1126a  
 Sayf al-Islām Badr ii, 674b – II, 691b  
 Sayf al-Mulūk s, 335b – S, 335b  
 Sayf al-Rahmān ii, 31a – II, 31b  
 Sayfī i, 319a; s, 346b – I, 333a; V, 314a  
 Sayḡn, Adhūn i, 1093b – III, 1121a  
 al-Sayḡ i, 233a – I, 249b  
 Sayḡhad (desert/desert) s, 337a – S, 336b  
 Sayḡhān i, 184a; ii, 35a, 502b – I, 189a; II, 36a, 513b  
 Sayḡūn → Sīr Daryā  
 Sayḡūr s, 337a – S, 337a  
 Sayḡūn Bulūt iv, 723b – IV, 735b  
 Sayl i, 538a – I, 554b  
 Sayl al-Yāḡ i, 554a – I, 571b

al-Saymārī, Abū 'I-Anḡas ii, 552a – II, 566a  
 Sayrām ii, 39a, 45b – II, 39b, 46a  
 Say'ūn s, 337b, 338b – S, 337a, 338b  
 Sayyād iv, 107b – IV, 111b  
 Sayyāb, Hādīḡī s, 109b – S, 108b  
 Sayyāḡa iv, 1106b – IV, 1138a  
 Sayyid i, 1022b; ii, 687b; iii, 411a; v, 627a – I, 1054a; II, 705a; III, 423b; V, 631a  
 Sayyid 'Abd al-Azīm Mirzā → Aḡhā-baḡhsh  
 Sayyid Abū Bakr iii, 1218b – III, 1249b  
 Sayyid Aḡhā Hasan → Amānāt  
 Sayyid Ahmad b. 'Abd al-Rahmān iv, 780a – IV, 811b  
 Sayyid Ahmad Brēwī → Ahmad Brēwī  
 Sayyid Ahmad Khān → Ahmad Khān, Sir Sayyid  
 Sayyid Ahmad Shāh, Mirzā v, 163a – V, 162a  
 Sayyid Akhar i, 283b; iv, 145a – I, 246a; IV, 1174b  
 Sayyid 'Alī Dīḡhlāt ii, 622a – II, 637b  
 Sayyid 'Alī Khān ii, 47b – II, 48a  
 Sayyid 'Alī Muhammad → Bab  
 Sayyid al-Aḡwāl i, 660b – I, 666a  
 Sayyid 'Aḡīm i, 192b – I, 199b  
 Sayyid Battāl i, 1102b – I, 1136a  
 Sayyid Burḡhān Khān iv, 724a – IV, 753a  
 Sayyid Dīwā' s, 84a – S, 83b  
 Sayyid Dīst Muḡammad b. Sayyid Kurb al-Dīn s, 325a – S, 324b  
 Sayyid Hasan Beg iv, 501b – IV, 510b  
 Sayyid al-Hīmīyārī i, 431b; ii, 136a; iii, 882a; iv, 836b; v, 55ab – I, 443b; II, 136b; III, 906a; IV, 866b; V, 557a  
 Sayyid Khān ii, 732a – II, 751b  
 Sayyid Kāzīm Raḡhū i, 304b, 833a – I, 314a, 856a  
 Sayyid Khān ii, 973b – II, 995b  
 Sayyid Kurb al-Dīn b. Sayyid Maḡrūd s, 325a – S, 324b  
 Sayyid Mahmūd Dīḡawnpūrī ii, 500a – II, 512b  
 Sayyid Maḡrūd s, 325a – S, 324b  
 Sayyid Muḡammad, Mīr s, 340a – S, 339b  
 Sayyid Muḡammad, Mirzā s, 23b, 74a – S, 23b, 74a  
 Sayyid Muḡammad b. 'Alī → al-Dīḡāl  
 Sayyid Muḡammad b. Sayyid 'Alī al-Dīn ii, 967b – II, 989b  
 Sayyid Muḡammad b. Sayyid 'Alī al-Hamdānī iv, 708b – IV, 736b  
 Sayyid Muḡammad Buzurg-Sawār i, 262a; ii, 194a – I, 270a; II, 200b  
 Sayyid Muḡammad Dīḡawnpūrī → al-Dīḡawnpūrī  
 Sayyid Muḡammad Khān (Awadh) ii, 1046a – II, 1070a  
 Sayyid Muḡammad Khān (Dihlī) s, 247a – S, 247a  
 Sayyid Muḡammad Mirzā Dīḡhlāt ii, 622b – II, 637a  
 Sayyid Murād iv, 1158a – IV, 1190a  
 al-Sayyid Murādā i, 266ab – I, 274b  
 Sayyid Naḡhīb Husayn i, 359b – I, 267b  
 Sayyid Nūh ii, 388b – II, 603a  
 Sayyid al-Tabrīn → Sa'īd b. al-Musayyab  
 Sayyid Talīb al-Rīfāt al-Nakīb iii, 520a – III, 538a  
 Sayyid Yahyā b. Sayyid Kurb al-Dīn s, 325a – S, 324b  
 al-Sayyida → 'Aḡhā al-Mannūbiyya  
 Sayyida Hūrā bint Aḡhā i, 181b, 352a; ii, 865a; iii, 134a; iv, 200b – I, 186b, 570a; II, 876a; III, 136b; IV, 209a  
 Sayyida Umī Fakhr al-Dawla iv, 463a; v, 1028a, b – IV, 463a; V, 1024a  
 Sayyidī Abū Sa'īd i, 863b – I, 877b  
 Sāz s, 91b – S, 91a  
 Shā'a i, 483a – I, 497b  
 Shuk → Subuk  
 Scanderbeg → Iskender Beg



Scapular → Khirka; Sōf  
 Scenites i. 527b  
 Schmitzer, Carl → Emin Pasha  
 Scorpion → 'Akrah  
 Scribe, Secretary/Secrétaire → Dabir; Kātīb; Yārūdī  
 Script → Khatt  
 Sculpture v. 124a-b = V, 14b  
 Scutari → 'Ukudari  
 Se'adya → Sa'id  
 Seal → Khātam  
 Seat → Kursi  
 Sebastopol/Sebastopol i. 12b = I, 13a  
 Seheos (bishop/évêque) i. 653b, 656b = I, 656b, 657b  
 Sebbha ii. 877b = II, 897b  
 Sebkha ii. 493a = II, 547b  
 Sebon (river/river) → Sabū, Wādī  
 Schütkegin i. 113b, 124b, 226b, 421b, 424b, 809b, 1348b; ii. 799a, 878a, 1049a, 1050b; iii. 46b, 197a, 413b; iv. 24b, 208b, 917b; v. 626b, 649a; s. 284b = I, 11b, 147a, 233b, 433b, 436b, 660b, 1388b; II, 818a, 1000b, 1073a, 1075a; III, 48b, 202a, 428b; IV, 26a, 218a, 950b; V, 626b, 653a; S. 284b  
 Secret History of the Mongols ii. 41a, 43b, 571a  
 Secretary/Secrétaire → Kātīb  
 Secunderabad → Sikandarābād  
 Seclata ii. 115a = II, 127b  
 Seferetnāme ii. 590a, iii. 590a = II, 604b; III, 610a  
 Sefawa iv. 566b = IV, 589a  
 Sefer-beg i. 101a = I, 104a  
 Sefer Ghāzi (Agha) iv. 178b, 650a = IV, 185b, 655a  
 Seferli odal ii. 1088b = II, 1114a  
 Seifrou s. 191a = S. 192a  
 Segou, Segou i. 297a; ii. 39a = I, 306a; III, 41a  
 Segura → Shakura  
 Sehur i. 974b = I, 1005a  
 Sekhan iii. 317b = II, 327b  
 Sekkin ii. 512a = II, 524a  
 Sekou Ouattara v. 253b = V, 250b  
 Sekou Touré ii. 1133a = II, 1159b  
 Seku Hamadu → Ahmadu  
 Sel, le → Milb  
 Selamlūk ii. 114b = II, 117a  
 Selūk → Aya Solūk  
 Seljén-oghlu ii. 1199a = III, 1299a  
 Seljuk/Seldjukides → Saljuq  
 Selim I (Ottoman) i. 21b, 182b, 310b, 350b, 362a, 396a, 441a, 468a, 478a, 527b, 553b, 1029b, 1109b, 1207b, 1208a, 1234a; ii. 7b, 38b, 72b, 240a, 286a, 291b, 340a, 357b, 374a, 400a, 420b, 643b, 684a, 726b, 968a, 1042a; iii. 213b, 216a, 341b, 708b, 1108b; iv. 376a, 553a, 716b, 868b, 880a, 898a, 900a, 943b, 1126a; v. 269b; s. 274a = I, 22b, 187b, 300a, 373a, 407b, 453b, 482a, 489a, 491a, 571a, 1004a, 1154a, b, 1243b, 1244a, 1271a; II, 7b, 39a, 73b, 261b, 294a, b, 899b, 350a, 384a, 410b, 431a, 650b, 701a, 741a, 1066b; III, 219b, 222a, 351b, 730b, 1212b; IV, 392b, 576b, 745b, 902a, 912b, 923b, 933a, 978b, 1188a; V, 267b; S. 273b  
 Selim II (Ottoman) i. 152a, 329b, 380a, 775b; ii. 252a, 82b, 737b; iii. 1183b; v. 67a, 138b, 814a = I, 136a, 340a, 391a, 798b; II, 25b, 84a, 756a; III, 1213a; V, 69a, 141a, 800b  
 Selim III (Ottoman) i. 63a, 790b, 948a, 1063b, 1163a, 1171b, 1252a, 1268a, 1278a; ii. 12a, 89b, 360b, 339a, 511b, 512a, 684a, 694a, 697a, 712b, 999a; iii. 384a, 627b; iv. 168a, 322b, 589a, 900b; v. 725a = I, 56b, 814a, 977a, 1096b, 1199b, 1206b, 1290a, 1303a, 1517b; II, 12a, 85a, 213a, 349a, 542b, 545a, 701a, 711b, 715a, 731a, 1022a; III, 397a, 647b; IV, 175b, 337a, 612b, 933a; V. 730a

Selim Giray i. 1, 4b, 893b; ii. 990b, 1047a; iv. 569a; v. 140a = I, 4b, 900a; II, 1013a, 1071b; IV, 591b; V, 142b, 143a  
 Selim Giray III v. 141a = V, 143b  
 Selim Mehmed Pasha v. 26a = V, 37a  
 Selim Pasha ii. 696a = II, 658b  
 Selman Re'as iv. 552b = IV, 576b  
 Semarang s. 201a = S. 201a  
 Semau s. 151b = S. 152a  
 Sembat Bagratuni iv. 90a = IV, 94a  
 Semire'ye ii. 43a; iii. 1200a; v. 858b = II, 43b; III, 1148a; V, 865b  
 Sémio/Sémioque i. 561b = I, 579b  
 Šemo, Ereš v. 484a = V, 487a  
 Sene'd-i Inti'ak ii. 640a, b = II, 656a, b  
 Senegal ii. 54a, 567a; s. 179a, 218a = II, 95b, 581b; S. 180b, 218a = Dakar  
 Senek'erim i. 638a = I, 658b  
 Sennār i. 35a = I, 36a  
 Sennesh s. 136b, 142b, 145a = S. 136a, 142a, 145a  
 Senoufo ii. 63a; v. 252b = II, 64b; V, 250b  
 Sepoy → Sipahi  
 Sepoy Mutiny (1857) s. 325b = S. 325a  
 Serajevo → Sarajevo  
 Ser'asker i. 838a; ii. 513a; iii. 552b = I, 861b; II, 525b; III, 571b  
 Serbest Firka s. 47b = S. 48a  
 Serbestiyet-i İslām i. 116b = III, 610a  
 Serbia/Serbie i. 1163b, 1165a; v. 276a = I, 1198b, 1199b; V, 274a  
 Shiringapatnam → Shrirangapatnam  
 Serkin, Awlad v. 596a, b = V, 600a  
 Serment → Kasam  
 Sermon → Khutba  
 Sermonnaire → Kāss  
 Serpent → Hayya  
 Serres (Siroz) s. 350a = S. 350b  
 Servant/Serviteur → Khadim  
 Setif i. 145a = S. 144b  
 Sevan → Gökke-Tengiz  
 Sevdalika i. 1271a = I, 1310a  
 Severus/Sévere → Ibn al-Mukaffa  
 Ševeš, Colonel → Sulaymān Pasha  
 Seville/Séville → Ishbiliya  
 Sevin Beg → Khān-zāda Begum  
 Sevinjdi b. Buri ii. 120a = III, 122b  
 Sex/Sex → Dīns  
 Sevtani → al-Suds al-Fakhrī  
 Seydi Ahmed Pasha v. 256b  
 Seydi Ali-Din v. 764a = V, 770a  
 Seyf el-Pa'ia, Omer v. 194b = V, 191b  
 Seyhan → Sayhan  
 Seyyid → Sayyid  
 Ser'at Hasan Dede ii. 686a = II, 703b  
 Ser'at, Sāmi Pasha-zāde v. 194a, 195a = V, 191b, 192b  
 Šfar, Bashir iv. 159b = IV, 166b  
 Šfar v. 220b = V, 218a-b  
 Sgraffiato iv. 1166b = IV, 1199a  
 Sha'namba v. 956b, 962a = V, 956b, 962a  
 Sha'b i. 335a; v. 354a, 746a, 818a = I, 551b; IV, 348b, 776a, 851b  
 Sha'b-i barāt i. 1027b = I, 1059a  
 Sha'b-niwas iv. 759a = IV, 789a  
 Sha'ba iv. 749b = IV, 780a  
 Sha'bah → Ibn Khayyāt al-'Usfurī  
 Sha'bah, Shabbāba ii. 1028a = II, 1052a  
 Sha'bah v. 971a = V, 973b  
 Sha'bah 'amid iv. 768b, 769b = IV, 799b, 800b  
 Sha'bak i. 990a; iv. 187b = I, 1020b; IV, 196a  
 Sha'bān I, al-Kāmil (Mamlūk) in. 48a; v. 1411a = III, 504; V, 143a

Sha'bān II, al-Ashraf Nāṣir al-Dīn (Mamlūk) i. 790a, 1050b; ii. 970a; iii. 346b; s. 393b = I, 813a, 1082a; II, 992a; III, 357a; S. 396a  
 al-Shābandar, 'Abd al-Kahmān in. 522b = III, 540b  
 al-Sha'bāniyya i. 426b; iv. 991b, 992a = I, 439a; IV, 1024b  
 Sha'bānkāra iii. 1092a; v. 161a, 450b, 454a, 671a; s. 396a, 398b = III, 1124a; V, 159b, 453a, 456b, 676a; S. 325b, 383a  
 Sha'bānkārhi, Muḥammad i. 1131a = I, 1163b  
 Sha'bb v. 965a, 967b, 978b, 981a = V, 966b  
 al-Shabb al-Zarīf → Ibn al-'Alīf  
 al-Shabbās iv. 669b = IV, 690b  
 Sha'bbaz → Kārī  
 Sha'bbat Sarai ii. 615b, 987a = II, 631a, 1009b  
 al-Shabbī, 'Abu Ḥ-Kāsim i. 598b = I, 618a  
 Sha'bbāniyya in. 69b; iv. 828a = III, 711b; IV, 861a  
 Sha'bbid i. 1291b = I, 1331a  
 al-Sha'bi s. 232b = S. 232b  
 Sha'bbi b. Badjara iii. 887a, 889a = III, 911a, 912b  
 Sha'bbi b. Yazid al-Shaybānī i. 77a, 693b; iii. 40b, 309b, 649b, 713b, 1168a; iv. 369b, 1027b = I, 79a, 714b; III, 42b, 209a, 670b, 737b, 1196b; IV, 385b, 1107b  
 Sha'bbi al-Nadrajī iv. 369b = IV, 385b  
 Sha'bbiyya iv. 369b = IV, 385b  
 Sha'bbī Karā Khān iv. 578b = IV, 601b  
 Sha'bbiwarī, Muḥammad v. 605a = V, 609a  
 Sha'bbī, Muḥammad iv. 166b = IV, 173b  
 Sha'biyya → al-Nukkar  
 Sha'bhāne iv. 579a = IV, 602b  
 Sha'bir b. al-Tawīl, Banū s. 82a = S. 81b  
 al-Shābushṭī ii. 127a, 195a = II, 130a, 201a  
 Sha'ba v. 522b; s. 336b, 337a, b = III, 542b; S. 336b, 337a  
 Shādagān ii. 181a = II, 187a  
 Shadd i. 802a = I, 823a  
 Shaddād iv. 215b = IV, 225a  
 Shaddād Abū 'Antara s. 178a = S. 179a  
 Shaddādī, 'Ad i. 181a; ii. 173b, 1270b = I, 186a; III, 173b, 1303b  
 Shaddād b. 'Amr i. 44b = I, 46a  
 Shaddādīdī'is i. 420b, 421a, 507b, 639a, 660b, 796b; iv. 345a, 347a, b, 670a; v. 452a, 489a = I, 430b, 433a, 523a, 659b, 681b, 820a; IV, 360a, 361b, 362a, 697b; V, 454b, 492a  
 Shādge'dī → Hadjdī Shādge'dī  
 Shādhdū ii. 25b, 26b = III, 27a-b  
 Shādhdū iii. 115a = III, 117b  
 Shādhdū Ayyūb i. 125b = Shādhdū  
 al-Shādhdū, Abū Ḥ-Hasan 'Alī i. 1b, 91b, 309a, 109b; ii. 513b, 722b; iv. 449b; s. 350b = I, 1b, 94a, 318b, 1090b; III, 531a, 745a; IV, 469b; S. 350b  
 al-Shādhdū Khān i. 70b, 371a, 566b, 679b, 966a, 1260b; ii. 160a, 224a; iii. 339b, 353b, 670b; iv. 992b; v. 948b; s. 18a, 44a, 93a, 208b, 252a, 244a, 278b, 408a, 411a = I, 72b, 382a, 615b, 700a, 996a, 1098b; II, 165a, 231a; III, 349b, 554a, 692b; IV, 1025a; V, 925b; S. 18b, 44b, 93a, 208a, 252a, 244a, 278b, 408b, 411b  
 Shādīrwan iv. 481a; v. 114a = IV, 502a; V, 1137b  
 Shādīrwan Khān iv. 493a = IV, 507a  
 Shādīrwan al-Durr i. 732a, 766a = I, 754a, 789a  
 al-Shādīdjar i. 704a = I, 725a  
 Shadow play → Karagöz; Khayāl al-zill  
 Shādūf iv. 609a; v. 861a, 863b = IV, 654a; V, 868a, 870b  
 Sha'fā' i. 334b, 958b; ii. 306b = I, 345a, 988a; II, 315a  
 Sha'fak v. 709a = V, 714a  
 Sha'f Māzandarāni, Mirzā s. 336a, 406b = S. 335b, 406a

Shāf'ā' iv. 1124b = IV, 1156a  
 al-Shāf'ā' i. 123b, 155a, 259a, 272b, 551a, 588b, 773a, 1260b, 1199a, 1242a; ii. 102b, 889b; iii. 24a, 63b, 162b, 674b, 1024a; iv. 256a, 425a, 590a, 866a; v. 240a, 721b, 1131a, 1142a = I, 127a, 159a, 267a, 281a, 568b, 697b, 796a, 1164b, 1234b, 1280a; II, 104b, 910a; III, 25a, 66a, 160a, 666a, 1049b; IV, 369b, 443b, 449a, 920b; V, 237b, 738b, 1127a, 1193a  
 Sha'f'ā'viyya i. 156b, 338a, 339a; ii. 259a; iii. 6b, 17a, 312b, 687b; iv. 46a, 47b, 172b, 269b; v. 109b = I, 152a, 349a, b; II, 573a; III, 6b, 17b, 530a, 709b; IV, 48b, 50a, 180a, 281b; V, 112a  
 Sha'fī i. 446a = I, 459a  
 Sha'ghawān i. 53b = I, 57b  
 Sha'fī, Sayyid Muḥammad Bakīr s. 75b, 135a = S. 76a, 134b  
 Sha'ghirī ii. 217b = III, 224a  
 Sha'f v. 690a, b = V, 634a, b  
 Sha'ah 'Abbas → 'Abbas I, Sha'ah  
 Sha'ah 'Abd al-'Azīm ii. 650b = II, 667a  
 Sha'ah 'Abd al-'Azīz i. 282a, 827b; iii. 431a; iv. 196a, 625b = I, 291a, 850a; III, 445a; IV, 204b, 696a  
 Sha'ah 'Abd al-Kādir i. 282b, 827b; iii. 431a; v. 803a = I, 291a, 850a; III, 445a; V, 809a  
 Sha'ah 'Abd al-Latif → Bhi'atī  
 Sha'ah 'Abd al-Rahīm al-'Umarī i. 1025a; ii. 254a; v. 1135b = I, 1025b; II, 261b; V, 1131a  
 Sha'ah Abū 'Kāsim Sulṭān → Beglar  
 Sha'ah Afdal ii. 30a = II, 30a  
 Sha'ah Adal II ii. 30a = II, 30b  
 Sha'ah 'Alam i. 139b; ii. 121b = I, 1370a; II, 124a  
 Sha'ah 'Alam I → Bahādur Sha'ah I  
 Sha'ah 'Alam II i. 819b; ii. 186a, 808b, 1092b; iii. 428a = I, 826b; II, 192a, 827b, 1181a; III, 441b  
 Sha'ah 'Alam Khān iii. 59b = III, 62a  
 Sha'ah 'Alī Khān iv. 729b, 849b = IV, 752b, 882b  
 Sha'ah Arman i. 300a, 329a, 659a, 666a = I, 309b, 339b, 659b, 686b  
 Sha'ah Beg Arghūn i. 227b, 228a, 627b, 961b, 1192a; ii. 490a, 693b; iv. 535a, 596b = I, 224b, 235a, 648a, 991b, 1227b; III, 453b, 654a; IV, 535a, 596a  
 Sha'ah Dawla ii. 1131b = II, 1158a  
 Sha'ah Dīshān I (Mughal) i. 60b, 66a, 81a, 199b, 208a, 228b, 252b, 253a, 686b, 710a, 856a, 1161a, 1200a, 1324a, 1329b, 1331a, 1347b; ii. 99b, 121a, 157b, 162a, 180a, 446a, 598b; iii. 424a, 550a, 492b, 1024a; iv. 507a, 543a, 914a, 1018a, b; v. 74a, 598a, 600a, 688a, 1253a, 1214a; s. 69a, 142b, 167b, 258a, b, 313b, 366b, 400b = I, 62b, 68a, 856a, 1052a, 214b, 259b, 360b, 361a, 707b, 321b, 879b, 1116a, 1253b, 1345b, 1390b, 1371b, 1397b; II, 101b, 124a, 162a, 167b, 185b, 432a, 618b, 111a, 432a, 465b, 999b, 1243b; IV, 529a, 566b, 947b, 1029a; b; V, 76a, 602a, 603b, 693a, 1131a, 1209b; S. 69b, 124a, 167b, 258a, 313a, 366b, 421a  
 Sha'ah Dīshān II → Rāfi al-Dawla  
 Sha'ah Dīshān b. Suyurgatmish v. 165a, 554a = V, 161a, 558b  
 Sha'ah Dost → Faṭh Khān  
 Sha'ah Fādī ii. 30a = II, 30b  
 Sha'ah Fakhr al-Dīn ii. 55a, 56a; iii. 436a, 1158b = II, 56a, 57a; III, 450a, 1182a  
 Sha'ah Fulādī peak/wommet i. 221b = I, 228a  
 Sha'ah Ghāzi Rustam iv. 966a = IV, 278a  
 Sha'ah Ḥamīr Dīhlawī iii. 119a = III, 121b  
 Sha'ah Husayn Abbaṣi v. 829a = V, 835a  
 Sha'ah Husayn Khān i. 1219a = I, 1255b  
 Sha'ah-i Dīngal Bāgh ii. 205a = II, 211b  
 Sha'ah Ibrahīm i. 269b = I, 270b  
 Sha'ah Ismā'īl I, II, III Safawīdīe → Ismā'īl I, II, III  
 Sha'ah Ismā'īl Ghāzi ii. 297a = II, 305a  
 Sha'ah Kāsim b. Muḥammad Nūr Bakḥsh s. 423b = S. 423b

Shah Khāmūsh iv, 202b - IV, 211b  
 Shah Kulī Kadjar iv, 389a - IV, 404b  
 Shah Kulī Sulṭān iv, 476a - IV, 496b  
 Shah Kābulī i, 1201a - I, 1237a  
 Shah Kādīrī, Mullā ii, 134b, 378b - II, 138a, 389a  
 Shah Kalīm Allāh ii, 55a; iii, 420b - II, 56a; III, 446b  
 Shah Kāsim Hūwa'lāhī i, 1201a - I, 1237a  
 Shah Kāṭor → Muḥtarām Shah II  
 Shah Madār → Badī' al-Dīn  
 Shah Mahmūd ii, 407b - II, 412a  
 Shah Malāng iv, 202b - IV, 211b  
 Shah Malik ii, 4b, 1108a; iv, 1067a - II, 4b, 1134a; IV, 1098b  
 Shah Maḥmūd iv, 1147b, 1148a - V, 1139a  
 Shah Meḥmed b. Karā Yūsuf iv, 566b, 567b - IV, 569a, 571a  
 Shah Mīnā v, 634b, 636a - V, 639a, 640a  
 Shah Mir (Mirzā) → Shams al-Dīn Shāh Mirzā  
 Shah Mirs v, 167b - V, 167b  
 Shah Muḥammad 'Alī v, 24b - V, 25a  
 Shah Muḥaffar ii, 1211b - I, 1247b  
 Shah Naṣr ii, 221b - II, 228b  
 Shah Nawāz i, v, 493b - V, 496b  
 Shah Nawāz Khān → Gurgīn Khān  
 Shah Nawāz Khān → Sams al-Dīn Bawla Khān  
 Shah Nawāz Khān (Chitral) ii, 30a - II, 30b  
 Shah Nawāz Khān (Frangīshāh) v, 593b - V, 593b  
 Shah Nawāz Khān (Irān) → Irādī Shāh Nawāz Khān  
 Shah Nirmat Allāh Farīd s, 156a - S, 156a  
 Shah Nīzāz Ahmad ii, 55a - II, 56a  
 Shah Nīzām al-Dīn i, 833a - I, 876b  
 Shah Nīzār iv, 201b - IV, 210b  
 Shah Nūr Muḥammad ii, 55a - II, 56a  
 Shah Radī al-Dīn i, 854b; iv, 202b - I, 876b; IV, 211b  
 Shah Rāfi al-Dīn i, 63a; iii, 430b, 431a; iv, 196a - I, 70b; III, 444b, 445a - IV, 204b  
 Shah Rukh I ii, 45a, 729a; iv, 1020a - II, 46a, 811a; IV, 1053a  
 Shah Rukh (Cagharayid(e)) → Shahrūkh b. Timur  
 Shah Rustam v, 829a - V, 835a  
 Shah Saḥī I → Saḥī I Shāh  
 Shah Shudjā' (Afghanistan) → Shudjā' al-Mulka Durranī  
 Shah Shudjā' (Bengal(e)) i, 229a, 606a, 768b, 769a, 1333a; ii, 216b, 813b - I, 236a, 625b, 797b, 792a, 1272b; II, 229a, 835b  
 Shah Shudjā' (Iran) ii, 403b; iii, 56a; iv, 498b; v, 847b, 848b, 415a - II, 412a; III, 584a; IV, 520a; V, 835b, 835a, 415a  
 Shah Sulaymān ii, 56a - II, 57a  
 Shah Sulṭān Nuḥammad Badakhshī ii, 852b - I, 876a  
 Shah Wall Allāh al-Dihlawī → al-Dihlawī  
 Shah Wall Khān i, 230b - I, 230b  
 Shahzādah ii, 1120a; s, 513a - II, 1146b; S, 312b  
 Shahzāda i, 333b, 407b; iii, 259b - I, 333b, 414b; III, 277a  
 Shahzādah v, 622a - V, 665a, b  
 Shahwāt ii, 1243b - I, 1283b  
 Shah-bandar i, 1013a; s, 199b, 200a - I, 1044a; S, 200a  
 Shahbandar(e) → Hilmī, Ahmed  
 Shah-budak ii, 230b - II, 246b  
 Shahbāz Girāy ii, 25b, 1114a - II, 26a, 1140a  
 Shahbāz Kalandar iv, 474a - IV, 496b  
 Shahdād ii, 725b; iv, 200a - II, 718a; IV, 208b  
 Shahdādīn Begam i, 1196a, 1197a - I, 1231a, b, 1232b  
 Shahdādīnābād i, 253a; ii, 258a, 259a; iii, 450b; v, 889a - I, 260b; II, 411b, 466a; V, 895b  
 Shahdādīnāpur s, 292b - S, 292a

Shahdī Bhōnsā i, 769a, 1202b - I, 792a, 1238a  
 Shahgarh → Kanawdī  
 al-Shahhām, Abū Ya'kūb Yūsuf i, 128b; ii, 569b; iv, 1169a; s, 226b - I, 132b, II, 584a; IV, 1159a; S, 226b  
 Shah-i-Zinda (Timūrid) s, 154b - S, 154b  
 Shahid iv, 354a - IV, 369b  
 Shahid Balkhī s, 35a - S, 35b  
 Shahid Muḥammad Faḥa iv, 970a - IV, 1002a  
 Shahidbāzi v, 166a - V, 163b  
 Shāhin s, 109b - S, 109a  
 Shāhin, Banū i, 1096a - I, 1129a  
 Shāhin, Lālā → Lālā Shāhin  
 Shāhin, Mawlānā iv, 909a, b - IV, 923a, b  
 Shāhin Girāy i, 310b - I, 320b  
 Shāhin Girāy Khān i, 69a; ii, 447a; v, 141a, b - I, 64b; II, 458b; IV, 143b, 144a  
 Shāhin Faḥa i, 635b; ii, 1086a; iv, 1093a - I, 674b; II, 1111b; IV, 1124a  
 Shāhnāma ii, 100a, 106b, 918a, 920a; iii, 111b, 112b, 113b; iv, 128a; v, 937a - II, 102a, 109a, 939b, 941a; III, 114a, 115a, 116a; IV, 133b; V, 955a  
 Shahr b. Bādham i, 728a; s, 116a - I, 750a; S, 113b  
 Shahr-angiz → Shahr-āshub  
 Shahr-āshub iv, 59a - IV, 62a  
 Shahrān iv, 99a - IV, 100b  
 al-Shahrastānī i, 199a, 199a, 153b, 234b, 247a, 500a, 496b, 1340b, 967b, 764b, 767a, 990a; ii, 920b, 499b; iii, 877a; s, 25b, 43b, 343b, 345a - I, 132b, 133b, 156a, 242a, 255a, 463a, 498a, 1380b; II, 98b, 783a, 785b, 931b; III, 339a, 513b; IV, 880a, b; S, 26a, 44a, 343b, 344b  
 al-Shahrastānī, Mu'in al-Dīn ii, 600a - III, 620b  
 Shahrāzād i, 361a, 362a, b - I, 372a, 373a  
 al-Shahrāzūrī, Shams al-Dīn i, 236a; iv, 121a - I, 243a; IV, 126a  
 al-Shahrāzūrī, Takī Dīn iv, 1108a - IV, 1159b  
 al-Shahrāzūrī (waṣīr) ii, 1137b - III, 1186a  
 Shahrāzūrī iv, 94b - IV, 357a  
 Shahrārdār i, 978b - I, 1009a  
 Shahr-i-Bābak v, 152a, b - V, 154a  
 Shahr-i-Būks iv, 107b - IV, 112b  
 Shahr-i-Khān v, 30a - V, 30b  
 Shahr-i-Naw i, 950b - I, 981b  
 Shahr-i-Sabz → Kashī, Kish  
 Shahrīkī iv, 10b - IV, 11b  
 Shahrīstān i, 320b; iv, 91b; s, 406b - I, 330b; IV, 103a; S, 406b  
 Shahrīyār i (Bāwand(e)) i, 871b, 110a; ii, 919b; iv, 643b; s, 35b - I, 866a, 1143b; II, 940b; IV, 672a; S, 35b  
 Shahrīyār b. Dārā s, 309a - S, 309a  
 Shahrīyār b. Dīhangīr i, 686b; ii, 911a; iv, 1018a - I, 707b; II, 991a; IV, 1050b  
 Shahrīzūr i, 16a, 261a; v, 33b, 34a, 144b, 145b, 455b - I, 16b, 269a; V, 34b, 35a, 147a, 148a, 458a  
 Shahr-kent → Dīand  
 Shahr-Rūd (river/rivière) v, 666b; s, 149a - V, 666b; S, 149a  
 Shahrūkh, Mirzā i, 230a, b, 246b, 250b; v, 59a; s, 43b - I, 237a, b, 254b, 303a, V, 61a, S, 44a  
 Shahrūkh b. Timūr i, 66b, 90b, 272a, 1001b, 1054a, 1133b; ii, 6a, 270b; iii, 57b, 58a, 114a, 146b, 778a; iv, 33a, b, 34a, 102b, 580b, 587a, b, 642b, 721b, 945a, 1040b; v, 858b; s, 49a, 84a - I, 68b, 99b, 23a, 1032a, 1086a, 1168a; II, 6a, 278b; III, 6a, b, 116b, 357a, 801b; IV, 35b, 36a, 107a, 602a, b, 611a, 669a, 750b, 978a, 1072a; V, 865b; S, 49b, 84a  
 Shahrūkh Bī v, 29a; s, 97b - V, 30a; S, 97a  
 Shahrūkhī ii, 120b - II, 123b  
 Shahrūkhīyā i, 148a, 1125a; s, 51a - I, 152a, 1042a; S, 51b  
 Shahrwīn b. Rustam Bāwand i, 871b; s, 356b - I,

866a; S, 356b  
 Shah-sewan i, 7b; ii, 108b - I, 8a; II, 1108b  
 Shāhshāh ii, 1102a, 1108b, 1109a, 1110a; iv, 9b, 858b - III, 1129a, 1136a, b, 1137a; IV, 10b, 891b  
 Shāhshāwār i, 120b; ii, 98b, 293b; iii, 106b; iv, 46b - I, 127b; II, 99a, 293b; III, 109b; IV, 463a, b  
 Shāhū i, 913b; ii, 219a; iv, 102b; i, 941b; II, 225b; IV, 1053b  
 Shāhwardī b. Muḥammadi v, 829a, b - V, 835b  
 Shāhrazāda ii, 108b; II, 1110a  
 Shāhrazāda → Mirzā Gul Gul Shāhrazāda  
 Shāhrazāda Ahmad v, 829a - V, 829a  
 Shāb' i, 538a - I, 554b  
 Shāb'īyā (tribe/tribe) s, 278b - S, 278b  
 Shāb'ī i, 1102b - IV, 1141a  
 Shāb'īna Khān iv, 177b - IV, 186a  
 Shakkā i, 1102b, 1109a - III, 1129b, 1136b  
 Shakkānī ii, 1097b - III, 1124b  
 Shaker Beklū i, 1137a - I, 1191b  
 Shakkab ii, 189a - III, 193b  
 Shakkūb b. Dhīyāb i, 166b - I, 171a  
 Shakkūb b. Sulṭān i, 166b; iv, 778b - I, 171a; IV, 809b  
 Shakhk i, 409b, 783a - I, 421a, 808a  
 Shakhk Ardān → Ardān  
 Shakhk 'Arīn i, 412b - I, 412b  
 Shakhk, Banū i, 412b, 414a - S, 414a  
 Shakhk Pāzha v, 462b - V, 463b  
 Shakhkākīyā v, 197a - S, 197a  
 Shakkāf s, 111b, 112a - S, 111a  
 Shakkī iv, 350a - IV, 369a  
 Shakkā ii, 1075b - II, 1100b  
 Shakhmīn i, 1284a - I, 1323a  
 Shakhōz i, 1062b - I, 1094b  
 Shakhkāk i, 621a - II, 696b  
 Shakhkākī Abrahīm Faḥa i, 268a - I, 276a  
 Shakhkākī, 7a - I, 7a  
 Shakhkāk b. 'Abd al-Wahid al-Miknāsī i, 82a, 634a - I, 84b, 654b  
 Shālī, Shālōt → Kwātī  
 Shālā i, 85a, 780b, 1224b; iii, 500a, 1043a; v, 290a, 504a, b; 63b, 145a, 397b - I, 87b, 804a, 1261b; III, 517a, 1069a; v, 298a, 507b; S, 64a, 144b, 398a  
 al-Shalawīn iii, 338a - III, 348a  
 Shālīmār i, 1347b, 1348a; s, 63a - I, 1388a, b; S, 63b  
 al-Shalmaghānī ii, 218a, 1094b; iii, 101a, 683a - II, 225a, 1120b; III, 109b, 704b  
 Shālīmār i, 6a, 153b - I, 6a, 160a  
 Shālīrī, Mahmūd iv, 159b; s, 158a - IV, 166a; S, 158a  
 al-Shālībīn ii, 528b - II, 541b  
 Shālūs ii, 254b; s, 356b - III, 261b; S, 356a  
 Sham s, 331b - S, 331b  
 Shām Bayadī i, 1117a - I, 1130b  
 Shammakhī ii, 87b; iii, 604a; iv, 350a - II, 87b; III, 604a; IV, 369a  
 Shamāl i, 337b - I, 554a  
 Shamāmūd iv, 458b - IV, 506b  
 Shamāmūd iv, 117b  
 Shamāt s, 327a - S, 326b  
 Shamabbād i, 55b - S, 56a  
 Sham'danzīdā iv, 761a - IV, 791b  
 Shamdīnān i, 427a - I, 439a  
 Shamī' i, 1208b, 1345b - I, 1244b, 1386a  
 al-Shāmī, Abū Bakr s, 194a - S, 195b  
 al-Shāmī, Abrahīm b. Sulaymān i, 83a - I, 85b  
 Shāmī, Nuzūmūdūd ii, 57b, 58a - III, 60a, b  
 Shāmīl i, 755b, 756a; ii, 88a, 87b, 88b; iii, 157a; iv, 621a; v, 618a - I, 778b, 778b; II, 88b, 89a, 90a; III, 160b; IV, 669b; V, 621a  
 Shamir b. Dhī-Dīghawsh iii, 609b, 610b; iv, 835a - III, 630b, 631a; IV, 869a

Shamīrān → Tārom  
 Shamkh, Banū s, 37b - S, 37b  
 Shamkhāl ii, 87a; v, 362a, b, 618a - II, 88b; V, 369a, b, 621a  
 Shamū i, 1159b; iii, 1100a, 1109b; iv, 577b; v, 243b - I, 1194a, III, 1172a, 1136b; IV, 601a; V, 241b  
 Shamū-Ustadīdī iii, 157b - III, 161a  
 al-Shammakhī i, 1154b; s, 304b - I, 1188b; S, 304b  
 al-Shammakhī i, 121a, 125a, 167a, 1186a, 1287b; ii, 669b, 927b - I, 124b, 128b, 1271b, 1221a, 1327a; III, 678a, 925a  
 al-Shammakhī, Abū Sakīn 'Amīr i, 1053b - I, 1085a  
 Shammār i, 528b, 879b; ii, 77a, 429b; iii, 180a, 396b; 1065b, 1253b; v, 348a, s, 101b - I, 544b, 879b; II, 70b, 505a; III, 184a, 396b, 1099a, 1269a; V, 349a; S, 101a  
 Shammār Yuharīsh i, 548b; iii, 10a - I, 566a; III, 10b  
 Shamsāsiyā i, 897b, 899b - I, 924b, 926b  
 Shampa → Sanf  
 Shams Badrān s, 8b, 9a - S, 8a, b  
 Shams al-Dawla Abū Tāhir (Būyid(e)) i, 510b, 1354a; ii, 671b; v, 1028a; s, 118b - I, 528a, 1399a; III, 699a; V, 1024a; S, 118a  
 Shams al-Dawla Sulaymān i, 664b - I, 684a  
 Shams al-Dīn (Bulmānī) i, 1200a - I, 1259b  
 Shams al-Dīn b. Tāmān Dīndār iv, 108b - IV, 113a  
 Shams al-Dīn (Karamān-oghlu) iv, 622b - IV, 647a  
 Shams al-Dīn Khān ii, 83b - II, 85a  
 Shams al-Dīn Kurt I (Kart) ii, 177b; iv, 672a - III, 181b; IV, 699b  
 Shams al-Dīn II Kurt (Kart) iv, 536b, 672a - IV, 360a, 699b  
 Shams al-Dīn, Pir iv, 202b; v, 26a - IV, 211b; V, 26b  
 Shams al-Dīn Abū Radjā' ii, 597b - II, 612a  
 Shams al-Dīn Berthūmī, Ibrāhīm  
 Shams al-Dīn 'Irākī, Mir s, 333b, 366b - S, 353b, 366a  
 Shams al-Dīn Mahnūn ii, 633a, 634a - III, 654a, 655b  
 Shams al-Dīn Muḥ, b. Kayas al-Rāzī → Shams-i-Kays  
 Shams al-Dīn Muḥammad al-Balawī ii, 330b - II, 340a  
 Shams al-Dīn Muḥammad al-Dimashkī i, 775a, 1327b - I, 798a, 1368b  
 Shams al-Dīn Muḥammad Ghūrī ii, 1101a - II, 1172a  
 Shams al-Dīn Muḥammad Tabrizī → Shams-i-Tabrizī  
 Shams al-Dīn al-Samarḳandī s, 413a - S, 413b  
 Shams al-Dīn al-Samarḳandī i, 742a; iii, 1220a, 1235a - I, 764a; III, 1251a, 1265a  
 Shams al-Dīn Sāmī Bēr Fraghīr i, 298b; ii, 474a; v, 192a - I, 307b; II, 486a; V, 192b  
 Shams al-Dīn Shah Mirzā Swātī iv, 708a; s, 167a - IV, 736b; S, 167a  
 Shams al-Dīn Sulṭānpūrī (Pandjāb) s, 3a - S, 2a  
 Shams al-Ma'ālī → Kabūb b. Wuzughmār  
 Shams al-Mulk b. Nīzām al-Mulk i, 522b, 902a - I, 538b, 929a  
 Shams al-Mulk Naṣr → Naṣr I (Karakhānīd(e))  
 Shams al-Mulūk → Dukak; Ima'dī, Rustam etc  
 Shams-i-Fakhrī → Fakhrī Shams al-Dīn Muḥammad  
 Shams-i-Kays i, 982b; iv, 59b, 64b, 714a; v, 1027a; S, 21b - I, 1013a; IV, 62b, 68b, 743a; V, 1027b; S, 22a  
 Shams Khān iv, 35b - V, 34b  
 Shams-i-Mumūdī → Nakhūmūdī, Muḥammad  
 Shamsī Faḥa iv, 108b - IV, 113b  
 Shams-i-Tabrizī i, 392a; v, 62a - I, 404b; V, 26b  
 Shamsān i, 98b - I, 101a



Shamshān i. 180b - I, 180b  
 Shamshir b. Azar i. 327b - S, 327a  
 Shamshir Bahādur i. 1012b - I, 1013b  
 Shamshir i. 473b - IV, 494b  
 Shamshirya i. 1070b, iv. 203a, 473b, 991b; v. 26a - II, 1059a; IV, 212a, 494b, 1024a; V, 27a  
 al-Shanawi, Ahmad i. 829b - I, 829b  
 Shanbal i. 829a - I, 829a  
 Shandi ii. 351b - II, 361a  
 Shandwilo, Shandjol → 'Abd al-Rahmān b. Ahi 'Amir  
 Shandur ii. 29a - II, 29b  
 al-Shanfārā i. 774b, 919a; s. 176a - IV, 774b, 922a; S, 177a  
 Shanzīde 'Ata' Allah Efendi ii. 712a; iii. 590a; v. 1083b - II, 712a; III, 610b; V, 1081a  
 Shankir s. 295a - S, 294b  
 Shanno i. 73a, 74a - I, 73a, 76a  
 Shans adani → Ada Kal'e  
 Shansabān ii. 1099a, 1100a, 1101a - II, 1125a, b, 1127a  
 Shant Yakub i. 494b - I, 509a  
 Shantabariyya i. 243a, iii. 299a - II, 250a; III, 908a  
 al-Shantamari al-Ahmad i. 521b, 601a, iii. 111a, 807a, 963a - I, 537b, 600b; III, 117b, 809b, 967b  
 Shantamariyat al-Gharb i. 6a - I, 6a  
 Shantarim i. 161b, 1398b - I, 166a, 1397a  
 Shann'a i. 812a - I, 832a  
 Shapoor (town/village) iv. 890b - IV, 889b  
 Shapur i. i. 484b, 516b, 788b; ii. 1119b; iii. 50b; iv. 675b; v. 273b - I, 499a, 532a, 818a; II, 1146a; III, 52b; IV, 703b; V, 578a  
 Shapur II i. 225b, 444b, 548b; ii. 503b; v. 640a - I, 239b, 499a, 266a; III, 512b; V, 644a  
 Shapur b. Shariyār Bāwānd iv. 645b - IV, 672a  
 Shapur-Khwarizm v. 821b - V, 837b  
 al-Sharar i. 73a, 135b; iv. 115a - I, 7a, 139b; IV, 120a  
 Sharar al-Dawla ('Ukayidī) iii. 228a - III, 235a  
 Sharar al-Dawla Shirizli i. 1354a; ii. 244b; s. 118a, 998a - I, 1393a; III, 251b; S, 117b, 998b  
 Sharar al-Din, Mawlāna s. 353a - S, 353a  
 Sharar al-Din Abū Tawwāma ii. 216a - II, 223a  
 Sharar al-Din Husām al-Din al-Bulghārī i. 1307b - I, 1347b  
 Sharar al-Din 'Isā → al-Mur'azam 'Isā  
 Sharar al-Din Sa'd Allah i. 322b, 346b, 510b - I, 330b, 357a, 362a  
 Sharar al-Din Shufurwa iv. 62a - IV, 65b  
 Sharar al-Din Yahya Maneri i. 868b - I, 893a  
 Sharar Khān → Bidlisi  
 Sharar Kh'adja, Shaykh s. 280b - S, 280b  
 Sharar al-Ma'ali i. 440a - I, 452b  
 Sharar al-Mulk, Sadr i. 301a; s. 359b - I, 310a; S, 359b  
 Sharar al-Nisa iv. 197b, 198a, b - IV, 133a, b, 134a  
 al-Sharafa s. 335a - S, 334b  
 al-Sharafi, 'Abi al-Ahmad iv. 1082a - IV, 1113b  
 Sharaf, Mirza Mukhammad iv. 860b - IV, 893b  
 al-Sharafi, Muhammad b. 'Ali iv. 1080b - IV, 1113b  
 Sharafshah b. Djafar i. 890b - IV, 892b  
 Sharafshah Dihū Yazan ii. 244b - II, 251b  
 al-Shar'ani, 'Abd al-Wahhab i. 996a; iii. 901a; v. 1272a - I, 615b; III, 995b; V, 1297b  
 Sharar, 'Abd al-Halim v. 203b - V, 201a  
 Sharara, 'Abd al-Latif iv. 785a - IV, 814b  
 al-Shar'at i. 546a, 873a; iii. 642a - I, 563b, 897a; III, 662a  
 al-Shar'at ii. 535a - II, 548b  
 Shardja s. 42a - S, 42b  
 Shareki → Shahrīki  
 Sharb i. 816b - I, 840a  
 Shari (river/riverine) s. 164b - S, 164a

Shar'ia i. 139a, 170a, 173b, 260b, 333b, 1099b, 1142b, 1143a; ii. 148b, 660a, b, 668a; iii. 76a, 164a, 660b; iv. 136b, 556b, 559a; v. 860a, 870b - I, 136b, 173b, 178a, 268b, 364b, 1132b, 1177a; b, II, 150b, 676b, 677a, 685a; III, 78b, 167b, 684a; IV, 163a, 580b; V, 867a, 876b  
 Shar'iat Act 1937 i. 172a, b - I, 176b, 177b  
 Shar'iat Allah i. 952a; ii. 783b; iv. 625b - I, 981a; II, 802b; IV, 650b  
 Shar'iat, Muhammad Taki iv. 166a - IV, 173b  
 Shar'if v. 23b - V, 24a  
 Shar'if (Makka) i. 552a - I, 569b  
 Shar'if (Morocco/Maroc) → Shurafi  
 al-Sharif, Mawlay → Muhammad I (Alawid(e))  
 Shar'if Ahmad (Abū 'Arif) s. 29b - S, 30b  
 al-Sharif al-Akhḍar iii. 107a, 260a - III, 109b, 268a  
 Shar'if Awliya Karim al-Makhdum ii. 1218b - III, 1249b  
 al-Sharif al-Idrisi → al-Idrisi  
 al-Sharif al-Murad i. 139a, 154b, 1352a; ii. 127b; iii. 1266a; iv. 182b; v. 363a; s. 23a, 253a, 560a, 594a - I, 139b, 158b, 1391b; II, 130b; III, 1299a; IV, 190b; V, 364a; S, 23b, 253a, 574a  
 Shar'if Pasha i. 1070b, 1512a - I, 1102a; III, 532b  
 Shar'if Pasha Sahir s. 300a - S, 299b  
 al-Sharif al-Radi i. 592b, 1352a; iii. 244b, 463a, 780b, 1266a; iv. 277b; s. 23a, 95a - I, 611b, 1391b; III, 251b, 479a, 804a, 1099a; IV, 290a; S, 23b, 94a  
 al-Sharif al-Tilimsani iii. 670b - III, 692a  
 Sharifus iv. 51b - IV, 54b  
 Shar'ib al-Manārid i. 751a - II, 769b  
 Shar'ib b. Shaykh al-Mahri i. 1094a; iv. 16a - I, 1333b; IV, 17b  
 Shar'ik al-'Abd i. 525b - II, 538b  
 Sharika ii. 436b - II, 448a  
 al-Sharika i. 166b, 920b; ii. 619a, 956b; iv. 777b; s. 42a, 416b, 418a - I, 171a, 956b; II, 654b, 956b; IV, 808b; S, 42b, 417a, 418a  
 al-Sharighi i. 602a; iii. 221b - I, 622a; III, 228a  
 Shariya iv. 821b - IV, 854b  
 Shar' al-Andalus i. 82b - I, 85a  
 Shar'at s. 101b - S, 100b  
 al-Shar'awi, 'Abd Allah i. 819b - I, 842b  
 Shar'akhiya i. 46b - S, 41a  
 Shar'akhi i. 176b; iii. 3b - I, 181a; III, 3b  
 Shar'aki i. 726b; iii. 62a; iv. 553a, 534a; s. 202a, 325a - I, 779a; III, 632a; IV, 557a; S, 202b, 325a  
 Shar'kil iv. 1175a, 1176a, 1178a - IV, 1008b, 1209b, 1211b  
 Shar'khidha s. 91b - S, 91a  
 al-Shar'kiya i. 901b, 1012a; s. 383b - I, 928b, 1042a; S, 386a  
 Shar' s. 535b - I, 552a  
 Shar' al-Shaykh s. 8b - S, 8a  
 al-Shar'at i. 487a, 499a - I, 501b, 509b  
 Shar'adhal iv. 1156a, s. 142a - IV, 1188a; S, 144b  
 Shar'ar iv. 180b - IV, 194b  
 Shar'arshidre i. 101a; v. 496a - I, 103b; V, 499a  
 Shar'awān → Shiriwan  
 Shar'win (Djahal) iv. 645b, 646b; s. 298a - IV, 672a, 673a, S, 297b  
 Shash (Tashkent) → Čač  
 Shāgha i. 1098a - I, 1131a  
 al-Shāghī → 'Abd Allah b. Mahmūd; Abū Bakr al-Shāghī, Abū Ishāq iv. 149b - IV, 155b  
 al-Shāghī, Abū T-Kāsim iv. 736b - IV, 766b  
 al-Shāghī, Muhammad b. Sulaymān iv. 137a - IV, 143a  
 Shar' Beg Muhammad i. 840b - I, 864a  
 Shatūl s. 135b, 196a - S, 135b  
 Shatrangj ii. 955a, 1038b, 1559a, b; iii. 775a; v. 110a, 478b - II, 972a, 1062b, 1399a, b; III, 792a; V, 112b, 478b

481a

Shatt al-Amaya ('Ama) iv. 674a, b - IV, 702a, b  
 Shatt al-'Arāb i. 5a, 139b, 1087b; ii. 175b; iii. 1231b; iv. 6a, 674b, 675a; v. 63b, 66a - I, 5a, 137b, 1119a, 1120a; II, 181a; III, 1284a; IV, 6b, 702a, b; V, 67b, 68a  
 Shatt Bamishir (Behemahir) iv. 674b, 675a - IV, 702a, b  
 Shatt al-Kadimi iv. 674a - IV, 702a  
 Shatt Kobān (Goban) → Shatt al-Amaya  
 al-Shattānān i. 70a, 596a; iii. 160b - I, 72a, 615b; III, 164a  
 Shattiriyā i. 88a, 1284a; iii. 1233b - I, 90b, 1233b; III, 1263b  
 al-Shatt, Muhammad Djamīl ii. 182b; iii. 161b - II, 188b; III, 162a  
 Shāval, Anwar v. 189b - V, 186b  
 Shawādīdh v. 128a - V, 130b  
 Shāwar i. 197a, 797a; ii. 318a, b, 856b, 858b, 959a; iv. 376a - I, 202b, 820b; II, 327b, 876b, 878b, 981a; IV, 392b  
 al-Shawāribi iv. 514b - IV, 536b  
 Shawādīdh iii. 650a - III, 671b  
 Shawāw i. 371a, 372a, 770a; ii. 117a - I, 362a, 363a, 790a; II, 119b  
 Shawak i. 868b, 87a - II, 88a, b  
 al-Shawkāni → Muhammad b. 'Ali al-Shawkāni  
 Shawkat 'Ali s. 5a, 74a, b, 293b, 360a - S, 4a, 74b, 293a, 360a  
 Shawkat Bukhārī i. 1301b - I, 1341a  
 Shawkat Djamīl ii. 371b, 1091b - II, 381b, 1177a  
 Shawki, Ahmad i. 597b, 598a; iv. 856a; s. 34a, 57b - I, 617a, 618a; IV, 889b; S, 34b, 58a  
 Shawki Efendi i. 916a, 917b - I, 943b, 945b  
 al-Shawwaf, 'Abd al-Wahhab iv. 719a - IV, 748a  
 Shawwaf, Bani iv. 317a, b, 318a, 320b - IV, 331b, 332a, 334b  
 Shaybān, Bani ii. 1103a; iv. 88b, 90b; v. 968a; s. 15b - III, 1130a; IV, 94b, 94b; V, 963b, S, 16a  
 Shaybān b. Djo' ii. 44b, 67b - II, 45b, 68b  
 Shaybān al-Saghiri ii. 988b; iv. 447a - III, 1032a; IV, 467a  
 al-Shaybani (d./m. 1890) iv. 70a - IV, 73b  
 al-Shaybani → al-Dahhak b. Kayas; 'Isā b. al-Shaykh; Yazid b. Mar'ad  
 al-Shaybani, Abū 'Abd Allah Muhammad i. 123a, 124a, 167b, 980b; ii. 164b, 510b; iv. 377a, 691a - I, 167b, 167b, 169a, 607b; III, 166a, 529b, IV, 393b, 719a  
 al-Shaybani, Abū T-Kāsim Hibat Allah s. 193a - S, 194a  
 Shaybani Khān i. 135b, 227b, 228a, 627b, 847b, 849a, 1001b, 1019a, 1211b, 1295b; ii. 44b; iii. 198a, 1210a; iv. 1096b; v. 54b, 55a, 59a, 899a; s. 51b - I, 139a, 224b, 648a, 871a, 872a, 1022a, 1050b, 1247b, 1395a; II, 435b; III, 202a, 1128a; IV, 1068a; V, 56a, b, 60b, 866a; S, 52a  
 Shaybānīfendi i. 8a, 46b, 130b, 121a, 228b, 672a, 690a, 963b, 964b, 1110b; ii. 44b, 72a, 792a; iv. 9b, 1064b; v. 899a, b; s. 60b, 227b, 340a, b - I, 8a, 47b, 102a, 125a, 235a, 658a, 711a, 990b, 994a, 1144a; II, 45b, 73a, 811a; IV, 10a, 1096a; V, 866a, b; S, 96a, 227b, 339b, 340a  
 Shaybā, Mustafā Khān ii. 93b - III, 96a  
 Shaybāna Khān i. 606a, 769a; ii. 32a, 216b - I, 606a, 790a; II, 32b, 232a  
 Shayka i. 1062b - I, 1094b  
 Shaykh ii. 417a, 721a; iv. 355a, 678a; v. 1131a, 1133a, 1111, 429b, 749b; IV, 349b, 706b; V, 1177a, 1199a  
 Shaykh (Mamluk) → al-Mu'ayyad Shaykh  
 Shaykh b. 'Abd Allah b. Shaykh (i) i. 781a - I, 840b  
 Shaykh b. 'Abd Allah b. Shaykh (a) i. 781b - I, 840b

Shaykh 'Abd Allah (Kashmir) iv. 710a, b - IV, 738b, 739a  
 Shaykh 'Abdūh i. 1070a; v. 188a - I, 1102a; V, 189b  
 Shaykh Ahmad i. 310b - I, 320b  
 Shaykh al-Akl i. 1078b - I, 1110b  
 Shaykh 'Ali b. Uways ii. 401b; iv. 584b - II, 412a; IV, 608a  
 Shaykh 'Ali Khān Zand iv. 390b - IV, 407a  
 Shaykh al-Andalus i. 496a - I, 511a  
 Shaykh al-Bakri i. 966a; ii. 165a, 181b - I, 995b; II, 170a, 187a  
 Shaykh Ghālīb → Ghālīb Dede, Shaykh  
 Shaykh Ibrahim (Sharwan-Shah) iv. 350a, 886b - IV, 354b, 699a  
 Shaykh al-Idrisi i. 870b; ii. 440b, 867a; b, iii. 250a, 350b, 1152a; iv. 168a, 573b; v. 1083b - I, 861a; II, 431a, 887a, b; III, 257a, 571b, 1180b; IV, 175b, 956b; V, 108b  
 Shaykh al-Islām Yahya ii. 1000b; s. 344a - III, 1293b; S, 323b  
 al-Shaykh al-Kabir → Ibn Khafīf  
 al-Shaykh al-Kāmil iv. 93b - IV, 97b  
 Shaykh Mahmūd i. 266b - I, 271a  
 Shaykh Mansūr ii. 25b - II, 26a  
 Shaykh al-mashaykh i. 966a; ii. 196b - I, 995b; III, 211b  
 Shaykh Mu'ayyad i. 128a - I, 1288a  
 Shaykh Mūsā Barāhimā ii. 166b - II, 171b  
 Shaykh Rifā'a → al-Tahtawi  
 al-Shaykh Sa'id i. 837b - I, 860b  
 Shaykh Sa'id Nakhbandi v. 463b, 464b - V, 466b, 467b  
 al-Shaykh al-Sāhib → 'Abd Allah al-Shaykh  
 al-Shaykh al-Shirāzī → Ibn Khafīf  
 Shaykh Shāh i. 638a - IV, 664b  
 Shaykh al-Tayyib al-Madhlūb ii. 122b; iv. 687a - II, 122b; IV, 712a  
 al-Shaykh al-Yunāni i. 234b; ii. 765a; iii. 942b - I, 241b; II, 789b; III, 967b  
 Shaykh Yānus → Kūčik Khān Djangali  
 Shaykh Zāhir i. 341b - I, 352a  
 Shaykh Zayn i. 849a, b - I, 872b, 873a  
 Shikhā → Shikha  
 Shikhā (Khokar) v. 51b - V, 52b  
 Shikhā (sect/secte) i. 304b, 850b; iv. 51a, 854a, b; s. 302a - I, 314a, 874a; IV, 51a, 887b; S, 302a  
 Shikhā (poet/poetess) ii. 990a; iii. 43b - II, 1013a; III, 43a  
 Shakhriyya (Shaykh) iv. 48b - IV, 51a  
 Shaykhūn al-'Umari → Ibn Fadl Allah al-'Umari  
 Shaykhūn al-'Umari i. 444a; iii. 293b - I, 456b; III, 246b  
 Shakhriyya ii. 351a, 615b, 944b - II, 360b, 630b, 966b  
 al-Shaytān i. 177a; iii. 668b, 1090a; iv. 643b - I, 181b; III, 660a, 1076a; IV, 670a  
 Shaytān Ibrahim Pasha i. 1284b - I, 1344a  
 Shaytan al-Tak → al-Muhammad b. al-Nu'man  
 al-Shayrati, 'Abd al-Rahmān i. 800b; ii. 482a; iii. 480b - I, 823b; II, 492a, III, 503b  
 al-Shayrati, Abū 'Al-Hasan 'Ali iv. 761a - III, 784b  
 Sheba, Queen of → Bilqis  
 Shebin Karā Hīsar → Shabin Karā Hīsar  
 Sheep → Ghānam  
 Sheikati, 'Ali iv. 681b - IV, 709b  
 Shehid 'Ali Pasha iv. 1093b - IV, 1103a  
 Shehir Keikhundal i. 974a - I, 1044b  
 Shehremānet i. 974b, 974b, 975a - I, 1004b, 1004b, 1005b  
 Shehremāni i. 974b, 974a - I, 1004b, 1004a  
 Shehriyāde Ahmed b. Madhlūb ii. 589b - II, 604a  
 Shehu i. 1260a, b - I, 1298a, b, 1299a

Shekib Efendi ii, 696b — II, 652b  
 Sheikh → Shaykh  
 Shenai v, 848a, b — V, 852a, b  
 Shepherd → Cöpin  
 Shepherd, the (astronomy) s, 321a  
 Sher Ahmad Khān iv, 711a — IV, 739b  
 Sher Shāh Sūr → Sher Shāh Sūrī  
 Sher Singh → Shīr Singh  
 Sherāng ii, 510a, b — II, 522b, 523b  
 Sherārā ii, 377b — I, 384b  
 Sherārda ii, 510a — II, 523a  
 Sherrelli Kōchiar v, 247b — V, 245b  
 Sheri → Dihbālī  
 Sherley, Anthony and Robert I, 8b, 1066a, 1067a, b; ii, 16b; iii, 214a, 348a, 1909a; iv, 861a — I, 8b, 1066a, 1099a; b; II, 17a; III, 220a, 338b, 1219b; IV, 864  
 Shērs ii, 1010b — II, 1034a  
 Shērād b. Mar'ūd ii, 1052a; s, 21a — II, 1076b; S, 21b  
 Shesh Bolūki Reshkull s, 148a — S, 148a  
 Shietyiya iv, 401b — IV, 419a  
 Shiyyekh iii, 356b — III, 367b  
 Shī'a i, 154, 16b, 20a, 51a, 124b, 130a, 149b, 224a, 347a, 382a, 399b, 402a, 403a, 713a, 749a, 808b, 941b, 1040a, 1120a, 1162a, 1168a, 1254a; ii, 417b, 434a, 1262a; iii, 45a, 46b, 277b, 852a; v, 1033b; s, 342a, 367b, 402a, b, 423b — I, 15b, 17a, 21a, 52b, 128a, 134a, 153b, 231a, 357b, 392b, 414a, 412b, 608b, 734b, 818a, 855b, 970b, 1071b, 1154a, 1196b, 1203b, 1299a; III, 424b, 448a, 1298a; IV, 37a, 49a, 509b, 902a, 888a; V, 1029b; S, 341b, 367b, 402b, 424a  
 — doctrine i, 188a, 258a, 334a, 399b, 402a, 1026b, 1098b, 1112a, 1352a; ii, 57a, 539a, 834a; iii, 78b, 242b, 344b, 664a, 1300a; iv, 194a, 278b, 664a; v, 1235b; s, 305a — I, 193b, 266a, 344b, 450a, 412b, 1058a, 1131b, 1147a, 1391a, b; II, 354b, 522a, 853b; III, 81a, 249b, 563b, 688b, 1158a; IV, 20b, 290b, 726a; V, 1226a; S, 305a  
 Shīr Dīabālā s, 177a, 178a — S, 178a, 179a  
 Shībām s, 337b, 338a, 407a — S, 337a, b, 407a  
 Shībān s, 96a — S, 96a  
 Shībān → Shāyban  
 Shībān Khān → Shaybān Khān  
 al-Shībālī i, 758b, 759a — I, 781a, b  
 al-Shībālī (d.m. 1080) → Ibn Shībālī  
 al-Shībālī, Abū Bakr i, 387b; iv, 990a — I, 399a; IV, 1002a  
 Shībālī al-Atrāsh ii, 637a — II, 653b  
 Shībālī al-Mallāt s, 159b — S, 159b  
 Shībālī Nu'mānī ii, 132b, 489a; iii, 433a; v, 960a, 1136a; s, 106a, b, 293a — II, 135b, 501a; III, 447a; V, 964a, 1131a; S, 105b, 293b  
 al-Shīdāyī → Fāris; A'sād  
 Shīdīyama i, 84b — I, 87a  
 Shield → Turā  
 al-Shīrāy ii, 69a — IV, 72b  
 Shīgalezy → Shīhā' Alī  
 Shībāh al-Dīn, Pīr v, 26a — V, 27a  
 Shībāh al-Dīn 'Alī al-Dīn, Sayyid iii, 153b — III, 159a  
 Shībāh al-Dīn Ahmad b. Faḍl Allāh → Ibn Faḍl Allāh  
 Shībāh al-Dīn Dawlatābādī → Dawlatābādī  
 Shībāh al-Dīn Mahmūd b. Burī i, 1332a; ii, 280a; iii, 399a — I, 1372b; II, 290b; III, 417b  
 Shībāh al-Dīn Mahmūd b. Karāzīa iii, 120a — III, 122b  
 Shībāh al-Dīn Mālīk ii, 354b — II, 364a  
 Shībāh al-Dīn Muḥammad Ghūrī → Mu'tizz al-Dīn Muḥammad b. Sām

Shībāh al-Dīn Shāhīn Pāshā → Shāhīn Pāshā  
 Shībāh al-Dīn Shīrāshimāq iii, 420a; iv, 708a — III, 420b; IV, 708b  
 Shībāh al-Dīn 'Umar → Umar Shāh  
 al-Shībālī (d.m. 1800) iv, 69b — IV, 73a  
 al-Shībālī → 'Abd al-Khalīk; Ahmad; Haydar; Mansūr  
 Shībāhidī(c) i, 1078a; ii, 634b, 650a; iv, 834b; v, 259a; s, 268a, b, 269a — I, 1110b; II, 634b, 651a; IV, 867b; V, 257a; S, 268a, b  
 Shībina ii, 162a; iii, 1099a; iv, 209a — II, 167a; III, 1126a; IV, 218b  
 al-Shīr ii, 554b; iv, 901b; v, 656a, 786a, b; s, 337b, 338a, b — I, 572a; IV, 934b; V, 660a, 792b; S, 337b, 338a  
 Shīsm → Shī'a  
 Shīkāk i, 1031a — I, 1062b  
 Shīkār aghalārī ii, 6a — II, 6a  
 Shīkārpūr ii, 185b, 186a — II, 191b, 192a  
 Shīkasta ta'lik (nasta'lik) iv, 1124b, 1126a, 1128a — IV, 1156a, 1157b, 1159b  
 Shīkhā iv, 823b — IV, 856b  
 Shīkhā Banārīya → al-Kāf  
 Shīkhīdār ii, 273a, 866a — II, 871a, 888a  
 Shīh i, 6a, 16b, 866a, 1929a; ii, 100a, iii, 816b — I, 6a, 170a, 886b, 1799a; II, 103ab; III, 840a  
 al-Shīhī → Ibn al-Imām  
 al-Shīlī, Muḥammad b. Abū Bakr i, 848b — I, 851b  
 Shīlluk ii, 828a, 944a — II, 847b, 966a  
 Shīma s, 158b — S, 158b  
 Shīnāsī, Ibrāhīm i, 61b, 294a, 298a, 973a; ii, 466a, 473b, 682a; iii, 591b; iv, 873b — I, 63b, 305a, 307b, 1002a; II, 478a, 485b, 699a; III, 612a; IV, 908b  
 Shīnkī i, 111a, 733b — I, 217a, 755a  
 al-Shīnkī, Ahmad b. 'Amin v, 792a; s, 125a — V, 792b; S, 125b  
 Shīnwārīs i, 283a; 660b, 237b — I, 245b; S, 67a, 237a  
 Shīr → Bahriyya; Sāfina  
 Shīr Afdal ii, 90b, 317a — II, 31a, 326a  
 Shīr Afkān → 'Alī Kullī Khān Isrādīlī  
 Shīr 'Alī Khān i, 87a, 231b, 232a, 796b; ii, 417a, 688a; iv, 537b — I, 89b, 239a, 819b; II, 428a, 654a; IV, 561a  
 Shīr 'Alī Khān (Khokand) v, 30a — V, 31a  
 Shīr Khān (Bengalē) i, 1254a — I, 1292a  
 Shīr Khān Bābī ii, 597b — II, 612b  
 Shīr Shāh Sūr i, 218a, 220b, 359a, 316a, 1015a, 1135b, 1152a, 1209b, 1218b, 1229b; ii, 13a, 12a, 154b, 155b, 259a, 271a, 272b, 498b, 739a, 1122b, 1144a; iii, 199b, 201b, 422b, 423a, 449a, 575b; iv, 276b, 1127b; v, 508a, 687b; s, 1b, 3a, 176b, 203a, 312a, 325a — I, 224b, 235b, 260b, 364a, 1046b, 1167b, 1189b, 1245b, 1255a, 1364b; II, 13a, 123b, 159b, 160a, 266a, 279a, 281a, 511a, 993b, 1149a, 1171a; III, 205a, 206b, 436a, b, 464a, 593b; IV, 288b, 1592a; V, 602a, 693a; S, 1b, 2b, 177b, 203a, 312a, 324b  
 Shīr Sīngī ii, 140b; iii, 336a; iv, 196b — II, 144a; III, 248a, IV, 205a  
 Shīrāshimāq → Shībāh al-Dīn Shīrāshimāq  
 Shīrawayh → Abū Shudjā' al-Shīrāzī i, 36a, 192a, 1341b; ii, 812a; iii, 55b, 1208b; iv, 7b, 220a; v, 852a, 938a, 1188b, 1190b, 142b, 147b, 291a, 302a, 305a, 336a — I, 37a, 136a, 1382a; II, 891b; III, 58a, 1239a; IV, 8b, 229b; V, 841a, b; S, 38a, 117b, 118a, 119a, 142a, 147b, 290b, 301b, 305a, 355b  
 — institutions i, 212b; ii, 426a — I, 218b; II, 437a  
 — monuments i, 127a; ii, 1124b — I, 1151a; II, 1132b  
 al-Shīrāzī → al-'Abbās b. al-Husayn; Kuth al-Shīrāzī, Abū 'Abd Allāh iv, 1074a — IV, 1105b  
 al-Shīrāzī, Abū'l-Faraj iii, 161a, 766b — III, 164b, 766b  
 al-Shīrāzī, Abū'l-Hasan ii, 649b; iv, 787a; v, 61a — II, 666a; IV, 819a; V, 63a

al-Shīrāzī, Abū Ishāk iii, 899a; s, 29b, 192a — III, 929a; S, 30a, 193a  
 Shīrāzī, Bānū v, 380b, 981a — V, 381b, 982a  
 Shīrāzī, Mirzā Sāhib i, 108a, 290b — S, 107b, 290a  
 Shīrāzī, Muḥammad Ḥasan s, 76a, 77a — S, 76a, 77a  
 al-Shīrāzī, Muḥammad b. Iyās i, 344b — I, 353a  
 al-Shīrāzī, Sadr al-Dīn (Sadrā) i, 396a; ii, 104a, 774a; iii, 109b, 664a, 1190b; iv, 50b, 121a, 309a; v, 603a; s, 305a — I, 615b; II, 106b, 792b; III, 106a, 685b, 1158b; IV, 53b, 126b, 531a; V, 609a; S, 303a  
 al-Shīrīnī i, 571b, 595b — I, 390a, 615a  
 Shīrīng → Anūshīrīn Shīrīng  
 Shīrī → 'Alī Beg Hersek-zāde  
 Shīrīn ii, 799b; iv, 790b — II, 812b; IV, 799b  
 Shīrīn Beg ii, 1115b; iv, 690a — II, 1139b; IV, 654b  
 Shīrī, S. 170a, 332a — I, 72a, 543b  
 Shīrka i, 170a — I, 175a  
 Shīrkūh i, Asad al-Dīn i, 179a, 197b, 797a; ii, 318b, 856b, 858a; iii, 399a, 862b; iv, 210a — I, 202b, 203a, 820b; II, 328a, 876b, 878a; III, 411b, 886b; IV, 219b  
 Shīrkūh II, Asad al-Dīn iii, 399b — III, 412a  
 Shīrpūr i, 1254a — I, 1292a  
 Shīrwan i, 84b, 193b, 406a, 958a; ii, 86a, 193a; iii, 211a; iv, 343a, 344a, 346a, 350a; v, 296a, 458b; s, 139b, 143a, 326a, 333b — I, 8a, 197a, 417b, 987b; II, 87b, 129a; III, 216b; IV, 357b, 359a, 361a, 365a; V, 287b, 461a; S, 139a, 143a, 326a, 333a  
 Shīrwan (river/civice) → Dīwālī  
 Shīrwan Shāh i, 835b, 967b; ii, 1028b; iv, 345a, b, 348a, 350a — I, 839a, 997a; II, 1108a; IV, 360a, 369a, 369a  
 Shīrwanī-zāde Rūshdī Pāshā i, 285a; iii, 621a — I, 294a; III, 642a  
 Shīrzedīyān iv, 860a — IV, 893a  
 Shīshakī, Adīb al-i, 662a; v, 1048a — II, 678b; V, 1048a, 1045a  
 Shīshakī, Adīb al-i, 1118b, 1305b, 1309a; ii, 611a — I, 1152a, 1242b, 1345a; III, 664a  
 Shīshmandī(c) i, 1302b — I, 1342b  
 Shīsh b. Adam i, 178a, 247a — I, 183a, 255a  
 Shīsh b. Bahram ii, 1099b — II, 1125a  
 Shīsh b. Ibrāhīm al-Kifī ii, 960a — III, 803a  
 Shīshān ii, 1100a, 1101a — II, 1125b, 1127a  
 Shīstrandj → Shāstrandj  
 Shīr Prasad iii, 458a — III, 474a  
 Shīrwādī i, 769a, 1202b; ii, 99b, 602a, 1129b; iii, 15b, 202b, 442b, 472a; iv, 1003a — I, 792a, 1238a; II, 101b, 616b, 1156b; III, 16b, 208a, 436a, 440b; IV, 1052b  
 Shīr v, 1110a, 1112a — V, 1106a, 1108a  
 Shīkrawa i, 1189b, 1190a — I, 1224b, 1225a  
 Shīlō i, 433b; ii, 116b — I, 446a; II, 119a  
 Shīlō i, 763b; ii, 10a, b; iii, 94b, 540b — I, 786b; II, 10a, b; III, 9b; IV, 562a  
 Shoes → Na'f  
 Shoghī → Shāwki  
 Sholapur ii, 426a, 1160a, 1161a — III, 439b, 1188b, 1189b  
 Shore Bazaar s, 66b — S, 67a  
 Shorī → Shāfir; Shurafā'  
 Shīrangapattanam v, 1259a, 1260a, b — V, 1259a, 1261a, b  
 Shīrādā i, 84b — I, 87a  
 Shīrangar → Sīrangar  
 Shīrangapattanam ii, 431a — III, 466b  
 Shīrwardhān s, 246b — S, 246b  
 Shīu → Cū  
 Shū' i, 1010b — I, 1041b  
 Shū' al-Saltāna ii, 624b; iv, 993b — II, 669a; IV, 410b  
 Shū'arb i, 680b; v, 421a, 1156a, b — I, 701b; V, 423a, 1146a

Shū'ayb b. al-Habbāb al-Azdi i, 104b — I, 107b  
 Shū'ayb b. Mahdām iii, 53a — III, 53a  
 al-Shū'aybī s, 50a — S, 51a  
 al-Shū'aybīyūn iii, 339a — III, 349a  
 Shūba b. 'Ayyūb i, 1029b; ii, 63a; s, 18a, 23ab — I, 108b; III, 63b, s, 18a, 23ab  
 Shūba b. al-Hadīdīdī ii, 445b — I, 458b  
 Shūbha ii, 851b; iii, 21b — II, 851b, III, 21b  
 Shūbrā ii, 105b — II, 107b  
 Shūbrāwī, Shaykh 'Abd Allāh i, 819b, 1132a — I, 842b, 1186a  
 Shūbruma b. al-Tufayl iii, 938a — III, 963a  
 Shudjā' b. Shāh Dīshān iii, 634b; s, 258b — III, 634a; S, 258a  
 Shudjā' al-Dawla i, 680a, 702a, 737a, 1042b, 1357b; ii, 870b; iii, 611a, b, 1158b, 1244a; v, 637a — I, 701a, 727b, 797b, 1074b, 1357b; II, 890b; III, 63b, 64a, 1187a, 1276a; V, 641a  
 Shudjā' al-Dīn Khurshīd v, 828a — V, 834a  
 Shudjā' al-Dīn Sulaymān Pāshā iv, 108b — IV, 1132a-b  
 Shudjā' Khān i, 1155a — I, 1189b  
 Shudjā' al-Mulk b. 'Aman al-Mulk ii, 90b — II, 31a  
 Shudjā' al-Mulk Bukhārī iii, 634a — III, 635b  
 Shudjā' al-Mulk Durrānī i, 72b, 290b, 291a, b; ii, 186b, 693a, 1001a; iv, 353b; v, 102a, 270a — I, 74b, 297b, 298a, b; II, 192b, 652a, 1024b; IV, 561a; V, 102a, b; S, 270a  
 Shudjā' al-Saltāna → Hasan 'Alī Mirzā  
 Shūf ii, 749b; s, 139a — II, 768a; S, 139a  
 Shūfā i, 172b; v, 878b — I, 177a; V, 884b  
 Shughnān i, 851b, 855b, 854a; iv, 202b — I, 875a, 877b; IV, 211b  
 Shughnī ii, 252a — I, 251b  
 Shūghr ii, 556a — II, 570a  
 al-Shuhādā' ii, 744b — II, 769a  
 Shūhaymān, Bānū s, 326a — S, 326a  
 Shūkr Allāh Efendi v, 19a — V, 19b  
 Shūkrī, 'Abd al-Rahmān s, 58a — S, 58a  
 Shūkrī al-Khūrī → al-Khūrī  
 Shūkrī al-Kunawātī ii, 290a — II, 298a  
 Shūkriyya iv, 686a, b, 687a, v, 714a, b, 715a  
 Shūkrū, Mīdhāt iv, 284b — IV, 286b  
 Shūkrū Bey iii, 199a — III, 1229b  
 Shūkūte ii, 908b — II, 929b  
 Shū' ii, 826b — V, 832b  
 Shūrā iv, 69b — IV, 73a  
 Shūlīy, Dīshāl i, 489a — I, 509b  
 Shūlīstān iv, 498a; v, 824a, 829b — IV, 519b; V, 830b, 832b  
 Shūlōh ii, 1350a — I, 1390a  
 Shūmān → Hīsār  
 Shūmatīyya i, 509a — I, 524b  
 al-Shūmayy al-Hīlī iii, 111a, 221b — III, 113b, 228a  
 Shūmayyī, Shībālī iv, 125a — IV, 130a  
 Shūmā i, 239b, 513b — I, 247a, 529a  
 al-Shūnīzī → Kizīmāyīn  
 Shūrā i, 84b; ii, 866a; v, 1042a — I, 87a; II, 886a; V, 1041b  
 Shūrā-ī dewlet i, 56b, 285a; ii, 641b, 692a — I, 58b, 299b; II, 637b, 709b  
 Shūrā i, 355a, b, 368b, 371b, 403a; iii, 1037a; v, 1187b, 1191a, b, 1200a, 1201b — I, 366a, b, 379b, 382a, 414b; III, 1066b; V, 1172b, 1181b, b, 1190a, 1192a  
 Shurabīl b. al-Hārīth i, 527a; v, 118b — I, 543a; V, 121a  
 Shurabīl b. Hasana i, 111a, 341a, 1199a, 1199a; ii, 498a, iii, 137b, 569a; iv, 927b; v, 119b — I, 114a, 351b, 1137b, 1185b; II, 510b; III, 410a, 599a; IV, 960b; V, 122a  
 Shurabīl b. al-Sim i, 1343b; iii, 168b — I, 1384a;



## III, 172b

- Shurāt ii, 648a; iv, 1075b — III, 669b; IV, 1106b  
 Shurra ii, 505a, 507a, 510a; iii, 487b; iv, 373b — II, 517b, 520a, 526b; III, 504b; IV, 390a  
 Shusha iv, 579a; v, 47a — IV, 595b; iv, 57b  
 Shushāni → Shushāna  
 Shushārī i, 693a, 711b; ii, 550b; iv, 674a, 675b; v, 451b, 867a — I, 716b, 733a; II, 560b; IV, 701b, 703a, b, V, 454a, 873b  
 al-Shushārī, 'Abd al-Latif Musawī Dīzārī s, 108a, 290a — S, 107b, 896b  
 al-Shushārī, Abu 'l-Hasan 'Alī i, 501b; iii, 921b; iv, 1006b; v, 264a — I, 516b; III, 946a; IV, 1093a; S, 263b  
 al-Shushārī Sayyid → Nur Allah  
 al-Shushārī, Sayyid Nū'man Allāh al-Dīzārī s, 57a — S, 57b  
 Shustar → Shushārī  
 Shu'ub iv, 534a — IV, 548b  
 Shu'ubiyya i, 16b, 158a, 206b, 276a, 1080b; ii, 729a, 951b; iii, 353b, 773b, 846a, 883a; iv, 16a, 54b, 190a, 786a; v, 17b, 40ab — I, 17a, 166b, 218b, 284b, 1113a; II, 74b, 873b; III, 954b, 796b, 870a, 909a; IV, 17a, 37b, 198a, 817b; S, 18a, 405a  
 Shur'ur Hasan Efendi iv, 526b — IV, 549a  
 Shuvva i, 1290b; iv, 1297b; v, 1297b, 1298b  
 Shwāhina ii, 872a — II, 872a  
 Si Ahmad al-Bakkāy ii, 35a — II, 35b, 40b  
 Siakot (district) s, 241b — S, 241b  
 Sihā iv, 488b — IV, 509b  
 Sihā b. 'Abd al-'Uzza al-Khuzārī iv, 896b — IV, 929a  
 Sihā b. Nū'mān iv, 16a — IV, 17b  
 al-Sihāī, Mustafā ii, 1069b, 1070a; iv, 160a — III, 1069b, 1097a; IV, 167a  
 Sihāī, Yusuf v, 190a — V, 187b  
 Siyak → Sakā  
 Siyawayhī i, 321b, 388b; ii, 896a; iii, 204b, 205a, 1160a; iv, 129b, 253a, 399b; v, 174b, 803b; s, 22b — I, 331b, 607b; II, 916b; III, 210a, b, 1190b; IV, 127b, 266b, 417a; V, 172a, 809b; S, 23a  
 Sihay ii, 400a; iv, 550a, b, 553a — III, 412b; IV, 576a, b  
 Sihī s, 270b — S, 270a  
 Sihir ii, 45a — II, 46a  
 Sihī → Ibn al-Dīwārī; Ibn al-Ta'awidhī; al-Māridīnī  
 Sichi-berg i, 808b — I, 813b  
 Sicily/Sicile → Sikillīyya  
 al-Sid i, 986a; ii, 526b; iii, 542b, 770b; s, 81a — I, 1061b; II, 539b; III, 561b, 794a; S, 80b  
 Sidama iii, 6a — III, 6b  
 Sidamo v, 524b — V, 527b  
 Sidī Lebhe ii, 28a — II, 28a  
 Sidīk Hasan Khān i, 259b, 827b, 1196a; s, 293a — I, 267b, 850b, 1231b; S, 292b  
 al-Sidīkī → al-Firūzkhānī  
 Sidi Abu 'l-Hasan 'Alī Hamdush s, 320b — S, 350b  
 Sidi Ahmad (Banū 'Abbās) iv, 478a, b — IV, 499a, b  
 Sidi Ahmad b. 'Alī iv, 350a — IV, 362a  
 Sidi Ahmad u-Mūsā → Hmad u-Mūsā  
 Sidi Ahmad b. Yūsuf → Ahmad b. Yūsuf  
 Sidi Ahmad Dughlī → Sidi Abu 'l-Hasan 'Alī b. Hamdush  
 Sidi 'Alī → Sidi Abu 'l-Hasan 'Alī b. Hamdush  
 Sidi 'Alī b. Khāfī b. Ghālib → Melay 'Alī Bu Ghālim  
 Sidi 'Alī Arulārī b. Ghālib — IV, 546b  
 Sidi Badr → Murāṣṣah Shāh Halabī  
 Sidi Bel-'Abbās iv, 729a — IV, 758a  
 Sidi Ben Ahmed iv, 729a — IV, 758a  
 Sidi Ben 'Annār → Ibn 'Annār, Abu 'l-Abbās  
 Sidi Ben 'Arūs → Ibn 'Arūs  
 Sidi Ben Sīlman → al-Dīzārī

- Sidi Berridjān → Ibn Barrādīn  
 Sidi Bon Said → Sayyid Abū Sa'īd  
 Sidi Bu 'Azāz → Abū Yāzā  
 Sidi Bu Madyan → Abū Madyan  
 Sidi Bu 'Uthmān s, 48a — S, 48b  
 Sidi Bu Ya'kub → Abū Ya'kub Yūsuf al-Bādisī  
 Sidi Buḥḥa (Abū 'l-Shīṭa') s, 405b — S, 405b  
 Sidi 'l-Hādīdj v, 596a — V, 600a  
 Sidi Hammū i, 1186a — I, 1221a  
 Sidi Khālīl → Khālīl b. Ishāk al-Djundī  
 Sidi Mahrez → Muḥriz b. Khālīf  
 Sidi Muḥammad b. 'Abd Allāh → Muḥammad III (Alawīd(e))  
 Sidi Muḥammad 'Abd Allāh (Hamāliyya) → al-Sharīf al-Akhdar  
 Sidi Muḥammad b. al-Mukhtār v, 394a — V, 395a  
 Sidi Muḥammad b. al-Tayyib → Muḥammad b. al-Tayyib  
 Sidi Muḥammad al-'Ayyāghī ii, 367b — II, 377b  
 Sidi Muwallih iv, 921a — IV, 953b  
 Sidi ('Alī) Rē'īs ii, 588b, 589b; iii, 856b — II, 603a, 604a; III, 880b  
 Sidi 'Ukba → 'Ukba b. Naṣr  
 Sidi Yākūt (Halabī) s, 246a — S, 246b  
 Sidjādī, 'Alī al-Dīn v, 481b — V, 484b  
 Sidjūjū ii, 1121b — II, 1161a  
 Sidjūl i, 67a, 1090a; ii, 79a, 302b, 308b — I, 6h, 1123b; II, 80b, 310b, 317b  
 Sidjūlmassa ii, 883a; iii, 149a, 256b; v, 1175a, 1177a, 1178a; s, 28b, 29a, 295b, 370a, 396b — II, 905b; III, 152b, 263b; V, 1165a, 1167a, 1168a; S, 29a, 295a, 370a, 396b  
 al-Sidjūlmassi → al-Lamajjī  
 Sidjūrān → Sīstān  
 al-Sidjūstānī → Abū Bakr; Abū Dā'ūd; Abū Ḥatīm  
 al-Sidjī → Abū Ya'kub; Ahmad; Amir Hasan  
 Sidk iv, 487b — IV, 508b  
 Sidkī → Bakr Sidkī; al-Zahwī  
 Sidkī, Muḥammad iv, 148b; v, 191a — IV, 154b; V, 188a  
 Sidon → Sayda  
 Sidona → Shadūna  
 Sidrāy b. Wazīr i, 1339a; ii, 1009a; iii, 816b — I, 1397b; II, 1033a; III, 840a  
 al-Sidri s, 35b — S, 35b  
 Siduh → Ibn Sida  
 Siege → Kursī  
 Siege/Siege → Hīsar  
 Sierra Leone s, 217b — S, 217a  
 Siṭ al-Nayr ii, 876a — II, 896b  
 Siṭ 'Umāra s, 222b, 223a — S, 222b, 223a  
 Sifa iv, 182a — IV, 190a  
 Sifāt i, 333b, 410b; ii, 550b — I, 344a, 422b; II, 564a  
 Sifātīyya i, 334a — I, 344a  
 Siffin i, 40b, 51b, 304a, 336b, 448b, 451b, 697a; iii, 12b; v, 936a; s, 89b, 230b — I, 41b, 53b, 313b, 334b, 461b, 464b, 711a; II, 13a; V, 999b; S, 89b, 303b  
 Sighnāk s, 245a, 246a — S, 245a, 246a  
 Sigismund, John/Jean ii, 703b, 704a — II, 721b, 722a  
 Sihālī s, 292a — S, 291b  
 Sihām al-Mulk s, 365a — S, 365a  
 Sihī i, 1044b; iv, 770a; v, 100b — I, 1117a; IV, 801a; V, 102b  
 Sihridj → Kanāt  
 Sikandar → Iskandar  
 Sikandar (Gudjarāt) ii, 1128b — II, 1155a  
 Sikandar b. Sulṭān Farb Shāh s, 324b — S, 324a  
 Sikandar 'Alī-Shāh i, 199b, 767b, 1200b — I, 205a, 729b, 1282a  
 Sikandar Bēgam i, 1195b, 1197a — I, 1291a, 1293b  
 Sikandar But-ghikan b. Kutb al-Dīn iii, 480a; iv,

- 708a, b; s, 131b — III, 433b; IV, 736b, 737a; S, 130b  
 Sikandar Dīsh ii, 322a — III, 332a  
 Sikandar Shāh Lodī i, 252b, 941b, 1123a; ii, 12b, 155a, 205a, 271a, 421a, 498b, 1048a, 1114a; iii, 420b, 459a, 453b, 492a, 631b, 632a; v, 748a, b, 1135a; s, 10b, 73b, 205a, 312a, 313a, b — I, 260b, 342a, 1396b; II, 15a, 160a, 211b, 272a, 431b, 511a, 1027b, 1171a; III, 434a, 453b, 469a, 509a, 633a, 633b; V, 790a, b, 1130b; S, 10a, 74b, 302b, 312a, b, 313a  
 Sikandar Shāh I (Bengal(e)) i, 719b — I, 741a  
 Sikandar Shāh Sur i, 316a, 1135b; ii, 471b; iii, 423b, 576a — I, 386a, 1170a; II, 279b; III, 437a, 596a  
 Sikandara iv, 131b — IV, 137b  
 Sikandarīyah ii, 318b — III, 328b  
 Sikkāyā iv, 80a, 80a, b — I, 9a, 82b  
 Sikkh i, 72a, 230a, b, 231a, 282b, 296a, b, 454a, 913b, 970b, 1020a; ii, 28b, 637b, 629a, 973b; iii, 63a, 225b, 243b, 353b, 363a, 435b; iv, 666a, 790b; v, 527b, 528b; s, 242a, 332a — I, 74b, 279a, b, 238b, 291a, 305a, 576b, 941b, 1000b, 1051b; II, 29a, 654a, 950b, 996a; III, 65b, 238b, 242a, 345b, 346a, 450a; IV, 693a, 734b; V, 601a, 602a, b; S, 242a, 331b  
 Sikillīyya i, 86a, b, 248b, 250a, 935b; ii, 130b, 853a; iii, 220a, 299a, 657b, 788a; iv, 274b, 275b, 459b, 496a, b, 805a; v, 697a, 1243b; s, 120b, 303a — I, 88b, 89a, 256a, 258a, 964b; II, 133b, 873a; III, 226b, 308a, 679a, 811a; IV, 286b, 287b, 479b, 517b, 837b; V, 790a, 1244b; S, 120a, 303a  
 Silā i, 1171b, 1256a; iv, 190b, 220a, 467a, 934a, 1177b; v, 963b, 966a — II, 120a; III, 263b, 395b; IV, 199a, 230a, 487b, 977b, 1211a; V, 969b, 970a  
 al-Sikkīn ii, 858b — II, 878a  
 al-Sikkīt ii, 300a; iii, 940b — II, 308a; III, 965a  
 al-Siklāhī, 'Abd al-Rahmān iv, 672b — IV, 700a  
 Sikūl iv, 213a — IV, 222b  
 Sila iv, 412a, 413b — IV, 430a, 431b  
 al-Silāb, Hāfīz iv, 137a — IV, 142b  
 Silāhī, 950b; ii, 506b; v, 973a — I, 1087b; II, 519b; V, 973a  
 Silāhdār 'Alī Paṣha → 'Alī Paṣha Silāhdār  
 Silāhdār Dāmād 'Alī Paṣha → 'Alī Paṣha Dāmād  
 Silāhdār Husayn Paṣha i, 905a — I, 932a  
 Sīlāt ii, 1078b — II, 1103b  
 Silē s, 196a — S, 193b  
 Silhādī i, 914b — I, 942b  
 Silfike ii, 1007a — III, 1032a  
 Silistre i, 4b; ii, 611b; iii, 253a; iv, 878a — I, 4b; II, 666b; III, 260a; IV, 910b  
 Silvī Kaplō iv, 242b — IV, 243a  
 Silwan → Mayyālārīkīn  
 Silk → Harīr  
 Silm, Alī i, 759b — I, 782b  
 Silsila ii, 50b, 164b; v, 617a — II, 51a, 169b; V, 621a, 622a  
 al-Silsilāt al-Dīhābāh s, 173a — S, 173b  
 Silver → Fīdja  
 Silves → Shīlb  
 Simāt iv, 957a, b — IV, 960b  
 Simāvī, Sedād ii, 475a, b — II, 487b  
 Simāv s, 359b — S, 359a  
 al-Sīmānī → Abū 'l-Kāsim Muḥammad al-'Irākī  
 Simdjūr, Banū i, 1354b — I, 1399b  
 Simdjūr al-Dawātī s, 357a — S, 357a  
 Simferopol i, 312a — I, 322a  
 Simfep Isaac b. Moses iv, 606a — IV, 630a  
 Simko → Isma'īl Agha Simko  
 Simnān s, 73a, 309b — S, 73b, 309a  
 Simnānī → 'Alī al-Dawla; Tā'ūs  
 al-Simnānī, Abū 'l-Hasan Ahmad s, 194a — S, 195b  
 Simplicius → Samlīs  
 Simsar ii, 103a; iii, 213a — II, 105a; III, 219a

- al-Simt al-Awād v, 119b — V, 122a  
 Simurg i, 599a, 735a; ii, 106b, 1099b, 1138a; iii, 112b; iv, 402a — I, 549b, 775b; II, 109a, 1125b, 1165a; III, 113a; IV, 276b  
 Sīnāyā iv, 264b — IV, 276b  
 Sin → Khāṭīf  
 Sin ii, 1152a — III, 1153a  
 al-Sin i, 91a, 990b, 997b; ii, 42b, 45b, 477b, 585a, 1076a; iii, 633b, 1115b; iv, 553a; v, 364a, 770a, 854b — I, 93b, 40a, 956a; II, 43b, 46b, 490a, 597b, 1101a; III, 674b, 1143a; IV, 577a, V, 365a, 776a, 861a  
 -porcelain(e) iv, 1168b, 1169a, 1170a; v, 857a — IV, 108b, 1202a, 1203a; V, 864a  
 Siqā (language/langue) ii, 139a — II, 142b  
 Siniad iv, 412b — IV, 430b  
 Siniān (architecture) i, 511a, 768a, 843b, 1256b; ii, 685b, 686a, 705b; iii, 144b; iv, 232a, b, 233a, 1017a, 1185a; v, 67a, 81b, 837b, 882a — I, 326b, 791a, 866b, 1202a; II, 702b, 703a, 725b; III, 117a; IV, 242a, 243a, 249a, 1190a; V, 69a, 821b, 844a, 888b  
 Siniān (d.m. 685) iv, 534b; 131a — IV, 558a; S, 130b  
 Siniān, Raḡhīd al-Dīn → Raḡhīd al-Dīn Siniān  
 Siniān b. Sulaymān ii, 484a — II, 496a  
 Siniān b. Thābit i, 987b, 867a, 89a — I, 399a, 891a, 925b  
 Siniān Beg i, 634b — I, 675b  
 Siniān Paṣha → Cighālarāde; Khodja  
 Siniān Paṣha Dāmād i, 292b; ii, 985b; iv, 230b — I, 301b; II, 1008a; IV, 249b  
 Siniān Paṣha Khādim ii, 1024a; iii, 341b; iv, 1039a — II, 1066b; III, 351b, 353a; IV, 1144a  
 Siniān Paṣharāde Mehmed Paṣha iv, 594b — IV, 618b  
 Siniādnāma ii, 1127b — II, 1154a  
 Siniān, 311b, 373a — III, 323a, 384b  
 Sind i, 43b, 228a, 229b, 230b, 246b, 627b, 962a, 1196b; ii, 74a, 153b, 182a; iii, 323b, 404b, 453a, 419b, 448b; iv, 199b, 202b, 597b, 799a, 1160a; s, 252a — I, 44b, 235a, 236b, 237b, 254a, 648b, 991b, 1293a; II, 74b, 128b, 191a; III, 293b, 417a, 428b, 433a, 469b; IV, 208a, 211b, 621b, 845b, 1192a; S, 252a  
 Sind (river/rivière) s, 356b — S, 356a  
 Sindūbar ii, 1127b — II, 1154a  
 Sindhad i, 2b, 204a, 359a, 362b, 952a; iv, 16a; v, 64a, 69a — I, 2b, 210a, 370a, 373b, 964b; IV, 17b; V, 65b, 71a  
 Sindūt i, 1007b; ii, 101b — I, 1038b; II, 103b  
 Sindhya ii, 1144a — II, 1171a  
 Sindhind i, 11a; ii, 1137a — I, 11b; III, 1165a  
 Sindhiyā, Mahādīdj ii, 1096b — II, 118a  
 al-Sindi → Abū 'Alī; Abū 'Alī; Abū Ma'ṣhar  
 Sindi, Banū i, 1245b — I, 1284b  
 al-Sindi b. Shāhāk ii, 990a — II, 1014b  
 Sindjūr ii, 1268a; s, 381a, 413b — III, 1301a; S, 381b, 414a  
 Sindgas, Banū v, 1179a, b, 1181a, b, 1182a — V, 1169a, b, 1171a, b, 1172a  
 Sinei → Khūān  
 Sinf i, 477a; ii, 967a; iii, 217b; iv, 894a — I, 491b; II, 989a; III, 223b; IV, 927a  
 Singapur i, 979a; ii, 426b; s, 220b — I, 1009b; II, 437b; S, 220b  
 Singer, le → Kird  
 Singer → 'Alima; Ghīna; Kayna; Mughlani  
 Singing → Ghīna; Khayāl  
 Singhādā i, 79a, 84a, 355b, 356a, b, 367a; ii, 632a — I, 81b, 86b, 366b, 367a, 378a; II, 691b  
 Sinimā → Cinéma/Cinématographe  
 Sīnkāt iv, 666b, 687a — IV, 714b, 715a  
 Singkawang s, 151a — S, 151b  
 Singkang ii, 43a; v, 846a, b — II, 43b; V, 857b, 858a  
 Sinnlessness → 'Alma  
 Sin i, 1217b — I, 1254a

al-Sinnabra s. 117a; S. 116b  
 Sinnār ii. 943b; v. 267a - II. 965b; V. 265a  
 Sinob. Sinub. Sinope ii. 476b; iv. 575b, 577a, 813b; v. 505b - I. 490b; IV. 598b, 600a, 846b; V. 509a  
 Sionisme II. 934a, b  
 Sipahi i. 126ab, 1265a, 1268b; iii. 191a, b, 192b; iv. 565a, 1095b; v. 1735a, b, 1907b; III. 103b, 196a, 197b; IV. 587b, 1120b  
 Sipahi Mehmed v. 1735a - V. 781a  
 Sipahi oglhanlar i. 102a, 1004a - I. 105a, 1034b  
 Sipahsalar → Ispahsalar  
 Sipahsalar, Mirza Husayn Khān s. 109a - S. 108a  
 Sipirh Shukhōh ii. 134b III. 138a  
 Sir b. Abi Bakr i. 7a, 242b; ii. 1013a; iv. 116a - I. 7b, 290b; II. 1096b; IV. 121a  
 Sir Bani Yās i. 535b - I. 532a  
 Sir Darya i. 135a, 607a; ii. 778a, 790a, 791a; v. 90b, 45a, 46a; s. 244b, 245a, b - I. 139a, 627a; II. 797a, 809a, 810a; V. 31b, 46b, 47a; S. 244b, 245a, b  
 Sir Sayyid → Ahmad Khān  
 Sira iii. 356b, 374a; iv. 1161b, 1165b - III. 381a, 386a; V. 1151b, 1152a  
 Sirādī 'Aḥf, Shams al-Din s. 105b - S. 105a  
 Sirādī al-Dawla Mirzā Mahmūd i. 400b; ii. 7a, 371a, 1091b - I. 412a; II. 7a, 381b, 1117a  
 Sirādī al-Din → Akhi Sirādī  
 Sirāf i. 550b, 552a, 572b, 1555a; ii. 190b; iv. 500b, 1085b; v. 670b; s. 118a - I. 568a, 956b, 956a, 959a; II. 132a; IV. 522a, 1160b; V. 676a; S. 117b  
 al-Sirāfī, Abū 'Alī i. 97b, 126b; ii. 896b; s. 362b - I. 100b, 130a; II. 917a; S. 362a  
 Sirāki v. 610b, 611a - V. 614b, 615a  
 Sirāj v. 986b - V. 982b  
 Sirat al-Amīr Hamza iii. 133b, 376a, 1207a - III. 156b, 987b, 1237b  
 Sirat 'Antar → 'Antar  
 Sirat Bani Hilāl iii. 387a - III. 990b  
 Sirat al-Baqāl → Dhu 4-Himma  
 Sirdab v. 12b - V. 11b  
 Sirdjan v. 150a, 151a, 152a, b; s. 327a - V. 152a, b, 154a; S. 326b  
 Sirhind i. 1194a; s. 126b, 313a - I. 1229a; S. 125b, 312b  
 Sirhindī, Yahyā s. 105a - S. 104b  
 Siri s. 206b - S. 206a  
 Siri i. 1322a; ii. 256b, 269a; iii. 481b; iv. 921b - I. 1362a; II. 269b, 277a; III. 498a; IV. 954b  
 Sirius s. 320b - S. 320a  
 Sirkap s. 299b - S. 299b  
 Sirt al-Ansar i. 1123b; ii. 916b; iii. 30a, 464a - I. 1190a; II. 912a; III. 32a, 480b  
 Sirtī Pasha i. 907b - I. 935a  
 Sis i. 8a; ii. 36a, 38a; v. 203b - I. 8a; II. 36b, 38b; V. 282a  
 Sistān i. 5a, 43b, 86a, 147b, 211b, 222b, 223a, 452b, 1344a; ii. 5a, 49b, 903b; iv. 4b, 19a-b, 54a, b, 55a; v. 57a, 590a, 868a; s. 21a, 26a, 55a - I. 5a, 44b, 88b, 152a, 217b, 229a, b, 230a, 465b, 1348b; II. 5a, 50b, 924b; IV. 5a, 20b, 57a, b, 58b, 991a, 974b; S. 21a, 26a, 36a  
 Sistānī → Farrukhi-i Sistānī  
 Sittāra iii. 360a; iv. 823b - III. 371b; IV. 856b  
 Sitt Khānūr ii. 895a - II. 916a  
 Sitt al-Mulk ii. 484a, 855b, 857a; iii. 80b; iv. 944a - I. 496a, 875a, 877a; III. 85a; iv. 976b  
 Sitt al-Mulk al-Din i. 136a - IV. 142a  
 Sitt (batte off battale de) s. 355b - S. 355b  
 Sivasiyya iv. 991b - IV. 1002a  
 Sivrialan s. 91b - S. 91a  
 Siwa iv. 272b, 273a - IV. 284b, 285a  
 Siyādī (Marāṭha) i. 199b; s. 246b - I. 205a; S. 246b  
 Siwal s. 355b - S. 355b

Siwās i. 511a; iv. 1167b; v. 248a; s. 146a, 274a - I. 526b; IV. 1400a; V. 246a; S. 146a, 273b  
 Siyābāghum iv. 661b - IV. 688b  
 Siyāb-pūsh iv. 409b, 410b - IV. 427a, 428b  
 Siyākā(t) ii. 128a, 332b, 952a; iv. 1124a, 1125b - II. 131a, 342a, 974a; IV. 1155b, 1157a  
 al-Siyālūtī, 'Abd al-Hakīm i. 297b, 1022b - I. 307a, 1054a  
 Siyām v. 24b - V. 426b  
 Siyar v. 1162b - V. 1152b  
 Siyar al-mashāyikh v. 697b - V. 702b  
 Siyar al-mulūk iii. 113b - III. 116a  
 Siyārwardiyya iv. 342b - IV. 357a  
 Siyāsa i. 170a - I. 174b  
 al-Siyās i. 597b; ii. 467a - I. 617a; II. 478b  
 Siyāsa shar'iyya i. 276b - I. 285a  
 Siyāwush, 'Alī al-Din i. 703a; iv. 620a, b; v. 274b - I. 724a; IV. 620a, V. 274b  
 Siyāwush b. Kay Kāwūs iv. 813b, 815b, 1061b - IV. 846a, 848b, 1092b  
 Siyāwush Pasha i. 380b, 1248b; iv. 195b - I. 391b, 1324a; IV. 202a  
 Siyer → Sira  
 Spahrir ii. 664a, b - II. 681a  
 Skandelion → Iskandaruna  
 Skanderbeg → Iskender Beg  
 Skārdū i. 1040b - I. 1035b  
 Skēntes i. 345b  
 Skāfa ii. 195b - II. 188a  
 Sklēros s. 37a - S. 37a  
 Skopie → Uskub  
 Slander → Kadhf  
 Slaughterer → Džazzār  
 Slave, slavery → 'Ahd; Qhulam; Kayna; Khādim; Mamluk  
 Slave trade s. 164b - S. 164b  
 Slavs → Sakāliba  
 Slemān, Awlad ii. 876a - II. 896b  
 Slinan → Sulayman  
 Slinan ben Ibrahim s. 224a, b - S. 224a, b  
 Slovakia → Čech  
 Smacid(e) i. 733b, 734a - I. 735b  
 Smala i. 67b - I. 66b  
 Smara v. 890a, b - V. 896b, 897a  
 Smbat → Sambat  
 Smryna/Smyrne → Izmir  
 Snake → Hayya  
 Snouck Hurgronje ii. 497a; iii. 1223a, 1228b, 1234b - II. 509b; III. 1234a, 1260a, 1266b  
 Soukout Mamoud i. 276b - V. 277b  
 Sobā i. 429b; iv. 89b - I. 437b; IV. 925b  
 Socialism → Iḡtirākīyya  
 Society/Société → Djam'iyya  
 Société ottomane de la liberté → Oḡhmanlı  
 Süriyyet Djam'iyyeti  
 Socotra → Sukutra  
 Socrates/Socrate → Sukrat  
 Soda Rāddpūts i. 431a - I. 443b  
 Sodom(e) v. 833a - V. 839a  
 Sodomyy/Sodomie → Liwāt  
 Soffi i. 1179b - I. 1214b  
 Sofu Muhammad Pasha iii. 987b - III. 1008a  
 Soggeun ii. 1095b - II. 1121b  
 Soghdi, Soghdian/Soghdien ii. 67a, 790b; iii. 1060b; v. 181a, 541b, 542a, 852b, 854a, s. 64a, 65a, 176b - II. 68a, 80b; III. 1087a; V. 178b, 546a, b, 859a, 860b; S. 64b, 65a, 177b  
 Sogdijuk i. 63a - I. 63a  
 Sohāg ii. 1114b - II. 1140b  
 Sohrān, amir i. 1091a - I. 1026b  
 Sohrān, Banū v. 460b - V. 465a  
 Soie → Hairir

Sokna ii. 575b - II. 590a  
 Sokollī-zade Hasan Pasha iv. 594b, 901a - IV. 618b, 933b  
 Sokollu Muhammad Pasha i. 291b, 1018a, 1264b; ii. 56b, 105b, 704a, 881a; iii. 995a; v. 812b - I. 300b, 1029a, 1303a; II. 57b, 105b, 722a, 901b; III. 1091b; V. 812b  
 Sokollu Mustafa Pasha i. 1285b, 1286a; ii. 880b; v. 775a - I. 1324b, 1325b; II. 901a; V. 781a  
 Sokolović → Sokollu  
 Sokoto ii. 11245a; iii. 277a; iv. 549b - II. 1172b, III. 285a; IV. 573a, b  
 Sol Ghariyibler → Ghurabā  
 Solakzade iii. 249a - III. 256a  
 Soldatā → Sudak  
 Solitude → Khawla  
 Solomon → Sulayman  
 Somali i. 176b, 3535a, 1038a, 1172b; ii. 113b, 3535; iii. 4a, 3b; v. 522a, 524a - I. 181a, 371a, 1069b, 1207b; II. 116a, 549b; III. 4a, 6a; V. 523b, 527b  
 Somba ii. 92a - II. 96a  
 Sōmānāth ii. 597a, 598a, 1123b, 1125a - II. 612a, b, 1150a, 1151a  
 Sonargaon i. 868b; ii. 216a, 751b - I. 895a; II. 223a, 770a  
 Sonde, fles → Sunda  
 Songhai, Songhoy i. 1259b; ii. 94a, 252a, 977a; iii. 1098b; iv. 542a, 754b - I. 1298a; II. 96a, 259a, 999b; III. 109b, 110b; IV. 572b, 754b  
 Sonnikē iii. 288b; iv. 314a - III. 207b; IV. 328a  
 Sonni Ali ii. 525a, 977a - II. 259a, 999b  
 Soray iv. 707b - IV. 736a  
 Sorayā → Thurayya  
 Sori ii. 942b - II. 964a  
 Soudan → Sūdān  
 Souf s. 145a - S. 144b  
 Soufi → Sūfi  
 Soufre → al-Kibrit  
 Souk → Suk  
 Soul → Naṣf  
 Souris → Faṣṣ  
 Soussie → Sūra  
 Soy iii. 374a - III. 985b  
 Soyinadji (Soyin Hādji) s. 168b, 169a - S. 169a  
 Spahi → Sipahi  
 Spahpat → Ispahbadji  
 Spain → al-Andalus  
 Sphere/Sphère → Falak; al-Kura  
 Sphinx i. 125b - I. 129b  
 Spices → Anṣab  
 Split → Anshabit  
 Split i. 1267a; v. 774b; s. 186a - I. 1306a; V. 780b; S. 187b  
 Spy → Džāsūs  
 Sri Lanka → Ceylon  
 Srinagar iii. 448a; iv. 707b; s. 114a, 151b, 156a, 332a, 333a, 353b, 366a, b, 423b - III. 463b; IV. 735b; S. 113b, 131a, 156a, 332a, 353b, 366a, 423b  
 Stāble → Istābil  
 Stars → Nuḡdūm  
 Steel → Falād  
 Stephanos → Iṭifan b. Basil  
 Strip → Ishbit  
 Stone → Hadjar; Karkar  
 Story-teller → Kāsi; Maddah; Rāwā  
 Stribant i. 172a - I. 177a  
 Su aghsal v. 881b - V. 888a  
 Su kemeri iv. 428b, 438a; v. 726b, 727b, 882a - IV. 443a, 457b; V. 731b, 732b, 888a, b  
 Su-Lu i. 684b; ii. 493b - I. 705b; III. 510b  
 Su-su-shi-san v. 813b - V. 855b, 856a  
 Su yolduluraf v. 882a, b - V. 888a, b, 889a

Suakin → Sawakin  
 Su'at i. 1045b - I. 1077b  
 Subadar ii. 337a - II. 346b  
 Subā i. 316b - I. 326b  
 Subahyī Tigin iii. 47a - III. 49a  
 Subay i. 628b; v. 62b - I. 649b; V. 64a  
 Subba i. 1069a; ii. 1254a - I. 1129a; III. 1286b  
 Subba i. 896b; ii. 420a; iv. 107b; v. 311b - I. 899a; II. 44a; IV. 172a; V. 311b  
 Subba i. 714b - I. 736a  
 Subban-Kul Khān s. 419b - S. 419b  
 Subbi, Mustafa iv. 122a - IV. 129a  
 Subbi-Azal → Yahya Nuri, Mirza  
 Subbi-Sādik ii. 187a - II. 193a  
 al-Subki, Bahā al-Din Ahmad ii. 107b; iv. 869b - II. 110a; IV. 897a  
 al-Subki, Mahmūd Khattāb s. 244b - S. 244b  
 al-Subki, Taḡ al-Din 'Abd al-Wahhāb i. 593a, 594b, 1980b; ii. 512a; iii. 818a, 954b - I. 612b, 614a, 1946b; II. 221b; III. 841b, 979a  
 al-Subki, Taki al-Din 'Alī ii. 215a, 926a; iii. 822a, 954b - II. 221b, 947b; III. 847b, 979a  
 al-Subki Taki al-din Muhammad iii. 711a - III. 739a  
 al-Subkiyyūn s. 244b - S. 244b  
 al-Subū'ī, al-Subū'ī b. Muhammad iv. 828b - IV. 861b  
 Subuk i. 637b; ii. 679b - I. 638a; II. 696b  
 Subukigün → Subuktegin  
 Subutai → Subutey  
 Suchow iv. 553b, 554a; v. 848a - IV. 577a, 578a; V. 852a  
 Sucre → Sukkar  
 Sucre, canne à → Kaṣab al-Sukkar  
 Su'dā, Süddāh iv. 813a - IV. 846a  
 Sudak iv. 575b, 576a - IV. 598b  
 Sūdān i. 49a, 279b, 289a, 297a, 1058a; ii. 121b; iii. 657b; iv. 262a; v. 70a, 1248a, b; s. 217b - I. 50b, 51a, 288b, 297b, 306a, 1089b; II. 124b; III. 678b; IV. 272a; V. 72a, 1238b, 1239a; S. 217b  
 - administration i. 976a, 1126b; ii. 255a, 668a; iii. 985a; v. 1069b - I. 1006a, 1191a; II. 610a, 648b; III. 397b; V. 1061a  
 - ethnography/ethnographie i. 7a, 37b, 39a, 1058a; ii. 767b, 1110b; iii. 300a; v. 317b, 318b - I. 1a, 35b, 40a, 1089b; II. 786a, 1126b; III. 309b; V. 317a, 318a  
 - institutions ii. 425a; iii. 523b - II. 436a; III. 541b  
 - language, literature/langue, littérature i. 575b; ii. 467a; iii. 949a - II. 594a; III. 479a; III. 973b  
 Sueder i. 1262a; ii. 173b - I. 700a; II. 181a  
 Sudavari ii. 175b - II. 181a  
 Südi, Ahmad i. 310a, 1271a, 1343b; iii. 56b - I. 319b, 1130b, 1366b; III. 58b  
 al-Sudi, Ahmad b. 'Abd Allāh b. Salīm ii. 730a - II. 748b  
 Südgān Rā'e i. 241b - I. 249a  
 al-Suds al-fakhrī v. 46b - V. 47b, 48a  
 Suez → Suwayṣ  
 Süf v. 798a - V. 804a  
 Süfayna s. 198b - S. 198b  
 Süf v. 759b - V. 765b  
 Süfā i. 266a; iv. 287a, 1147b - I. 274a; IV. 299b, 1179a  
 Söf, söfism i. 60a, 69a, 70b, 89a, 92a, 96a, 138b, 142b, 146a, 195a, 234b, 266b, 280a, 283a, 297b, 298b, 346b, 352a, 392b, 441a, 515b, 592b, 701b, 765b, 794b, 829a, 921a, 960b, 1088b, 1239b, 1242a; ii. 166b, 220b, 242b, 420b, 1041a; iii. 75b, 83b, 662a, 707b, 752a, 763b; iv. 35a, 46a-b, 47b, 49a, 51b, 64b-65a, 112a, 183b, 467a, 554b, 616a, 1074a; v. 333a, 698b, 1235b - I. 62a, 71a, 79b, 91b, 94b, 98b, 143a, 147a, 150b, 201a, 242a, 275a, 285a, 291b, 306b, 308a, 357a, 363a, 405b, 435b,



531a, 612a, 725a, 788b, 817b, 852a, 980a, 990a, 1121a, 1277a, 1482a; II, 172a, 227b, 249b, 433b, 1065a; III, 78a, 86a, 683b, 749b, 775a, 787a; IV, 37b, 49a, 50a-b, 52a, 54a, 68a-b, 119a, 191b, 428a, 578a, 644a, 1105b; V, 333b, 703b, 1226a

**Ab-Sûfî** → **Abd al-Rahmân al-Sûfî**

**Sûfîleici** iv, 1064a → IV, 1095b

**Sûfîgarî** v, 244a → V, 242a

**Sûfîriyya** iii, 648a, 654b, 657b, 1040b, 1175a → III, 669b, 675b, 679a, 1066b, 1204a

**Sufta'dja** iii, 384b; iii, 283b → III, 393a; III, 292a

**Sufyân, Bannû** v, 48b → V, 50a

**Sufyân b. al-Abrahd al-Kalbî** i, 686b, 810b; ii, 809a; iii, 716b; iv, 753a → I, 707b, 834a; II, 848b; III, 739a; IV, 789b

**Sufyân b. K'halid al-Lahyânî** v, 765a → V, 769a

**Sufyân b. Mu'awwiya al-Muhallabî** iii, 893b → III, 907b

**Sufyân b. 'Uyayna** i, 272b, 827a, 960b; s, 386b → I, 281a, 850a, 990a; S, 386b

**Sufyân al-Thawrî** ii, 338b, 889b; iii, 155a, 687b, 849a; s, 323b, 384b → II, 552a, 910a; III, 1167b, 709a, 867a; S, 232b, 385a

**Sufyân al-Yamanî** i, 829a → I, 852a

**al-Sufyânî** i, 17a; ii, 281b; iv, 457a, 494a; v, 1232a; s, 105b → I, 17b; II, 289b; IV, 477a, 515a; V, 1222b; S, 103a

**Sugar** → **Sukkar**

**Sugar cane** → **Kaşab al-Sukkar**

**Sughd** → **Soghd**

**Sughdâk** iv, 817b → IV, 850b

**al-Sughdî** → **Abû Hafîz Sughdî**

**Sughnâk** → **Suknâk**

**Sughundjak Novyan** iv, 1046b → IV, 1078a

**Suhâdî** → **Sohag**

**Suhâr** i, 565b, 1008a, 1281b; iv, 500b; s, 234b → I, 581b, 1231a, 1231a; IV, 522a; s, 234b

**Suhâr al-'Abdî** iii, 650a → III, 671a

**Suhayb** iii, 578a → III, 607a

**Suhayl b. 'Amr** i, 115b, 131a → I, 119a, 153b

**al-Suhaylî** s, 382a → S, 382b

**Sulaym b. Waḥid al-Riyâhî** ii, 998b → II, 1021b

**Sulubattaya** i, 195b → I, 201b

**Suhrâb Khân Tâlpûr** iv, 1160a → IV, 1192a

**Suhrarawdî, Husayn Shuhadî** iii, 533a, b → III, 553a

**al-Suhrarawdî, Abû Hafîz 'Umar (d. m. 1234)** i, 347a, 596a; ii, 55a, 964b, 966b; iv, 516a, 990b; s, 313a, 353a, 390a, 414b, 415b → I, 357b, 615a; II, 95a, 966b, 988b; IV, 598a, 1022a; V, 328b, 353a, 380b, 415a, b

**al-Suhrarawdî, Shihâb al-Dîn Yalya (d. m. 1191)** i, 234b, 353b, 416b, 595b, 603a; ii, 774a; iii, 1131b; iv, 64a, 119b, 1280, 1434a; s, 41a, 67a → I, 242a, 364b, 428a, 615a, 806a; II, 792b; III, 1160a; IV, 67b, 125a, b, 975b; S, 41b, 67b

**Suhrarawdiyya** i, 912a; ii, 421a; iii, 823a; iv, 48a, 1026b; s, 10b, 156a, 312a, 353a → I, 999b; II, 431b; III, 847a; IV, 50a, 1037b; S, 10a, 156a; IV, 21a, 333a

**al-Suhûl** i, 648b → I, 649b

**Suicide** → **Intihâr**

**Sûk** i, 898b; ii, 999a, 992a; iii, 486b; iv, 196a, v, 665b → I, 925a; II, 981a, 984a; III, 509b; IV, 141b; V, 671a

**al-Sûk (Sahara)** → **Tademekket**

**Sûk al-Ahwâz** → **al-Ahwâz**

**Sûk al-'Atârîn** s, 422b → S, 422b

**Sûk al-Ġharb (Bairût)** s, 162a → S, 162a

**Sûk Hamza** iv, 479a, b → IV, 501a, b

**Sûk Kutâma** iv, 729b → IV, 758b

**Sûk al-Thalâthî** i, 899b, 900a; s, 381a → I, 926b, 927a; S, 381a

**Sukadana** s, 150b, 201a → S, 150b, 201a

**Sukarnî** ii, 665a, 666a, 665a, 666a; iii, 534a → II, 675b, 680b, 682a, 683a; III, 525b

**Sukayna bint al-Husayn** i, 305a; ii, 1011b → I, 314b; II, 1035a

**Sukhîf** ii, 552a; iii, 354b, 780b → II, 565b; III, 965b, 804a

**Sukhîra** iv, 644a → IV, 670b

**Sukhriyaniyya** → **Kirindîci**

**Sukhum** i, 100b, 101a, b → I, 103b, 104a

**Sukkar** i, 905b; ii, 904a, 1062b, 1064b; iv, 682b → I, 315a; II, 925a, 1087a, 1089a; IV, 710b

**al-Sukkari, Abû Sa'îd** i, 107a, 154b, 158b, 337a, 718b; ii, 245b; iii, 820a; v, 768a; s, 37b, 394b → I, 110a, 158b, 162b, 341b, 740a; II, 252b; III, 843b; V, 774a; S, 37b, 393a

**al-Sukkari, Ahmad** s, 371a → S, 371a

**Sukktû** i, 1028b → I, 1060a

**Sukmân b. Artuk al-Kurîbî** i, 390a, 329a, 632a, 664a, 989a, 1024b; ii, 307a, 1181a; iv, 454a → I, 390b, 939b, 659b, 684a, 1013b, 1044a; III, 524a, 1145b; V, 459b

**Sukmân II** iii, 1119a → III, 1147a

**Sukmaniyya** iv, 485b → IV, 504b

**Suknâk Tigîn** i, 418b → I, 430b

**Sukrât** i, 235b; s, 154b → I, 243a; S, 155a

**al-Sukrânî** → **'Isâ al-Sukrânî**

**Sukrûr** i, 1010b → I, 1024a

**Sukrûn** iii, 169b, 173a → III, 175b, 176b

**Sukrât, Ishâk** → **Ishâk Sukrât**

**Sukrâtî** i, 555b; ii, 270a, 652a; v, 184a → I, 551b; III, 277b, 673a; V, 181b

**al-Sulaba** i, 546a, 873a, b → I, 565b, 897a, 898a

**al-Sulâmî** → **Abû A'wâr; Yazîd b. 'Uayyid**

**al-Sulâmî, Abû 'Abd al-Rahmân** i, 146a, 266b; s, 343a → I, 150b, 274b; S, 343a

**al-Sulâmî, Djamâl al-Islâmî** ii, 714a → III, 736a

**Sulawesi** → **Celebes/Célèbes**

**Sulayb** iii, 642a → III, 662a

**al-Sulayhî, 'Alî b. Muhammad** iv, 199b, 664a; s, 222a, 62a → IV, 208a, 691a; S, 222b, 62b

**Sulayhidîci** i, 552a; ii, 170b, 856a; iii, 125a, 235b; iv, 199b; v, 62a, 265a, 338a, 407a → I, 596b; II, 175b, 876a; III, 128a, 266b; IV, 208a; s, 62b, 235a, 337b, 407b

**Sulayk b. Sulaka** iv, 1106b → IV, 1138a

**Sulaym, Banû** i, 12a, 108a, 374b, 552b, 553a, 544b, 1049a, 1232b, 1240b; ii, 234a, 253a, 741a; iii, 66b; iv, 1144a; v, 760a; s, 109a → I, 12a, 111a, 383b, 548b, 549a, 562a, 1081a, 1269a, 1278a; II, 240b, 242a, 739b; III, 47a; IV, 1175b; V, 766a; S, 109a

**Sulaymîk bint 'Asar al-Ukaylî** s, 394a → S, 394b

**Sulaymân, Awlad** i, 1238b → I, 1269b

**Sulaymân, Banû** v, 927a → V, 929b

**Sulaymân, Kânûnî** i, 152a, 293a, 394a, 406a, 432a, 468b, 553b, 557b, 842b, 956a, 1117b, 1128b, 1163b, 1250b, 1253b; ii, 612a, 715b; iii, 147b; iv, 678a, 1157a; v, 650b; s, 94b, 95a, 154a, 238a, 274a, 315b → I, 156a, 302a, 409b, 417b, 444a, 480b, 571a, 575b, 866a, 985b, 1151a, 1162b, 1198b, 1288b, 1291b; II, 624a, 745a; III, 150b; IV, 664a, 1189b; V, 653a; S, 94a, 154b, 238a, 274b, 315b

**administration** i, 712a, 469a, 1266a; ii, 103b, 118b, 287a, 997a; iii, 213b, 1181a; iv, 363a, b, 900a; v, 882a → I, 712a, 469a, 1266a; II, 103b, 121a, 900a, 998b; III, 220a, 1212b; IV, 587b, 932a; V, 888b

**constructions** i, 768a, 1134a, 1166b, 1225b; ii, 12a, 345b; iv, 232a; v, 333b → I, 791a, 1166b, 1201b, 1262a; II, 12a, 355a; IV, 242a, b; V, 334a

**literature/literature** ii, 400a, 588b, 869a; iv, 574a → II, 410b, 603a, 889a; IV, 596b

**Sulaymân, Kîngîrî** i, 686a; ii, 236b, 541b; iv, 221a; v, 423b → I, 707a; III, 243b, 560b; IV, 230b, 231a; V, 423b

**Sulaymân, Mawlay** i, 515a, 556b; ii, 117a, 160b, 308a, 510b, 820a, 885b; iv, 654a; v, 1192a; S, 117b, 121a, 132a, 390b, 401b → I, 525a, 567b; II, 119b, 165b, 317a, 525a, 599b, 903b; IV, 660a; V, 1182b; S, 119a, b, 191b, 397a, 402a

**Sulaymân, Shakhîh (Ka'ib)** → **Salman, Shakhîh**

**Sulaymân I (Ottoman)** → **Sulaymân, Kânûnî**

**Sulaymân II (Ottoman)** v, 262a → V, 260a

**Sulaymân I (Safawîci)** → **Safî II**

**Sulaymân II, Shâh (Safawîci)** iv, 390a; s, 276a → IV, 406b; S, 275b

**Sulaymân (traveller/voyageur)** ii, 583b, 1123b → II, 598a, 1150a

**Sulaymân b. 'Abd al-Malik (Umayyad)** i, 50a, 58a, b, 77b, 124b, 305a, 1090a; ii, 72b, 327b, 911a; iii, 42a, 82b, 155a; iv, 533a, 799b, 1212a; v, 131b, 60a, b, 88a, 128a, 317b, 1061b; II, 79b, 337b, 926b; III, 48b, 81b, 83b; IV, 532a, 809b, 1221b; S, 311b

**Sulaymân b. 'Abd al-Rahmân I** ii, 1009a; iii, 74a, 495a; iv, 254b, 672b → II, 1032b; III, 76b, 512a; IV, 265b, 700a

**Sulaymân b. 'Abd al-Wahhâb** iii, 678b → III, 700b

**Sulaymân b. Ahmad (Brunel)** s, 152a → S, 152a

**Sulaymân b. 'Alî al-'Abî** i, 43a, 105a, 1080b; iii, 883a; iv, 495a; s, 352a → I, 44b, 108a, 1112b; III, 907b; IV, 352a; S, 352a

**Sulaymân b. Çağrı Beg Da'ud** i, 400a; ii, 5a; iii, 1201a; iv, 27a → I, 432a; II, 5a; III, 1221b; IV, 29a

**Sulaymân b. Da'ud b. al-'Adîd** iv, 200b → IV, 209b

**Sulaymân b. Dawud** iii, 836a; iv, 1104b → III, 860a; IV, 1135b

**Sulaymân b. Dja'far b. Fallâh** i, 1042a; ii, 489b; iii, 77a → I, 1073b; II, 495b; III, 79b

**Sulaymân b. Djarîr al-Rakkî** i, 851a; s, 225b, 392a → I, 872a; S, 225b, 392b

**Sulaymân b. Ghazî** ii, 507b → III, 524b

**Sulaymân b. al-Hakam** → **Sulaymân al-Mustarîn**

**Sulaymân b. al-Hasan al-Hindî** iv, 201a → IV, 210a

**Sulaymân b. al-Hasan b. Makhlad** → **Ibn Makhlad**

**Sulaymân b. al-Hasan** → **Ibn Dju'djûl**

**Sulaymân b. Hishâm I** i, 1105a; ii, 90b; iii, 998a, 999b; s, 183a → I, 1136a; II, 92a; III, 410a, 1015a; S, 184b

**Sulaymân b. Hûd al-Mustarîn** ii, 243a; iii, 496a, 542a; iv, 478a → II, 250a; III, 513a, 561a; IV, 499a

**Sulaymân b. Kaḥḥib al-Khuḥḥî** i, 131b, 16a, 109b, 141a, 1093a; ii, 986a; v, 151a → I, 16a, 1080b, 145a, 1926b; III, 101b; V, 32

**Sulaymân b. Kîllîdî Arslan II** → **Rûk al-Dîn Sulaymân II**

**Sulaymân b. Kutulmîsh** i, 182b, 346a, 465b, 517a, 909b, 1356b; ii, 354b; iii, 86b, 195b, 208b; iv, 291b; v, 103b → I, 187b, 356b, 479b, 532b, 937b, 1376b; II, 356b; III, 89a, 200b, 214a; IV, 304b; V, 103b

**Sulaymân b. al-Mundhîr** ii, 112a → II, 114b

**Sulaymân b. Mûsâ** II, iii, 260b → III, 270a

**Sulaymân b. Rahaym** iv, 305b, 605a → IV, 319a, b, 609a

**Sulaymân b. Shihâb** s, 81b → S, 81b

**Sulaymân b. Surad al-Khuḥḥî** ii, 196b, 329b; iii, 608a, 620b; iv, 637b → II, 202b, 356b; III, 629a, 641a; IV, 667b

**Sulaymân b. Tarf** i, 709a, 737b; ii, 517a → I, 729b, 759b; II, 529b

**Sulaymân b. 'Ufayyân** iv, 1072b → IV, 1104b

**Sulaymân b. Waḥb al-Karîb** s, 402a → S, 402b

**Sulaymân b. Yaḥyâ b. Allâh** ii, 660a → III, 681a

**Sulaymân b. Yasar al-Halîlî** s, 312a → S, 312a

**Sulaymân b. al-Zohayr Rahmî** i, 929b, 1157a; ii, 129b → I, 927b, 1291a; II, 126b

**Sulaymân 'Akkrî** i, 699b → II, 717a

**Sulaymân al-Balastî** → **Sulaymân b. 'Abd al-Rahmân I**

**Sulaymân Beg Bâhân** i, 845a → I, 868a

**Sulaymân Beg Bâlta-oghlu** → **Bâlta-oghlu**

**Sulaymân Beg Karamîm-oghlu** iv, 622b → IV, 647a, b

**Sulaymân Bek b. Muhammad** iv, 506b → IV, 528b

**Sulaymân Beg Ashraf-oghlu** i, 703a; iv, 620b, 621a → I, 724a; IV, 645b

**Sulaymân Beg Çapen-oghlu** ii, 207b → II, 214a

**Sulaymân Beg Isfendiyâr-oghlu** iv, 108b → IV, 113b

**Sulaymân Celebi (Kadrâsker)** i, 512b; ii, 98a; iii, 132a → I, 522b; II, 100b; III, 134a

**Sulaymân b. Çelebî b. Bayazîd** i, 994a, 654a; ii, 98a, 139a, 599a, 61b, 684a, 984b; iii, 1183a → I, 405b, 675b; II, 100b, 164a, 614a, 626b, 701a, 1007a; III, 1212b

**Sulaymân Dîjârdîrîci** i, 1117b, 1118a → I, 1137b

**Sulaymân al-Harîrî al-Tûnîsî** s, 40a → S, 40b

**Sulaymân Kahya** v, 532a → V, 536a

**Sulaymân Kararânî** i, 316a; ii, 316a → I, 326a; II, 189a

**Sulaymân Khân al-Thânî** → **Bîhrîz Khân**

**Sulaymân al-Mahrî** ii, 586a; iii, 856b; iv, 87a, 1028b, 1089a; v, 941a, b → II, 600b; III, 890b; IV, 101a, 1142a; V, 945a, b

**Sulaymân Mirzâ** iii, 528a, b → III, 546b, 547a

**Sulaymân Mirzâ-Khân** i, 228b, 839b, 1123b → I, 232a, 876b, 1127b

**Sulaymân Mountains** ii, 205b, s, 329b, 331b → S, 329a, 331b

**Sulaymân al-Mustarîn** ii, 243a, 516a, 1012a; iii, 147a, 495b, 1043b; v, 1293b → II, 250a, 528b, 1035b; III, 150a, 512b, 1069b; V, 1293b

**Sulaymân Nadwî** ii, 430b; iii, 435a, 1174a → II, 136a; III, 449a, 1203a

**Sulaymân al-Nahyî al-Malahî** ii, 792a → II, 814a

**Sulaymân Paḡha** → **Küçük Sulaymân Paḡha**

**Sulaymân Paḡha (1316-59)** i, 510b; ii, 683b, 983b → I, 526a; II, 700b, 1006a

**Sulaymân Paḡha (1804-19)** i, 1078b; ii, 635b → I, 1110b; II, 652a

**Sulaymân Paḡha (1898-1932)** iv, 791a → IV, 822b

**Sulaymân Paḡha (Joseph Seve)** ii, 514a; iii, 999b, 1000a; iv, 428a; v, 907b, 908a → II, 526b; III, 1024b, 1025a; IV, 447a; V, 913b, 914a

**Sulaymân Paḡha Bahân** i, 845a → I, 868b

**Sulaymân Paḡha Bâytîk** i, 66b, 905b, 1087a; ii, 128b; iii, 1257b → I, 64b, 925b, 1119b; II, 190a; III, 1290a

**Sulaymân Paḡha Isfendiyâr-oghlu** iv, 738a → IV, 768a

**Sulaymân Paḡha Khadîm** → **Khadîm Sulaymân Paḡha**

**Sulaymân Paḡha Misrâkîl** i, 199a, 905a, 1087a → I, 204b, 992b, 1119b

**Sulaymân Shakhîh Kamâlî Paḡha** i, 98b, 709b → I, 101a, 731a

**Sulaymân Shakh (Ottoman)** ii, 354b → II, 367a

**Sulaymân Shâh (Saldjûk)** iii, 1110b → III, 1117b

**Sulaymân Shâh Germîyaniyân-oghlu** i, 299b; ii, 98a, 985b; v, 559b, 599a → I, 304a; II, 100b; V, 560b, 543b

**Sulaymân Shukûh b. Dara** i, 768b; ii, 134b → I, 791b; II, 138a

**Sulaymân Shukûh b. Shâh 'Alam** ii, 602a; iii, 1095a → II, 617a; III, 1122a

**Sulaymân Solong** ii, 122b → II, 125b

**Sulaymân al-Tâdjîr** s, 56a → S, 56b

**Sulaymânîci** iv, 674b → IV, 702b

**al-Sulaymânîci** ii, 799a → III, 822b

**Sulaymânî Kurdî** s, 459b → V, 462a

**Sulaymânîci(c)s (Makka)** i, 403a; ii, 517a → I, 414b; II, 530a

**Sulaymânîci(c)s (Yemen)** i, 403a, 709a; ii, 517a; v, 517a

1244b — I, 414b, 729b; II, 530a; V, 1255a  
 Sulaymānī (Hind) i, 55ab, 1255a; ii, 98a; iv, 201a — I, 370a, 1093a; II, 100a; IV, 210a  
 Sulaymānīya v, 467b — V, 470a, b  
 Sulaymānīyya (Istanbul) iv, 232a — IV, 242b  
 Sulaymānīyya ii, 921a — II, 942b  
 Sulaymānīyah b. Ḥarām Iwā' i, 919a — I, 947a  
 Sulaymanu iv, 549a — IV, 573a  
 Sülemiş iv, 621a — IV, 646a  
 Süleyman → Sulaymān  
 Süleyman Efendi → 'Izzī Süleyman Efendi  
 Sulū i, 1143b; ii, 131a; iv, 14b — I, 1178a; II, 134b; IV, 15b  
 Sulū-k'ūb i, 117b, 317a — I, 120b, 327b  
 al-Sulū, Abū Bakr i, 10a, 144b, 154a, 367a; ii, 466b, 825a, 999b; iii, 42b, 35b, 57b, 118a, 386a — I, 10a, 148b, 158b, 609b, 891a; II, 483a, 917a, 933b; S, 25a, 35b, 36a, 117a, 386a  
 Süli b. Karadja ii, 239b — II, 246a  
 Sullam s, 396b — S, 396b  
 Sulphur → al-Kibrit  
 Sultān iv, 942a, b; v, 68a — IV, 975a, b; V, 632a  
 Sultān b. Ahmad (Bu Sa'ūd) i, 1282a; ii, 83b; s, 333b — I, 1341a; v, 180b; S, 331b  
 Sultān b. Biddāl al-Humayd ii, 354a; iii, 1065b, 1066b, 1067b — II, 354b; III, 1062a, 996b  
 Sultān b. Ḥamīd al-Kayr iv, 925a — IV, 978a  
 Sultān b. Muḥammad b. Šakr iv, 278b — IV, 810a  
 Sultān b. Šakr i, 982a; ii, 619a; iv, 778a — I, 956b; II, 634b; IV, 809a, b  
 Sultān b. Salāmah iv, 752a — IV, 782b  
 Sultān b. I. Sayf v, 507a — V, 510b  
 Sultān II b. Sayf v, 507a — V, 510b  
 Sultān b. Ṭhumāl iv, 911a — IV, 944a  
 Sultān Adam Kaḥḥār ii, 973a; iii, 576a; II, 995b; III, 306a  
 Sultan Agung ii, 990b; iii, 1221b; s, 201a, b — II, 400b; III, 1221b; S, 201a, b  
 Sultan Ahmad (Djalyiride) → Ahmad b. Uways  
 Sultan Ahmad Khān Avar i, 753b — I, 778a  
 Sultan Ahmad Mirzā i, 227b, 847b — I, 234b, 870b  
 Sultan 'Alī Gunābādī ii, 812a — I, 866b  
 Sultan 'Alī Kātib i, 1212a, b — I, 1242a, b  
 Sultan 'Alī Oghlu → Sultan Galiev  
 Sultan 'Alī Sadovay i, 231a — I, 238a  
 Sultan al-Aṭraḥ ii, 290a, 657b — II, 297b, 653b  
 Sultan Bayazid Dirī iv, 1127b — IV, 1129a  
 Sultan al-Dawla Abū Shudjā i, 131b; ii, 391a; iv, 378b; s, 119a, b — I, 133b; II, 401a; IV, 392a; S, 118b, 119a  
 Sultan Dīḥān Bēgam i, 1195b, 1196a, 1197a — I, 1231a, b, 1232b  
 Sultan Galiev ii, 532a; iv, 792b — III, 550b; IV, 842b  
 Sultan Ghāzī Shāh Cak → Ghāzī Khān Cak  
 al-Sultān al-Hanafī s, 18b — S, 18b  
 Sultan al-Harāfī ii, 206a — II, 211b  
 Sultan Hasan Mirzā Nayyir al-Dawla s, 22b — S, 24a  
 Sultan Husayn Baykara → Husayn Baykara  
 Sultan Husayn Lingah → Husayn Shāh Lingah  
 Sultan Husayn Mirzā → Husayn I (Safawid) Cak  
 Sultan Isḥāq → Sultan Šohak  
 Sultan Ismā'īl Shāh (Cak) s, 324b — S, 324a  
 Sultan Khalīl b. Uzun Hasan iv, 267b — IV, 279b  
 Sultan Khairun i, 1117b; v, 679b — I, 1151b; V, 684b  
 Sultan Kulī → Kulī Kutb al-Mulk  
 Sultan Mahmūd Mahisawar i, 1168a — I, 1202b  
 Sultan Muḥammad Khān (Bārakay) i, 231a; ii, 657b — I, 238b; II, 664a  
 Sultan Muḥammad Khān Kaḥḥāy iv, 706a — IV, 734b  
 Sultan Muḥammad Shāh → Agḥa Khān III  
 Sultan Nasir al-Dīn Ghāzī Cak → Ghāzī Khān Cak

Sultān Sandjar (Timurid) i, 147b — I, 152a  
 Sultān Sarang ii, 973a — II, 995b  
 Sultān Shāh (Kāpārazmshāh) ii, 232a, 1101b; iv, 292a, 1067b — II, 260b, 1127b; IV, 606b, 1099a  
 Sultān Shāh (Saidjūk) iii, 86b, 87a; v, 159b — III, 89a; V, 158b  
 Sultān Shāh Lōdī v, 782b, 783a — V, 789a  
 Sultān Shāhrazda → Bārtaq Shāh Ḥabshī  
 Sultān Šohak i, 260b, 261b, 262a, b — I, 269a, 269b, 270a, b  
 Sultān Uways b. Idgū v, 163b — V, 161b  
 Sultān-ūyūgi i, 468b — 482b  
 Sultān Ways Mirzā i, 852b — I, 876a  
 Sultān Yarkūb (Ak-Koyunlu) → Yarkūb b. Uzun Hasan  
 Sultān bint Ahmad al-Sudayrī s, 303b — S, 303b  
 Sultānshāh s, 73a — S, 73b  
 Sultān al-Walad i, 147a; ii, 394a; iv, 67a; s, 49b, 83b — I, 151b; II, 404b; IV, 71a; S, 50a, 83a  
 Sultānīyya i, 261a; iii, 1124b; iv, 1172a; v, 294a; s, 83b — I, 269a; III, 1124b; IV, 1200b; V, 293b; S, 83b  
 Sultānsay, Mordecai iv, 606a — IV, 630b  
 Sultānzade Isḥāq Bey iv, 112b — IV, 117b  
 Sultānzade Muḥammad Pašja → Muḥammad Pašja Sulānzade  
 Sulu ii, 1281b; s, 131b, 132a — III, 1249b; S, 132a  
 Suluk iii, 1254b — III, 1266b  
 Suḥūk v, 768a; s, 37a — V, 774a; S, 37b  
 Sumak s, 136a — S, 135b  
 Sumaniyya i, 13b, 17b, 953a, 1031a, 1092b, 1284a, 1333b; ii, 972b; iii, 333b, 1122a; iv, 34b, 356a, 512a; v, 37b, 853a — I, 16a, 18a, 982a, 1066b, 1125a, 1273a, 1323a; II, 994b; III, 345b, 1350a; IV, 465a, 731b, 734b; V, 36b, 859b  
 Sumatra iii, 1213a, b, 1214b, 1215b, 1218a, 1219a, 1220b; v, 226a, b, 227b, 228a, b — III, 1243b, 1244a, 1245a, 1246a, 1249a, 1250a, 1257a; V, 226a, 227a, 228a, b  
 al-Sumayl b. Ḥatīm al-Kilābī i, 135a; ii, 602a; iv, 494b; s, 81b, 82a — I, 138b; III, 622b; IV, 515b, 516a; S, 81b  
 Sumayr iii, 41b — III, 43a  
 Sumayya s, 354b — S, 354b  
 Sumbawa i, 1219b, 1226a — I, 1250b, 1257b  
 Sumer iv, 276b — IV, 288b  
 al-Summan → al-Sammān  
 Summan bint Khulūḥ s, 354b — S, 354b  
 al-Summanī, Abū Dja'far iii, 544a, 1146b — III, 563a, 1174b  
 Sūmra Rāddipūt i, 431a — I, 443b  
 Sūnām s, 66b — S, 67a  
 Sunan Ampel iii, 1219a — III, 1249b  
 Sunan Bonang iii, 1218b, 1219a — III, 1249b  
 Sunan Giri iii, 1218b, 1219a; v, 1135a — III, 1249b; V, 1144b  
 Sunaq-qurghan s, 245a — S, 245a  
 Sunbādī → Sindbad  
 al-Sunbāḡī, Ahmad b. 'Abd al-Hakk iv, 451a — IV, 471a  
 al-Sunbāḡīyya iv, 991b, 992a — IV, 1024a, b  
 Sūndā, islands/iles iii, 1213a, 1226a; v, 783a — III, 1243b, 1257b; V, 791b  
 Sun-dial → Tawkit  
 Sungur Bey Shamsī Pašja → Shams al-Dīn b. Tāman  
 Sunkur ii, 812a; iii, 1097b; v, 826b — II, 831a; III, 1124b; V, 826b  
 Sunkur al-Ashkar ii, 285a; iii, 403a, 892b; iv, 88a, 89a; s, 99a — II, 933a; III, 415a, 891a; IV, 92a, 96a; V, 308b  
 Sunna i, 175b, 258b, 275b, 359b, 773a, 1030b, 1109a; ii, 859a, 888b; iii, 953b, 994b; iv, 142a, b, 147b, 148a

— I, 180a, 266b, 284a, 335b, 796a, 1071a, 1234b; II, 879a, 909b; III, 978a, 1019b; IV, 148a, b, 153b, 154a  
 Sunnetdja v, 21a — V, 21b  
 Sunni i, 1254a; ii, 64b, 283a, 290a, 859b, 931b; iii, 87a, 411b, 1165a — I, 1254b; II, 63b, 291a, 298a, 879a, 933a; III, 89b, 444b, 1197a  
 Sūr → Tyre/Tyr  
 Sūr, Aḡlān i, 228b; iii, 423a; s, 1b — I, 235b; III, 436b; S, 1b  
 Sūr Dās iii, 457a — III, 473a  
 Sūra v, 409b — V, 411a  
 Sūra i, 1084a — I, 1116a  
 Sūra Ma'mūniyya i, 1003b; ii, 578b — I, 1034a; II, 593a  
 Surahab s, 150b, 202b — S, 150b, 202a  
 Surādīk iv, 1147a — IV, 1178b  
 Suradīk Kund ii, 225b — II, 269a  
 Surādī Mal Dja' i, 1193a; ii, 488b; iii, 1158b — I, 1262a; II, 501a; III, 1187a  
 Surakā b. 'Amr i, 921b; iv, 342b — I, 949a; IV, 357a  
 Surat v, 1114a, b — V, 1110b  
 Sūrat Singh s, 361a — S, 360b  
 Suraym ii, 71b — II, 73a  
 Surgeon → Dja'rah  
 Sūrgān Shīra ii, 67b — II, 69a  
 Sūrgun iv, 232a, 238a, 239a; v, 303b — IV, 232a, 242b, 249b; V, 303a  
 Surubūyya → Dja'ribūyya  
 Surkhāb i, 512b, 513a — I, 528a, b  
 Surkhāb b. 'Annāz i, 513b; v, 824b, 828a — I, 529a; V, 828a, 833a  
 Surkhāb b. Bād i, 513a; v, 454a — I, 529a; V, 456b  
 Surkhāb b. Bāw iv, 644b — IV, 671a  
 Surkhāb Beg i, 406a — I, 418a  
 Surkhābiyya iv, 1086b — IV, 1118a  
 Surkhāy Khān → Čulak-Surkhāy  
 Surkhāy-Mirzā ii, 87a — II, 89a  
 Sürmeli 'Alī Pašja  
 Surra s, 376a — S, 125b  
 Surra i, 483b; iv, 1133b — I, 497b; IV, 1165a  
 Surra al-Haramayn iv, 1133b — IV, 1165a  
 Surrender to God → Islām  
 Surūr al-Fārikī v, 1244b — V, 1235a  
 Sūrūrī, Muḥammad i, 380a; iv, 526a — 391a; IV, 549a  
 Sūrūḡ iv, 70a — IV, 73b  
 Sūrya i, 4b, 17a, 19a, 64a, 103a, 111a, 145a, 279a, 393b; ii, 595a, 661a, b, 676a, 854a; iii, 85a, 182a, 232a, 269b, 321a, 322b, 559a, 560b; iv, 124b; iv, 206a — I, 4b, 17a, 19a, 47b, 106a, 111a, 149b, 287b, 393b; II, 610a, 676b, 854a, 692a, 871a; III, 87a, 188a, 239b, 271a, 539a, 540b, 578a, 580a, 1287a; IV, 215a  
 -art, architecture i, 609b, 1226a; v, 931a, b — I, 609a, 1226b; V, 290b  
 -demography/démographie s, 212a — S, 212b  
 -ethnography/ethnographie v, 440a, 469b, 1253b — V, 442b, 472b, 1244b  
 -history/histoire iv, 261b; v, 458a — IV, 275b; V, 440b  
 -institutions ii, 195b, 424a; iii, 99b, 321a; v, 912a, b, 1066b, 1094b — II, 128b, 435a; III, 102a, 338b; V, 912a, 1043a, 1088a  
 -language, literature/langue, littérature i, 368b, 575a; ii, 468a — I, 586b, 594a; II, 479b  
 -products/produits ii, 211a, 218b — III, 217a, 225a  
 Sūryānūs ii, 770b — II, 789a  
 Sūs i, 86a, 245a; ii, 527a; v, 1178b, 1187b; s, 29a, 40a, 47b, 133b, 356b, 402b — I, 88b, 925b; II, 540a; V, 1188b, 1177b; S, 29b, 40b, 48a, 133a, 356a, 402a  
 Sūsa i, 248b, 620a, 1391a; ii, 130a; iii, 499b; iv, 654a; v, 830a — I, 256a, 640a, 1355b; II, 133b; III, 517a; IV, 680b; V, 856b

Sūsan iv, 675b — IV, 703a  
 Sūsanjird v, 498b — V, 502a  
 Sūsā i, 762b — I, 785a  
 Sūsun iv, 1042b — IV, 1074a  
 Sūtanūt ii, 7a — II, 7a  
 Suṭawī iv, 584a — IV, 607b  
 Suṭedj v, 883b — V, 891b  
 Suṭidje iv, 234a; s, 166b — IV, 243a; S, 166b  
 Suṭīda, Manūḡīr s, 376a — S, 376a  
 Suṭūbiyya i, 280b — I, 289a  
 Su'ūd → Sa'ūd  
 Suwa' ii, 540b — III, 559a  
 Suwar i, 1305b, 1306b; v, 686a — I, 1345b, 1346b; V, 691a  
 Suwayd al-Khaḍḍhīl i, 74a — I, 76a  
 Suwayd b. Mukarrin i, 1247a; iv, 207b, 644a; v, 378a; s, 297b — I, 1285a; IV, 217a, 670b; V, 378b; S, 297b  
 Suwayd al-Harānī s, 360b — S, 360b  
 Suwaydān iv, 754b — IV, 781b  
 Suwaydī, Banū v, 459a — V, 461b  
 Suwayf, Banū s, 371a — S, 371a  
 Suways i, 13a, 315a, 554b; iv, 206b; v, 368b; s, 6b — I, 13a, 324b, 572b; IV, 215b; V, 369b; S, 3b  
 Sūyāb ii, 67a — II, 68a  
 Sūyūmbigi, Prince(ss) iv, 850a — IV, 888a  
 Suyurgāls ii, 150b, 152a; iv, 1043b — II, 152a, 156b; IV, 1075a  
 Suyurgātmish b. Kutub al-Dīn v, 162a, b, 553b, 554a — V, 162a, b, 553b, 554a  
 Suyūrt ii, 132a; iv, 1043a — II, 157a; IV, 1074b  
 al-Suyūṭī, Djalāl al-Dīn i, 27a, 72a, 429a, 594b, 595a, 721a, 729a, 759a, 1110a, 1198a, 1309a; ii, 826b; iii, 90a, 435a, 697a, 717a, 957b; iv, 559a, 869b; v, 419b, 1223a, 1235a; s, 352b, 388a — I, 28a, 72a, 441a, 614a, b, 742b, 751a, 782a, 1143a, 1233b, 1349a; II, 846b; III, 96a, 449a, 719a, 739a, 982a; IV, 574a, 897a; V, 421b, 1231b, 1225b; S, 352b, 388b  
 Sūzānī iii, 355b; iv, 62a; s, 65a — III, 366b; IV, 65a; S, 65a  
 Sūzīmān v, 818a — V, 824a, b  
 Swatopluk → Čech  
 Swahili ii, 59a, 129a; iv, 886b, 888b; v, 177a, 205b, 225a, 653b, 962b — II, 60a, 132a; IV, 919a, 921a; V, 174a, 205a, 221a, 659b, 967b  
 Swāt i, 864a; v, 336a — I, 888b; V, 337b  
 Sweeper → Kannaḥ  
 Swimon i, v, 493a — V, 493b, 496a  
 Sword → Sayf  
 Sy, al-Hādī Abūal-Azīz s, 182a — S, 182a  
 Sy, al-Hādī Malik s, 182a — S, 182a  
 Sylla → Fodīe; Ya'kūba  
 Synagogue → Kanisa  
 Syracuse i, 250b — I, 251a  
 Syria, Greater s, 212b — S, 212b  
 Syria/Syrie → Sūrya  
 Syriac, Syriacque iv, 671b — IV, 699a  
 Syriannus → Sūryānūs  
 Szeceńsk s, 171a — S, 171a  
 Seizgerat ii, 881b — II, 902a

## T

Ta'abbatā Sharran i, 130b; ii, 1079a; iii, 540b — I, 134b; II, 1104a; III, 559a  
 Ta'addī ii, 102a — II, 107a  
 Ta'ā'isha i, 49b; ii, 122a, 124a; v, 1250a, b — I, 50b; II, 125a, 1271a; V, 1241a, b  
 Ta'ā'ish ii, 125b — II, 125a  
 Ta'ā'īf → 'Alam al-Dīn Kayyar



Ta'zir i, 290 — I, 303  
 Tab'a i, 640 — I, 660  
 Tab'a' iv, 1105b — IV, 1137a  
 Tabac → Tūm  
 Tabaddul iii, 170b — III, 172a  
 al-Tabaka al-Khāmisā i, 1060a — I, 1092a  
 Tabak al-manāṣiṭ iv, 703a — IV, 731a  
 Tabakāt i, 106a, b, 274b; ii, 922a — I, 109a, b, 284b; II, 943b  
 Tabarakallāh i, 1032a; v, 425b — I, 1063b; V, 427b  
 al-Tabarānī, Abū l-Kāsim i, 273b; iii, 159a, 864a; v, 400b — I, 820a, III, 162b, 888a; S, 401a  
 Tabardār i, 1004a — I, 1034b  
 Tabari (language) language i, 872a — I, 866a  
 al-Tabari, Abū l-Tayyib i, 459a, 773a, 1039b; ii, 412a; iii, 302a; s, 192a — I, 472b, 796a, 1071a; II, 422b; III, 31a; S, 193a  
 al-Tabari, Ahmad b. 'Abd Allāh iv, 797a — IV, 829a  
 al-Tabari, 'Alī b. Rabbān i, 213b, 205b; iii, 378a; v, 701b; s, 514a — I, 220a, 273b; III, 389b; V, 706b; S, 313b  
 al-Tabari, Muhammad b. Djarir i, 51a, 140a, 459a, 567b, 591a, 628a, 760a, 984b; ii, 123a, 215a, 793a, 1111b; iii, 57b, 608a, 1062a, 1206b; v, 1130b — I, 52b, 144a, 472b, 595b, 610b, 649a, 762b, 1015a; II, 136b, 222a, 812a, 1138a; III, 60a, 688b, 1088b, 1237a; V, 1126b  
 Tabarīs s, 335a — S, 335a  
 Tabaristān i, 40a, 52b, 688a, 760a, 871b, 1110a, 1350a; iii, 233b, 245a, 810a; iv, 644a, b; v, 68b, 96b, 661a; s, 235a, 297b, 298a, 299a, 356b, 357a, 369a, b — I, 41b, 54a, 709a, 782b, 896a, 1143a, 1390b; III, 240a, 252a, 833b; IV, 670b, 671a; V, 70b, 71b, 666b; S, 193a, 235a, 297a, b, 298b, 356a, 357a, 562b, 563a  
 Tabariz i, 50a, 51b, 51c, V, 52a, 53a  
 Tabarizān ii, 85b, 87b, 89a; iv, 343a, 345b — II, 87a, 89a, 90b; IV, 357b, 390a  
 Tabariz → Husayn Nūrī  
 al-Tabarīs i, 326a — I, 336a  
 Tabas i, 1052b; v, 354b; 868b — I, 1084a; V, 356a, 875a  
 Tabātabā'ī, 'Allm Allāh ii, 1092a — II, 1117b  
 Tabātabā'ī, Ayyarullāh Muḥsin Ḥakīm s, 104a — S, 104b  
 Tabātabā'ī, Dīwā' al-Dīn i, 978a; iii, 599a; v, 310b — I, 1001b; III, 547b; V, 310a  
 Tabātabā'ī, Muḥammad Ḥusayn iv, 166a, b — IV, 173a, b  
 Tabātabā'ī, Sayyid Ṣādiq iv, 164a — IV, 171a  
 Tabā'iriyān ii, 96a — II, 98a  
 Tabānīn v, 686a, b, 689a — V, 691b, 694a  
 Ta'bir ii, 500b; iii, 772a, 948a; iv, 1074a; s, 293a — II, 309a; III, 795b, 972b; IV, 1105b; S, 294b  
 Tabāna/Tebāna i, 163a — I, 167b  
 Tabānān i, 276a; iv, 149a — I, 484b; IV, 155b  
 Tabl ii, 621a — II, 626b  
 Table, tablettē(i) → Lawh  
 Tabligh ii, 166b — IV, 174a  
 Tabr' i, 1026b — I, 1038b  
 Tabr' i, 1030b, 954a; ii, 8a, 435b; iii, 157b, 212b; iv, 7b, 53a, 992a; s, 73a, 110a, 135a, 138b, 139a, b, 140a, 142a, 208a, 275a, 289a, 356b — I, 196a, 335a; II, 8a, 447a; III, 161a, 212a; IV, 8a, 35b, 409a; S, 73b, 109a, 134b, 138a, b, 139a, b, 142a, 208a, 274b, 289a, 356a  
 institutions ii, 426a, 1034a — II, 437a, 1067b  
 monuments i, 1124a, 1125a; iv, 702a — II, 1115a, 1139a; IV, 702a  
 al-Tabrizi → al-Farizi  
 Tabrizī, Ahmad ii, 114a — III, 116b  
 Tabrizī, Fakhr al-Dīn 'Alī → Ṣāḥib 'Atā'  
 Tabrizī, Muḥammad Ḥusayn → Rabbān  
 Tabrizī, Radjāb 'Alī s, 308a — S, 308a

Tabrizī al-awānīm ii, 74a — II, 75a  
 Tabrīk i, 9a; s, 351b — I, 9a; S, 351b  
 Tabula Smaragdina i, 995a — I, 1005b  
 Tabūr i, 1062b — I, 1092a  
 Tabūshkān iii, 224a — III, 230b  
 Tabūt v, 864a — V, 871a  
 Tābya i, 1262b — I, 1264a  
 Tacapas → Kābis  
 Tadhīr i, 30a, b — I, 31a  
 Taddart i, 372a — I, 383a  
 Tādēmmeṭ, Tādēmekka iii, 657a — III, 678b  
 Tadhkīra ii, 80a, 179a, 904a; v, 193a — II, 81b, 185a, 312b; V, 190b  
 Tadhkīrat al-mulūk iv, 758a — IV, 788a  
 Taḍj v, 634a, 749a, 749a — V, 638a, 753b, 754b  
 Taḍj al-'Adjām ii, 440a — I, 450b  
 Taḍj al-Dawla → Turuḥ  
 Taḍj al-Dawla (Labla) ii, 1009a; v, 586b — II, 1033a; V, 591b  
 Taḍj al-Dīn → Abū Muḥammad 'Abd Allāh b. 'Umar; al-Fintash; Firuz Shāh (Bahmānī); al-Subbī; Yildiz  
 Taḍj al-Dīn, Mawla s, 353b — S, 353b  
 Taḍj al-Dīn, Pir v, 26b — V, 27a  
 Taḍj al-Dīn Abū Bakr i, 660a — S, 67a  
 Taḍj al-Dīn Ḥusayn b. Fakhr al-Dīn 'Alī i, 243b — I, 250b  
 Taḍj al-Dīn Muḥayyir iv, 760b — IV, 80b  
 Taḍj al-Dīn Mu'tazz iv, 758a — IV, 767b  
 Taḍj al-Khātūn bint Muḥammad Bayhākī s, 121b — S, 121b  
 Taḍj Mahall i, 253b; ii, 47b, 887a; iii, 450b — I, 261b; II, 48b, 296a; III, 466a  
 Taḍj al-Mulūk i, 1051b; iii, 774b — I, 1083a; III, 797b  
 Taḍj al-Mulūk (Dārīn) v, 6a — V, 6a  
 Taḍj al-Mulūk Bārī i, 1017a, 1332a, b; ii, 282a; iii, 120a — I, 1048b, 1327b, 1373a; II, 290a; III, 122b  
 Taḍjammul Ḥusayn Khān ii, 809a — II, 828a  
 Taḍjārīn al-'ām i, 135b — I, 136b  
 Taḍjīk i, 224a, 530b, 853b, 854a, 857a, 1010a; iv, 310a, b, 313b; v, 244b, 614b, 857b, 858a; s, 98a, 257b, 967b — I, 230b, 547a, 877b, 881a, 1041a; IV, 324a, b, 327b; V, 242b, 618b, 864b; S, 97a, 237a, 367a  
 Taḍjīkīstān i, 531a — I, 547a  
 Taḍjīya Madrasa s, 384a — S, 384b  
 Taḍjīnāma ii, 88a — II, 908a  
 Taḍjīnī i, 730b, 1348b — I, 732b, 1389a  
 Taḍjīrīda iii, 184b — III, 188b  
 al-Taḍjīrī, al-Amīr Muṣṭafā iv, 856b — IV, 890a  
 Taḍlā s, 132a, 223a — S, 131b, 223a  
 Taḍmāi s, 328a — S, 327b  
 Taḍmīn iv, 57a, 413a — IV, 60a, 431a  
 Taḍmūr i, 563a; s, 117a — I, 581a; S, 116b  
 Taḍfaddol Ḥusayn Khān ii, 809a — II, 828a  
 Taḍfawū'ī 'amal ii, 123b, 153a — II, 157b, 158a  
 Taḍf i, 384b — IV, 401a  
 Taḍlālet i, 325b; ii, 256b; v, 1287b; s, 229b, 370a — I, 366b; III, 269b; V, 1177b; S, 229b, 370a  
 Taḍna i, 67b — I, 69a  
 Taḍr i, 40a, 60b, 274b, 410a; ii, 950a; iii, 172a, 434b; iv, 147a, 984b — I, 41a, 62b, 283a, 222a; II, 373a; III, 175b, 449a; IV, 133a, 1017a  
 Taḍa ii, 216b — III, 223a  
 al-Taḥarātī, Sa'īd al-Dīn i, 340b, 858a, 928b, 1019b, 1116a, 1345b; ii, 174a, 602b, 774b; iii, 163b, 711a, 1068a; iv, 414b — I, 353a, 882a, 1015a, 1051a, 1129a, 1386a; II, 179b, 617b, 793a; III, 167a, 733b, 1197a; IV, 429b  
 Taḥwīd i, 304b, 411a, 412a; ii, 303a — I, 514a, 423a, 429b; II, 311a  
 Taḥdāstū → Awḍāghust  
 Tagh Boyu → Akhāl Tekke

Taghā → Tughā  
 Taghālība ii, 175b, 176a — II, 181a, b  
 Taghazzul iv, 715b — IV, 744a  
 Taghū ii, 1124b — II, 1151a  
 Taghūlī, Banū i, 526b, 527a, 528a, 545a, 963a, 1240b, 1241b; ii, 222b, 1254a; iv, 1143b; v, 562a; s, 178a — I, 545b, 545a, 546a, 560a, 995a, 1248b; II, 229a, 788a; IV, 1175b; V, 363a; S, 179a  
 Taghūb b. Wāḥī ii, 176a — II, 181b  
 Taghūrī al-Baghbughāwī ii, 781a, b, 782a — II, 800a, b  
 Taghīrbirdī al-Zahīrī ii, 286a — II, 294a  
 Tagore, Rabindranath s, 162a — S, 162a  
 Tagus/Tagē → Wādī Tagū  
 Tāhā Ḥusayn i, 331b, 356b, 598a, 890a; iv, 195a, 906b; v, 189a, b, 1092a; s, 58a — I, 342a, 584a, 617b, 916a; IV, 209b, 999b; V, 186b, 187a, 1089a; S, 58b  
 Tahādī ii, 1012a — III, 1044b  
 Tahābul i, 1151a — I, 1185b  
 Tahammus ii, 577b — III, 597b  
 Tahamtan, Kutb al-Dīn i, 942b; iii, 935a; iv, 764b — I, 971b; III, 605a; IV, 795a  
 al-Tahanawī, Muḥammad 'Alī i, 595a; iii, 170b, 1298b, 1241b — I, 614a; III, 174a, 1270b, 1273b  
 Tahannuf ii, 165b, 166a — III, 169a, b  
 Tahār, Tahāra iv, 927a; v, 20b — IV, 989a; V, 21a  
 Tahart i, 1175b; ii, 645b, 655a, 657a; v, 660b, 1164b — I, 1240b; III, 676a, 678a; V, 701b, 1154a  
 al-Tahāzī, 'Abd al-Mu'izz i, 192b, 210a; ii, 163a; s, 156a, 310a — I, 127a, 310b; III, 166b; S, 156b, 310b  
 Tahawwur Khān s, 420b — S, 420b  
 Tahayyur iv, 95a — IV, 99a  
 Tahdīr ii, 1054a — III, 1080a  
 Tahīr i → Tahīr b. al-Ḥusayn  
 Tahīr II iv, 20b — IV, 22a  
 al-Tahīr, 'Alī Nāsūb v, 412b — V, 413b  
 Tahīr b. Abū Tayyib ii, 107a — III, 109b  
 Tahīr b. Ahmad b. Bābāshād iii, 733a, 761a — III, 753b, 784a  
 Tahīr b. Hilāl b. Badr i, 512b; iii, 258b — I, 588a; III, 266a  
 Tahīr b. al-Ḥusayn i, 182a, 52b, 271b, 457b, 751b, 892b; ii, 524a; iii, 231b, 694b; iv, 17a, 20a, b, 645a; v, 621a; s, 15a — I, 19a, 54a, 280a, 450a, 773b, 924a; II, 537a, III, 283a, 716b; IV, 18a, b, 22a, 671b; V, 625a; S, 15a  
 Tahīr b. Husayn al-Aḥdāl, Sayyid i, 255b — I, 265b  
 Tahīr b. Khayāl ii, 502a; s, 118b — III, 519b; S, 118a  
 Tahīr b. Muḥammad al-Isfara'īni iv, 107b — IV, 112b  
 Tahīr b. Zayn al-'Abidin s, 95a — S, 94b  
 Tahīr al-Balkhī iv, 707a, 800b — IV, 829b, 833a  
 Tahīr Efendi iv, 884b — IV, 915a  
 al-Tahīr al-Haddād iv, 720b — IV, 749b  
 Tahīr al-Husaynī ii, 62a — S, 67b  
 Tahīr Ḥusaynī Dakkānī iv, 202a — IV, 210b  
 Tahīr Paḡha i, 1269a; v, 35b — I, 1308a; V, 36b  
 Tahīr Selām i, 650a — I, 651a  
 Tahīra → Kurrat al-'Ayn  
 Tahīrīdīn i, 52b, 499b, 440b, 441a, 533a, 1008b, 1341a; ii, 253b, 926b, 1281b; iii, 245a, 760a; iv, 180b, 20a, b, 660a; v, 57b, 338b — I, 54a, 452a, 453b, 545a, 1099b, 1182a; II, 261a, 518b, 1107a; III, 252a, 769a; IV, 20a, 212a, 672b; V, 59a, b; S, 358a  
 Tahmāshī, Khālīl ii, 882b; s, 158a — II, 903a; S, 158b  
 Tahmāshī, Shāh (Safawīdī) i, 228b, 291a, 329b, 406a, 967b, 1066b, 1068a, 1135b, 1208b, 1211a, b; ii, 390b, 334b; iii, 214a, 253b, 575b, 1101a, 1189b, 1191a, 1257a; iv, 55a, b, 102b, 103a, 188a, 557a, 610a; v, 244b, 496b; s, 43b, 140a, 983a — I, 235a, 300a, 340a, 417b, 997a, 1098b, 1100a, 1170a, 1244b, 1247a, b; II, 319b, 344a; III, 220a, 260b, 595b, 1128a, 1219b,

1220b, 1249b; IV, 37b, 38a, 107b, 1166a, 560a, 634b; V, 242b, 495b; S, 44a, 139b, 593b  
 Tahmāshī II, Shāh (Safawīdī) i, 395b; iii, 604b, 1002b; iv, 37a, 380b, 390a; v, 666b — I, 407a; III, 625a, 1007b; IV, 39b, 406a, b; V, 669a  
 Tahmāshī Khān iv, 866b — IV, 893b  
 Tahmāshī, Kulī Khān → Nadīr Shāh  
 Tahmāshī, Mirzā i, 8b; ii, 1085b; iii, 157b; iv, 861a — I, 8b; II, 1085b; III, 161a; IV, 894a  
 Tahmīrāth, King/le roi i, 459a, v, 494b — I, 472a; V, 497b  
 Tahīrī i, 1089b — I, 1121b  
 Tahīrī iv, 147a — IV, 153a  
 Tahīrī i, 654a; ii, 32b, 695b; iv, 558b; v, 1039b — I, 674b; II, 33b, 713a; V, 1019a  
 Tahīrī Efendi (Paḡha) i, 61b, 64a; iii, 1199a — I, 63a, 660a; III, 1229a  
 al-Tahīrī Rāfi' i, 371b, 526b, 752a; ii, 641b, 801a; iii, 596b; iv, 1155a; v, 907b, 908a, b, 909a — I, 320b, 166a, 777b; II, 658a, 820a; III, 610b; IV, 1187a; V, 919b, 914a, b  
 Tahūda iv, 827a — IV, 860a  
 Tahwīf ii, 286b — III, 298b  
 Tahwīf ii, 338b — II, 348b  
 al-Tā'ī → Abū Tammām; Dāwūd; Djundab b. Kharrīd; Ḥatīm  
 al-Tā'ī al-'Alāh (Abbāsīdī) i, 212a, 555a, 1350b; ii, 195a; iii, 1145a, 1354a, 1188b — I, 218b, 984a, 1391b; II, 207b; III, 253a, 254a, 259b, 118a  
 al-Tā'ī ii, 41b — II, 42b  
 Ta'ī'at i, 94a, 55a, 609a; ii, 953a; v, 434b, 620b; s, 3b, 135b, 134a, 132a, 131a, 354a, b — I, 9a, 57a, 609a, 1181, 374b; V, 436b, 620b; S, 3a, 133a, b, 132a, 318a, 354a, b  
 Tā'ifa i, 5b, 7b, 490b, 499a — I, 5b, 6b, 7b, 505a, 514a  
 Tā'īfat al-rū'asā i, 968a — I, 379a  
 Tā'īfat al-salaf iv, 142a — IV, 148a  
 Tailor, tailleur → Khayyāt  
 Ta'ir v, 184b — V, 181b  
 al-Tā'ir → Nudjīm  
 Tā'irē s, 338b — S, 338a  
 Tāk ii, 301b, 505a; v, 69b — III, 518b, 519b; V, 71b  
 al-Tākā → Kasala  
 Takaddum v, 97b — V, 97a  
 Takālī v, 267a — V, 264b  
 Takallid hukmīya ii, 303b — II, 312a  
 Takārīna, takārīr i, 546b; ii, 767b — I, 564a; II, 786a  
 Takūsh → Tekish  
 Takūl i, 1255a; iv, 510b — I, 1295a; IV, 973b  
 Takūl ii, 849b — II, 866a  
 Takr i, 276b, 811a — I, 285a, 834a  
 Takhāllus iv, 37b-58a, 181a — IV, 61a, 189a  
 Takhmīs v, 663a — V, 667a  
 Takhtī iv, 256a — IV, 267b  
 Takhtī Singh, Mahārājā ii, 567a — II, 581b  
 Takhtā-baḡh ii, 1153a — II, 1181b  
 Takhtābāgh ii, 114b — II, 117a  
 Takhtādīz i, 518a; ii, 695a — I, 535b; II, 712b  
 Takhtākalē iv, 288a — IV, 298a  
 Takhtī Djundīdī iv, 200b — IV, 208a  
 Takhtī Pulād (Isfahānī) s, 308a — S, 308a  
 Takhtī Rustām iv, 221b — IV, 231b  
 Takhtī Sulaymān ii, 1125a; iv, 1166a, 1167b — III, 1155a; IV, 1198a, 1200a  
 Takī Arānī s, 110a — S, 109b  
 Takī-Bustān v, 160a — V, 166b  
 Takī Bakī, Shaykh Muḥammad s, 342b — S, 342a  
 Tajal-Dīn, Ma'rūf v, 27b; 372a — V, 28b; S, 371b  
 Takī al-Dīn al-Fuṭūḥ → Ibn al-Nadījār  
 Takī al-Dīn 'Irākī s, 415b — S, 415b  
 Takī Kāshī s, 415a, 415b — S, 415a, 416b  
 Takī al-Dīn 'Umar → al-Malik al-Muẓaffar 'Umar

- Taki Khān, Mirzā (Amir Kabir) i. 833b; ii. 649b; iii. 554b, 1105b, 1107a; iv. 70b, 393b, 395b, 396b, 398a, 787a, b, 1043a; v. 919a; S. 70b — I. 816b, II. 666a; III. 573b, 1132b, 1134a; IV. 74a, 411a, 412b, 413b, 415a, 819a, 1074b; V. 924b; S. 71a
- Taki Shīrīn, Mirzā Muḥammad, s. 342a — S. 541b
- Takirwan iv. 846a — IV. 859a
- Takiyya i. 402a, 811a, 1099a; v. 373b; s. 230b — I. 414, 834a, 1132a, b; V. 373b; S. 230a
- Takizāda, Sayyid Hasan v. 1097b; s. 365b — V. 1097b; S. 365b
- Takkālūs v. 245a — V. 242b
- Taklā, Bishārā and/or Salīm ii. 466b; iv. 967a — II. 478a; IV. 999a
- Taklā, Harāzarp iii. 337a, b — 347a, b
- Taklād i. 1099a; ii. 182b, 305a, 599a; iii. 1026b, 1173b; iv. 152a — I. 1080b, 311a, 910b; III. 1026b, 1202b; IV. 152a
- Taklūf i. 272a — I. 280b
- Takrit iii. 1252b, 1268a; iv. 289a; s. 96b — II. 1285a, 1301a; IV. 302a; S. 37a
- al-Takrīf, 'Abd al-Latif b. Rūshayd iv. 137a — IV. 143a
- Takrīz ii. 304a — II. 312b
- Takrūt ii. 657a — III. 678b
- Takshīf iv. 678b — IV. 705b
- Takshīr — Ahmad Takshīr
- Takwā i. 1235b; iii. 1051a — I. 1273a; III. 1077b
- Takwīm-i-Wakā' i. 285a; ii. 465b; v. 313b — I. 293b; II. 477a; V. 313b
- Takwīn iii. 664b — III. 686a, b
- Talab al-'ilm ii. 125b — II. 128b
- Talaba iii. 97b, 98a, b; v. 1134a — III. 100a, b, 101a; V. 1199b
- Talāhāt, Shāykh Rida v. 147a — V. 149b
- Talāh b. Ruznā ii. 91b, 196b; iii. 318a, 853b, 856b, 858a; iv. 439a, 944a; v. 54b, s. 115b — I. 9b, 902b; II. 327a, 875b, 876b, 878a; IV. 448a, 996b; V. 518a; S. 115a
- Talāk i. 27b, 28b, 172b, 173b, 174a, 177a, 178a, 179a; ii. 896b; iii. 19a, 949b, 952b; iv. 286a, 689a — I. 28b, 177a, 178a, 179a; II. 896a; III. 19b, 949b, 977b; IV. 286b, 717a
- Talākān ii. 43b — II. 44a
- Talāl, King/le Roi iii. 254b — III. 272a
- Talāl b. 'Abd al-Azīz ii. 660b; iv. 1142b — II. 677a; IV. 1174a
- Talas i. 188b — IV. 197a
- Talāt, Mehmed — Talāt Pašā Harb
- Talāt Pašā Harb ii. 431a, b, 497b, 696b, 699a, b; iii. 360a, 622b; iv. 284b, 285a, b, 696a, 720b; v. 1003b; s. 98a, 996b — II. 442a, 443a, 510a, 716a, b, 717b; III. 371a, 634b; IV. 296b, 297b, 298a, 662a, 749b; V. 999b; S. 97b, 296a
- Talāviya iii. 37a; v. 582a — III. 38b; V. 587a
- Talidjā ii. 394a, 1113a — III. 406b, 1140a
- Taliba b. Tāhir i. 52b, 272a; iv. 20b — I. 52a, 280a; IV. 22a
- Taliba b. 'Ubayd Allāh al-Taymī i. 43b, 110a, 308a, 381b, 382a, 383a; ii. 414b, 415b; iii. 1165b; iv. 316a; v. 316a; s. 89b — I. 44b, 112b, 317b, 322b, 393a, 394a; II. 425a, 426b; III. 1194a; IV. 330a; V. 316a; S. 89b
- Taliba b. Yahyā ii. 131b — S. 113a
- Taliba al-Nadī al-Laythī i. 266b — I. 274b
- Taliba al-Talāhāt s. 26a — S. 26a
- Talīb — Talaba
- Talīb b. Abī Talīb i. 152b — I. 157a
- Talīb b. Ahmad i. 1906b, 1907b — I. 1946b, 1948a
- Talīb al-Hakk i. 550b; ii. 592b; iii. 1165b; iv. 1076a; v. 1203a; s. 327b, 338a — I. 568a, II. 607a; III. 674b, 679b; IV. 1108a; V. 1220b; S. 337b
- Talībidejce — 'Alīdejce

- Tālībīyya s. 401a — S. 402a
- Tālībōv, Mirzā 'Abd al-Rahīm iv. 72a, 164b, 789a; s. 109b — IV. 76a, 171b, 821a; S. 108b
- Tālīzāda — Tālībōv
- Tālīk — Talāk
- Tālīk iv. 1124a, b, 1125b — IV. 1153b, 1156a, 1157b
- Tālīka v. 1130b — V. 1127a
- Tālīka i. 558a — I. 576a
- Tālīkānī, Mahmūd iv. 166a — IV. 173b
- Tālīm iii. 254a; iv. 205a — III. 261a; IV. 214a
- Tālīsh s. 143a — S. 143a
- Tālī, el-Hadīj Omar s. 182a — S. 182b
- Tālī, el-Hadīj Seydōu Nourou s. 182a — S. 182b
- al-Tālīfārī v. 110a — V. 112a
- al-Tālīfukārī, Hārūn b. Mūsā s. 400b — S. 401a
- Tālīmī iii. 1091b — III. 1118a
- Tālīpūr i. 230b; ii. 168a; iii. 323b; iv. 1160a — I. 237b; II. 191b; III. 333b; IV. 1192a
- Tālīkār i. 758a — I. 780b
- Tālīst i. 404b — I. 416a
- Tām i. 1190a — I. 1225a
- Tāmā ii. 79a — II. 80b
- Tāmāghūt — Maghūla
- Tāmāhakk iii. 1058b — III. 1064b
- Tāmān Sīwa i. 746a — I. 768a
- Tāmānārast i. 252a — I. 265a
- Tāmār, Georgian queen/reine v. 490a — V. 493a
- Tāmānā ii. 632a — II. 698b
- Tāmānū i. 35a, 36b, 35b — III. 37a, 38a, 35b
- Tāmānīght (dialectal) s. 113b — S. 113a
- Tāmōur — Darabukka, Tabl, Tunbur
- Tāmōurine/Tāmōurine — Duff
- Tāmōrane — Tīmūr Lang
- Tāmgha i. 861b; ii. 147a, 310a; iii. 489b; iv. 31a, 1050a — I. 885b; II. 151a, 319a; III. 506b; IV. 33a, 1081b
- Tāmūgrūt i. 290b; s. 395a — I. 299b; S. 395b
- al-Tāmūgrūt — al-Tāmūgrūt
- Tāmī b. Shū'ayb al-Rufaydī ii. 518a — II. 539b
- Tāmīl ii. 28a; v. 582a — II. 28b; V. 587a
- Tāmīm, Bannō i. 47b, 304a, 343b, 528b, 529b, 545a, 969b, 1247b, 1293a; ii. 70a, 181a, 353b, 480b; iii. 49a, 295a, 1254a; iv. 717a, 832b; v. 346a; s. 177a, 243a — I. 49a, 313b, 354a, 544b, 545b, 562a, 939a, 1285b, 1332b; II. 71a, 187a, 369b, 493a, III. 51a, 304a, 1287a; IV. 746a, 865b; V. 347a; S. 178a, 243a
- Tāmīm b. Bulūgīn b. Rādis i. 413b — I. 454
- Tāmīm b. al-Mu'izz (Fatimidid) ii. 852b, 857a, 861b; 909b — II. 874b, 877a, 881b; I. 917b
- Tāmīm b. al-Mu'izz ii. 857b, 881b; iii. 137b, 138a, 396a, b; v. 60a — III. 149b, 998b; V. 62a
- Tāmīm b. Nāṣir b. Sayyār iv. 474a — IV. 467a
- Tāmīm b. Yūsuf b. Tāshūfīn i. 389b, 590a; ii. 516a, 901b, 1013a; 397b — I. 401a; II. 528b, 922b, 1036b; S. 398a
- Tāmīm b. Zīrī — Abū 'l-Kamāl
- Tāmīm al-Dārī i. 405a; ii. 306b, 466b; iv. 934a, 956a — I. 416b; II. 315a, 498b; IV. 763b, 998b
- al-Tāmīmī, Abū 'l-Ḥasan v. 10a — V. 10b
- al-Tāmīmī, Abū Khuzayma s. 309a — S. 309a
- Tāmīmīs s. 305a — S. 305a
- Tāmīgha s. 298a, 356b, 357a — S. 298a, 356b, 357a
- Tāmīn iii. 84b — III. 87a
- Tāmīmāb, Abū Ghālīb — Ibn 'Alkāma
- Tāmīmāb b. 'Amīr — Ibn 'Alkāma
- Tāmīmān al-Tāmīmī ii. 982a — III. 1006b
- Tāmīghīl iv. 249a, 250a — IV. 260a, b
- Tāmīzīv iii. 959b — III. 943a
- Tānā Shāh — Abū 'l-Ḥasan Kūh Shāh
- al-Tānākabūmī — Muḥammad b. Sulaymān
- Tānās i. 69b — I. 69a
- al-Tānāzī s. 403b — S. 403b
- Tānāsukh ii. 136b; iv. 45a — II. 140a; IV. 48a

- Tanawālī iii. 336a — III. 346a
- Tanbal i. 847b — I. 871a
- Tancred/Tancredē i. 215a; ii. 37a; v. 330a, 590b — I. 221b; II. 37b; V. 330a, 590b
- Tanjā i. 85a, 356a, 360b; s. 112a — I. 87a, 367a, 729b; S. 112b
- Tanjā Balīva iii. 300a — III. 317a
- Tanjūdhā ii. 308a — II. 317a
- Tang v. 98a — V. 39a
- Tanganyika — Tanzania
- Tangar — Tandja
- Tanghīr — Tankiz
- Tangier — Tandja
- Tangīstān s. 336a — S. 335b
- Tangūt ii. 2a, 42b, 43b; iii. 115b; iv. 533b — II. 2a, 43b, 44b; III. 118a; IV. 577b
- Tanjōb ben Yūsēf ha-Yerūshalmī iv. 306a — IV. 319b
- Tanīshak, Sayf al-Dīn ii. 285b — II. 293b
- Tank s. 329b — S. 329a
- Tanka ii. 119b, 120a; v. 785a — II. 122b, 123a; V. 791a
- Tankiz i. 119a, 1198a, 1214a; ii. 285b, 354b; iii. 952b; iv. 960a — I. 122a, 1172b, 1250b; II. 293b, 964a; III. 977a; IV. 992b
- Tankizbughā, amir iv. 432b — IV. 431b
- Tanner/Tanneur — Dabbāgh
- Tannar, Ahmed bin i. 175a — V. 192a
- Tannūn ii. 1144a; iii. 433b — II. 1157a; III. 469b
- Tantā i. 281a, 494a; ii. 1009b; iv. 367b; s. 40b — I. 289b, 415b; II. 1033b; IV. 984a; S. 41a
- Tanūkh, Al i. 528a; ii. 634b, 751a; iii. 85b; iv. 289a; s. 284a — I. 544a; II. 650b, 769b; III. 88a; IV. 302a; S. 284a
- al-Tanūkhī, 'Abd Allāh ii. 635a — II. 649a
- al-Tanūkhī, Abū 'Alī al-Muḥassin i. 176a, 764a, 1249b; iii. 373a, 1265b; iv. 307a; v. 768b; s. 32b, 361a, 368a — I. 180b, 787a, 1287b; III. 385a, 1299b; IV. 731b, V. 777b; S. 32b, 361a, 998b
- al-Tanūkhī, Abū 'l-Kacīm s. 361a — S. 361a
- Tanwīn iv. 413a, b — IV. 431b
- Tanyūs Shāhīn ii. 595a; iii. 591b — II. 609b; III. 612a
- Tanzania i. 390a; iv. 890a; s. 248b — I. 40a; IV. 923a; S. 248b
- Tanzhī i. 410b, 415b — I. 422b, 427b
- Tanzīl i. 1099a — I. 1132a
- Tanzīmāt i. 13a, 37a, 56b, 286a, 318a, 397a, 469a, 662a, 677a, 693a, 972b, 1090b, 1304a; ii. 33b, 686b, 691a, 285a, 529b, 1080a; iii. 166a, 560b; v. 36b, 651a, 909a, 1084b — I. 13a, 38a, 52b, 294b, 398a, 408b, 482a, 673a, 678a, 714a, 1002b, 1123a, 1344a; II. 34a, 669b, 957b; III. 293b, 613a, 1217b; IV. 175b, 583a; V. 37b, 635a, 910a, 1081b
- Taormina iv. 496b — IV. 518a
- Taoudennī i. 809a — I. 832a
- Tāpanta i. 1189b, 1190a — I. 1222b, 1225a
- Tāpī — Bisat
- Tāpā Hīār ii. 107a — II. 109b
- Tāpī river/rivière iv. 1022b; s. 279b — IV. 1054b; S. 279b
- Tāpū i. 1096b; ii. 147a — I. 1123a; II. 151a
- Tār — Kastrin
- Tār ii. 621a — II. 656b
- Tarab i. 823a — IV. 856a
- Taraba i. 1299a; v. 62b — I. 1339a; V. 64a
- Tarabay ii. 325a; v. 594a — III. 335a; V. 597b, 598a
- Tarābulūs al-gharīb i. 1317a; v. 759b, 760b, 1183a; s. 1a, 165b — I. 1358a; V. 765a, b, 766b, 1173a; S. 1a, 165b
- Tarābulūs al-ḥīm i. 125a, 448a, 946b; ii. 474b; iv. 485a; v. 591a — I. 125b, 461a, 976a; III. 491b; IV. 506a; V. 595a
- Tarābulūs al-Raffā iii. 821b — III. 843a
- Tarabunū i. 468b, 476b, 645a; v. 712b; s. 328b — I. 482a, 490b, 665b; V. 712b; S. 328a
- Tarādiyat i. 587a, 1154b; iii. 309a — I. 606b, 1189a; III. 318b
- Taradā i. 451b; ii. 1026b; iii. 666b; iv. 998b — I. 464b; II. 1052a; III. 688a; IV. 1031a
- al-Tarāḍī, Ahmad b. 'Abdūs iv. 668a — IV. 695b
- Tarāḍīyya iv. 668a — IV. 695b
- Tārā Khān s. 327b — S. 327a
- Tarāma i. 677a — I. 698a
- Tarannum iv. 413b — IV. 431b
- Tarantō/Tarante iv. 273b — IV. 287b
- Tarassul iv. 1124a — IV. 1156a
- Tardī Beg i. 1135b, 1136a — I. 1170a
- Tardī-band i. 677b; iii. 273b; iv. 715a — I. 698a; III. 281b; IV. 745b
- Tarīdīce i. 709a — I. 729b
- Targhī ii. 268b; iv. 921b — II. 277a; IV. 954b
- Tarī Taghāt iii. 968b — III. 993a
- al-Tarīdī ii. 78b — II. 80a
- Tarīf i. 495a, 1044a — I. 507b, 1075b
- Tarīf, Al (Yemen) s. 335a — S. 334b
- Tarīfa — al-Dīnārī Tarīf
- Tarīfiyya (Hādī) iii. 659a — III. 680b
- Tarīk b. Suwayd al-Ḥadramī iv. 995b — IV. 1028a
- Tarīk b. Zīyād i. 50a, 459a, 985b, 1175a; ii. 325b, 524b, 786a; iii. 898b; iv. 955a, 99a — I. 51b, 307b, 1016a, 1210a; II. 362b, 537b, 805a; III. 307b; IV. 69a; S. 91a
- al-Tarīk al-Sharḥī iii. 962b — III. 974a
- al-Tarīk al-Sulṭānī iii. 962b — III. 973b, 974a
- Tarīka ii. 162a, 224a; iv. 47b, 167b, 168a; v. 1200a — I. 169a, 231a; IV. 50b, 174b, 175a; b; V. 1190b
- Tarīkh ii. 307a, 315a; iii. 468a, 858b — II. 315b, 324a; III. 484a, 862b
- Tarīkh al-Bāh i. 856a; iv. 346a — I. 859a; IV. 360b
- Tarīkh al-Ḥind al-Gharīb iii. 1045b — III. 1071b
- Tarīkh al-Ḥulām ii. 215a, b — II. 222a, b
- Tarīkh al-Mustahīr iii. 881a — III. 905a
- Tarīkh al-Sūdān ii. 251b, 252a — II. 259a
- Tarīkh-i Dīpālī — Dīpālī
- Tarīkh-i Ḥīlī — Ḥīlī Era
- Tarīkh-i 'Oḥmānī Endjūmīn i. 305b, 1089b; ii. 475a — I. 520b, 1122a; II. 487a
- Tarīm s. 337b, 338a, 339a, 420b — S. 337a, 337b, 338b, 420b
- Tarīm iii. 333b, 336a — II. 345b, 346a
- Tarīwīdīv — Haydar Khān 'Amū Ughlī
- Tarkānī i. 864a — I. 888b
- Tarkhān iv. 1045a — IV. 1076b
- Tarkhān, Ras, al-Ḥīwīwārīmī iv. 1174a — IV. 1207b
- Tarkhān Nīrak — Nīrak Tarkhān
- Tarkhānīyāt ii. 309b — II. 311b
- Tarkī (Tarkhū) ii. 86a, 87a — II. 87b, 89a
- Tarkīb-band i. 677b — I. 698a
- Tarma ii. 114a — II. 116b
- Taroudennī i. 418b; ii. 4a, 25a, 922b; v. 598a — I. 430b; II. 4a, 46a, 944a; V. 601b
- Tarom ii. 192a — II. 198a
- Taroudannī/Tarūdān s. 48a, 420b — S. 48b, 403a
- Tarūs i. 183a; ii. 33b, 36b, 129b; s. 120b — I. 188a; II. 36b, 37a, 133a; S. 120a
- Tarūsī — Abū Tāhir
- Tartar — Tatar
- Tarūs i. 825a — I. 848a
- Tarūt iv. 769b — IV. 794a
- Tarwīya iii. 32b — III. 34a
- Tasawwuf i. 142b, 366a, 416a, 717a, 957a; ii. 165a, 229b, 459a, 1029b; iii. 75b, 103b, 262a, 697a; iv. 508a,



950a – I, 146b, 336b, 427b, 738b, 886b; II, 170a, 230b, 462a, 1049b; III, 78a, 105b, 260b, 719a; IV, 530a, 982b

Tasdik ii, 1242a; iv, 279a – I, 1279b; IV, 291b

Tash Farrāsh ii, 1057b; III, 1124b

Tash Mungu iv, 1047a – I, 1078b

Tashbih ii, 1088b; iii, 1006a; iv, 714b; v, 958b – II, 1052a; III, 1051a; IV, 743b; V, 962b

Tashbih ii, 410b, 414b; iii, 160a; iv, 249b – I, 422b, 426b; III, 163b; IV, 260b

Tashbih ii, 1186a – I, 1221a

Tashfin b. 'Alī b. Yusuf i, 78b, 990b; ii, 100b, 744b, 1037b; iii, 850b; iv, 290a – I, 81a, 401b; II, 102b, 765a, 1037a; III, 874b; IV, 303a

Tashfin b. Tinnām i, 699b – I, 720b

Tashiba iv, 268b – I, 580b

Tashira ii, 294a – III, 303b

Tashkent i, 46b, 47a; ii, 45b; iii, 224a; v, 30a, b, 399b; s, 20b, 51a, 98a, 228b, 245a, b, 411a – I, 48a; II, 46a; III, 250a; V, 31a, b, 400b; S, 51a, b, 97a, 228b, 245a, b, 411a

Tashkoprū-zāde i, 89a, 594b, 698a, 732b; iii, 164a, 467b; iv, 704b; s, 381b, 983b – I, 61b, 614a, 719b, 745b; III, 167b, 485b; IV, 733a; S, 91b, 384a

Tashkun Ohghullar i, 1159b – I, 1194a

Tashkuma ii, 358a – III, 369a

Tashkūljalī Yahyā ii, 937a; iv, 1137b – II, 959a; IV, 1169a

Tashmūh b. Hūlagū iv, 521a – IV, 544a

Tashnaksutiyun i, 641b – I, 662a

Tashōz v, 769b – V, 769b

Tashrif v, 6a, b – V, 6b, 7a

Tashrīh ii, 482a – II, 494a

Tashrik ii, 33a – III, 34b

Tashstamur al-'Alā' ii, 24a, 1112a – II, 25a, 1198a

Tashufin → Tashfin

Tasni i, 460a – V, 463a

Tasir ii, 151a, 153a; iv, 1039b – II, 153b, 158a; IV, 1071a

Tasīs iv, 412a – IV, 430a

Tasir iv, 413b – IV, 431b

Tasir iv, 122a, b – IV, 127b

Tasūdij i, 3a; iii, 1252a – I, 3b; III, 1284b

Tasūdjī 'Abd al-Latif iv, 72a – IV, 76a

Taswir ii, 1127a; iv, 981a – III, 1153a; IV, 1013b

Tat ii, 89a; iv, 313b; v, 604b – II, 90b; IV, 327b; V, 608b

Tatar Khān b. Muzaffar ii, 1123a – II, 1153b

Tatar Khān (Lahawr) ii, 973a; iii, 570a – II, 993b; III, 595b

Tatar Khān Lūdī s, 242a – S, 242a

Tatar Khān Sarang Khān ii, 1144a; iii, 455b; s, 331b – II, 1171a; III, 471b; S, 331a

Tatar(e)s i, 32b, 269a, 721b, 722a, 808b, 895b, 1028a, 1106b, 1107a, 1108a, 1188b, 1287a, 1297a, 1309b; ii, 41b, 42a, 680a, 70a, 610b, 995b; iii, 403a; iv, 179a, 280b, 848a, 899a, 171b – I, 33b, 377a, 743b, 831b, 990a, 1099b, 1146b, 1147b, 1149a, 1223b, 1295b, 1337a, 1345b; II, 42a, b, 45a, 69b, 71b, 625b, 1058b; III, 145b; IV, 186a, 293a, 881a, 883a; S, 171b

Kazan i, 1188b, 1307b; ii, 566a, 980a – I, 1222a, 1347b; II, 376a, 1002b

Kelm i, 722a, 893b, 894a, 983b, 1000a, 1252a, 1286b; ii, 24b, 88a, 612b; iii, 531b; iv, 500a, 690a, b, 849b; v, 136a, 137b, 139a, b, 720a, 769b – I, 743b, 900a, b, 1014b, 1031a, 1290a, 1361a – I, 743b, 89b, 627b; III, 550a; IV, 521b, 652a, b, 882b; V, 139a, 140a, 141b, 142b, 725a, 727b

Tatlik ii, 254b – II, 261b

Tatliqlīh i, 338a – I, 534b

Tatī iv, 898b – IV, 891b

Tatīl i, 411a, 414b; v, 576b – I, 422b, 446b; V, 581a

Tatmin → Tadmīn

Tatr, Sayf al-Dīn i, 1053b; iii, 186a; s, 39a – I, 1083b

al-Tattawī → 'Abd al-Rashīd al-Tattawī

Tavik → 'Dakika'

Tavūn ii, 240a – III, 245b

Taurus → Toros

Tāvūs b. Kayān i, 1245a; v, 1131b; s, 232b – I, 1283a; V, 1222a; S, 232b

Tāvūs Simānī, Kurh al-Dīn i, 91a, 148a – I, 93b, 152b

Tavi s, 241b – S, 242a

Tavila iv, 219a – IV, 228b

Tavium ii, 62b – II, 63b

Tavus, Jacob b. Joseph iv, 308b – IV, 322b

Tawāl i, 1144a – I, 1178b

Tawāl ii, 1069a – II, 1088a

Tawaddud i, 364a – I, 375a

Tawaddūh ii, 170b – III, 174a

Tawāf ii, 35a, 36b; iv, 318a, 321a – III, 374a, 38a; IV, 332a, b, 335a

Tawaffā iv, 84a – IV, 88a

Tawā'if i, 44a – I, 45a

Tawakkul i, 1245a – I, 1283a

Tawakkul Khān iv, 512a; v, 135a – IV, 554a; V, 138a

Tawallud i, 1280b, 413b, 1243b – I, 132a, 425b, 1281a

Tawallūlī, Furūṭin iv, 72a – IV, 75b

Tawārik i, 36b, 50b, 170b, 210b, 254b, 972a, 971a, b, 433b, 802a, 1179b, 1221b, 1259b; ii, 368b, 509b, 740a, 977b, 1022b; iii, 266a, 1088b, 1195b; iv, 772a, 1230a; v, 221b, 754b, 759b, 769b; s, 164b – I, 37a, 40b, 175a, 217a, 262b, 316b, 382a, b, 446a, 892a, 1214b, 1258a, 1297b; II, 378b, 522a, 758b, 1000a, 1046a; III, 749a, 1064a, 1225b; IV, 808a, 1181b; V, 212a, 760b, 765b, 775b; S, 164b

Tawārīkh al-Kosāntīniyya i, 776b – I, 799b

al-Tawāshī, Sa'd al-Dawla i, 440a – I, 450b

Tawāshīn i, 33a; iv, 1088a – I, 34a; IV, 1159b

Tawāt → Tawāt

Tawba iv, 1108a, b – IV, 1130b, 1140a

Tawba b. al-Humayyir iv, 912a; v, 110a – IV, 945a; V, 715a

Tawātur ii, 171b; iii, 1023b – II, 177a; III, 1049b

Tawāyihā ii, 643a – III, 664b

Tawb i, 1226b – I, 1264a

Tawf i, 687a – I, 708a

al-Tawfī, Naḍīm al-Dīn iii, 700a; iv, 258a, b – III, 722a; IV, 269b, 720b

Tawfīk i, 413b – I, 425b

Tawfīk, Sulaymān iv, 857a – IV, 890a

Tawfīk Ahmad s, 224b – S, 224b

Tawfīk Pashā, Khedive i, 13b, 142a, 815a, 1069b; ii, 181b, 514a, 647b; iii, 557a; v, 94a; s, 40a, 408b – I, 13b, 146a, 838b, 1102a; II, 187b, 527a, 663b; III, 576b; V, 96b; S, 40a, 408b

Tawfīk Rifāt Pashā v, 1092a – V, 1089a

Tawhīd i, 78a, 79a, 609b, 990a, 407b, 409b, 410a, 414b, 415b; ii, 252a, iii, 262a, 1143b; iv, 156a, 715b – I, 80a, 81a, 400b, 401b, 419a, 421a, 424a, 466b, 427b; II, 232a; III, 269b, 1172a; IV, 162b, 744b

al-Tawhīd → Abū Hayyān al-Tawhīdī

Tawīl → Ibrāhīm Pashā Tawīl

Tawīl i, 412a, 622b, 1039b, 1098b, 1099a; iv, 147a – I, 423b, 603a, 1071a, 1131b, 1132a; IV, 153a

Tawīl v, 684a – V, 689a

Tawīl, Banu 'l- s, 80b – S, 80b

Tawīl Khālīl (Djalāl) s, 298b – S, 298b

Tawīla v, 737b – V, 742b

Tawfīl ii, 509a, b, 511b; iv, 1123b, 1125a – II, 511a, b, 312a, 320b; IV, 1153b, 1157a

al-Tawfīk 'Alā' 'Ikāsā ii, 303b, 304b, 305b, 306a – II, 312a, 313a, 314a, b

Tawfīkāt ii, 328b – II, 338a

Tawīlyat, Abū 'l-Faḍl s, 138a – S, 138a

al-Tawrāt i, 264a; iii, 579a – I, 272a; III, 599a

Tawrik i, 560a – I, 576b

al-Tawrizī, Nūr al-Dīn 'Alī iv, 614b – IV, 669a

Tawūs → Tāvūs

Tawwābūn iii, 1263b – III, 1298b

al-Tawwātī, Ahmad al-Tihāmī s, 44a – S, 44b

Tawwātī ii, 145b – II, 149b

Tawwīl i, 172a – I, 177a

Tax → Badj, Darīta; Djabdagh; Kharādj

Taxila s, 259b – S, 259b

al-Tayālīs ii, 24a – III, 25a

Taybar, 'Alā' al-Dīn i, 814b; iii, 228b – I, 838a; III, 235b

Taybghā al-Ashrafī al-Yunānī iv, 797a – IV, 849b

Tayfūr iv, 812a – IV, 843b

Tayfūr b. 'Isā → Abū Yazīd al-Bīstāmī

Tayfūr al-Dīn i, 859a – I, 882b

Tayfūrīdī, al-Haḍa – I, 886b

Taymāt i, 547b, 1231a; s, 117a – I, 365a, 1067b; S, 116b

Taymallāt b. Tha'laba i, 963b – I, 993b

Taymannīs ii, 224b; ii, 5b; s, 367b – I, 231a; II, 5b; S, 367a

al-Taymī → Abū Hanīfa al-Nur'mān

Taymūr, Mahmūd i, 597b, 598a, b; v, 187b, 189a, b, 192a – I, 617a, b, 618a; V, 184b, 186a, 187a, 189a

Taymūr, Muḥammad i, 597b, 598a; v, 189a – I, 617a, b; V, 186a

Taymūr, Sayyid i, 189a – I, 192a

Taymūr Mīrāz iv, 993a; v, 996b – IV, 409b; S, 299a

Taymūrī i, 224b; ii, 5b; iii, 1107b – I, 231a; II, 5b; III, 1155a

al-Taymūriyya → 'Aṣḥa

Tayrāb → Muḥammad Tayrāb

Tayy i, 683a – I, 704a

Tayyār al-Furāt → al-Ka'ka' b. Ma'bad

Tayyār Mahmūd Pashā ii, 207b; iv, 322b – II, 214a; IV, 337a

Tayyār Pashā-zāde Ahmed Pashā v, 258a – V, 256a

Tayyārāt ii, 147a – II, 151a

al-Tayyārīyya → al-Djaghārīyya

Tayyī i, 528a, b, 544b, 563b, 1241a; ii, 480b; v, 348a; s, 37b, 304b – I, 544a, b, 561b, 581b, 1279a; II, 495a; V, 349a; S, 37b, 304a, b

Tayyī, Djabala i, 203a; ii, 482b – I, 209a; II, 495a

al-Tayyīb, Mawlay s, 404a – S, 404b

al-Tayyīb al-Amīr i, 440a; ii, 170b, 858b; iii, 1168b; iv, 200a – I, 452b; II, 175b, 878b; III, 1197b; IV, 209a

Tayyīdī, Badr al-Dīn iii, 1202a – III, 1234b

Tayyīdī ii, 1127a – III, 1124a

Tayyīriyya i, 371a; ii, 98a; iii, 71b, 134a, 168b; iv, 200b, 201a, 204a, b; v, 166b; s, 44a, 61b – I, 382a; II, 100a; III, 74a, 196b, 1197b; IV, 209a, b, 210a, 213a, b; V, 164b; S, 44a, 62a

Tayyīrghāh → Djalāl al-Dīn Tayyīrghāh

Taz, amīr iii, 299b – III, 246b

Tazī i, 353b; iii, 499a; s, 69b, 327b – I, 366b; III, 516a; S, 64a, 377b

Tazerwāt ii, 352b – III, 554a, b

Tazīr ii, 519a – II, 533a

Tazīriya ii, 848b; iv, 50b, 79b, 857a; v, 696b – II, 868a; v, 55a, 79b, 890a; V, 640b

Tchoud → Cad

Tca → Tca

Teba s, 152b – S, 155a

Tebessa s, 144b, 145a, 387a – S, 144a, b, 387b

Tebou ii, 875a, 876a, 877a; v, 760a – II, 895b, 896b, 897b; V, 760a

Technology, Mechanical/Technologie mécanique → Hyal

Teda i, 1221b, 1252a; ii, 368b; iv, 541a; v, 352a; s, 163b, 164b, 165a, 166a – I, 1258a, 1296a; II, 378b; IV, 564a; V, 353a; S, 163b, 164b, 165a, 166a

Tedjākirelī i, 625a, 314a – I, 646a, 329a

Tedjeddud Firkas iv, 285b – IV, 298a

Ted'khuu i, 523b – I, 541a

Tegüder → Ahmad Takōdar

Teheran/Teheran → Tihān

Teimuraz → Tahmūraz

Teke-oghlu i, 517b – I, 333a

Teklerme iv, 602a – IV, 625a

Tekfur i, 1335b – I, 1374a

Tekin v, 399b – V, 399b

Tekime Mirza iii, 44a – III, 46a

Tekih, 'Alā' al-Dīn ii, 253a, 606a, 1101b; iii, 1171b; iv, 29b, 102a, 539a, 1067b; s, 245b – II, 260b, 621a, 1127b; III, 1152a; IV, 52a, 106b, 606b, 1099a; S, 245b

Tekoh b. Alp Arslan iv, 27b – IV, 29b

Tekke i, 467b; ii, 695a; v, 269b – I, 481b; II, 710b; V, 267a

Tekke (Türkmen) s, 149b, 145a, 146b, 147a, 281a – S, 143a, 145a, 146b, 147a, 281a

Tekkeli iii, 1105a – III, 1124b

Teknedjī-zāde İbrāhīm Efendi i, 776a – I, 799a

Telemoran → Deli-Orman

Tell Abū Sefe iv, 556a – IV, 580a

Tell 'Adhāb → 'Arbān

Tell al-Ahmar → Tell Abū Sefe

Tell Espid iv, 498b – IV, 500a

Tell al-Khalevīye i, 558b – I, 576a

Telugo v, 648a – V, 652a

Tenmesvār i, 291b; v, 1023a – I, 300b; V, 1019a

Temirboghā → Timurboghā

Templars/Templiers → Dāwīya and/or Ishāriyya

Temple → Kanisa

Temūdjīn → Činghiz Khān

Temūrtagh → Timurtash

Tenedos → Bozda-ada

Ténés → Tanas

Tenggarong s, 151a – S, 151a

Tengka Abdul Rahman s, 152a – S, 152a

Tenovajib iii, 299a – III, 298a

Tent(e) → Bayt, Khayma

Tenure of Land/Tenure des terres ii, 900b, 907a – II, 921b, 928a

Tepedeleni 'Alī Pashā → 'Alī Pashā Tepedeleni

Terakkiperver Djuhmūdīyef Firkas ii, 432a, 556a; iv, 854a, 954b; s, 41b – II, 433b, 610b; IV, 887a, 967b; S, 42a

Terjīman ii, 476b, 980a – II, 488b, 1002b

Terjīmdān al-Aṣḥab ii, 466a, 473b – II, 478a, 483b

Terjīmdīn Oḥād iii, 553b – III, 572b

Terek i, 1076b – I, 1108b

Terken Khātūn → Turkan Khātūn

Ternate s, 199b – S, 199b

Terres → Khalīsa

Terter i, 1302b – I, 1342a

Terter II i, 1302b – I, 1342a

Teshrifātī ii, 358b – II, 348b

Teuku Muhammad Hasan i, 745a, 746a, 746b – I, 767a, 768b, 769a

Teuku Nūrī Arif i, 745a, 746a, 746b – I, 767a, 768b, 769a

Teuku Panglima Pōlem Muhammad Dāwūd i, 744a, 746a – I, 766a, 768b

Teungku i, 740b – I, 762b

Teungku Andjōng i, 742a – I, 764b

Teungku di-Kuala → 'Abd al-Ra'uf al-Sinkīlī

Teungku Muhammad Dāwūd Bevereh'eh i, 746a, 747a – I, 768b, 769b

Teutonic Knights → Dāwīziya and/et Ishāriyya  
Tewfik, Haç v. 480b — V, 495b  
Tewfik Bey → Ebūziyya Tewfik  
Tewfik Fikret i. 287b; ii. 440a, 474b, 475a; iii. 357b; iv. 169a, 195b, 931a; 98a, 149b — I, 206a; II, 451b, 480b, 487a; III, 560b; IV, 176a, 206a, 964a; V, 97b, 150a  
Tewfik Mehmed ii. 472a — II, 480b  
Tewfik i. 1770b — I, 1005b  
Textiles → Kumāsh  
Teyran, Fevziye v. 482a — V, 485a  
al-Tha'alibi, Abū Mansūr i. 521b, 590a, 591a, 845b, 952b, 1348b; ii. 193b, 918b; iii. 114a, 1157b; iv. 54b, 1060b; v. 619a, 1226b; 5, 119b — I, 331b, 609b, 610a, 869a, 981b, 1389a; II, 136b, 940a; III, 116a, 1186a; IV, 57b, 1093a; V, 623a, 1016b; S, 119a  
al-Tha'alibi, al-Shaykh v. 1616a — V, 1151a  
al-Tha'alibi, Sidi Abū al-Rahmān ii. 590a — II, 333a  
Tha'haba b. Salama al-Djūdhami iv. 494b — IV, 516a  
Thābir, Banū → 'Ammār, Banū  
Thābit b. Kayz iii. 403b — III, 416a  
Thābit b. Kurra i. 235b, 289b, 1100b, 1101a; iii. 166a, 228a, 1135a, 1136b, 1138b; iv. 110b, 69a, 804b, 1078b; 5, 29b, 271b, 411b, 412a, 414a — I, 242b, 608b, 1113b, 1134a; III, 169b, 235a, 1163b, 1159a, 1672a; IV, 115b, 654a, 856b, 1110a; 5, 60a, 271a, 412a, 414a  
Thābit b. Sinān i. 1293b, 1353b; iii. 387b, 418a — I, 1260a, 1990b; III, 400a, b  
Thābit al-Haddād, Abū 'Alī-Mikdād s. 129b — S, 129a  
Thabraca → Tabarka  
Thaddarūth iv. 559a, 561b — IV, 575a, 577b  
Thaghr al-Aḥlā s. 80b — S, 80b  
al-Thaghrī, Abū Sa'īd Yūsuf i. 1089a — I, 1328b  
Thailand v. 227a — V, 224b  
al-Thā'irī, Abū 'Alī-Faḍl Dja'far  
Thā'iridīs s. 363a — S, 363a  
Thājma'th ii. 413a — II, 423b  
al-Thakafi → 'Alī b. 'Umar; Ismā'il b. 'Alī b. 'Uthmān; Muḥammad b. Kāsim; Yūsuf b. 'Umar  
Thakaf i. 145a, 544b; iii. 286a, 363b; v. 520b — I, 149a, 566a; III, 294b, 375a; V, 524a  
Thala s. 387a — S, 387a  
Thālab i. 321b, 485b, 590a, 718b, 971b; ii. 245b, 806b, 1093b; iii. 758a, 800b; iv. 249a; v. 320a, 351a, 606b, 1033a; 5, 15b, 25a, 988a, 989b — I, 331a, 500a, 609b, 740a, 1007b; II, 252b, 861a, 1119a; III, 781a, 844a; IV, 460a; V, 319a, 351b, 611b, 1029a; S, 186a, 25a, 388b, 990a  
Thālabā i. 960b; ii. 71b — I, 992b; III, 73a  
Thālabā b. Salama al-Amīl i. 154b; ii. 1009a; iii. 602a — I, 138b; II, 1029b; III, 692b  
al-Thālabī, Abū Ishāk Ahmad v. 180b — V, 178a  
al-Thālabī al-Niḥābūrī, Ahmad b. Muḥammad s. 90b — S, 90a  
al-Thālabiyā s. 198b — S, 198b  
Thālīn ii. 446b — III, 461b  
Thāmādī → al-Jaradānī  
Thamāl, amir i. 449b — I, 462b  
al-Thamari s. 746a — III, 768b  
Thāmīr iv. 314b — IV, 328b  
Thamūd i. 145a, 169b, 548a; iii. 566a, 1270a; v. 763a — I, 149a, 174a, 365a; III, 377b, 1303a; V, 769a  
Thamūdīe/Thamūdēen i. 562b, 564b — I, 380b, 584b  
Thānā' Allah iii. 431b — III, 445b  
Thānā'sar, Djalāl al-Dīn Muḥammad b. Mahmūd s. 312a — S, 312b  
Thānā'sar, Niẓām al-Dīn ii. 55a — II, 56a  
Thānī, al-F i. 530b; ii. 177b; iv. 751b — I, 536b; II, 183a; IV, 782a  
Thannūris s. 299b — S, 299b

Tha'ir ii. 340b; iii. 988b — II, 350b; III, 401a  
al-Tharwānī, Muḥammad b. 'Abd al-Rahmān iv. 1003a — IV, 1035a  
Tharwat 'Ukāgha s. 6a — S, 5a  
Thasos → Thāshōz  
Thaṭra i. 80b; iii. 448b, 149a — I, 83a; III, 463b, 654a  
Thawāb ii. 314a — II, 314a  
Thawāba b. Salama i. 135a; iii. 602a — I, 138b; III, 622b  
Thawr b. Yazīd v. 329b — V, 329b  
al-Thawri → Sufyān  
Thawriyya iv. 46a — IV, 48b  
Thē, le → Cay  
Théâtre d'ombre → Karagöz, Khayāl al-Zill  
Theodosia, Théodosie → Kefe  
Theologie/Theologie → 'Ilm al-Kalam; Kalam  
Theophrastus/Theophraste i. 736b, 737b; s. 99b — I, 758b, 759a; S, 60a  
Therwē-i-Fānūn i. 287a; ii. 439b, 440a, 474b, 622b, 877b; iii. 261a; iv. 931a; v. 1041b, 195b — I, 296a; II, 451a, b, 486b, 710a, 869a; III, 268a; IV, 964a; V, 191b, 192b  
Thief → Liss  
Thimāl b. Salīb b. Mirdās iii. 686b, 740b; v. 924a — III, 708a, 763b; V, 929b  
Thionie → Kurni  
Thores I, II ii. 37a, b — II, 38a  
Throne → Kurni  
Thughūr i. 465b, 761a, b, 789b; ii. 96a, 503a; 120a — I, 479a, 783b, 784a, 813a, II, 36b, 37a, 513b; S, 119b  
Thuluth iv. 1123b, 1125a, 1127b; v. 218a — IV, 1135a, 1157a, 1159a; V, 215b  
Thumāl, amir iv. 912a — IV, 942a  
Thumāma b. Ashras i. 271b; ii. 386a; iii. 1266a; s. 48b, 89a — I, 280a; II, 396a; III, 1029a; S, 49a, 88b  
Thumāma b. Uthāl i. 964a; iii. 167a — I, 993b; III, 170b  
Thurayya ii. 1011b — II, 1035a  
al-Thurayyā i. 826a — I, 924b  
Thurayyā bint Mahmūd Tarzi s. 63b — S, 66a  
Thurayyā b. Sa'īd i. 1282b; v. 1030b — I, 1321b; V, 1026a, b  
Tibb ii. 1120a — II, 1146b  
Tibbiyye-i-'adliyye-i-Shāhāne ii. 996b — II, 1016b  
Tibesti s. 163b, 165a, 166a — S, 163b, 165a, 166a  
Tibet i. 71a — I, 73a  
Tibi i. 942b — I, 971b  
Tibiri, Abū Zakariyya 'Yahyā i. 69a, 154b, 593a, 794a; iii. 111a; v. 990a — I, 71a, 159a, 612a, 817a; III, 1127b; V, 924b  
al-Tibrizī, Ibn Khafāf → Burhān  
Tibrizī, Shams al-Dīn → Shams-i Tabrizī  
al-Tidjānī, Ahmad i. 297a; ii. 941b; iii. 107b; iv. 350b — I, 906a; II, 969b; III, 110a; IV, 574b  
al-Tidjānī, Muḥammad i. 207a; ii. 552b; iv. 339b — I, 213b; II, 566b; IV, 354a  
Tidjiniyya i. 297a, 315a, 371a, 1009a, 1260b; ii. 10a, 65a, 93b, 432b, 975a, 1004a; iii. 38b, 107a, 289a, 646b; iv. 549b; v. 287b; 5, 165a, 182a, 371a, 387a — I, 306a, 325a, 382a, 1049a, 1260b; II, 10a, 64b, 96b, 444a, 1097a, 1097a; III, 40a, 109b, 289a, 667b; IV, 573b; V, 286a; S, 165a, 182a, 371a, 387b  
Tidjīn-Rūd s. 309b — S, 309a  
Tidore s. 199b — S, 199b  
Tien Wu v. 851b — V, 856a  
al-Tifāḡhī, Ahmad b. Yūsuf i. 119b, 1200b; ii. 93b; iv. 881b — I, 431a, 1257a; II, 95a; IV, 914a  
Tifnagh i. 1185a; v. 221b, 222a, 754b, 757b — I, 1220a; V, 219a, b, 760a, 763a  
Tifti Ahmed Celebi v. 952a — V, 953b  
Tiflis i. 644a; iv. 346b, 349a, 391b; v. 447a, 489b, 493a,

493a, 497a; 5, 47a, 275a — I, 664b; IV, 361a, 364a, 495a; V, 490a, 492b, 496a, 498a, 500a; S, 47b, 274b  
Tifliss, Abū 'Alī-Faḍl Hubayyāh iv. 525b — IV, 546b  
al-Tifliss, Abū 'Imrān iv. 604a — IV, 628a  
Tiflik i. 511a; 5, 918a — I, 526b; S, 318a  
al-Tighnārī i. 91b — II, 92b  
Tighnīm i. 151b — I, 151b  
Tighnīshād iv. 536b — IV, 537a  
Tigre (Tigrinya) ii. 709b; iii. 6a, 7b — II, 709a; III, 6a, 7b  
Tigris/Tigre(Teufleur) → Diddja  
Tihāma i. 536b, 539a; ii. 1025a; v. 808a, 809a, 1244a, b; s. 22b, 236a, 335a — I, 533a, 533b; II, 1048b; V, 814a, 819a, 1235a; S, 22b, 236a, 334b  
Tihbat-khurd → Bālistān  
Tihran i. 978a, 1088b; iv. 73b, 391a; v. 876a; s. 23b, 41a, 73a, 142a, 291a, 425a — I, 1008b, 1101a; IV, 8a, 108a; V, 882a; S, 23b, 41b, 73b, 142a, 290b, 423b  
— University/Université ii. 426a — II, 437a  
Tihrahī, Djalāl al-Dīn s. 376a — S, 376a  
Tihrahī, Mirzā Husayn Khālīf i. 95b — S, 95a  
Tikla b. Hazzārāp v. 806b — V, 832b  
Tila' i. 995b, 996b — IV, 1021a, 1029a  
Tila (mosque/mosquée) s. 292a — S, 292a  
Tilangānī, Khān-i-Djāhān iv. 907b — IV, 940b  
Tiles → Kāghī  
Tilmāsān i. 92a, 93a, 102b, 142b, 155a, 186a, 367a, 678b; ii. 129a, 1008a; iii. 251a, 339b, 470a, 1041a, 1042a; iv. 518a, 1157a, 1178a; 5, 29a, 145a, 376b, 403a — I, 95a, b, 126a, 128a, 159a, 174b, 376a, 692a; II, 178a, 1021a; III, 251b, 339b, 486b, 1067a, 1068b; V, 512b, 1165a, 1169a; S, 29a, 144b, 376b, 403a  
— literature/literature iii. 832a, 863b — III, 835b, 889b  
— monuments i. 499b; iii. 144a; v. 290a, 1151b — I, 514b; III, 145b; V, 289a, b, 1141b  
al-Tilmāsānī → al-Sharīf  
al-Tilmāsānī, 'Alī al-Dīn i. 596a — I, 615b  
Timar i. 652b, 654a, 655b, 656b, 999b; ii. 147b, 1264a, 1266b; iii. 32b, 33b, 82a, 147a; iv. 246b, 1089a; v. 1094b; v. 246a, 880b, 1089a, 248b — I, 673a, 674b, 675a, 676a, 677b, 1031a, 1182a, 1202b, 1305a; II, 33a, 34a, 89b, 151a, b; III, 293a, 1116a; IV, 1125a; V, 247a, 886b, 887a; S, 298a  
Timbuctu → Timbuktu  
Timimoun s. 328a, b — S, 327b, 328a  
Timna s. 135b — S, 135b  
Timna' i. 1132b; iv. 746b, 747a — I, 1167a; IV, 776b, 777a  
Timor Lang i. 66b, 227a, 237a, 244a, 311b, 468a, 470a, 536b, 721b, 859b, 903b, 990a, 1046a, 1051a, 1107b, 1119a; ii. 45a, 86b, 120b, 204b, 239b, 270a, 285b, 697a, 781b, 900a; iii. 187b, 189b, 198a, 199b, 417a, 827b, 1100b; iv. 32b, 33a, 102b, 349b, 410a, 586a, 670a, 871a, 1104b; v. 182a, 457a, 491b, 858b; 5, 49a, 94b, 242a, 327a — I, 68b, 254a, 244b, 251a, 321a, 482a, 484a, 546b, 743a, 876a, 990b, 1029b, 1077b, 1082b, 1141a, 1152b; II, 46a, 88a, 1292b, 211a, 246a, 278b, 295b, 714b, 800b, 1021b; III, 194a, 192a, 200b, 204b, 490b, 851b, 1127b; IV, 32b, 33b, 107a, 364b, 404b, 657b, 904b, 1156a; V, 179b, 459b, 494a, 865a, 865b; S, 49a, 92a, 242a, 366b  
— literature/literature ii. 521b; iii. 58a, 274a, 711b — II, 66a; III, 66a, 481b, 734a  
Timūr Shāh Durrānī (Abdālī) i. 230a, b, 296a, 970b; ii. 186a, 628b, 952a; iii. 1158b — I, 237a, b, 305a, 1000a; II, 192a, 644b, 974a; III, 1187a  
Timurbugha iv. 462b — IV, 483a  
Tirmidīciye i. 135a, 147b, 227a, b, 1001b; ii. 45b, 309a, 394a, 792a; iii. 483b, 1265b; iv. 287b; iv. 33a, 66a, 350a; v. 59a, 824b; 5, 71a, 131b, 287b, 256a, b, 313a — I, 139a, 151a, 234a, 1029a; II, 46a, 317b, 345b,

810b; III, 500b, 1089a; I, 234a; IV, 35a, b, 69b, 964b; V, 60b, 839b; S, 71b, 138a, 227b, 255b, 256a, 313a  
— history of iv. 914b; s. 96b — IV, 947a; S, 96a  
Timurtash, Kara i. 798b, 1159b, 1202b; ii. 722a — I, 766b, 1194b, 1343b; III, 741a  
Timurtash b. Cobān i. 468a, 703a; ii. 68a, 706a; iv. 622a — I, 481b, 724b; II, 69b, 724a; IV, 646b  
Timurtash b. Hightāz i. 664b — I, 684a  
Tin → Kalī  
Tinbuktu i. 35a, 280a; ii. 252a; v. 394a; s. 29a, 295b — I, 35b, 288b; II, 259b; V, 395a, S, 29a, 295a  
Tindi i. 504a — I, 519b  
Tineurkūz s. 328b — S, 328a  
Tingiz s. 193b — S, 193b  
Tinnal, Tinnallal i. 959a; ii. 207b, 959a — I, 472a; III, 213a, 984a  
Tinnin s. 191a — S, 191b  
Tinnis ii. 72b — II, 74a  
Tippu Tip iv. 750a, b; v. 176b — IV, 780a, b; V, 174a  
Tippu Mastān Awliya i. 625a — I, 645b  
Tippu Sulṭān i. 625a, 1015b; ii. 220a; iii. 119b, 316b, 322a; iv. 547b; v. 648a, 884b, 886a, 1260a, b — I, 645b, 1047a; II, 227a; III, 122a, 326b, 331b; IV, 571a; V, 652b, 890b, 892a, 1250a, 1251a, b  
Tira ii. 731b, 759b, 760a, 1097a; iv. 290b — II, 777a, b, 778b, 1123a; IV, 303b  
Tirah i. 258b, b; ii. 245b, 246a  
Tirahī i. 297a — I, 245a  
Tirahī, Strains d'effronde de la 8b — S, 8a  
Tirāz i. 901a; ii. 301b, 302a; iii. 218a, 219a; iv. 498b, 796b, 857a; s. 144a, 341a — I, 516a; II, 310a; III, 224b, 225b; V, 502a, 741b, 864a; S, 144a, 340b  
al-Tirāz ii. 863a — II, 887a  
Tirfa iv. 97a — IV, 101a  
Tirhān v. 617a, b — V, 621a, b  
Tirhut s. 409a — S, 409b  
Tirmābāb ii. 1011a — II, 1034b  
Tirmidhī ii. 1a, 4b, 43a — II, 1a, 4b, 44a  
al-Tirmidhī, Abū 'Alī i. 114b; ii. 24a, 25a, 27b, 707a; s. 229b — I, 117b; III, 25b, 26a, 29a, 799b; S, 229b  
Tirs ii. 540b — II, 553b  
Tiryaki Hasmān Pasha i. 267b; iv. 546b, 878a — I, 275b; IV, 570a, 910b  
Tisserand → Hā'ik  
Tītārī, Tīerī i. 361a, 699b — I, 379a, 721a  
Tivauane s. 182a — S, 182a  
Tiyek s. 127b, 172a — S, 172a, b  
Tiyāl ii. 150b, 135a, 135a; v. 244b — II, 155a, 156b, 135a; V, 244a  
Tiviywin i. 420b — S, 409a  
Tizi 'n-Māghia i. 420b — S, 48b  
Tizi Onzou iv. 339b — IV, 375a, b  
Tiznī s. 47b, 48a — S, 48a, b  
Tlemcen → Tilmāsan  
Tobacco → Tōtin  
Tobacco Régie Concession s. 71b, 77a, 104a — S, 72a, 77a, 103b  
Tobiah b. Moses iv. 605b — IV, 629b  
Tobirōkōtōgō Kayvān Khān → Kayvān Khān  
Todar Mall ii. 156a, 189b; iii. 457b — II, 161a, 189a; III, 479b  
Togan, Zeki Welidi i. 1077a; ii. 700b — I, 1109a; II, 718b  
Toghla, Toghan → Tughla, Toghan  
Toghluḡ → Tughluḡ  
Toghrlī → Tughrlī  
Toghrlughur i. 1240a — I, 1278a  
Togo iv. 351b — IV, 367a  
Tokar → Tukar  
Tokat ii. 212b; v. 557b — III, 218b; V, 560b  
Tokhtamish Khān i. 1107b; ii. 44a, b, 86b, 1113a — I, 1214a; II, 45a, b, 88a, 1138b



Tokhtu Khān ii, 610b — II, 625b  
 Tokmak ii, 67b — II, 68b  
 Tokolurs → Tukolurs  
 Toktamish Girāy ii, 1047a, 1113b; iv, 1064a; v, 765b — II, 1071a, 1139b; IV, 1095b; V, 771b  
 Toktoʻra ii, 42b — II, 43b  
 Toktūkh i, 664a — I, 683b  
 Toledō/Toledē → Tulaytula  
 Tolobey i, 808b — I, 831b  
 Toluy i, 227a, 1105a; ii, 43b, 45b; iv, 542b — I, 253b, 1180b; II, 44a, 46b; IV, 566a  
 Tom/tombeau → Kabr; Kubba  
 Tomtalabaye, François s, 166a, b — S, 166a, b  
 Tomtohouctou → Tinbuktū  
 Tonguc, Ismail Hakki v, 281b, 282a, b — V, 280a, b  
 Tonk i, 444a, 1195b — I, 457a, 1230b  
 Tonoluz → Dendi  
 TopʼArabāshāʾī ii, 1061b — I, 1093b  
 Topal Mehmed Pasha v, 257b, 764a — V, 255a, 770a  
 Topal ʿOḡmān Pasha (i) i, 292a; v, 144b, 461b, 494a — I, 301a; V, 147a, 464a, 497a  
 Topal ʿOḡmān Pasha (a) i, 1268b, 1272a — I, 1207b, 1312a  
 Topēbāshī, ʿAlī Merdān s, 47a — S, 47b  
 Topēljar ii, 1061b — I, 1093b  
 Topkapı Sarayı i, 856b, 1091a; ii, 694b, 996b; iv, 251b, 252b, 253a, 368a; v, 67a, 274a — I, 860a, 1232b; II, 712a, 1019b; IV, 241b, 243a, b, 384a; V, 69a, b, 272a  
 Topkhanē ii, 1061b; ii, 129b, 513a; iv, 233a; s, 314b, 315b — I, 1093b; II, 132b, 525b; IV, 243a; S, 314a, 315b  
 Toprak Kaʿfe → Aḥūr  
 Torah → al-Tawrāt  
 Töregene ii, 45b — II, 46b  
 Torgudh → Turghudh  
 Tort Khel s, 285a — S, 285a  
 Torlak 16b Kemāl i, 869b — I, 893b  
 Toros i, 463a; ii, 35a — I, 476b; II, 36a  
 Tortum s, 308a — S, 307b  
 Toṣk i, 650a, 651a — I, 670a, 671b  
 Touareg → Tawārik  
 Touareg (langue/langue) i, 792a, 1180b, 1182a, b, 1185a, b, 1185a — I, 815b, 1216a, b, 1217a, b, 1218a, b, 1220a  
 Toṣat → Tuwāt  
 Toubas s, 182a — S, 182a  
 Tour → Burdj  
 Tower → Burdj  
 Town → Karyā  
 Town Crier → Dallāl  
 Tozeur ii, 465a, 464a — II, 475a, 476a  
 Trabzon → Tarabuzun  
 Tradzonlu Hüseyin Rüşdî Pasha ii, 200a — II, 206b  
 Tradition/Tradition → Hadith  
 Trāghām s, 167a — S, 167a  
 Tralleis → Aydin  
 Transcaucasia/Transcaucanie iv, 349a, b; v, 440a, 495b, 496b — IV, 364a; V, 440b, 495b, 496b  
 Transjordan/Transjordanie → al-Urdunn  
 Transoxania/Transoxiane → Ma waraʾ al-Nahr  
 Transylvania/Transylvanie → Erdel  
 Trāra i, 372a; v, 379a — I, 385a; V, 379b  
 Travnik i, 1270b — I, 1309b  
 Treasury → Bayt al-Māl; Khazine  
 Trebizond/Trebizonde → Tarabuzun  
 Trésor, Maison de → Bayt al-Māl; Khazine  
 Trestenik-oghlu Ismaʿīl → Ismaʿīl Bey (Serer)  
 Tribe/tribe → Kalā  
 Trigonometry/Trigonometrie → ʿIlm al-Ḥandasa  
 Tripoli (Libya) → Tarabulus al-gharb  
 Tripolis → Tarabulus al-shām

Tripolitania/Tripolitaine i, 134b, 139a, 1071a; ii, 395a; iii, 296b, 534b, 655a, 1040a; iv, 617a, 919b; v, 758a, b, 759b, 760a, 1182a — I, 138a, 143a, 1103b; II, 609b; III, 305b, 675b, 676b, 1066a; IV, 641b, 920b; V, 765b, 764a, 759a, 766a, 1182a  
 Troki iv, 608a, b — IV, 623b, 832a  
 Trône → Kusrī  
 Trucial Coast → al-Sāhil  
 Trucial States → al-Imārāt al-ʿArabiyya  
 al-Muttahida  
 Trumpet → Būq  
 Truna Jaya v, 1155a, b — V, 1145a  
 Tukhum → Sukhum  
 Tualtak i, 554a — I, 565a  
 Tuʿām → al-Buraymi  
 Tuanki Muhammad i, 745b — I, 767b  
 Tuanki Radja Keomala i, 745a — I, 767b  
 Tuwāreg → Tawārik  
 Tūb v, 595b — V, 590b  
 Tubal b, Lamak ii, 620a — II, 635b  
 Tuban s, 201b — S, 201b  
 Tubbaʾ iii, 882a — III, 906b  
 Tuberon, Ludovik Crjević s, 185b — S, 186b  
 Tubna i, 125a, 1246b; iii, 1041b — I, 128b, 1246b; III, 1067b  
 Tubu i, 1258a — I, 1296a  
 Tuba → Teda  
 Tuda iii, 529a, b, 530a — III, 547a, b, 548a  
 Tudch party-party iv, 40b-41a, 41b, 790a; s, 60b — IV, 43a, b, 44a, 822a; S, 61a  
 Tudela → Tudla  
 Tudjiddicis iii, 816a; iv, 478a, 713a; v, 119b, 120a, 685a; s, 80b, 82a — III, 839b; IV, 499a, 741b; V, 122a, b, 688a; S, 80a, 81b  
 Tūdjīn, Banū i, 122b, 167b — I, 125a, 172b  
 Tūdmir b, ʿAbdūs i, 58b; ii, 706a; iv, 672b; s, 81b — I, 60b; III, 722a; IV, 700a; S, 81b  
 Tuer → Karl  
 Tūfān Khān Dakhnā ii, 815a; iii, 425a, 1161a — I, 854b; III, 439a, 1189b  
 Tufang i, 1066a, 1068a, b — I, 1098a, 1100a, 1101a  
 Tufangci i, 8a, 1068a, 1256b — I, 8a, 1100a, 1294b  
 Tufangci-akasi iv, 36b — IV, 39a  
 Tufayl b, ʿAwf al-Ghanawī i, 115b, 772a; ii, 1005a — I, 119a, 795a; II, 1028b  
 Tūfik iv, 359a — IV, 375a  
 Tūgh iii, 191b; v, 766b — III, 196a; V, 772b  
 Tūghlā Tūmur ii, 3b, 44a, 401a; s, 695a — II, 3b, 45a, 417b; V, 668a  
 Tūghlān iii, 417b — III, 431a  
 Tūghān b, Ayāz ii, 322a — II, 331b  
 Tūghān Arslān ii, 680b, 764b — II, 697b, 783a  
 Tūghān Khān i, 987a — I, 1017b  
 Tūghānshāh b, Alp Arslān i, 827a; ii, 552a — I, 850a; II, 566a  
 Tūghd b, Djuif ii, 281b; iv, 493b — II, 289b; IV, 515a  
 Tūghlūk v, 698b — V, 699b  
 Tūghlūkh Malik → Ghilyāth al-Din Tūghlūkh I  
 Tūghlūkh Shāh → Ghilyāth al-Din Tūghlūkh  
 Tūghlūkh Temūr ii, 45a, 622a; iv, 32b — II, 46a, 657b; IV, 34b  
 Tūghlūkhābād i, 1322a; ii, 257b, 262a; iii, 441b, 481b; v, 888a, 1215a — I, 1366b; II, 263b, 265a, 266a; III, 456a, 496a; V, 894b, 1204b  
 Tūghlūkhāʾ(e)s v, 884a; s, 206b — V, 890a; S, 206a  
 Tūghrā ii, 310a, 311b, 314b, 804a, b; iv, 796b, 1104b; v, 234b — I, 310a, 320a, 323b, 823a; b; IV, 829a, 1136a; V, 230b  
 al-Tughraʾī, Husayn b. ʿAlī s, 326b — S, 326a  
 al-Tughraʾī, Husayn b. ʿAlī i, 206b; iii, 1264b; v,

112a, 114a — I, 212b; III, 1897a; V, 114b, 116b  
 Tūghrī I (Tūghrībēg) (Saldjūk) i, 20b, 132a, 420a, 512b, 513a, 627a, 839b, 900b, 1073b, 1074b, 1075a, 1080b, 1356a; ii, 4b, 5a, 192b, 348b, 680b, 853b, 856a, 1051a, 1108b; iii, 159b, 344b, 345b, 471b, 891b, 1096b; iv, 25a, 26b-27a, 101a, 347b, 457b, 458a, 465b, 942a; v, 380a, b, 629a; s, 143b, 20b, 192a, 193a — I, 21a, 135a, 432a, 528b, 647b, 865a, 927b, 1105b, 1106b, 1107a, 1376b, 1395a; II, 4b, 5a, 199a, 335a, 367b, 873b, 876a, 1073b, 1134b; III, 165a, 355a, 356b, 488a, 915b, 1125b; IV, 26b, 28b-29a, 105a, 360b, 478a, b, 486b, 975a; V, 389a, b, 627a; S, 15a, 29b, 193a, 195a  
 Tūghrī II, Rukn al-Din (Saldjūk) s, 416a — S, 416b  
 Tūghrī III b, Arslān, Rukn al-Din (Saldjūk) i, 20b; ii, 894a; iii, 1111a, b; iv, 948b, 1067b; s, 578b, 416a — I, 21b; II, 915a; III, 1136b, 1139a; IV, 981a, 1099b; s, 378b, 416b  
 Tūghrī b, Muḥammad (Malik) i, 300b; ii, 196b; iv, 880a — I, 309b; III, 201b; IV, 832a  
 Tūghrī-Arslān i, 983a; ii, 110b — I, 1013b; II, 113a  
 Tūghrī Birār i, 1130b; ii, 1052a — I, 1165a; II, 1076a  
 Tūghrī Khān (gouverneur/gouverneur Bengal) s, 124a — S, 123b  
 Tūghrī Khān (Karakhānide) i, 987a — I, 1017b  
 Tūghrī Khān (Kerēvī) → Ong Khān  
 Tūghrī-tigin b, Ekinčī s, 279a — S, 279a  
 Tūghshāda i, 1295b — I, 1395b  
 Tūghshākin, Zahir al-Din i, 664a, 731b, 1332a, 1337a; ii, 282a, 353b, 458a; iii, 120a, 398b, 503b, 1118b; iv, 200a — I, 684a, 753b, 1327b, 1377a; II, 290a, 363a, 469b; III, 122b, 411a, 521a, 1146a; IV, 208b  
 Tūhfat al-Aḥbāb i, 214b — I, 221a  
 Tūkal Bogha ii, 610b — II, 625b  
 Tūkān iv, 834b — IV, 867b  
 Tūkar iv, 680b, 687a — IV, 714b, 715a  
 Tūkarʾī ii, 202b — III, 205a  
 Tūkarshān s, 125a — S, 124a  
 Tūkhārān i, 822a — I, 875b  
 al-Tūkhāwī, Muḥammad Aḥmad s, 371a — S, 371a  
 al-Tūkhāwīyā s, 371a — S, 371a  
 Tūkhī, ʿAbd Allāh v, 190a — V, 187b  
 Tūkhūm v, 618a — V, 622a  
 Tukalors i, 297a; ii, 941b, 970a — I, 306a; II, 969a, b, 992a  
 Tulak s, 66b — S, 67a  
 Tulakī, Malik Dhi al-Din i, 1194a — I, 1229b  
 al-Tulawī → Burtas  
 Tulaysha b, Khawayil al-Aḥsāʾī i, 110b, 683b, 1298b; iv, 385b, 898b — I, 113b, 704b, 1298b; II, 680b, 891b  
 Tulaystula i, 6b, 7a, 82b, 83a, 242b, 495a; ii, 122a, 74a, 702a; s, 23a — I, 6b, 7a, 82a, 83a, 250a, 508a; III, 12b, 76b, 744a; S, 23a  
 Tulūb ii, 185b — II, 190a  
 Tulup/Tulipe → Lale  
 Tulūf Dās iii, 457a — III, 473a  
 Tulumbadgh i, 270a; iv, 234b, 237b — I, 278a; IV, 245a, 248a  
 Tūlūnides i, 14b, 18b, 278a, 435b, 439b, 1346a; ii, 36b, 281b; s, 120b — I, 15a, 19b, 287a, 448a, 452a, 1386b; II, 37a, 289b; S, 120a  
 Tuluy → Toluy  
 Tūmān, Amīr iv, 578a — IV, 601a  
 Tūmān Bay, al-Aḥdī iv, 552a — IV, 575b  
 Tūmān Bay, al-Aḥraf i, 779a; ii, 172b, 1042a; iii, 188a, 812a; iv, 552a, 553a — I, 808b; II, 178a, 1066b; III, 192b, 898a; IV, 576b, 577a  
 Tūmār iv, 724a; v, 737b — IV, 722a; V, 879b  
 Tūmārī i, 260b — I, 268b  
 Tumengung, Pangeneran s, 150b — S, 150b  
 Tun v, 355a — V, 356a  
 Tūn-i-Buzurk iv, 778a, b; s, 417b — IV, 809a, 810a;

S, 418a  
 al-Tunbudhī → Manjūr b. Nayr al-Tunbudhī  
 Tunceli ii, 202a; v, 465a — II, 214b; v, 468a  
 Tundjir i, 1258a; ii, 122a; iv, 541a; s, 146a — I, 1296b; II, 125a; IV, 546b; S, 146a  
 Tunggang Paranggun, Tuan s, 1314 — S, 131a  
 Tūnis i, 86b, 162b, 246b, 281b, 1222a; ii, 190a, 189b, 1008b; iii, 94b, 145a, 605a; v, 1177b, 1151a; s, 135b, 145a — I, 89a, 168a, 256b, 290a, 1261b; II, 135b, 105b, 1032a; III, 97a, 148a, 625b; V, 1144a, 1141b; S, 135a, 144b  
 -great mosque/grande mosquée i, 950a, 1221a — I, 979a, 1264b  
 Tunisia/Tunisie i, 18a, 19a, 34b, 35a, 37a, 79a, 171a, 977a, 1177a, 1321a; ii, 413a, 526a, 595a, 686b, 676a, 748a; iii, 297a, 348b, 350b, 561b, 563a, b, 605a, 659b, 686b, 684a, 927b; iv, 175a, 254b, 495a, 804b, 955b, 1157a; v, 59b, 669a, 915b, 1067b; s, 11a, 213b, 254b — I, 18b, 20a, 35b, 36a, 38a, 81a, 176a, 1007a, 1212a, 1361b; II, 424a, 539a, 610a, 654b, 693a, 766b; III, 306b, 397a, 408a, 581a, 582b, 583a, 625b, 657a, 705b, 952a; IV, 182b, 274a, 420b, 857b, 968b, 1189a; V, 61b, 701a, 920b, 1065a; S, 10b, 215b, 254a  
 -demography/démographie s, 215b — S, 215b  
 -institutions ii, 425a, 436a; iii, 542a — II, 436a, 447b; III, 542a  
 -language, literature/langue, littérature ii, 476a — II, 482a  
 -population v, 1181b — V, 1171b  
 Tūnk iv, 215a — IV, 222b  
 Tūnkāth s, 411a — S, 411a  
 al-Tunusī → Khayr al-Din  
 al-Tunusī, Muḥammad b. ʿUmar ii, 122b, 827b — II, 125b, 847a  
 Tūpēyān i, 1066a, 1068a, b, 1069a — I, 1098a, 1100a, 1101a  
 Tura Khāne i, 135a, 1075b — I, 139a, 1108a  
 Turaba → Turabū  
 Turabāy ii, 912a — II, 935b  
 Tūrān i, 236a; v, 314b — I, 243b; V, 314a  
 Tūrān-ḥar s, 299a — S, 299b  
 Tūrān Shāh II b, Tūghrī iv, 160a, b — V, 158b, 159a  
 Tūrānshāh of Hurmuz i, 942b — I, 971b  
 Tūrānshāh b, Ayyūb i, 181b, 552b, 709a; ii, 125b; v, 895b, 1244b; s, 398a — I, 186b, 552b, 729b; III, 128b; V, 901b, 1252a, b; S, 337b  
 Tūrān Shāh b, al-Sālib b, al-Malik al-Kāmil, al-Malik al-Muʾazzam → al-Malik al-Muʾazzam Shāraf al-Din  
 al-Turayf ii, 320b, 321a — II, 330a, b  
 Turayyib b, Bandar b, Shukayr iv, 680b, 681a — IV, 708b  
 Turba iv, 352b; v, 214b, 289a, 1139b, 1140a — IV, 367b; V, 212a, 288a, 1133a, b  
 Turban v, 734b, 738a, 749a, 751a — V, 739b, 743b, 754b, 756b  
 Turbat-i Shaykh-i Djam i, 285a; ii, 1125a; s, 41a, 367b — I, 292a; III, 1152b; S, 41b, 367a  
 Turcoman → Türkmen  
 Turcs i, 19a, 20b, 21a, 32a, 33b, 37b, 96a, 172b, 179b, 188b, 378a, 920a, 518b; II, 619b, 1003a, 1135a; IV, 601b  
 Turfa al-al-Shaykh ii, 515b — S, 505b  
 Turfan ii, 45b; iv, 529a; s, 139b — II, 46b; IV, 552a; S, 136a  
 Turghesh i, 684b; ii, 224a; iv, 589b; v, 854a, b, 855b — I, 705b; III, 230b; IV, 607b; V, 860b, 861a, 862a  
 Turghudh ʿAlī Pasha ii, 459b, 461a; iii, 69b; iv, 416a, 656b, 828a; v, 504a, 1247a — II, 471b, 473a; III, 74a; IV, 454a, 683a, 861a; V, 507b, 1257b  
 Turghut Ogghlu Hasan Beg iv, 62a — IV, 648b





Ulak v. 838a, b. V. 844b  
 'Ulama' i. 117a, b. 870a, 893a, 744a, 744a, 745b, 893a, ii. 1133b, 1152a, 1152b; iv. 160b, 161b, 167b, 168b, 998a, 794b; v. 642b, 1084a — I. 1, 20b, 12b, 12b, 612a, 760a, 760a, 861a, 111b, 1161b, 1180b, 1182a; IV. 167a, 171b, 171b, 172b, 173b, 41a, 860b; V. 646b, 1081b  
 Ulama Medlis i. 127ab; II. 1, 1313b, 1314a  
 al-Ulaymî, Mudjir al-Din iii. 161b, 954b; v. 322b — II. 165a, 979a; V. 321b  
 Ulaya, Banu I. iv. 494a — IV. 515a  
 Ulayyân, Ali i. 1321b — I. 1335a  
 Uldjattî Khudabanda i. 162a, 347a, 903a, 1031b; ii. 14b, 194a, 1111b; iii. 57b, 390a, 952b, 1129b, 1129b, 1127a; iv. 32a, 480b; v. 542b, 630a, 83b — I. 1, 166b, 357b, 390a, 1054a; II. 15a, 20a, 1137b, III. 60a, 409b, 977a, 1120b, 1152b, 1155a; IV. 34a, 51a; V. 559a, 693a; S. 89b  
 Ülkebalancı i. 741a, 742a, 744a, 744b, 745b, 747a — I. 763a, 764b, 766a, 766b, 768a, 768b  
 Ulema/Ulema → 'Ulama'  
 al-Ulghî, Ishâk b. Ahmad iii. 161a — III. 164b  
 Ülô T-amr iv. 133a, 154a, 156b — IV. 159b, 160b, 163a  
 'Ulugh' Ali iii. 94b; v. 746b — III. 97a; V. 721b  
 'Ulugh Beg b. Abî Sa'îd iv. 357a — IV. 357b  
 'Ulugh Beg b. Shâh Rukh i. 127b, 993a, 1095b; ii. 394a, 980b; iii. 137b; iv. 582a, 703b; v. 850b — I. 334a, 496b, 1335a; II. 490b, 601a; III. 1166a; IV. 607b, 71a; V. 865b  
 'Ulugh Bîgîr İbâh Khân i. 767a — I. 790a  
 'Ulugh Khân iii. 16a — III. 16b  
 'Ulugh Khân, Almas Beg i. 506b, 1193a; ii. 597a, 1124a; iv. 922a — I. 522a, 1228b; II. 612a, 1130b; IV. 955a  
 al-Ulugh Khânî, al-Asîf i. 561b, 959a; S. 335b — I. 379a, 612a; S. 335a  
 'Ulugh Khânî Nizam i. 217b; ii. 609b — I. 224a; II. 64b  
 'Ulugh Muhammad i. 1250b, 1308a; ii. 44b; iii. 44a; iv. 849a — I. 1, 1020b, 1348b; II. 45a, 111, 46a; IV. 882a  
 'Ulugh Noyon i. 1010b — I. 1, 1022a  
 'Ulyâ Hadrat s. 65b — S. 66a  
 'Ulyâ'yîya i. 1082a, 1096a — I. 1114b, 1129a  
 Umâima hint Abî l-'As i. 400b — I. 412a  
 'Ummîn i. 73a, 110b, 132a, 140b, 141b, 211b, 353a, 399b, 545a, 551b, 552a, 553a, 811b, 928a, 1013b, 1081b, 1081a, 1351b; ii. 90b; iii. 694a, 997a, 997a, 997b, 1130b; iv. 597a, 1059a; v. 42a, 118b, 122b, 122b, 122b, 358a, 358a, 358a, 358a, 417a — I. 75a, 117b, 136a, 145a, b. 217b, 551b, 556a, 562a, 569a, b. 572b, 834b, 996a, 1044b, 1321a, b. 1393b; II. 607a; III. 671a, IV. 522a, 809a, 840a, 1162a; V. 510b, 1055b; S. 42b, 118a, 178a, 223a, 253a, 331b, 332a, b. 337b, 355a, 417b  
 'Ummî (Timmîrîd) iv. 586a — IV. 609a  
 'Ummî I. b. 'Abd al-'Azîz (Umayyadî) i. 53b, 117a, 181b, 257b, 305a, 435a, 790b, 960b; ii. 96a, 72b, 198a, 227b, 301b, 397b, 480a, 561a, 606b, 706a; iii. 228a, 428b, 502a, 671a; iv. 960b, 742a, 992a, 997a; v. 338a, 590b, 932a, 1124a, 1231b; s. 41a, 35b, 311b, 358a — I. 55a, 120b, 186b, 265b, 314b, 447b, 751b, 996b; II. 36b, 73b, 204b, 243b, 313a, 337b, 492a, 525a, 693a, 145a; III. 254b, 442b, 671a, 966a; IV. 522a, 774a, 972a, 1009b; V. 549a, 942a, 928b, 1120b, 1222a, S. 41a, 53a, 311a, 358a  
 'Ummî I. b. al-Khatîrâb i. 9a, 12a, 32a, 104b, 110a, 129a, 143b, 158b, 188a, 337b, 343b, 391b, 392a, 445a, 545b, 549b, 687a, 718a, 729a, 734a, 923a, 1005a, 1141a, b. 1143b, 1212b, 1343b; ii. 77b, 129b, 292a, 323a, 323b, 360a, 451b, 742b, 842b, 888b, 1006a, 1056a; iii. 64a, 65a, 960b; iv. 14a, 270b, 316b, 320b, 365a, 366a, 927b, 928b, 937b, 995b, 1140b,

1142a; v. 344a; s. 48b, 89b, 129b, 130a, 198b, 343a — I. 9a, 12a, 53b, 107b, 113a, 133a, 150a, 165a, 193b, 348a, 354a, 392b, 393a, 458a, 560b, 567a, 707b, 759b, 751a, 760a, 960b, 1117b, 1175b, 1176a, 1178a, 1251b, 1384b; II. 72a, 164b, 196b, 339a, 313a, 333a, 370a, 466a, b. 742b, 860a, 990b, 1029b, 1080b, III. 56b, 67b, 606b, IV. 15a, 218b, 330b, 335a, 381a, 403a, 960b, 961b, 970b, 1008a, 1127b, 1173b; V. 353b; S. 49a, 89a, 129a, 198b, 343a  
 'Ummar, Banî iii. 290b — III. 309a  
 'Ummar b. 'Abd al-'Azîz → 'Ummî II (Umayyadî)  
 'Ummar b. 'Abd al-Mu'mîn i. 160b — I. 1, 165a  
 'Ummar b. Abî Bakr ii. 1004a — II. 1, 1027b  
 'Ummar b. Abî Rabi'a i. 1, 10b, 30a, 566a, ii. 427b, 448b, 1011b, 1029b, 1030b; iii. 680a; iv. 480b, 1001b, s. 10a — I. 10b, 514b, 584a; II. 438b, 439b, 1035a, 1035a, 1035b; III. 704a; IV. 599b, 1040b; S. 9b  
 'Ummar b. Abî l-Salt iv. 207b; v. 541a — IV. 217a; V. 545b  
 'Ummar b. 'Alî (Rasulîd) i. 553a; v. 1241a — I. 570b; V. 1231b  
 'Ummar b. Bâzîd Anşârî i. 1123a, b. — I. 1157a, b  
 'Ummar b. al-Fârid → Ibn al-Fârid  
 'Ummar b. Hafîz (Hazârmardî) i. 125a — I. 1, 128b  
 'Ummar b. Hafîz al-Ballûjî → Abû Hafîz 'Umar al-Ballûjî  
 'Ummar b. Hâfûz i. 89b, 494a, 997a, 1150a, 1300b, 1434a; ii. 516a, 519b, 1012b; iii. 86a, 99a; iv. 254b, 534a; v. 176b, 1240b; s. 123b — I. 1, 86a, 509a, 1007b, 1184a, b. 1340a, 1393b; II. 528b, 939b, 1056a; III. 808b, 865b; IV. 265b, 557b; V. 377a, 1234a; S. 152b  
 'Ummar b. Hânî' al-Ansî iv. 370a — IV. 386a  
 'Ummar b. al-Hubâb al-Sulamî iv. 870b — IV. 904a  
 'Ummar b. Idrîs II i. 874a; iii. 1035b — II. 894a; III. 1061b  
 'Ummar b. Imkânî iii. 654a — III. 675a  
 'Ummar b. Ismâ'îl al-Hawârî iii. 299b — III. 309a  
 'Ummar b. al-Kâsim al-Nasabîr i. 103b — I. 1, 108b  
 'Ummar b. al-Khatîrâb → 'Ummî I (Umayyadî)  
 'Ummar b. Muhammad al-Kanemî i. 1260a; v. 357b, 358a — I. 1, 1098a; V. 359a  
 'Ummar b. Ramadân al-Thalâtî i. 121b — I. 1, 125a  
 'Ummar b. Riyâb s. 109b — S. 109a  
 'Ummar b. Rubay'an → Ibn Rubay'an  
 'Ummar b. Sa'd b. Abî Wakkâs iii. 588a, 606b, 611a; iv. 896a — II. 1, 608a, 630a, 634a; IV. 869a  
 'Ummar b. Shihâb i. 158b; v. 607b; s. 98b — I. 1, 169a; V. 611b; S. 39a  
 'Ummar b. Sulaymân al-Shayzâmî → 'Ummî al-Sayyaf  
 'Ummar b. 'Ubayd Allâh b. Ma'mar i. 120a, 810a, 1242b — I. 1, 123b, 833b, 1280b  
 'Ummar b. Yûsuf b. Rasûl ii. 267a — III. 274b  
 'Ummir Agha Kara 'Orhman-oghlu iv. 393a, b — IV. 672a, b  
 'Ummî Efendî i. 1271b; ii. 20a — I. 1, 1310b; II. 20a  
 'Ummî Fakhrî i. 1221b; s. 224b  
 'Ummî Farîd i. 301a — S. 302b  
 'Ummî Khân b. Nârbuta v. 29b — V. 30a, b  
 'Ummî Khân Avar i. 755b — I. 778a  
 'Ummî Khân Kâsî ii. 54b; s. 313a — II. 55b; S. 312b  
 'Ummî Khân Sarwânî → 'Abbas Sarwânî  
 'Ummî al-Khayyâm i. 113a, 839a, 841a, 1132a; ii. 362a, 397b, 533b; iii. 1139a; iv. 54a, 62a, 62a, 53a, 235b, 412a, 413a, b. 414a — I. 1, 116a, 862a, 864a, 1166a; II. 371b, 408b, 560b; III. 1167a; IV. 57a, 65b, 67b; S. 35a, 235b, 412a, 413a, b. 414b  
 'Ummî al-Mukhtâr v. 758a — V. 764a  
 'Ummî al-Mutawakkil i. 224b; iii. 808b, 818b — I. 250a; III. 70a, 872a

'Umar Nasuhî Bilmen → Bilmen  
 'Ummî Paşha (1678) i. 905a — I. 932a  
 'Ummî Paşha (1744) i. 199a, 905a — I. 204b, 932b  
 'Ummî Paşha Latas i. 1268b — I. 1, 1307b  
 'Ummî al-Ruhânî ii. 1196b, 1197a, b. iv. 961b; s. 208a — II. 1165a, 1166a, b. IV. 1024a, S. 208a  
 'Ummî al-Sayyaf i. 327b — II. 320b  
 'Ummî Seyf al-Din ii. 440a; iii. 320b; iv. 636b; s. 55a, 98b, 282a — II. 451b, III. 368b; IV. 662b; S. 55b, 98a, 282a  
 'Ummî Shâh, Shihâb al-Din ii. 669a; iv. 419b, 923b — II. 277b; IV. 437b, 956b  
 'Ummî al-Shaykh ii. 1003b — II. 1006b  
 'Ummî Shaykh Ibn Timûr i. 148a, 847b; ii. 792a — I. 1, 152b, 870b; II. 810b  
 'Ummî Tal → al-Hadjjî 'Umar  
 'Ummî al-Zahir → Zahir al-Umar  
 'Ummî, Banî s. 222b — S. 222b  
 'Ummî b. 'Alî al-Hakamî i. 197a, 552b, 593b — I. 202b, 570a, 619a  
 'Ummî b. 'Amr i. 113b — I. 1, 116b  
 'Ummî al-ulus i. 1159b — I. 1, 1194a  
 'Ummî al-Yamanî ii. 861b; iii. 814b; v. 1444a — II. 881b; III. 886b; V. 1255a  
 al-Ummî iii. 616a, 617a — III. 636b, 637b  
 al-Ummî 'Abd al-Rahmân i. 1129b — I. 1, 1129b  
 al-Ummî, Ahmad → Ibn Fadl Allâh  
 al-Ummîyâya i. 1009a; ii. 650b — I. 1, 1040a; III. 681a  
 Ummî Bakatara ii. 146b — I. 1, 1173b  
 Ummî al-Basâ' iv. 550b — IV. 574a  
 'Ummî b. Bayân al-Idjî iv. 132b — IV. 1164a  
 'Ummî b. Hubâb al-Sulamî ii. 1023b; iii. 819b; iv. 493a, 1180b — II. 1047b; III. 845a; IV. 514b, 219a  
 Ummîyâ b. 'Abd Allâh b. Khâlid i. 128b, 1293a — I. 153a, 1333a  
 Ummîyâ b. Abî l-Salt i. 44b, 418a, 565a, 584b; ii. 165b, 541b, 975b, 1206a; v. 180b; s. 247a — I. 46a, 429b, 58a, 603b; III. 169a, 560a, 1000a, 1236b; V. 128b; S. 247a  
 Ummîyâ b. Khâlf al- i. 1215a — I. 1, 1251a  
 Ummîyadî(i) i. 16a, 43a, 45a, 49a, 51b, 53b, 76a, 103a, 499b, 550a, 920a; ii. 560a; iv. 15b, 16a; v. 736a; s. 103b, 116b, 396b — I. 1, 16b, 44a, 50b, 55a, 57a, 78b, 106a, 452a, 567b, 947b; II. 370a; IV. 16b, 17a; V. 741b; S. 102b, 116a, 397a  
 -administration ii. 304b, 323b; iv. 755b, 938a — II. 313a, 333a; IV. 785b, 971a  
 -constructions i. 606b, 611b; ii. 280b, 821b; v. 10b, 16b, 17a, 216b, 325b — I. 606b, 634b; II. 288b, 821a; V. 12a, 17a, 216b, 325b, 325b, b. 925a, b  
 -literature/literature i. 118a, 760a — I. 1, 121b, 782b  
 Embay İnad s. 420a — S. 420a  
 'Ummî al-mulk iv. 758b — IV. 789a  
 Ummîd iv. 68b — IV. 72a  
 Ummî 'Asim i. 58b — I. 60b  
 Ummî al-Banîn i. 400b; ii. 1003b — I. 412a; II. 1047a  
 Ummî Dubaykarî i. 50a — I. 51b  
 Ummî al-Fadl i. 713a — I. 734b  
 Ummî Gharyârî i. 418a — I. 430a  
 Ummî Habîb i. 400b — I. 412a  
 Ummî al-Habîb i. 151a; iv. 997b — I. 155b; IV. 960b  
 Ummî al-Hasan Fâtîma hint al-Basân s. 354b — S. 354b  
 Ummî al-Kayyân s. 416b — S. 417a  
 Ummî al-Kitâb i. 89b; ii. 849a; iv. 203a — I. 92a; II. 866a; IV. 212a  
 Ummî al-Kulûb hint 'Alî i. 109b, 136b, 308b; ii. 843a; iii. 889a; s. 13b — I. 1, 112b, 140b, 318a; II. 863a; III. 913a; S. 14a  
 Ummî Mûsâ iv. 637b; s. 94a — IV. 663b; S. 99b  
 Ummî Rûmân hint 'Amîr i. 109b, 110a, 907b — I. 112b, 113a, 317a

Umm Salama i. 258a, 308a; ii. 846a; iii. 64a, 611b; iv. 927a; v. 230b — I. 2, 66a, 517b; II. 866a, III. 66b, 635b; IV. 960a; S. 230b  
 Umm Sharîk hint 'Asar al-Ukaylî s. 394a — S. 394b  
 Umm Walad i. 284, 75b; iv. 253a; iv. 253a — I. 29a, 78a; IV. 264a  
 Umm Zaynah iii. 954b — III. 979a  
 Ummî i. 411a; iv. 785b, 1154b — II. 422a; IV. 817a, 1166b  
 Ummâ Khân Avar i. 755b; ii. 87b — I. 778a; II. 89a  
 'Ummâl → 'Amîl  
 Ummârî i. 1158b, 1259b — I. 1193a, 1277b  
 'Ummr i. 304a; iii. 35a, 1025b — II. 312b, III. 36b, 1081b  
 'Ummr' ii. 351a — III. 362a  
 'Ummî Khân ii. 30b, 317a — II. 31a, 366a  
 al-Ummûd i. 95a, 772a — I. 97b, 795a  
 Ummî I Avdînoğlu i. 346a, 653b, 784a, 1300b; ii. 684b, 963b; iii. 115a, 1086a; v. 595b, 596a, 330a — I. 359b, 674a, 806b, 1340b; II. 700b, 1006a; III. 117b, 1113a; V. 509a; S. 329b  
 Ummî İl Avdînoğlu i. 783b; ii. 599a — I. 806b; II. 614a  
 Ummî Beg/Paşa → Ummî I Avdînoğlu  
 Ummî Beg Timûrîrâshoghlu v. 250a — V. 248a  
 Ummî-i hîstî iii. 491a, b — III. 508a, b  
 'Ummâ (Umayyâ) i. 534a, 1321b; iv. 717a — I. 530a, 1325b; IV. 746a  
 'Ummî, Banî → 'Ummî Khâl  
 Union arabe → al-Itihâd al-'arabî  
 Union of Arab Banks/Union des Banques Arabes s. 241a — S. 241a  
 Union of Chambers of Arab Commerce, Industry and Agriculture/Union des Chambres de Commerce, d'Industrie et d'Agriculture s. 241a — S. 241a  
 Union islamique → Itihâd-ı Muhammedî Dîmîyyetü  
 Union Societate Araba S. 2b, 8b  
 United Arab Emirates → al-Imârât al-'Arabiyya al-Muttahida  
 United Arab Republic → al-Djûmbûriyya al-'Arabiyya al-muttahida  
 Universities/Universités → Dîmîriâ  
 Unkalinyon, Ukuriyya → Madjâr  
 Unsâ, Kingle'rol ii. 944a, b — II. 965b, 966a  
 'Unsur ii. 329b — III. 339b  
 'Unsurî i. 61a, 62b; s. 21b — IV. 64b, 66a; S. 22a  
 'Unşîdîr ii. 102a; iv. 418a, b. II. 113a; IV. 436b  
 'Unwan ii. 314b — II. 324a  
 Upanishad(i) ii. 135a; iii. 436b — II. 138a; III. 450b  
 'Uparîkî ii. 597b, 598a — II. 612b, 613a  
 Ura Tûbe v. 29b, 301a, 228a — V. 30b, 31a; S. 228a  
 'Urâhî Paşha i. 141b, 142a, 815a, 1070a; ii. 28a, 417b, 514b; iii. 514a, 515a; s. 132b, 408b, 411b — I. 146a, 898b, 1102a; II. 28a, 448b, 527a; III. 531b, 532b; S. 132a, 408b, 411b  
 'Urâ'î, Day of/Journée de s. 178a — S. 178a  
 Urang Temîr ii. 1112a; iv. 868a — II. 1193a; IV. 901b  
 'Urâ'yîr, Banî iv. 925a, b — IV. 928a, b  
 Uraz Muhammad Khân iv. 724a — IV. 753a  
 al-Urbûs i. 104a, 163a, 250b; iv. 403a — I. 107a, 168a, 980b; IV. 403b  
 Urdû i. 430b, 509b, 807b, 827b; ii. 101a, 490b, 797a, 1064a; iii. 1b, 93b, 119a, 358b, 375b, 415a, 460b, 536b, 1057a, 1244b; iv. 716b; v. 201a, 653b, 958a, 1106a; s. 247a, 358b — I. 442a, 521a, 830b, 850b; II. 103b, 503a, 815b, 1060a; III. 1b, 96a, 121b, 360b, 987b, 408a, 477a, 550a, 1093b, 1276b; IV. 745a; V. 198b, 699b, 962a, 1159a; S. 247a, 358b  
 Urdumaniyyon i. 83a, 494a; v. 1119b — I. 83b, 509a;





Vikram → Bikrami  
 Vilayet → Wilāyat  
 Vilches → Bıldj  
 Village → Karyā  
 Ville → Karyā  
 Ville Ronde I. 923a, 944b, 946b  
 Vin → Klamr  
 Vine → Karm  
 Vintag → Bīghāsh  
 Vinyana I. 294b, 1157b, 1285b; iv. 591b — I. 309b, 1191b, 1242a; IV. 615b  
 Vizier → Wazīr  
 Vloras I. 767b — I. 790b  
 Vocabulista I. 501b — I. 517a  
 Voile → Hūdājā, Lūhām  
 Voleur → Lās  
 Volga → Irl (river/rivière)  
 Voyage → Safar  
 Vorvoda I. 1253a; iv. 1095b — I. 1291a; IV. 1246b  
 Vrančič, Antun (Verantius) s. 185b — S. 186b  
 Vulture → Huma

## W

Wadi v. 805b — V. 811b  
 Wadhūda I. 161a — I. 165b  
 Wadārī (Waday) I. 98a, 910b, 1260a; ii. 123a, b, 124a; v. 557b; s. 164a, b, 127b, 166a — I. 100b, 958a, 1296a, b; II. 126a, b, 127b; V. 559a; S. 164a, b, 165b, 166a  
 al-Waddāh s. 272b — S. 272a  
 Waddān ii. 575a, b — II. 589b, 590a  
 Wadhārī s. 176b — S. 177b  
 Wadi I. 558a — I. 554b  
 Wadi Abū Dab'a s. 173b — S. 174b  
 Wadi al-Abyad s. 116a — V. 1145b  
 Wadi 'Alī s. 139b — S. 139b  
 Wadi 'Allakī → al-'Allakī  
 Wadiyānā I. 489a — I. 503b  
 Wadiyānā → 'Arabā  
 Wadi Arigha → Wadi Righ  
 Wadi Ashl s. 399a — S. 399a  
 Wadi Damī s. 356a — S. 356a  
 Wadi Dāwāsir I. 537a, 541a, 538a; ii. 177a — I. 547b, 551a, 554b; II. 124b  
 Wadi Duwayrō I. 489a — I. 503b  
 Wadi Hadramaut I. 538a; iii. 51b, 52a — I. 555a; III. 53b  
 Wadi Hadjar I. 538a — I. 555a  
 Wasi al-Hamī → Hamd, Wadi al-  
 Wadi Hanifa I. 538b, 628b; ii. 92a — I. 555a, 649b; II. 94  
 Wadi Ibro → Ibru  
 al-Wadi I. 4-Kahir I. 487b, 489a; iv. 116a — I. 502a, 509b; IV. 121a  
 Wadi al-Kilī s. 175b — S. 174b  
 Wadi al-Kurā v. 317b, 497b — V. 317a, 500b  
 Wadi I. Makhlīn I. 488b, 1058a; iii. 721a; v. 48b — I. 497b, 1098b; III. 743b; V. 554a  
 Wadi I. Raml v. 530a — V. 530a  
 Wadi Righ v. 1181b — V. 1171b  
 Wadi al-Rumāh I. 538a, 1097b — I. 554b, 1130b  
 Wadi al-Sadr → Wadi Tumilat  
 Wadi Shakhā I. 489a — I. 503b  
 Wadi al-Sirbān I. 538a — I. 554b  
 Wadi Tadghat s. 122a — S. 122a  
 Wadi Tadji I. 489a — I. 503b  
 Wadi Tumilat I. 48b — I. 14b  
 Wadi Wargha s. 109a — S. 102b  
 Wadih I. 1044b; iii. 495b, 791a — I. 1076a; III. 512b,

814b  
 al-Wādīyāghī, Muhammad b. Djabir ii. 744a — II. 762b  
 Wadjiā I. 557b, 1281b; v. 1177a, 1187a — I. 568a, 1300b; V. 1167a, 1177a  
 Wadji, Farid s. 998a; iv. 159b, 720b — I. 617b; IV. 166a, 749b  
 Wadjiyā I. 27a — S. 27a  
 Wadji al-Kamar I. 280b — I. 289a  
 Wadji, Mullā ii. 865b; iii. 575b — II. 885b; III. 387b  
 Wadji, ii. 790a — II. 809a  
 Wadji 'Alī Shāh I. 757b; ii. 7b, 73a; v. 635a — I. 780a; II. 7b, 74b; V. 639a  
 Wadji al-Dīn I. 764b — I. 787b  
 al-Wadjiā → Abu Ahmad 'Abd al-Salām  
 Wadī I. 467a, 934a; iii. 516a, 1069a; iv. 197b, 261a; s. 5b, 58a, 90b — II. 478b, 958a; III. 553b, 1095b; IV. 206a, 272b; S. 4b, 58b, 300a  
 Wādīyā I. 946b, 1524b — I. 975b, 1365b  
 Wafik Pasha → Ahmad Wafik Pasha  
 Wafk ii. 370a; v. 222b — II. 380a; V. 220a  
 Wagon → Araba  
 Wāhīb b. Bakīya I. 949a — I. 978a  
 Wāhīb b. al-Munabbih ii. 963b; iii. 124, 370a, 558a; iv. 212a, 369a; v. 811b; s. 88a, 116a — II. 573b; III. 14b, 382a, 556b; IV. 221b, 383b; V. 817b; S. 87b, 115b  
 Wāhīyā ii. 459b, 460a; iii. 659a — II. 471a, 472a; III. 680a  
 Wāhūd al-shuhūd I. 416a; ii. 102a — I. 428a; III. 104b  
 Wāhūd al-wudjūd I. 60b, 416b, 566a, 1137a; ii. 50a, 55a, 226a, 1137b; iii. 102b, 67a, 701b; iv. 992a — I. 62a, 428a, 615a, 1171b; II. 51a, 56a, 233a, 1164a; III. 104b, 719a, 729b; IV. 1024b  
 Wāhūdī → Derwīsh Wāhūdī  
 Wāhūdīyā I. 38b, 98b, 106b, 166b, 233b, 274a, 548b, 554b, 668b, 748a, 1282a; ii. 10a, 63b, 257b, 317b, 372b, 623b, 788b; iii. 164b, 298a, 807b, 931a, 433a, 606a, 677b, 954b, 992a, 1064b; iv. 66a, 778a, 1073a; v. 64b, 507b, 608a, 997b, 998b; s. 3b, 304b, 544b, 355b — I. 39b, 101a, 109b, 171a, 221a, 286a, 544b, 571b, 649b, 770b, 1321a; II. 10a, 64b, 662a, 550b, 587a, 641b, 802b; III. 166a, 245a, 400b, 445a, 447a, 627a, 699a, 979b, 1024a, 1091a; IV. 651a, 809a, 1104b; V. 64b, 511a, 814a, 993a, 994a; S. 3b, 304b, 544a, 244a, 355b  
 -doctrine I. 188b, 259b, 416b, 714b, 1199b; iii. 679a; iv. 124b — I. 134a, 267b, 428b, 736a, 1235a; III. 700b; IV. 121b  
 -literature/literature I. 796b; ii. 91b; iii. 773a — I. 820a; II. 93a; III. 796a  
 Wāhās b. Ghānim v. 1244b — V. 1235a  
 Wāhūd → Yahyā I. Dārābī  
 Wāhūdī Dastgardi iv. 71b — IV. 75b  
 Wāhūdī ii. 222b — II. 229b  
 al-Wāhūdī iv. 472b, 473b; v. 415b — IV. 495b, 494b; V. 412a  
 Wāhūdīyā iv. 668a — IV. 695b  
 Wāhūm I. 110a; ii. 509b — I. 1152a; III. 527a  
 Wāhūrā I. 270b; ii. 160b, 173a; s. 370b — I. 279a; II. 167b, 178a; S. 370b  
 Wāhūrī ii. 190b, 193a; s. 115b — II. 196b, 199a; S. 115a  
 Wāhūrī Boēs (Bōya) I. 102a, 102b; ii. 190a — I. 105a, 105b; II. 196a  
 Wāhūhī iv. 68b — IV. 72b  
 Wāhūdān b. Dīstān ii. 191a; iii. 245a; v. 602b — II. 197a; III. 252a; V. 606b  
 Wāhūdān b. Mamlān iv. 347b, 453b — IV. 362b, 456a  
 Wāhūdān b. Muḥammad iv. 662a — IV. 689b  
 Wāhūdānīd(e)s ii. 192a; iv. 773a — II. 198a; IV.

804a  
 Wāhū ii. 1119b — III. 1147a  
 Wā'ī I. 920b — I. 949a  
 Wā'ī b. Hadir s. 337b — S. 337a  
 Wā'īz ii. 1155b — III. 1182a  
 Wā'īz, Ishāq, 'Ubayd Allāh v. 1106a, b — V. 1102a, b  
 al-Wā'ī al-Misriyya ii. 465a — II. 477a  
 Wākāla → Wikāla  
 Wāk'anuwīs I. 317a; ii. 338b — I. 326b; II. 348b  
 Wākāsh s. 256a — S. 256a  
 Wāk'at al-Shīb ii. 600b — II. 615b  
 Wākī I. 56b, 152a, 170a, 173a, 661a, 760b, 1090a, 1091a, 1146a, 1148b; ii. 144a, 148b, 151a, 304a, 335a; iii. 175a; iv. 229b, 978a, 1036a; v. 333b, 876a, 879a, 1128b — I. 58b, 156b, 175a, 178a, 682a, 783b, 1122b, 1123b, 1180b, 1181b; II. 147b, 153a, 153b, 312a, 344b; III. 179a; IV. 240a, 1010b, 1067b; V. 334a, 882a, 883a, 1125a  
 Wākān I. 225b — I. 230a  
 Wākāhī I. 225a; ii. 31b — I. 231b; II. 32a  
 Wākāsh v. 75b; s. 125a — V. 77b; S. 124b  
 Wāk' I. 693b, 694a; s. 986b — I. 714b, 715a; S. 986b  
 Wāk' b. al-Djarrāb I. 272b — I. 281a  
 Wāk'anuwīs → Wāk'anuwīs  
 Wākīd b. Dīnāyidīb s. 177b — S. 178b  
 al-Wākīd I. 120a; ii. 159a, 922b; v. 161b; s. 263a — I. 144a; II. 164a, 949b; V. 1131a; S. 263a  
 Wākī, Mollā Panāh I. 193b; ii. 217a — I. 199a; II. 223b  
 Wākīyā I. 275a; v. 1266a — I. 289b; V. 1226b  
 Wākī ii. 333a, 334b; iv. 532a — II. 342b, 344a; IV. 535a  
 Wākī al-Dawla, 'Abd al-Rahīm v. 171a — V. 168b  
 Wākī al-Khāss iv. 217b — IV. 227a  
 Wākī al-nafīs-nafīs-humayūn iv. 35b — IV. 38a  
 Wākās, Sayyid v. 771a — V. 777b  
 al-Wākāshī I. 149a — I. 153b  
 Wālī iii. 82a — III. 86b  
 Wāk-wāk v. 293b, 940a — V. 943b, 944a  
 Wālī I. 30b, 492b, 681a; iii. 388b — I. 31b, 305b, 702a; III. 401a  
 Wālīdājī Muhammad 'Abd Khān I. 937a — I. 965b  
 Wālīdājī mosque/mosque (Madras) s. 292b, 293a — S. 292a, 293a  
 Wālamā' I. 769b; iii. 3b, 4a, 176a — I. 786b; III. 3b, 4a, 180a  
 Wālata ii. 1002b — II. 1026a  
 Wālba I. 64a, 153b — I. 64a, 160a  
 Wālī al-Abī I. 488a — I. 497b  
 Wālī Sulaymān (Bijār) I. 483a — I. 497b  
 Wālī I. 499b, 468b, 666b, 906b, 1160a; ii. 22b, 165a, 272b; v. 80b — I. 452a, 482b, 647a, 934a, 1134b; II. 25a, 170a, 280b; V. 82b  
 Wālī I. 175b, 174a — I. 178b, 179a  
 Wālī (saint) I. 371b; iv. 615a; v. 1200b — I. 382a; IV. 639b; V. 1191a  
 Wālī Allāh (Farangī Mahall) s. 292b — S. 292a  
 Wālī Amir ii. 401b — II. 412a  
 Wālī Shāykh I. 124b — I. 1323b  
 Wālī al-dām iv. 668b — IV. 717b  
 Wālī al-Dawla ii. 178a — II. 184a  
 Wālī al-Dīn I. 893a; ii. 24b — I. 919b; III. 25b  
 Wālī al-Dīn Efendi ii. 198a — III. 161b  
 Wālī al-Dīn Yakan ii. 593b — III. 614a  
 Wālī Khān Bakagh ii. 1106b; iv. 498b — III. 1134a; IV. 500a  
 Wālī Mirzā iv. 393a — IV. 409b  
 Wālī Muḥammad Khān ii. 698a — II. 654a  
 Wālībā b. al-Muhāb I. 107b, 143b; iv. 1003b — I. 110b, 147b; IV. 1036a  
 al-Wālīd I. (Umayyad(e)) I. 45a, 58a, b, 77b, 196a,

305a, 381a, 493a, 610b, 612a, 761b, 787b, 1223a; ii. 198a, 280b, 304b, 788b, 956a, 957a; iii. 41a, 42a, 85b; iv. 712b, 742a, 973a; s. 10a, 229a, 243a, 273a, b, 311a, b — I. 46a, 60a, 60b, 80a, 201b, 392a, 508a, 691b, 632a, 784b, 811a, 1295b; II. 204a, 289a, 313a, 807a, 978a, 979a; III. 45a, b, 88a; IV. 741a, 772a, 1005b; s. 9b, 229a, 243a, 273a, 310b, 311b  
 al-Wālīd II. (Umayyad(e)) I. 124b, 37b, 587a, 613a, 952b; ii. 192a; iii. 136a, 494b, 878a; iv. 1003a; v. 936b; s. 117a, 243a — I. 124b, 59a, 606a, 632a, 982a; II. 204b; III. 193a, 511b, 902a; IV. 1035b; V. 940b; S. 116b, 243a  
 al-Wālīd b. 'Abd al-Malik → al-Wālīd I  
 Wālīd b. Hishām ii. 838b; iii. 78b, 79b; iv. 567b — II. 878a; III. 87a, 82a; IV. 590a  
 al-Wālīd b. al-Mughira I. 1135b; iii. 1017b — I. 1181b; III. 1043a  
 al-Wālīd b. Jarīf ii. 544a; iii. 253b — II. 537a; III. 242a  
 al-Wālīd b. 'Ukba I. 382a; iii. 874a — I. 393a; III. 868a  
 al-Wālīd b. 'Utha b. Abī Sufyān iii. 607b, 608a — III. 628b  
 Wālīd b. Yazīd I. 196b; ii. 427b — I. 202a; II. 439a  
 al-Wālīd b. Yazīd → al-Wālīd II  
 al-Wālīd al-'Abdī iii. 648b — III. 669b  
 al-Wālīd al-Kurayghī, A. 62a — S. 62b  
 Wālīd Khān I. 1900a — I. 1340a  
 Wālīd Sulṭān Bezmī 'Aleem I. 74b, 1266a; iv. 700a; v. 257a, 261b — I. 77a, 1266b; IV. 749a; V. 253a, 259a  
 Wālīd Sulṭān Saḥīyī → Saḥīyī Sulṭān Bāgh  
 Wālīkota I. 981a — I. 1011b  
 Wālīa (Volubilis) iii. 1093b, 1092a; s. 103a — III. 1057a, 1092a; S. 102b  
 Wālīmā ii. 210a — II. 215b  
 Wālīchān → Ellāk  
 Wālīchān bint al-Mutarrīf I. 601b; iii. 681b, 973b — I. 621b; III. 703a, 998b  
 Wālūt → Dīawz  
 Wāmīk wa-'Adhrā I. 1301a — I. 1341a  
 Wānā I. 833b, 854a — I. 877a, b  
 Wandā-Hurmuḍ, amīr iv. 645a — IV. 671b  
 Wandad-Safān iv. 645a — IV. 671b  
 Wangara iv. 548b, 773b — IV. 572a, 804b  
 al-Wānī, Muḥammad b. Mustafā I. 310a — I. 319b  
 Wānshārī I. 371a, 372a; s. 103a — I. 382a, 383a; S. 102b  
 al-Wānshārīghī I. 1341a; s. 27a, 403a — I. 1381b; S. 179b, 499b  
 al-Wānshārīghī → Baḥār  
 Wānūdīn b. Khazrūn b. Khazār v. 1171a, b — V. 1161a, b  
 Wānzāmī, Banū I. 1174a, b, 1179a, 1180b — V. 1164a, b, 1169a, 1170b  
 Wānzāmīr b. 'Arīf ii. 979a — 1001b  
 Wārā I. 98a; s. 164a — I. 100b; S. 164a  
 Wārād, Banū s. 350b — S. 350b  
 Wārānī, Banū s. 145a — S. 144b  
 Wārak I. 589a — I. 608a  
 Wārakā b. Nawfal iii. 1206a; iv. 898b — III. 1226b; IV. 931b  
 Wārangal v. 1216b — V. 1266b  
 Wārā, Banū 7- I. 1029b; iii. 386b — I. 1035a; III. 398b  
 al-Wār al-Lakhmī I. 1093b — I. 1055a  
 Wārda → al-Djardādātān  
 Wārdak s. 367a — S. 367b  
 Wārdān ii. 887a, 889a — III. 911a, 913a  
 al-Wārdī, Zayn al-Dīn 'Umar iv. 864b — IV. 898a  
 Wārdjān → Wargla  
 al-Wārdjānī → Abū Zakarīyā al-Wārdjānī  
 Wārgla ii. 656b, 657b, 1041a; s. 13b — III. 677b,

678b, 1067a; S. 15b  
 al-Warīth b. Ka'b al-Kharūsī iii, 65ab; iv, 1085a -  
 III, 673b; IV, 1116a  
 Warkā' al-Nakha'ī iv, 495a - IV, 516a  
 Warrā, Banū iii, 1040b - III, 1066b  
 Warrā, Banū v, 1178b, 1179a - V, 1168b  
 al-Warrāk, Abū 'Isa - Abū 'Isa al-Warrāk  
 al-Warrāk, Muhammad b. Yusuf i, 156b - I, 161a  
 Warrāh b. Sa'id i, 111ab; b - V, 1172a; b  
 Warrāfān, Banū v, 1179a, b, 1183a - V, 1169a, b,  
 1173a  
 al-Warrīhlānī ii, 161a; s. 405a - II, 166a; S. 405a  
 al-Warwā' 'Alī Paṣha → Varvar 'Alī  
 Waryāghal, Banū s. 377a - S. 377a  
 Warzamar, Banū → Wanramār, Banū  
 Washer of Clothes of the dead → Ghassāl  
 Washing → Ghūl  
 Waḥḡa i, 1057b - I, 1089a  
 Washmīr b. Zayr i, 255a; iv, 23a, 100a, b - III,  
 960b; IV, 25a, 104b  
 al-Waḥshā' ii, 103ab; iii, 1063b; iv, 82ab; v, 737a -  
 II, 1056a; III, 1063b; IV, 855b; V, 742b  
 Was' Alisi iv, 505a - IV, 527a  
 Wasīl i, 271b, 273a, 789b; ii, 26b - I, 279b, 281b,  
 813a; ii, 27a  
 Wasīl b. Suwāritgīn s. 304b - S. 304b  
 Wasīlī s. 46b - S. 47a  
 Wasīl b. 'Ala' i, 127b, 454a, 1080b; ii, 833b; iii, 985a,  
 1020b, 1145b; iv, 142a, s. 295b, 297a - I, 131b, 467a,  
 1145a; II, 855a; III, 1009b, 1051b, 1171a; IV, 485a,  
 S. 295b, 297a  
 Wasīn, Banū → Wīnān, Banū  
 Wasī i, 77a, 103a, 186a, 867a, 949a, 1054b; ii, 248a,  
 319b; iii, 41a, 125b, 1255a, 1267a; iv, 724b; s. 41a,  
 118a, 119a, 126b, 129a, 243a, 385a - I, 79b, 106a,  
 135b, 861a, 978a, 1127a; II, 255a, 328b; III, 42b,  
 1085a, 1287b, 1300a; IV, 755b; II, 41b, 117b, 118b,  
 125b, 139b, 243a, 385b  
 Wasīa ii, 657b - II, 877b  
 al-Wasīt, Abū Bakr v, 322a - V, 322a  
 al-Wasīt, Abū 'U-Thāb ii, 166b - II, 171b  
 al-Wasīt, Abū 'U-Thāb al-Muḥammad s. 13b -  
 S. 13b  
 al-Wasīt, Ahmad b. Ibrahim iii, 954b - III, 979a  
 al-Wasīt, Ahmad b. Muhammad v, 49a; s. 1a - V,  
 50b; S. 1a  
 Wasīya ii, 302a, 304a; iii, 27b; iv, 944a - II, 310b,  
 312b; III, 28b; IV, 976b  
 Wasī i, 412a, 413a - IV, 430a, 431a  
 Wasīf iv, 67b - IV, 71b  
 Wasīf iv, 1172a - IV, 1178b  
 Watan i, 64a; iv, 785b, 790b - I, 66a; IV, 817a, 822b  
 Wataniyya iv, 784b, 785a - IV, 816a, b  
 Water → Ma'  
 Water-clocks → Hiyāl  
 Water-wheel → Na'ūra; Sākīya  
 al-Waḥlūk (Albaside) i, 10b, 18b, 271a, 551a,  
 1260b; ii, 188b, 198a, 236a; iii, 618a; iv, 158a; s. 33a,  
 106a, 199a - I, 188b, 198a, 279b, 568b, 1358a; II, 104b,  
 204b, 249a; III, 699a; IV, 149b; S. 33a, 105b, 199a  
 al-Waḥlūk (Almudide) → Abū Dabūs  
 al-Waḥlūk (Alfahide) iii, 67a - III, 67a  
 Waḥlūka i, 296a, 312a, 478a, 624b, 1089b, 1296b; ii,  
 77b, 128a, 304b - I, 395b, 520a, 492b, 645a, 1122a,  
 1308b; II, 79a, 131a, 312b  
 Waḥlūba b. al-Aska' i, 266b - I, 274b  
 Waḥlūhāb iii, 228a - III, 235a  
 Watīd i, 670b, 671b, 674b - I, 691b, 692b, 695a  
 Wattār, Tahir al - v, 190a, 191a - V, 187b, 188a  
 Watā'id(i) s. 1706a, 1057b; ii, 465a, 510a, 819b; iv,  
 99a; v, 1190b, 1200a - I, 727b, 1089b; II, 475a, 522b,  
 834a; IV, 98a; V, 1180b, 1190a

al-Watwat → Djamāl al-Dīn  
 Wāwargit, Alt i, 161b; s. 144b - I, 166a; S. 144b  
 Ways Khān iv, 512a - IV, 534a  
 Ways Khān Zand v, 664a - V, 664a  
 Wāfī, Al i, 1299a - I, 1339a  
 Wāfīa iv, 1053b - IV, 1087a  
 Wazīr i, 19b, 801b, 1094a; ii, 330a, 335a, 344b, 857b;  
 iii, 440b; 100b, 241b, 1105a; s. 268a - I, 20a, 824b,  
 1065b; II, 339b, 340b, 344b, 877b; III, 47a; IV, 108a,  
 974b, 1196b; S. 246b  
 Wazīr al-Dawla, Nawāb iv, 197a - IV, 205b  
 Wazīr Khān (Lāhawr) i, 914a; ii, 47b; v, 600a - I,  
 941b; II, 481b; V, 604a  
 Wazīr Khān Harawī i, 80b - I, 83a  
 Wazīr Muhammad Khān i, 1195b - I, 1203b  
 Wazīr Singh ii, 797b - II, 816b  
 Wazīrāhād v, 888a - V, 894b  
 Wazīrātān s. 285a, 329b - S. 285a, 329a  
 Wazīrān i, 687b; s. 404a - I, 708b; S. 404b  
 al-Wazīrānī, Muhammad Ḥasan iii, 555a, b; s. 10a -  
 II, 543a, b; S. 9b  
 Weapons → Silāh  
 Weasel → Ibn 'Irs  
 Weaver → Hā'ik  
 Weaving → Naḡj  
 Wedḡhī Paṣha ii, 636b - II, 652b  
 Wehbi → Pīr Mehmed  
 Welfare → Khayr  
 Well Mahmūd → Mahmūd Paṣha Well  
 Well Paṣha i, 175a, 398b, 399a - I, 179b, 410a, 410b  
 Well → Kanāt  
 Wenceslaus → Čech  
 Werfīkār s. 158b - S. 158b  
 Wheat → Kamh  
 Whebyōt s. 339b - S. 339b  
 White Horse i, 1106b; ii, 44a, b  
 Widdād i, 193b - I, 199a  
 Widḡa i, 1088a, 1089b - IV, 1119a, 1120b  
 Widḡāda ii, 27b - III, 28b  
 al-Widḡāda i, 538b - I, 552a  
 Wikkā ii, 148b; iv, 435a, b, 840b, 1015b - II, 154b;  
 IV, 454b, 875b, 1017b  
 Wikār al-Mulk s. 74a - S. 74b  
 Wīlaya i, 1027b - I, 1059b  
 Wīlayāt ii, 302b - II, 311a  
 Wīlayāt belediyye kânūnu i, 974a, 975b - I, 1004b,  
 1005b  
 Wīlayāt-i sine i, 640b - I, 661a  
 Wīlayat → Eyalat  
 Wine → Khām  
 Wīran, Ḥabīb Ghulam ii, 222a - II, 228b  
 Wird ii, 224a; iv, 941b; s. 93a - II, 231a; IV, 99a; S.  
 93a  
 Wis u-Rāmīn ii, 1142b - II, 1169b  
 Wisāl, Kuṭāf ii, 433b; IV, 69b - II, 445a; IV, 73b  
 Wīst i, 1305a, 1306a - I, 1345b, 1346b  
 Wīyān, Banū iii, 1041a - III, 1066b  
 al-Wīyānī, Abū Mūsā ii, 657a - II, 678b  
 Wīru Sulṭānate iv, 889a, b - IV, 921b, 922a  
 Wīzāra → Wazīr  
 Wīzīr b. Dīyār Aḥmad al-Rahī i, 519a - I, 535b  
 Wolf → Dīb  
 Wolof → Dījof  
 Woman → Mar'a  
 Wood → Khabābāh  
 Wool → Sūf  
 Worm wood → Afāntīn  
 Writing → Khatt  
 Wu Ma v, 844b - V, 856b  
 Wudḡd Allāh i, 410a - I, 422a  
 Wudū' iv, 264b - IV, 276b  
 Wuhayb b. 'Abd Manāf i, 438b - I, 450b

Wukūf ii, 32a, 32b - III, 32b, 37a  
 Wukukah, lake-lac iv, 400b - IV, 418a  
 Wushmīr → Washmīr  
 Wuthūk al-Dawla v, 24b - V, 25b

## X

Xant, Ehmēdē v, 482a - V, 485a

## Y

Ya'ākūb iii, 1004b - III, 1030a  
 Ya'ariba imamate s. 355a - S. 355a  
 Ya'ariba s. 404b - S. 404a  
 Yahghū i, 420a, 661b, 852a; ii, 1107b; iv, 658b; s.  
 244b, 245a - I, 432a, 681b, 875b; II, 1133b; IV,  
 685a; S. 244b, 245a  
 Yahbūr ii, 134a - III, 137a  
 Yacoub → Ya'akūb  
 Yād iv, 1009a - IV, 1041b  
 Yaddār, Banū ii, 527a - II, 540a  
 Yaddū b. Ya'la ii, 1042b, 1043b; v, 1177a - III,  
 1068b, 1069b; V, 1167a  
 Yādgar Muhammad (Timūrid) i, 148b - I, 152b  
 Yādgar Nāṣir Mīrza iii, 63a - III, 634a  
 Yādgar Muhammad Khān iv, 849b - IV, 882b  
 Yāfar ii, 675b; s. 20b - II, 692a; S. 21a  
 Yāfī i, 745b; s. 338b - IV, 757b; S. 338a  
 al-Yāfīf 'Abd Allāh i, 555b; ii, 392a - I, 263b; II,  
 402b  
 Yafran iii, 1039b, 1040a - III, 1063b, 1066a  
 Ya'fur → Yu'fur  
 Ya'fur ii, 624a; iii, 393b - II, 639b; III, 406a  
 Ya'fur(i) s. 551a, b - I, 568b, 569a  
 Ya'fur-bāsan b. Ghāzī b. Dāniṣmand ii, 110b; s.  
 154a - II, 113a; S. 154b  
 Yaḡlī-bāsd ii, 1207b - III, 1239a  
 Yaḡlīṣayn i, 547a; v, 921b, 924a - I, 552b; V, 927a,  
 928b  
 Yaḡlīḥīstān ii, 140a - II, 143b  
 Yaḡlīkīl Emīr iv, 193b - IV, 202a  
 Yaḡmāḡ Dīandakī iii, 355b; iv, 69b - III, 366b; IV,  
 75b  
 Yaḡmāḡā, Ḥabīb-i iv, 71b - IV, 75b  
 Yaḡmāḡāwān b. Zayyan i, 92b; iii, 866a; v, 1180a -  
 I, 95a; II, 869a; V, 1170a  
 al-Yaḡmāḡīnī, Shihāb al-Dīn iv, 960a - IV, 992b  
 Yaḡmūh ii, 232a - III, 229b  
 al-Yahīrī, Yahya b. al-Husayn s. 256a - S. 256a  
 Yahmad, Al iv, 1084b - IV, 1116a  
 Yahūd i, 264b, 265a, b, 491b, 546b, 565a, 1020-22,  
 1178a; ii, 85b, 145b, 229a, 230a, 563b, 620a, 725b,  
 835b, 859b, 912b, 913a, 1010a; iii, 80a, 147b, 324b,  
 326a; iv, 8a, 43b, 981b, 99a, 1335b, 239a, 241b,  
 299a-313b, 605b, 824a, 1184a-1142a, 1174b; v, 326b,  
 334a, b, 337a, 436a, 668b, 994b - I, 272b, 273a, b,  
 306a, 363b, 392a, 1051-55, 1131a; II, 87a, 103b, 961a,  
 1072a, 378b, 625b, 744b, 859a, 879b, 924a, b, 1033b;  
 III, 80a, 120b, 334b, 336a; IV, 8b, 46a, 103a, 139a,  
 b, 249b, 255b, 312b-327b, 627b, 857a, 1170a-1173b,  
 1208b; V, 326a, 334a, b, 337b, 438b, 673b, 990a  
 Yahūdī, Yusuf iv, 310a - IV, 324a  
 Yahūdiyya iv, 98b, 106a - IV, 103a, 110b  
 Yahya, Imām → Yahya Mahmūd al-Mutawakkil  
 Yahya' (Hammūdīde) i, 5b; iii, 147a - I, 5b; III,  
 150b

Yahya I (Idriside) iii, 1053b; iv, 632a - III, 1061b;  
 IV, 637b  
 Yahya II (Idriside) iii, 1053b - III, 1061b  
 Yahya III (Idriside) iii, 1059a - III, 1062a  
 Yahya IV (Idriside) iii, 1056a; s. 132a - III, 1062a;  
 S. 131b  
 Yahya b. 'Abd Allāh (al-Daylāmī) i, 271b, 409b,  
 1043b; ii, 191a; iii, 233b, 616a, 617a; s. 130a - I,  
 280a, 414a, 1066a; II, 197a; III, 420a, 637a, b, S. 129a  
 Yahya b. 'Abd Allāh b. Sa'īd al-Habī s. 29a - S. 29b  
 Yahya b. 'Abd al-Malik b. Ma'kūk iv, 239a - IV, 352b  
 Yahya b. Abū Bakr b. Yusuf b. Taghūfīn i, 989b; iii,  
 728a - I, 401a; III, 751a  
 Yahya b. Abū Ḥajhīd b. al-Dahhāk s. 22a - S. 22b  
 Yahya b. Abū Mansūr iii, 81b, 1165b - III, 9a, 1165a  
 Yahya b. Abū Talīb (Abd Allāh) → 'Azāfī  
 Yahya b. Abū Yahya, Shams al-Dīn s. 236a - S. 236a  
 Yahya b. Adam iv, 1141b - IV, 1179a  
 Yahya b. 'Adī i, 126b, 130a, 151b, 234b, 235a, 328a,  
 631b, 737a; ii, 779a; iii, 895b, 980a; v, 1212a; s. 45a,  
 398b - I, 130b, 134a, 136a, 241b, 242a, 398b, 652a,  
 759a; II, 797b; III, 915b, 1004b; V, 123b; S. 25b,  
 398b  
 Yahya b. Akḥām i, 271a, 273a; ii, 879a - I, 279b,  
 281b; III, 903b  
 Yahya b. 'Alī b. Abū Talīb s. 92b - S. 92b  
 Yahya b. 'Alī b. Ghāniyya i, 390a; ii, 1007a - I, 401b;  
 II, 1030b  
 Yahya b. 'Alī b. Hammūd → Yahya I  
 (Hammūdīde)  
 Yahya b. 'Alī b. al-Munadīdīm iv, 111a - IV, 116a  
 Yahya b. al-Anṣ i, 479b - IV, 479b - III, 141a; IV,  
 501a  
 Yahya b. al-Bīrīk i, 235a, 259b, 736b; iii, 311b - I,  
 242a, 608b, 758b; III, 321a  
 Yahya b. Ghāniyya i, 163b; ii, 463b, 575a, 1007b; iii,  
 66b, 1039a; iv, 337b, 614b, 828a - I, 170a; II, 475a,  
 589b, 1031a; III, 69a, 1064b; IV, 352a, 639a, 860b  
 Yahya b. Hamdūn i, 1088a - I, 1120b  
 Yahya b. Hamra al-'Alawī iv, 252a; v, 901a - IV,  
 265a; V, 907a  
 Yahya b. al-Ḥarīḡ al-Dhīmārī iii, 704b - III, 726b  
 Yahya b. Ḥarīḡāda iv, 100a - IV, 104a  
 Yahya b. al-Ḥasan b. Dīyār i, 401a - S. 401b  
 Yahya b. Ḥubayra → Ibn Ḥubayra, Yahya  
 Yahya b. al-Husayn → Yahya al-Hādī  
 Yahya b. Ibrahim al-Gudālī ii, 1121b; v, 653b; s. 27a  
 - II, 1148a; V, 657b; S. 27a  
 Yahya b. Idrīs → Yahya IV (Idriside)  
 Yahya b. al-Kāsim → Yahya III (Idriside)  
 Yahya b. Khaldūn → Ibn Khaldūn, Yahya  
 Yahya b. Khaldūn al-Barmakī i, 996a, 1033a, 1034a, b,  
 1222a; ii, 79b, 305a; iii, 232b, 989a; iv, 126b, 119a,  
 1164a; v, 1238b; s. 48b, 252b, 393b - I, 964b, 1065a,  
 b, 1066a, 1259b; II, 81a, 313b; III, 907a, 1014a; IV,  
 18a, 124a, 1196a; V, 1229b; S. 42a, 252b, 394a  
 Yahya b. Mahmūd al-Gudḡarī iv, 307a - IV, 329a  
 Yahya b. Maṇḍā s. 193a - S. 194a  
 Yahya b. Ma'arūḥ i, 844a - I, 867a  
 Yahya b. Muhammad → Yahya I (Idriside)  
 Yahya b. Muhammad Ḥamid al-Dīn iv, 745b - IV,  
 773b  
 Yahya b. al-Mundhir iii, 742a - III, 766a  
 Yahya b. Sa'īd → al-Anṭakī  
 Yahya b. Sa'īd iii, 24b - III, 26a  
 Yahya b. Sa'īd (d.m. 389/990) s. 400b - S. 401a  
 Yahya b. Sallām al-Basrī iv, 829b - IV, 862b  
 Yahya b. al-Samīna i, 600a - I, 619b  
 Yahya b. al-Shāṭir iii, 228a - III, 235a  
 Yahya b. Tāfīf i, 689a - I, 710a  
 Yahya b. Tamīm i, 149a - I, 153b  
 Yahya b. 'Umar iii, 486a - III, 505a



Yahya b. 'Umar (Almoravid(e)) i. 1006b, 1222a; iii. 288b; v. 653b, 654a, b — II, 1023b, 1148a, III, 297b; V, 657b, 658b

Yahya b. 'Umar al-Tālibī i. 485a; iii. 908a, 1022b — II, 497b; III, 922a, 1048b

Yahya b. Wasiṭi i. 1015a — II, 1096b

Yahya b. Yahya → Yahya II (Idriside)

Yahya b. Yahya (Maliki) i. 87a — V, 91a

Yahya b. Ya'mur i. 73a — IV, 762a

Yahya b. Zakariyyā i. 276b, 281a; iii. 613b, 1175a, 1206a; iv. 724a, 912b; v. 421a — II, 975b, 289a, III, 634b, 1204a, 1236b; IV, 733a, 945b; V, 423a

Yahya b. Zayd b. 'Alī i. 402b; ii. 608b, 1139b; iii. 1265b; iv. 446b; v. 3a, 230a — I, 414a; II, 623b, 1166b; III, 1298b; IV, 466a; V, 3a, 228a

Yahya b. Zikrawayh i. 850b; iv. 493b, 660b — II, 870a; IV, 515a, 687a

Yahya b. Ziyād al-Harithi i. 1003b — IV, 1036a

Yahya al-Atrash i. 637b — II, 653b

Yahya al-Barmaki → Yahya b. Khalid

Yahya Efendi i. 505a — IV, 527a

Yahya al-Hadi i. 1-hakk i. 944b — IV, 977a

Yahya al-Darabi i. 847a — I, 870a

Yahya al-Ghazālī → al-Ghazālī

Yahya al-Kādir i. 446b, 986a; ii. 243a; s. 23a — I, 459a, 1060b; II, 250a; S, 23b

Yahya al-Kātib i. 1243a — III, 1275a

Yahya Kemal Beyalī i. 1952a; s. 167b, 324b — V, 192a; S, 168a, 324a

Yahya Khān i. 171a; v. 1081b — IV, 186a; V, 1079a

Yahya al-Laythī i. 82a — I, 83b

Yahya al-Maghribi → Abu Zakariyyā al-Maghribi

Yahya Mahmūd al-Mutawakkil i. 809a — V, 815a

Yahya al-Nahwi i. 771b, 780b — II, 790a, 799b

Yahya Nūrī, Mirzā i. 809a, 835b, 847a, 917b; iv. 51b, 666a; s. 53b — I, 832a, 856b, 870b, 999a; IV, 54b, 724a; S, 53b

Yahya Pasha-zāde Küçük Bālī Beg i. 657a — IV, 683b

Yahya al-Shirwānī i. 1166b; iv. 991a, 992b; s. 208a — I, 1166a; IV, 1024a, 1025b; s. 208b

Yakhallū Khān (Beg) i. 621b, 622a, b — IV, 645a, b, 647a

Yakhshī b. Karasī i. 622a — IV, 653a

Yakhshī b. Timurtaş i. 1303a; ii. 611a — I, 1347b; II, 666a

Yaktan i. 448a — IV, 468a

Yaktin b. Mūsā s. 199a — S, 199a

Yakūb i. 980a — III, 1004b

Yakūb I (Germiyan-oghlu) i. 346a, 551b; ii. 989a, b — I, 326b, 566a, II, 1012a

Yakūb II (Germiyan-oghlu) i. 1181a; ii. 990a — I, 1151b; II, 1022b

Yakūb, Abū Yūsuf → Abū Yūsuf Yakūb

Yakūb b. 'Alī Shīr → Yakūb I (Germiyan-oghlu)

Yakūb b. Da'ūd → Abū 'Abd Allāh Yakūb b. Da'ūd

Yakūb b. Ishāk b. al-Ward i. 475b, 459b — IV, 287b, 476b

Yakūb b. Killis → Ibn Killis

Yakūb b. Layth al-Saffār i. 145a, 452b, 1001a, 1008b, 1009b, 1299a, 1344b; ii. 196a, 553b, 81a, 808a, 1010b, 1011b, 1100a; iii. 125b, 425a; iv. 20b, 21a, b, 236b, 672a, 917b; v. 13a, 158a, 451b; 105b, 127a — I, 149b, 465b, 1032a, 1039b, 1041a, 1333b, 1348b; II, 202a, 567b, 831a, 1000b, 1073a, 1107b, 1146a; III, 200b, 252a; IV, 22a, b, 23a, 372a, 700b, 990b; V, 59b, 137b, 454a; S, 124b, 126a

Yakūb b. Muḥammad al-Ta'ā'ishī i. 49b; v. 1205b, 1251b, 1252b — I, 51a; V, 1241b, 1242a, 1243a

Yakūb b. Nu'mān al-Bulghārī i. 1297a — I, 1347b

Yakūb b. Sulaymān → Yakūb II (Germiyan-oghlu)

Yakūb b. Sulṭān Shāh i. 1159a — IV, 1191a

Yakūb b. Tārik i. 1156a — III, 1164b

Yakūb b. Uzun Hasan i. 293a, 311b, 1019a, 1067a; ii. 884a, 1156b, iii. 316a; iv. 1048b; v. 54a, 243b, 492b — I, 302a, 321a, 1050a, 1099a; II, 905a, 1163a; III, 325b; IV, 1800a; V, 52b, 417b, 495a

Yakūb Beg (Kashghar) i. 314a, 733b; iii. 1120b; v. 30b, 364a; s. 98a — I, 323b, 751a; II, 1148b; V, 31b, 365a, S, 97b

Yakūb al-Dūbī i. 795a — II, 814a

Yakūb Efendi i. 203b — II, 209b

Yakūb Hanna, Mu'allim v. 93b, 94a — V, 96a

Yakūb Kadrī 'Oḡmān-oghlu i. 593b; v. 106a — IV, 617b; V, 193b

Yakūb Khān Barakhsay i. 87b, 232a, 796b — I, 90a, 239a, 819b

Yakūb al-Mansūr (Almohad(e)) → Abū Yūsuf Yakūb al-Mansūr

Yakūb Pasha i. 342a — III, 350a

Yakūb Pasha Kara 'Oḡmān-oghlu i. 593b — IV, 617b

Yakūb Sarfī, Shaykh i. 709a; s. 167b — IV, 737b; S, 167b

Yakūb Shāh (Kashmir) i. 709a — IV, 737b

Yakūb Shāh Çak b. Yūsuf Shāh s. 132a, 167a — S, 132a, 167b

Yakūb Çarkhī s. 50b — S, 51b

Yakūb al-Tammār s. 25a — S, 25a

Yakūbā Sylla i. 63b; iii. 107b, 180a — II, 64b; III, 107b

al-Yakūkhī, Ahmad i. 591b; ii. 579b, 580a; iii. 1027b, 1206b — I, 610b; II, 594a, b; III, 1104a, 1237a

Yakūbiyya v. 121a, 896b — V, 123b, 909b

Yakun, Walī al-Dīn i. 597a — I, 616b

Yakūt i. 1046b; iii. 46a, 197a, 1157a — I, 1078a; III, 47b, 202a, 1185b

Yakūt al-Abyssinian/al-Abyssin i. 1124a — I, 1229b

Yakūt al-Hamawī i. 456b, 488a, 571a, 596b, 712b; ii. 585b; iii. 724a, 840a; iv. 131b, 123a, 205b; v. 1012a, 1019a; s. 195a — I, 470a, 509b, 583b, 614a, 734a; II, 600a, III, 749b, 864a; IV, 137a, b, 239a; V, 1008a, 1015a, b; S, 195a

Yakūt Khān i. 15b — III, 16b

Yakūt al-Mawṣilī i. 496b — II, 509a

Yakūt al-Mursī i. 1070a — I, 1102b

Yakūt al-Musta'imī i. 736b; iv. 1122b — III, 759b; IV, 1154b

Yakūt b. Caḡhri i. 5a — II, 5a

Yar'ā b. Muḥammad al-Ifrānī i. 494b; iii. 1042a — II, 507a; III, 1068a

Yar'ā b. Muḥammad al-Kharr v. 1179a — V, 1169a

Yar'ā b. Muṣṣa i. 1134b — IV, 1166b

Yalangtush Biy s. 97a — S, 96b

Yalbugha, Ahmad s. 409a — S, 409b

Yalcin → Husayn Dāhid

Yālī i. 1119b; ii. 1145b

Yalṭakin i. 824b — I, 847b

Yam i. 545b; ii. 517b; iii. 179b, 259b, 327b; iv. 201a; s. 287b — I, 569a; II, 530b; III, 183b, 266b, 337b; IV, 219a; S, 288a

Yam b. Nuḥ i. 97a — IV, 551b

Yamak i. 32a — IV, 32b

al-Yamāma i. 110b; ii. 136a, 360a; iv. 1072b; s. 32a, 179a — I, 113b; II, 129b, 583b; IV, 1104a; S, 32b, 179a

al-Yamāmī, Muḥammad b. 'Abd al-Wahid i. 89b — IV, 95b

Yaman i. 98b, 102a, 110b, 441a, 535a, 539a, 543b, 549a, 551b, 728a, 803b; ii. 660b; iii. 294a, 651b; iv. 198a, 199b, 448a, 519a, 743b, 834a, b, 902a; v. 807a, 895a, 1059a; s. 3b, 8b, 22a, 32b, 115b, 318a, 335a,

343b — I, 101a, 105a, 113b, 453b, 551b, 556a, 560b, 566b, 569a, 745b, 806b; II, 677a, III, 303a, 672b; IV, 206b, 208a, 467b, 541a, 737a, 807a, b, 934b; V, 813a, 901a, 1065a; s. 3a, 8a, 22b, 32b, 115a, 317b, 334b, 343a

-ethnography/ethnographie i. 39b, 194b; v. 346a, 352b — I, 40b, 208b; V, 347a, 357b

-Mesopotamien/etats i. 441a; 129b, 688b, 746b; iv. 1188b — II, 452b; III, 127a, 707b, 769b; IV, 1221a

-South/Sud v. 1059b — V, 1066b

Yamāni i. 635a; ii. 233a; s. 338a — II, 651a; III, 233b; S, 338a

Yamur (Hazar) b. Za'ida b. Lakī → Abū Nukhayla

Yamid s. 61b — S, 62a

Yamin i. 304a; iv. 687b, 688b — II, 312b; IV, 715b, 716b

Yamūl, Banū i. 463b; iv. 739b — II, 475a; IV, 769b

Yamūt i. 1108a — III, 1135a

Yanalegim i. 1130a — I, 1164a

Yanbu' i. 748b; s. 393b — IV, 778b; S, 384a

Yang Diptuan Agung s. 152a — S, 152a

Yanidj Beg i. 984a — II, 1006b

Yanis i. 939a; ii. 858a; iii. 54b — I, 968a; II, 871a; III, 56b

Yanis al-Muta'arrab i. 234b, 257a — II, 241b, 244a

Yanko b. Dobroiti i. 612a, 978b — II, 626a, 993b

Yannako b. Yanniko i. 713a — IV, 741b

Yanoh → Signemund, John

Yanra v. 832a, 259a — V, 253b, 257a

Yar i. 129b — I, 410a

Yar Beg i. 253a — I, 276b

Yar Muḥammad Khān i. 231b, 285b, 1195a; ii. 185b, 186a; iv. 323b — I, 238b, 291a, 1230b; II, 191b, 192a; IV, 546b

Yarbay i. 461b — IV, 482b

Yardjūkh i. 278b — I, 287a

Yari Beg i. 1068a — I, 1100a

Yari Mudghahub i. 1211b, 1212a — I, 1247b, 1248a

Yarīkand i. 983a; s. 98a — I, 48a; S, 97b

Yarīkandī Turks s. 327b — S, 327a

Yarīlūkh i. 309b, 309a — II, 312a, 318a

Yar'rubīd(e)s i. 552a, 1282a — I, 571b, 1321a

Yarūkh i. 483b — II, 496a

Yas, Banū i. 166a; ii. 557b, 618b, 619a; iv. 751b, 752a; v. 908b; s. 419a — I, 171a; II, 571b, 634a, b; IV, 781b, 782b; V, 512a; S, 419a

Yasa i. 2a; ii. 48a; iv. 559b, 566b — II, 2a; III, 49b; IV, 582a, 584b

Yasak'li i. 808b — IV, 841a

Yasaknamā i. 362a — V, 344b

Yasawīd(e) Muṣṭafā 'Izzet i. 1126a — IV, 1157b

Yasawī → Ahmad Yasawī

Yasawiyya i. 299a; ii. 1151a; iv. 48a — I, 308a; III, 1124b; IV, 1190a

Yashbak al-Shā'bānī i. 781b; iv. 210a — II, 800a; IV, 210b

Yashūr i. 700a — I, 721a

Yashkuri (Kaskar) s. 354b — S, 354b

Yashūt i. 127b — III, 115a

Yasī i. 147b, 999b; v. 859a — I, 152a, 308a; V, 866a

Yasid i. 9a — V, 9b

Yasin al-Buhārī i. 521b — II, 559a, b

Yasin valley/vallée de i. 30b; s. 158b, 327b — II, 31a; S, 158b, 327a

Yasir 'Arafat s. 9a — S, 8b

Yaslitlan → Ishtan

Yatḡrib i. 429a; iv. 82a, 835b; v. 436a, 994b — I, 441a; IV, 857a, 868b; V, 436b, 998b

Yatib s. 407b — S, 407b

al-Yatima (pearl/perle) s. 253a — S, 253b

Yavlak Arslan → Muza'fār al-Dīn Yavlak

Yawa i. 147a — II, 151a

Yawm al-djumu'a i. 592b, 593b — II, 607b, 608a

Yaxartes → Sir Darya

Yaya i. 348a; ii. 33a, 444b — I, 358b; II, 33b, 456b

Yazbak i. 444a — II, 455b

Yayce v. 32a — V, 33a

Yaylak v. 128b — V, 180a

Yayl i. 541a — IV, 564a

Yazd i. 1b; ii. 216a, 902a; iv. 7b, 465b, 466a, b; v. 125a, 171a, 871a, 1113b, 1116a, 1148b; s. 54b, 61a; 73a, 115a, 139b, 342a, 986a — I, 5b; III, 222a, 519a; IV, 8b, 486a, b, 487a, b; V, 154a, 168b, 877b, 1112a, b, 1193b; S, 55a, 61b, 73b, 114b, 139a, 341b, 986b

Yazdan i. 584a — III, 604a

Yazdi → Majid al-Mulk

Yazdi, Sharaf al-Dīn s. 46b — S, 47a

Yazdigird i. v. 144b — V, 147a

Yazdigird III i. 571b, 586a; iv. 13b, 14b, 207b, 385a, b, 386a; v. 56b; s. 298a, 314a — III, 555b, 606b; IV, 14b, 15b, 216b, 402a, b; V, 58a; S, 297b, 311b

Yazid I b. Mu'awwira (Umayyad) i. 5a, 49a, 45a, 50a, 54a, 55a, 109a, 453b, 559a, 900a, 1029b, 1152b; ii. 89b, 198a, 280b, 541a, 739b; iii. 226a, 227a, 270b, 607b, 620b, 645b, 976a; iv. 938b; v. 132a, 997a; s. 10a, 26a, 290b, 291b — I, 5a, 41b, 56b, 57a, b, 112a, 466b, 567b, 947b, 1061a, 1106b; II, 91a, 204a, 289a, 554a, 758b; III, 232a, 234a, 678a, 688b, 614a, 666b, 1000b; IV, 971b; V, 134b, 992a; S, 9b, 26a, 290b, 291b

Yazid II (Umayyad) i. 50a, 305a, 1149a; ii. 228b, 760b, 768b; iii. 2b, 42a, 459a, 459a; iv. 73b, 767a; v. 590b; s. 10a, 52a, 243a — I, 31b, 314b, 1185b; II, 235b, 745a, 807a; III, 2b, 45b, 671b, 823b; IV, 79b; V, 594a; S, 9b, 26a, 243a

Yazid III (Umayyad) i. 53b, 57a; iii. 222a, 990b; iv. 370b — I, 55a, 59a; III, 229b, 1015a; IV, 386b

Yazid, Banū i. 345a — IV, 359b

Yazid, Mawlay → al-Yazid b. Muḥammad b. 'Abd Allāh

Yazid b. 'Abd al-Malik → Yazid II

Yazid b. Abi Anas i. 1076b — IV, 1108b

Yazid b. Abi Habib v. 1142a — S, 1108b

Yazid b. Abi Muslim i. 50a; ii. 145b; iii. 42a — I, 51b, II, 149b; III, 43b

Yazid b. Abi Sulaymān i. 111a, 151b, 447a, 460b, 997b; ii. 280a, b, 535a, 911a — I, 114a, 153b, 460a, 474a, 1001b; II, 280b, 548b, 932b

Yazid b. Ahmad i. 346b — IV, 361a

Yazid b. Hammād b. Zayd s. 94b — S, 985a

Yazid b. Harūn s. 80a — S, 88b

Yazid b. Harūn al-Muḥallab i. 18a, 125a; ii. 235a, 624b, 785a, 876a; iv. 39b, 87a, 89a — I, 18b, 128b; III, 240a, 676a, 804a, 90a; IV, 351a, 860a, 862a

Yazid b. Ilyās i. 1032a — III, 1058a

Yazid b. Mayyara i. 959b — I, 989a

Yazid b. Mayyad al-Shaybānī i. 149b; iii. 233b, 254a; iv. 645a — I, 153b, III, 240a, 241a; IV, 671b

Yazid b. Mikṣam Ibn Dabbā i. 1003a — IV, 1035b

Yazid b. Mufarrigh i. 54b — IV, 57b

Yazid b. al-Muḥallab i. 12b, 72a, 550a, 720a; ii. 809a, 1141b; iii. 41a, 42a, 177a, 649b, 659a, 717b, 1255a; iv. 15a, 61a, 64b, 368b, 1081b; v. 157b; s. 41a, 269a, 350a — I, 15a, 79b, 367b, 744a; II, 808b, 1168b; III, 44b, 44b, 481b, 670b, 671a, 740a, 1287b; IV, 166b, 671a, 999b, 1129a; V, 157a; S, 41a, 269b, 350a

al-Yazid b. Muḥammad b. 'Abd Allāh, Mawlay i. 356b; ii. 510b, 835b; v. 1192a; s. 401b — I, 367b; II, 523a, 855a; V, 1182b; S, 402a

Yazid b. 'Umar b. Huḡayra → Ibn Huḡayra, Yazid

Yazid b. 'Umar al-Sulamī i. 837a; iv. 344b, 578b, 1174a — I, 860b; IV, 359a, 60a, 1207b

Yazid b. al-Walīd → Yazid II

Yazid b. Yazid b. al-Muḥallab s. 41a — S, 41a

Yazid b. Zuray' i. 890b — III, 862a

Yazid al-Râdî iii, 748a — III, 771a  
 Yazid al-Yazidî → Muhammad b. al-Ahmad  
 al-Yazidî, Yahya ii, 295a; v, 174b — II, 301a; V, 172a  
 Yazidî, Yazidiyya → al-Nukkar  
 Yazidî (Sharwan) → Yazid, Banu  
 Yazidiyya (Sharwan) iv, 347a, 348a — IV, 362a, 363a  
 Yazidiyya (sub-sect) iii, 660a; iv, 1076b; v, 208b, 210b  
 al-Yazidi, Ibrahim iv, 1108b; V, 265a, 268a  
 al-Yazidi, Ibrahim ii, 572a, 596b, ii, 428a; iv, 967a —  
 I, 596b, 616a; II, 429a; IV, 998a  
 al-Yazidi, Nasir i, 596b; ii, 428a; 40a; 159b, 161a,  
 b — I, 616a; II, 440a; S. 40a, 159b, 160b, 161a  
 Yazidi-oghlu Ahmed → Bidjan, Ahmed  
 Yazidi-oghlu 'Ali i, 21b, 419b; ii, 81a; iii, 738a; iv,  
 813a — I, 22b, 431b; II, 82b; III, 760b, 761a; IV,  
 845b  
 Yazidi-oghlu Mehmed i, 1202a; ii, 985b; iii, 43b,  
 717a — I, 1257b; II, 1008b; III, 453a, 753b  
 al-Yaziri i, 532a, 1074a, b, ii, 495b, 854a, 856a, 860a;  
 iii, 985b; v, 62ab — I, 549a, 1105a, b; II, 507b, 876a,  
 878a, 880b; III, 985a; V, 627b  
 Yedigey → Edige  
 Yedikule iv, 252a, 253a — IV, 254b, 243b  
 Yefet ben Eli → Japheth b. Eli  
 Yefremoy, Filip iv, 29a — V, 30a  
 Yegen Mehmed Paşa → Muhammad Paşa  
 Yegen  
 Yegen 'Othman Paşa iv, 194a — IV, 202a, b  
 Yeh-lu Ta-shih iv, 581a, b, 593a — IV, 604b, 605a,  
 606b  
 Yemen/Yemen → Yaman  
 Yengikent → Djand  
 Yenibahçele iv, 232b — IV, 243a  
 Yenci-Ceri i, 44, 36a, 199a, 206b, 268b, 270b, 293b,  
 904a, 1061a, b, 1119a, 1120b, 1147b, 1162b, 1165a,  
 1256b, 1268a, 1277b; ii, 16a, 35b, 184b, 189b, 210b,  
 212a, 287a, 374a, 443a, 512b, 556b, 684a, 687a, 880b,  
 1066a, 1089b, 1135a; iii, 88a, 192a, b, 341b, 555b,  
 668b, 694a; iv, 257b, 242b, 867b; v, 32b, 275b, 359b,  
 642b, 643a; v, 269b — I, 4a, 36b, 205b, 212a, 270b,  
 271b, 305b, 931a, 1092a, b, 1135a, 1154b, 1182a,  
 1192a, 1199b, 1294a, b, 1307a, 1317a, II, 16b, 34a,  
 160b, 195b, 217a, 218b, 295a, 384a, 454b, 525a, 545b,  
 701a, 704b, 901a, 1111a, 1115a, 1161b, III, 90b, 197a,  
 351b, 571b, 649b, 657a; IV, 248a, 253a, b, 901a; V,  
 34a, 374b, 360b, 647a, b; S. 269a  
 Yeniceri Aghali i, 658b, 687a, 838a, 1256a; ii, 54a,  
 281b, 725b; iv, 232a — I, 679a, 708a, 861b, 1094b; II,  
 54b, 219a, 749a; IV, 242b  
 Yenci II i, 241a — I, 241a  
 Yeni Djami' iv, 235b — IV, 243b  
 Yeni Kale iv, 892a; v, 140a, 141a — IV, 995a; V, 143a, b  
 Yenci Kapı iv, 235a — IV, 243b  
 Yeni Odalar iv, 228b, 229b — IV, 238b, 239b  
 Yeni Othmanlar i, 13b, 37b, 61b, 63b, 64a, 210a,  
 641b, 657a, 974b; ii, 490b, 642a, 643b, 728a, 876a; iii,  
 559b, 592a; iv, 872a — I, 13b, 38b, 63b, 65b, 216a,  
 662a, 872a; II, 441b, 658a, 659a, 749b, 896b;  
 III, 572b, 61a; IV, 905b  
 Yensihchali 'Amul s. 324b — S. 324a  
 Yezim Khan iv, 862b — IV, 893b  
 Yerak, Adilsh, Shabbethai iv, 607b — IV, 632a  
 Yesbak ib, 41, 111, 44a  
 Yesbek iv, 465a — IV, 483b  
 Yesghum i, 767a — I, 769b, 790a  
 Yesil Hisar iv, 580a — IV, 603b  
 Yesil Mönkege ii, 3a, b — II, 3a, b  
 Yesudge ii, 41b — II, 42a  
 Yesun-To'a i, 1311b — I, 1352a  
 Yesun 'Ali Celebi iv, 1158b — IV, 1190b  
 Yetim(i) ii, 31b — II, 32a

Yigit i, 32ab — I, 33ab  
 Yigit Paşa i, 1263a; v, 276b — I, 1301b; V, 274b  
 Yillanli-oghlu ii, 207b — II, 214a  
 Yilbugha → Yilbugha  
 Yildiz, Tadj al-Din i, 64a, 393b, 855b; ii, 120a, 267a,  
 1049b, 1101b, 1193a; iii, 1155a; v, 301a, 546a, 560a —  
 I, 66a, 404b, 879b; II, 124b, 275b, 1074a, 1127b,  
 1199a, III, 1181b; V, 504b, 551a; S. 393b  
 Yiltuwar i, 1395b — I, 1345b  
 Yima → Djamshid  
 Yimak → Kipçak  
 Yimal → Inal  
 Yintan b. 'Umar iii, 959a — III, 983b  
 Yirmesiz Celebi Mehmed iii, 997b, 1002a; v, 641b,  
 642a — III, 1022b, 1027b; V, 645b, 646a  
 Yilbugha Nasiri i, 1050b; ii, 285b, 286a — I, 1022b; II,  
 293b, 994a  
 Yilbugha al-Salimi iv, 437b — IV, 457a  
 Yilbugha 'Umar i, 1050b; ii, 293b — I, 1082a; III,  
 246b  
 Yoga i, 454b, 1031b — I, 447a, 1063a  
 Yoklama iv, 268a — IV, 280a  
 Yol parasi i, 475b — I, 489b  
 Yola i, 180a; ii, 942b — I, 185a; II, 964a  
 Yomut Türkmen iv, 1065a; v, 241a, 143b, 146b,  
 281a — IV, 1066b; V, 241a, 143a, 146b, 281a  
 Yoruba ii, 646a — III, 667a  
 Yusef ben Abraham → Yusuf al-Basir  
 Youtan v, 37a — V, 38a  
 Young Turks → Yeni Othmanlar  
 Yonus, Ali i, 45a — S. 144b  
 Yücel, Hasan 'Ali iii, 1199b, 1200b; v, 281b, 282a, b;  
 s. 42a, 283b — III, 1203a, 1212a; V, 280a, b; S. 42a,  
 283b  
 Yüdasaf → Bilawhar wa-Yüdasaf  
 Yüdgšan iv, 96a, b, 605b — IV, 100a, b, 628a  
 Yugoslavii/Yougoslavie i, 1275a; iv, 574a, b; v, 32a,  
 277a — I, 1314b; IV, 597a; V, 53a, 275a  
 Yuhanna b. Haylān i, 778b — II, 797b  
 Yuhanna b. Saraiyūn i, 215b; s. 173b — I, 219b; S.  
 271a  
 Yuhanna b. Ya'qub b. Abkar iv, 270b — IV, 136a  
 Yuhanna al-Kasir v, 368a — V, 369a  
 Yükhārībah i, 397b, 398b, 399b — IV, 404a, 406a,  
 407a  
 Yüknaki → Ahmad Yüknaki  
 Yulbars Khan v, 846a — V, 858a  
 Yulduz-oghlu Farzī → Farzī Yulduz  
 Yulish Arslan iii, 1119b — III, 1147a  
 Yumgan iv, 193b — IV, 208a  
 Yumugli-oghlu → Togaz, Z.V.  
 Yusuf Adalar i, 792a — I, 815b  
 al-Yünini, Kutb al-Din iii, 752b; s. 400a — III, 775b;  
 S. 400b  
 al-Yünini, Sharaf al-Din iii, 861b — III, 885b  
 Yünün v, 869a — V, 875a  
 Yünüs, Kapudān iii, 1176b — III, 1205a  
 Yünüs, Sharh i, 181b; iv, 428a — II, 187b; IV, 446b  
 Yünüs b. 'Abd al-Rahman iii, 497b — III, 514b  
 Yünüs b. 'Ali Bey iii, 652a, 653b — III, 653b, 657a  
 Yünüs b. Habib i, 105b, 128a — I, 108b, 126b  
 Yünüs b. Hiyas → Yünüs b. al-Yasa'  
 Yünüs b. al-Yasa' i, 1044a; v, 1166b — I, 1076a; V,  
 1150a  
 Yünüs al-Asturlabi s. 267a, 372a — S. 266b, 372a  
 Yünüs al-Dawādār iv, 425b — IV, 446a  
 Yünüs Emre ii, 1094a; iv, 812a; v, 262a, 677a, 681b;  
 s. 283a — III, 1121a; IV, 844b; V, 262a, 682a, 686b;  
 S. 283b  
 Yünüs al-Kānī s. 183a — S. 184b  
 Yünüs Khān i, 183a; ii, 43b, 622a — I, 152a; II, 46a,

637b  
 Yünüs Ma'n ii, 443b, 750b — II, 455b, 769a  
 Yünüs Nādi ii, 475b; iii, 1117a — II, 487b; III, 1144b  
 Yünüs Paşa ii, 1042a — II, 1066b  
 Yu'fir, Ali s. 335a — S. 334b  
 Yura i, 1305a, 1306a — I, 1345b, 1346b  
 Yuz-agga-oghlu Ramadan i, 182b; ii, 38b — I, 187b;  
 II, 399a  
 Yurt iv, 1190b; v, 659a — IV, 1182a; V, 663b  
 Yörük i, 470b, 631b, 1302b; ii, 40b, 614b; iv, 363a —  
 I, 484b, 672a, 1340b; II, 41b, 627b; IV, 583b  
 Yüshāb v, 926b — V, 931b  
 al-Yūsī s. 28b, 223a — S. 29a, 223a  
 al-Yussina i, 491b — I, 506a  
 Yusuf i, 1229b; ii, 873a; v, 193b, 233b, 423b — I,  
 1266b; II, 893a; V, 190b, 231b, 425b  
 Yusuf I (Almohad) → Abū Ya'qub Yusuf  
 Yusuf I (Nasiride) i, 1339b; ii, 115a, 1017a; iii, 835b;  
 v, 1128a, 1149a — I, 1379b; II, 117b, 1040b; III,  
 859b; V, 1128b, 1149b  
 Yusuf II (Nasiride) iii, 97ab — III, 997a  
 Yusuf III (Nasiride) ii, 553a — II, 562b  
 Yusuf IV (Nasiride) s. 399a — S. 399b  
 Yusuf V (Nasiride) s. 399a — S. 399b  
 Yusuf I (Rasulide) i, 553a; v, 1414a — I, 570b; V,  
 1231b  
 Yusuf, Abū Ya'qub → Abū Ya'qub Yusuf  
 Yusuf, Mawlay i, 557b; ii, 160a; iv, 634b; s. 48a — I,  
 568b; II, 165a; IV, 660b; S. 48a  
 Yusuf b. al-Abdār iv, 338a — IV, 332b  
 Yusuf b. 'Abd al-Hadi iii, 486b, 842b — III, 503b,  
 866b  
 Yusuf b. 'Abd al-Mur'in → Abū Ya'qub Yusuf  
 Yusuf b. 'Abd al-Rahmān al-Fihri i, 82a, 493b, 608b,  
 1079b; iv, 510b; v, 510b; s. 81b — I, 84b, 508b, 628a,  
 1111b; IV, 515b; V, 514a; S. 81b  
 Yusuf b. 'Abd Allah → Abū l-Futūḥ Yusuf  
 Yusuf b. 'Abd al-Wahhab s. 11a — S. 10b  
 Yusuf b. Abū l-Sādī i, 205a, 387a, 507a, 642b; ii,  
 191b, 453a, 679b; iii, 126b, 366a, 619b; iv, 22b — I,  
 212a, 398a, 320b, 669b; II, 198a, 465a, 696b; III,  
 199b, 252a, 640b; IV, 24a  
 Yusuf b. 'Abd Sa'id Muhammad ii, 679a — II, 696a  
 Yusuf b. Ahmad → Yusuf al-Mur'tamin  
 Yusuf b. 'Ali Kücnk i, 1160b — I, 1195a  
 Yusuf b. Balah i, 153b — I, 158a  
 Yusuf b. Barshay i, 6a — II, 6a  
 Yusuf b. Dīrghānsh iv, 588a — IV, 613b  
 Yusuf b. Hasday i, 1091b — I, 1124a  
 Yusuf b. Ibrahim, Sulṭan ii, 124a — II, 127a  
 Yusuf b. Ibrahim al-Dayā ii, 745b — III, 768a, b  
 Yusuf b. Kadīn iii, 1093b — III, 1082a  
 Yusuf b. Ka'us i, 637a — I, 638a  
 Yusuf b. Khalīl iv, 244b — IV, 255b  
 Yusuf b. Nagralla i, 130b — I, 134a  
 Yusuf b. Nūh iv, 605a — IV, 609b  
 Yusuf b. Sa'id al-Ahansali iii, 167a — III, 170b  
 Yusuf b. al-Sarrāđi → Ibn al-Sarrāđi  
 Yusuf b. al-Sarrāđi (wazīr) → Ibn al-Sarrāđi  
 Yusuf b. Sulaymān (Gharṭanā) ii, 1014a — II, 1037b  
 Yusuf b. Sulaymān (dārī mutlak) s. 358b — S. 358b  
 Yusuf b. Taghfin i, 74a, 22b, 324b, 396b, 495a, 1128b,  
 1176b; ii, 525a, 818a, 824b, 874a, 1012a; iii, 198b,  
 542b, 771a, 904b, 977a; iv, 671a, 939b; v, 654b, 655a,  
 671a, 1179a, 1189b — I, 74a, 45a, 258b, 401a, 501a,  
 1183a, 1212a; II, 538a, 838a, 841a, 894b, 1036b; III,  
 141a, 561b, 794a, 929a, 1001b; IV, 700a, 976a; V,  
 656b, 659a, 1168a, 1169a, 1179b  
 Yusuf b. 'Umar → Yusuf I (Rasulide)  
 Yusuf b. 'Umar al-Thakafi iii, 493b; iv, 966a, 927a;  
 v, 374b; s. 127a, 232b, 251b — III, 510b; IV, 999a,  
 960a; V, 375a; S. 126b, 232b, 251b

Yūsuf b. Unun Hasan → Kara Yūsuf  
 Yūsuf b. Ya'qub (Imām) s. 233a — S. 232b  
 Yūsuf (Sanusi) s. 162a — S. 164b  
 Yūsuf 'Adil Shah i, 199a, 1202b; ii, 922b, 1048b; iii,  
 12a, 1159b — I, 204b, 1238a; II, 944a, 1110a; III,  
 16a, 1187b, 1188a  
 Yūsuf Agha iii, 623a, 983a, 1086a — III, 644a, 1007b,  
 1113a  
 Yūsuf Akūra s. 47b — S. 48a  
 Yūsuf 'Ali Khān i, 827b, ii, 83b — I, 850b; II, 85a  
 Yūsuf Asar → Dhū Nuwas  
 Yūsuf al-Aḥir s. 159b, 161a, b; S. 159b, 160b, 161a  
 Yūsuf al-Badrī s. 362a — S. 361b  
 Yūsuf al-Barm iv, 16b; v, 855a — IV, 17b; V, 862a  
 Yūsuf al-Basir iv, 305a, 360b, 605a — IV, 319a, 320b,  
 629b  
 Yūsuf Beg i, 354b — I, 365b  
 Yūsuf al-Bitruddi ii, 1002a; v, 586b — II, 1033a; V,  
 591b  
 Yūsuf Buluggin → Buluggin b. Ziri  
 Yūsuf Dayā s. 168a — S. 168a  
 Yūsuf Dayā Paşa ii, 202a — II, 208a  
 Yūsuf al-Fihri → Yūsuf b. 'Abd al-Rahmān  
 Yūsuf Hamadāni i, 299a, 515b; ii, 1078a — I, 308a,  
 531b; II, 1109a  
 Yūsuf Hubaysh ii, 801a — II, 819b  
 Yūsuf Kadir Khān → Kadir Khān  
 Yūsuf Kāmil Paşa iii, 1199a — III, 1229a  
 Yūsuf Karamānli i, 161b; iv, 617b, 618a — II, 166b;  
 IV, 644b  
 Yūsuf Khān Çak s. 366b — S. 366a  
 Yūsuf Khān Mustahār al-Dawla iv, 164a, 397b; s.  
 71b, 109a — IV, 171a, 475a; S. 72a, 108a  
 Yūsuf Khān Ridwī iv, 709a; s. 132a, 167b — IV, 737b;  
 S. 131a, 167b  
 Yūsuf Khān Hādīj i, 299a, 987a; ii, 1114a, 1116a;  
 iv, 699a; v, 538a — I, 308b, 1017b, 1114b, 1143a;  
 IV, 727a; V, 542b  
 Yūsuf Khayr, Tatar Khān s. 203a — S. 202b  
 Yūsuf Kurayshī, Shaykh iii, 633b, 634a — III, 654b,  
 655a  
 Yūsuf Mukhlis Paşa i, 992b — I, 1029b  
 Yūsuf al-Mur'tamin i, 7a; ii, 542b, 706a — I, 7a; III,  
 561b, 708a  
 Yūsuf al-Muzaffar v, 683a — V, 688a  
 Yūsuf Paşa (d.m. 1646) → Yūsuf Agha  
 Yūsuf Paşa (d.m. 1898) → Yūsuf Karamānli  
 Yūsuf Paşa ii, 653b — II, 652a  
 Yūsuf Paşa Khordja → Khordja Yūsuf Paşa  
 Yūsuf Paşa Sayf-oghlu ii, 467b, 635a, 744b, 750b —  
 II, 455a, 651a, 768a, 769a  
 Yūsuf Shah i, 1168a — I, 1203a  
 Yūsuf Shah I b. Alp Arghūn v, 826b — V, 833a  
 Yūsuf Shah II v, 827a — V, 833b  
 Yūsuf Shah Çak (Kashmir) iv, 709a; s. 131b, 132a,  
 167a, 329a — IV, 737b; S. 131a, 167a, 329a  
 Yūsuf Shihab i, 1078a; ii, 444a, 653b; s. 268b — I,  
 1110b; II, 455b, 651b; S. 268a  
 Yūsuf Simn ii, 203b — II, 210a  
 Yūsuf al-Thakafi s. 354b — S. 354b  
 Yūsuf Wahbi ii, 39b — II, 40a  
 Yūsuf Zalkha (Zalaykhā) iv, 626b; s. 65a — IV, 66a;  
 S. 65b  
 Yūsofzāde i, 218b, 220a, 229a, 299b, 769a, 864b; iv,  
 1102a — I, 224b, 226a, 236a, 792a, 888b; IV, 1133a  
 Yu-t'ien → Khotan  
 Yuz (tribe/tribe) s. 46a — S. 46b  
 Yüz Asir i, 1217a — I, 1253b  
 Yüzellimkler s. 149b — S. 149b



## Z

Za'fir i, 84b — I, 87a

Zab ii, 982a; v, 1180b; s, 103a — III, 1006b; V, 1170b; S, 102b

Zab (river/rivière) i, 16a, 43a, 424a, 426b; ii, 249b; iv, 1180b; v, 442a — I, 160, 44a, 436a, 439a; II, 326b; IV, 1219a; V, 444b

al-Zabidi, Abu 'l-Hasan al-Manāli s, 404a — S, 404a

Zabān-i ḥāl iv, 58b — IV, 61b

al-Zabba' i, 450b, 548b; iv, 556b — I, 463b, 566a; IV, 580b

Zabhal → Kannās

Zabhal b. Sayyār al-Fazārī i, 690a; iii, 23a — I, 711a; III, 24b

Zabībē i, 525a — I, 541a

Zabid ii, 91a, 966a; iii, 746a; iv, 1188b; v, 1244a, b; s, 30b, 469a, 338a — II, 92b, 1019a; III, 769a; IV, 1221b; V, 1235a; S, 30b, 289a, 337b

al-Zabidi → Murṭada al-Zabidi

Zabita → Dābit

Zabita Khān → Dābita Khān

Zabīyeye → Dābiyye

Zabulistan i, 86a, 147b, 226b; ii, 1048b; iii, 304a, 715b; iv, 356b; v, 1166b; s, 125b, 265a — I, 88b, 135a, 233b; II, 1075a; III, 315a, 738a; IV, 372a; V, 1156b; S, 124b, 265a

Zabuls/Zabols i, 120a — I, 123b

al-Zābir i, 264a — I, 272a

Zābir (Kavraya) s, 247a — S, 247a

Zād al-Rakīb ii, 785a; iv, 1143b — II, 804a; IV, 1175b

Zādawāh i, 451b — I, 464b

Zadjal i, 501b, 574b, 595b, 602a; ii, 1035a; iii, 849b, 851a; v, 1207a — I, 516b, 593a, 615a, 621b; II, 1057a; III, 873b, 875a; V, 1197b

al-Zadǧidǧi, Abū Ishāq iii, 838a; iv, 181b — III, 861b; IV, 169b

al-Zadǧidǧi, Abū 'l-Kāsim iii, 597a, 838a, 1128a — III, 617b, 861b, 1156a

Zadr i, 659b; ii, 760a; iv, 290b — I, 680b; II, 778b; IV, 303b

Zadafola → Ahmad III (Hüdidec)

Zafar → Zuḥār

Zafar 'Alī Khān iii, 359a; s, 247b — III, 370a; S, 247b

Zafar Dǧang → Taǧammul Husayn Khān

Zafar Khān (Bahmanī) → 'Alī al-Dīn Ḥasan Bahman

Zafar Khān (Gudjarāt) (d.m. 1319) ii, 1124a — II, 1150b

Zafar Khān (Gudjarāt) (d.m. 1376) ii, 1124b — II, 1151a

Zafar Khān (Kashmir) iv, 709a — IV, 737b

Zafarahad ii, 485b, 499b — II, 510b, 512a

al-Za'farānī, Mūsā → al-Tiflīsī, Abū 'Imrān

Zafarānūl ii, 1104a, 1108a; v, 312a — III, 1131a, 1135a; V, 311b

Zafir → Dafir

al-Zafir i, 9a, 198b; iii, 868a — I, 9b, 204a; III, 869b

Zafir b. Sulaymān iv, 299b — IV, 302b

Zafarrah Khān i, 302a — I, 311b

Zaganos Paṣha iv, 969a — IV, 1001a

al-Zaghāl → Muhammad XII (Nasirid(e))

Zaghari (dog/chien) iv, 491a — IV, 512a

Zaghāwa s, 190a, b — S, 191a, b

Zaghūlī → Sa'd al-Zaghūlī

Zaghra s, 330a — S, 329b

Zagros iii, 1253a; iv, 1a, 2b, 5a-b, 8a; v, 865b; s, 147b — III, 1285b; IV, 1a, 2b, 5a-b, 8a; V, 872a; S, 147b

al-Zahāwī, Djamīl Sidkī i, 597b; iii, 1264b; iv, 145a, 720b — I, 617a; III, 1267b; IV, 151a, 749b

Zahid al-'Ulamā' al-Fārīkī i, 1224a — I, 1260b

Zahidi iv, 41b — IV, 44a

Zahir ii, 302b, 306a, 308a — II, 310b, 514b, 517a

Zāhir i, 1059a, 1099a; iv, 203a — I, 1070b, 1132a; IV, 212a

al-Zahir (Mamlūk title/titre mamlūk) → under following names/sous le nom suivant

al-Zahir (Abbaside(c)) i, 108a, 272a — I, 203b, 234a

al-Zahir (Fatimide(c)) ii, 855a, b, 856a, 859a; iv, 514a — II, 874b, 875a, b, 878b; IV, 536b

Zahir al-Dīn Mu'azzhi s, 363b — S, 363a

Zahir-i Fāryābi iv, 62a; s, 108a, 239b — IV, 65a; S, 107a, 240a

al-Zahir, al-Malik → al-Zahir Ghāzi

Zahir al-Dawla, 'Alī Khān ii, 434a — II, 445a

al-Zahir Ghāzi, al-Malik (Ayyūbide(c)) i, 157b, 798b, 803a, 989b, 996a, 1316b; ii, 371b, 353b, 556b; iii, 87b, 176a, 208b, 599b, 693b, 865a; iv, 482a; v, 924b — I, 203b, 822a, 826a, 1020a, 1026b, 1158b; II, 38b, 365a, 570a; III, 89b, 118a, 214b, 412a; IV, 575b, 887a; V, 503a; V, 930a

Zāhir Ḥamdān (region) s, 22a — S, 22b

Zahir al-Umar i, 63a, 391b; ii, 534a, 635b, 912a; iii, 325a, 992a; s, 20b, 268a, b, 269a — I, 65a, 403a; II, 547a, 651b, 933b; III, 335a, 1016b; S, 20b, 268a, b, al-Zāhira i, 1098a; iii, 1004b — I, 1131a; III, 1029b

al-Zahir → 'Abd Allāh b. Kāsim; Ibn Dāwūd; Ibn Ḥazm, 'Alī

Zahiriya i, 414a, 1352a; ii, 182b, 892a; iii, 308a, 744b, 796b, 1149a; iv, 464a; v, 731a, 396a, 396b — I, 493b, 1365b; II, 1181a, 1091a; III, 371a, 767b, 814a, 1127b, 1148b; V, 75a; S, 386b, 397a

al-Zahiriyya madrasa ii, 286a, 290a — II, 294a, 298a

al-Zahr s, 50a — S, 50b

Zahrān i, 75a, 811b; ii, 108b; iii, 366b — I, 75a, 835a; II, 111a; III, 375a

al-Zahrāwī, Abū 'l-Kāsim i, 214a, 600b; ii, 428a, 901a; s, 271b, 272a — I, 220b, 620a; II, 449a, 922a; S, 271b

al-Zar'īm, Husnī ii, 662a; v, 1047b — II, 678b; V, 1044a

Zār iv, 1004a — V, 1000a

Zāre iv, 749b — IV, 780a

al-Zar'īrī, Muḥammad b. Muḥarrir s, 28b — S, 29a

Zakandar v, 969a — V, 972a

Zakāni → 'Ubayd al-Zakāni

Zak'arid(e)c i, 507b, 508a — I, 523a

Zakariyya' s, 402b — S, 403a

Zakariyya' b. Mammātī → Ibn Mammātī, Muḥaddidhāb

Zakariyya' al-Anṣārī iii, 779a — III, 802a

Zakariyya Khān s, 598b — V, 600b

Zakariyya Muḥyī al-Dīn s, 5b, 6a — S, 4b, 5a

Zakariyyazade Yahya' Efendi iv, 884a — IV, 917a

Zakāt i, 968b, 1009b, 1142a, 1144a, 1146a; ii, 142b, 1542a; iv, 485b, 1151b, 1152b; v, 424b, 1252a — I, 998b, 1152b, 1176b, 1178b, 1180b; II, 146a, 158b; IV, 506b, 1183b, 1185a; V, 426b, 1243a

al-Zakārik s, 262b — S, 262a

Zakhūr Rāhīb, Rapha'el Anṭūm iii, 1245a — III, 1277b

Zaki, Ahmad → Abū Shādī

Zaki al-Dīn Muḥammad al-Bīrṣālī i, 1238a — I, 1276a

al-Zakī Tamāl ii, 821a — II, 847b

Zakka Khēl i, 238a, b — I, 245b, 246a

al-Zakkāk, 'Alī i, 434a; iii, 948b — I, 440a; III, 973a

Zakri → Ibn Zakri

al-Zallāka i, 7a, 43b, 242b; iv, 1189b — I, 7a, 45a, 250a; V, 1179b

Zallidj ii, 748a — II, 766a

Zām iv, 96b — IV, 101a

al-Zamakhshari, Mahmūd i, 120a, 412a, 594a, 709a,

1199a; ii, 866a, 1079a; iii, 249a, 302a, 568b, 968a; iv, 324b, 325a, b, 327a, 615a; s, 543a — I, 123b, 424a, 615a, 729b, 1165a; II, 917a, 1104a; III, 256a, 312a, 380b, 929b; IV, 547a, b, 548b, 550a, 640a; S, 343a

Zamān Shāh Durānī i, 72b, 230b; ii, 838b; iii, 1158b; iv, 391b; v, 599a — I, 74b, 237b; II, 858b; III, 1187a; IV, 428b; V, 602b

Zamānā Beg → Muḥabbat Khān

Zamānā-Yardī i, 1301a — I, 1341a

Zamāniyya s, 323a — S, 324b

Zamīl b. Dǧahir ii, 176a — II, 181b

Zamīn Dawār i, 86a; ii, 1100b — I, 88b; II, 1126b

Zamīndārī ii, 158b, 784b; v, 686b — II, 163b, 803a; V, 691b

Zamīndawār iv, 536a, b; v, 691a — IV, 559b; V, 695b

Zamora → Sammūra

Zamzūra ii, 1027b — II, 1051b

Zamzur ii, 1043b — II, 1069a

Zamzur, Banū iv, 38a — IV, 38a

Zamorīs iv, 547a — IV, 570b, 571a

Zamzām iv, 91b, 185a, 318a, 321a — IV, 93b, 193a, 326b, 335a

Zanādika ii, 96a, 770b — II, 98a, 789a

Zanādīǧi i, 1157b — I, 1192a

Zanāǧa → Sanhādǧa

Zanāna iii, 148a — III, 151a

Zanāra v, 695a, 697a — V, 700a, 702a

Zanāta i, 922a, 367a, 535a, 669b, 768b, 860a, 1174b, 725b, 1179b, 1309a; ii, 818b, 821a, 852b; iii, 137b, 138a, 624a, 1065a, 1091a; iv, 1174a, b, 1179a, 1180b; v, 328b — I, 922a, 367a, 535a, 669b, 768b, 860a, 1091b, 1201b, 1212b, 1349b; II, 838a, 840b, 872b; III, 140b, 141a, 675a, 1062a, 1065a; V, 1164a, b, 1169a, 1172b; S, 328a

al-Zanāṭī, Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad iv, 1129b — IV, 1161a

Zand iii, 1120b; iv, 58a; v, 461b, 617a, 663b; s, 405b — III, 1129b; IV, 40b; V, 464a, 621a, 669a; S, 405b

Zanda Pil → al-Aḥmad al-Dīlmī

Zandǧī (Zandak), Banū v, 1181a — V, 1171a

Zandaka → Zindak

Zanda-rūd → Zaynada-rūd

Zandaward s, 354b — S, 354b

Zandi s, 71a — S, 71b

Zandǧi i, 18b, 32b, 33b, 36a, 73b, 133b, 388b, 551a, 921a, 937b, 1086a, 1096a; ii, 880a; iv, 567a; v, 940b, 941b; s, 49a — I, 19a, 24a, 34a, 37a, 76a, 137b, 400a, 569a, 949a, 966b; 1181b, 1192a; III, 904a; IV, 550a; V, 944a, 945a; S, 49b

Zandǧi, see *al-Mur'as* → Baḥr al-Zandǧi

Zandǧīn s, 71a — S, 72a

al-Zandǧīnī, Abū 'l-Ḥasan 'Alī iii, 1071b — III, 1098a

al-Zandǧi → 'Alī b. Muḥammad

Zandǧīhār i, 36a, 554b, 1043b, 1082a, b; iv, 887b, 1088a, 889a; v, 106b, 1090a; s, 351b — I, 37a, 572a, 875a, 121a, b; IV, 920a, b, 921b; V, 109a, 1026a; S, 351b

Zangana ii, 1109a; v, 169b, 461a — III, 1136a; V, 167a, 469b

Zangī, Muḥlā i, 1121b — I, 1155a

Zangīsh-Zandak i, 865b, 1161a; ii, 282b; s, 205a — I, 866a, 1161b; II, 290b; S, 205a

Zankī (Zandak) s, 314a, b, 461b, 466b, 664b, 797a, 971a, 1160b, 1352a, 1358a; ii, 64b, 347b, 348b, 354b, 489a, 1082a; iii, 87a, 190a, 208b, 399a; v, 332a, 454a, b, 922a, 924b — I, 324a, 439a, 480a, 684b, 820a, 1001a, 1195a, 1373a, 1398a; II, 66a, 357b, 358a, 364a, 501b, 1107b; III, 89b, 102b, 235a, 411a; V, 332a, 457a, 927b, 930a

Zanzibar → Zandǧīhār

Zar v, 676a — V, 681a

Zarafa ii, 346b, 666a — III, 357a, 687b

Zarafshan (river, fleuve) iii, 483a; s, 247a; s, 97a — III, 500a; V, 245a; S, 96b

Zarah iii, 150a — III, 153b

Zarah ii, 150a — III, 153b

Zarandǧi v, 131a, 868a — V, 153a, 874b

al-Zarānik i, 1140b — I, 1175a

Zarḥūn s, 103a, 350b — S, 102b, 350b

Zarḥūbiya iv, 668a — IV, 669b

Zarīf i, 1032a — II, 1056a

Zarīr (arīn) iii, 113a — III, 115b

Zarkā' al-Yamāma iii, 455a; v, 777b — III, 470b; V, 789b

al-Zarkālī i, 600b, 725b, 766a, 727a; ii, 243b; iii, 1137a — I, 620a, 747b, 748a, b; II, 250b; III, 1165b

al-Zarkawī, Ahmad Mūsā s, 153a — S, 153b

Zarḥūm iv, 644a; s, 298a — IV, 670b; S, 297b

Zarḥūk, Ahmad b. Ahmad al-Fāsi s, 404b — S, 404b

Zarḥūk, Ahmad b. Muḥammad al-Fāsi s, 44a, 493a — S, 44b, 493b

Zarḥūk ii, 380a — IV, 396b

Zarūd s, 198b — S, 198b

Zarwāl, Banū i, 84b — I, 87a

Zattālī → Dǧā'ir

al-Zawahīr i, 1513b, 1514a — I, 1534a

al-Zawāwī → Ibn Mu'ī

al-Zawāwī, 'Alī iii, 720a — III, 742b

Zawī b. Zūr i, 84a; ii, 1012a; iii, 1110a — I, 86b; II, 1053b; III, 1137b

Zawila ii, 872b; iii, 657b; iv, 567a — II, 866a; III, 670b; IV, 567b

Zawīra i, 139a, 290a, 1225a; iv, 980b, 983a, 432a; v, 1129b, 1201b, 1201b; s, 223a — I, 143a, 299b, 1261b; IV, 977a, 999b, 432a; V, 1129b, 1199a; S, 223a

al-Zawrān iv, 910a; v, 450b — IV, 943a; V, 453a

al-Zawzanī, Abū 'Abd Allāh iv, 910a; s, 289b — IV, 943a; s, 289b

Zawzanī, Aḥl al-Dīn s, 363a — S, 363b

Zawzanī, Husayn iv, 525b — IV, 548b

Zayanda-rūd iv, 98a, 674a; v, 869a, 872b, 873b, 874a; s, 275a — IV, 102b, 701b; V, 875b, 878b, 879b, 880a; S, 275a

Zaydiyya i. 48b, 106b, 402b, 403a, 551b, 552a, 553b, 554a, 1350a; ii. 218a, 1111b; iii. 225b, 424a, 688b, 944b; iv. 44a, 46b, 944b; v. 1201b, 130a, 190a, 23b, 32a, 48a, b, 129b, 354b, 358a, 343a, 350b, 363a, 401a — I, 30a, 109b, 114a, b, 362a, b, 371a, b, 1390b, 1391a; II, 224b, 1137b; III, 128b, 261a, 710b, 1009a; IV, 47a, 49a, b, 777a; V, 1231b; S, 134a, 149a, 26a, 32b, 48b, 49a, 128b, 334b, 338a, 342b, 356a, 363a, 401a  
- doctrine i. 445b, 1119b; ii. 466b, 1166a, 1265b; iv. 183a, 944b; v. 1237b; S, 266a — I, 458b, 1147a; III, 509b, 1194a, 1298b; IV, 190b, 977a; V, 1282a; S, 236a  
Zayid b. Khasafa i. 166b; iv. 778a — I, 171a; IV, 809b  
Zayid al-Malūm ii. 175b, 176a — II, 181a  
Zayid b. Sulḥān al-Nihayyān, Shaḥkūh a. 411b — S, 418b  
Zaylā i. 176b, 763b; iii. 3a, 5b — I, 181a, 786b; III, 3b, 5b  
al-Zaylā' ii. 163b — III, 167a  
Zayn al-'Abidin (Kashmir) iii. 420a, 453a; iv. 707a, 708b; v. 131b, 167a — III, 433b, 469a; IV, 735b, 736b; S, 190b, 172a  
Zayn al-'Abidin b. Imām ii. 47b — I, 48b  
Zayn al-'Abidin 'Alī b. al-Ḥusayn ii. 227b, 610a, b, 611b; iv. 277b, 698b; v. 42a, 23b, 401b — III, 234a, 698b, 691b, 692a; IV, 269b, 663b; S, 94b, 231b, 401b  
Zayn al-'Abidin al-Kuntī v. 394a — V, 395a  
Zayn al-'Abidin Paṣṣa iv. 104a — IV, 202b  
Zayn al-'Abidin Shāfir iv. 1123a — IV, 1155a  
Zayn al-Anṣām i. 359a; i. 370a  
Zayn al-Dīn 'Abd al-Salām Kamūyī s. 414b — S, 415a  
Zayn al-Dīn Barakāt → Barakāt b. Muṣā  
Zayn al-Dīn Shaḥkūh iii. 588b — III, 608b  
Zaynab, queen of ḥafṣa of Palmyra → al-Zabba'  
Zaynab bint 'Abd Allāh i. 61a — III, 60b  
Zaynab bint 'Alī ii. 843a; iii. 609b — II, 863a; III, 630b  
Zaynab bint Dīḥāh i. 44b — I, 45b  
Zaynab bint Ishāk v. 1178b — V, 1188b  
Zaynab bint Ma'ūd iii. 63b, 1017b — III, 66a, 1043a  
Zaynab bint Tahmāsp iv. 977a — IV, 1009a  
Zaynab al-Nafrawīyya i. 251a, 389b; v. 654b, 655a — I, 258b, 401a; V, 658b, 659a  
Zaynabād i. 1331a — I, 1371b  
al-Zaynabī, Abū 4-Kāsim s. 193a — S, 194a  
al-Zaynabī, 'Alī b. Tarrāḍ ii. 327b — III, 337b  
Zaynāl Khān v. 33b — V, 34b  
Zaytūn u. 1063a — II, 1087b  
Zaytūna s. 334a — S, 334a  
Zayyān b. Mardānīshī iv. 673a — IV, 700b  
al-Zayyānī, Abū 4-Kāsim i. 315b, 595b; ii. 874b; iii. 806a; 401b — I, 325a, 613a; III, 893b; III, 893b; S, 402a  
Zayyanīd(e)s → Zayyanīd(e)s  
al-Zayyāt, Abū Tālib ii. 469b — III, 988a  
Zayyāt ii. 199a, 1299b — II, 199a, 1166b  
Zayyāt i. 1266b — I, 1305a, b  
Zehāki i. 225a — I, 231b  
Zehrā Khanīm ii. 980a — II, 1002b  
Zeila → Zaylā'  
Zeki Welidī → Togan, Zeki  
Zemmūr i. 84b, 171b; s. 144b — I, 87a, 176a; S, 144b  
Zenaga (Morocco/Maroc) ii. 885a — II, 905b  
Zenaga → Sanhāja  
Zenāta → Zanāta  
Zenghū b. Burayd i. 1336b — I, 1377a  
Zengī 'Imād al-Dīn → Zankī  
Zenkīd(e)s → Zangīd(e)s  
Zenobia → al-Zabba'  
Zenta ii. 193b — III, 192a  
Zerdābi, Hasan Bey Melikov ii. 476b — II, 488b

Zerzāyā ii. 139a — III, 142a  
Zha → Jhāḥ  
Zhanna ii. 25a — II, 25b  
Zhuḥ (river/rivière) s. 329b — S, 329a  
Zhuḥotini i. 1305b — I, 1345b  
Zhipūn ii. 107a — III, 202a  
Zia ul-Haqq v. 1082a — V, 1079b  
Zibel → Djabala  
al-Zibrīkān b. Badr i. 343b; iii. 641a; iv. 832b — I, 354a; III, 660b; IV, 865b  
Zijda i. 393a, 1241a; ii. 504a, 578b, 584b, 586b; iii. 8b, 98b, 969b, 1156a, b, 1157b; iv. 517b; v. 47a — I, 409b, 1175b; II, 516b, 593a, 599a, 601a; III, 50a, 593a, 1164a, 1156a, 1166a; IV, 540a; V, 48a  
Zigana mountain/montagne i. 460b — I, 476a  
Zihafāt i. 671b, 672a — I, 692a, b  
Zihār iv. 688a — IV, 716b  
Zikrawayh b. Mihrawayh i. 96a; iv. 198b, 660b, 661a; v. 1242b — I, 98b; IV, 207a, 687a; b. V, 1235b  
Zill al-Sultān, Mirzā Ma'ūd iv. 105a, 392a, 393b, 979a; s. 53a, 54b, 302a — IV, 109b, 110a, 108b, 410b, 1011b; S, 53b, 55a, 301b  
Zimān ii. 342a, 352a — II, 334a, b  
Zimma i. 87b — I, 90a  
Zinā i. 92b, 940b; ii. 551a; iii. 20b — I, 90a, 988a; II, 564b; III, 21b  
Zindik i. 11b, 17b, 127b; ii. 228a, 236b; iv. 16b, 771b, 1003b; v. 1238b — I, 21b, 18b, 131a; II, 235a, 243b; IV, 17b, 802b, 1035b; V, 1229a  
Zindī i. 145a, 278b, 279a — I, 149b, 287b  
Zindjibar Ka'fesi iv. 580b — IV, 603b  
Zionism ii. 912b, 913a  
Zirā'a ii. 899a — II, 902a  
Zirak ii. 629a; s. 105b — II, 644b; S, 105a  
Zirādhī (Island/Île) s. 223a — S, 223a  
Zirb, Aḥiya i. 86a; ii. 819a, 1033a; v. 1167b, 1172a, b — I, 884a; III, 848b, 1059a; IV, 1166b, 1167a, b  
Ziri b. Manād i. 699a, 1309a; ii. 495a; iv. 459a; v. 1176a — I, 720b, 1349b; II, 507b; IV, 479b; V, 1166a  
Zirid(e)s i. 6a, 43b, 491b, 533a, 699b, 863a, 986b, 1148b, 1175b, 1204b, 1309a, 1341a; ii. 145b, 747b, 1012a, b, 1013a; iii. 137a, 138b, 324b, 386a; iv. 337a, 651a; v. 503b, 1182a, b — I, 6b, 5b, 50a, 546a, 569a, 720b, 887a, 1017a, 1183a, 1210b, 1240b, 1349a, 1381b; II, 149b, 766a, 1035b, 1036a, 1037b; III, 139b, 141b, 334b, 399b; IV, 351b, 679b; V, 507a, 1172a, b  
Zirih → Zarāh  
Zirihgāzān ii. 85b, 86b; iv. 343a; v. 285b — II, 87a, 88a; IV, 357b; V, 284a  
Ziryāl i. 83a, 600b; ii. 1072a; v. 43b — I, 85b, 600b; II, 1096b; V, 749a  
Ziwār Paṣṣa → Ahmad Ziwār Paṣṣa  
Zivā Gokālp → Gokālp  
Zivā Paṣṣa i. 62a, 630a; ii. 466a, 474a, 612b, 878a; iii. 357a, 1188a; iv. 106a, 877a; s. 324b — I, 651a; II, 478a, 486a, 699a, 898b; III, 368b, 1272a; IV, 204b, 910a; S, 242a  
Ziyād b. 'Abd Allāh b. 'Adīl al-Hamdānī s. 400b — S, 401a  
Ziyād b. Abī Sufyān i. 3b, 86a, 105a, 1085b; iv. 14a, b, 491b; v. 346b — I, 4a, 88b, 200b, 1117b, 1118a; IV, 15a, 16a, 512b; V, 347b  
Ziyād b. Abīhi i. 107a, 111b, 385a, 1313b, 1343b; ii. 232a, 323b, 480b, 788a; iii. 40b, 42a, 224b, 545a, 782a, 1254b, 1265b; iv. 222a, 753a; v. 1111a; s. 26a, 133b, 157a — I, 110a, 114b, 396a, 1353b, 1384a; II, 298b, 333a, 493a, 807a; III, 42a, 44a, 231b, 564a, 805b, 1087b, 1268a; IV, 232a, 785b; V, 1107a; S, 26a, 133a, 157a  
Ziyād b. Khalīfūn iv. 829b — IV, 869b  
Ziyād b. Khasafa v. 19b — V, 20a

Ziyād b. Labīd al-Anṣārī s. 327b — S, 337a  
Ziyād b. Sāḥib i. 109b, 1292a; iv. 16a; v. 854b, 855a — I, 106b, 1335b; IV, 17b; V, 861a, b  
Ziyād b. Sumayya s. 354b — S, 354b  
Ziyād al-'Adīm i. 74a — I, 76a  
Ziyād Allāh I b. Ibrāhīm i. 248a, 250a, 619b; iv. 182a, 827b, 829b — I, 256a, 258a, 699a; IV, 855a, 866a, 868b  
Ziyād Allāh II b. Muḥammad i. 250b — I, 258a  
Ziyād Allāh III b. 'Abd Allāh i. 104a, 249a, 250b — I, 107a, 254a, 258b  
Ziyād al-'Alīk i. 26a — III, 27a  
Ziyād(e)s i. 531a, 531b, 552a, 932a; v. 893b; s. 338a — I, 568b, 369a, 393b, 960b; V, 901b; S, 337a  
Ziyādd(e)gūh iv. 389a — IV, 404b  
Ziyādd(e) Fāhri Fīndīkūgūh → Fīndīkūgūh  
Ziyārā ii. 585b; iii. 933a; iv. 352a; v. 1201a — II, 600a; III, 977b; IV, 367b; V, 1191b  
Ziyārāt(e)s s. 95a — S, 94b  
Ziyār(e)s i. 1354b; ii. 192b; iv. 358a; s. 235a, 363a — I, 1390b; II, 198b; IV, 373b; S, 235a, 363a  
Zlā, Banū iv. 828b — IV, 861b  
Zlān (Zulān) i. 95a — S, 92b  
Znālā ii. 173a — II, 178a  
Zog, Kingley roi i. 657b; v. 853a — I, 678b; V, 853b  
Zolota u. 119b — II, 122a  
Zoology/Zoologie → Hayawān  
Zorāwar Singh i. 1004b — I, 1035b  
Zoroaster iv. 12b; v. 1112b — IV, 13b; V, 1109a  
Zoroastrian/Zoroastriens → Madjūs  
Zorastri ii. 597b, 598a — II, 612b  
Zott → Zutt  
Zouaves → Zwāwa  
Zuḥla → Zwāla  
Zukā, Banū v. 459b — V, 462a  
Zukā, Kāsr s. 198b, 199b — S, 198b, 199b  
al-Zuḥārā ii. 177b; iv. 751a, 752a, 933b — II, 183a; IV, 781b, 782a, 986a  
Zuhayr, Banū ii. 109b b, i. 1129b  
Zuhayda Khānīm bint Dī'ār i. 107b, 505b, 897a, 909b, 1233a; iv. 653a, 694b; s. 198b, 199a — I, 111a, 568a, 924a, 937b, 1269b; IV, 679b, 723a; S, 198b, 199a  
al-Zuhayrī al-Iḥṣībī i. 501b; iv. 501a; v. 606a, 608a; s. 366a, 386a — I, 516b; IV, 522b; V, 610a, 612a; S, 366a, 386a  
al-Zuhayr b. 'Abd al-Muṭṭalib iii. 389b; s. 37a — III, 401b; S, 37b  
al-Zuhayr b. al-'Awām i. 1a, 43b, 109b, 134b, 308a, 387b, 982a, 983a, 451a, 482a, 713b, 738a; ii. 414b, 415b; iii. 209b, 1165b; iv. 521b; s. 44b, 89b, 267a — I, 1a, 44b, 112b, 157a, 317b, 399b, 399a, 464a, 466b, 735b, 760a; II, 425a, 426b; III, 215b, 1194a; IV, 544a; S, 44b, 89b, 267a  
al-Zuhayr b. Bakkar i. 799b; ii. 1099b; iii. 757a, 802a, 878a — I, 816b; II, 1093a; III, 780a, 843b, 902a  
Zuhayr b. al-Mahzūz i. 810b — I, 833b  
Zuhayr Paṣṣa s. 164b — S, 164b  
Zuhayr Rāghī i. 852b — I, 876a  
al-Zuhayr Raḥma Mansūr i. 49b, 929a, 962a, 1156b; ii. 123b; v. 1248b — I, 51a, 957b, 991b, 1191a; II, 1261b; V, 1239a  
al-Zuhayrī i. 591a — I, 610b  
Zuhayrid(e)s i. 1086a — I, 1118a  
Zuhdat al-Mulk → 'Uthmān Khān  
Zudjūd iv. 135a; v. 107a, 997b — IV, 141a; V, 109b, 998b  
Zuḥār i. 76b, 339b, 874b; v. 71a; s. 22a, 234b, 338b, 339b — I, 79a, 556a, 896b; V, 75a; S, 22b, 234b, 338a, 339a  
Zufar b. al-Hārīḥ al-Kilābi i. 76b; ii. 523b, 1093b; iii. 1175b; iv. 493a, 655a; v. 541a — I, 78b; II, 536b, 1047b; III, 1204a; IV, 514b, 681a; V, 545b  
Zulfar b. al-Hudjāḥ i. 124a; iii. 163a; iv. 269b — I, 127b; III, 166a; IV, 281b  
Zughārī → Zagharī  
Zughlha i. 374a; ii. 137b, 386a; v. 1179a — I, 385a; II, 140b, 398b; V, 1169a  
Zuhab iv. 978b; v. 170a — IV, 1011a; V, 167b  
Zuhab, treaty of ṭraṭe d' ii. 1257a — III, 1090a  
Zuhāl s. 153b — S, 153b  
Zuhāra s. 153b — S, 153b  
Zuhayr (Amīrīd(e)s) i. 1310a — I, 1350a  
Zuhayr b. Abī Sulīm i. 1092a; ii. 641a; iv. 744b; s. 304b — II, 1092a; III, 66a; IV, 774b; S, 304a  
Zuhayr b. Dīḥdīmā al-'Abī i. 1023a; iii. 285b; s. 177a — II, 1046b; III, 294b; S, 178a  
Zuhayr b. Dīḥdīmā al-Kalbi ii. 1024a; iv. 421a, 492b — II, 1047b; IV, 439b, 513b  
Zuhayr b. al-Kayn al-Badjalī iii. 608b, 610a — III, 609b, 631a  
Zuhayr al-Balawī ii. 160b; iii. 271a; iv. 409a; v. 518a, b — II, 165b; III, 279a; IV, 420b; V, 522a  
Zuhdi Paṣṣa ii. 682b — II, 690b  
Zuhra b. Kilāh, Banū ii. 893b; s. 81b — IV, 929b; S, 81b  
Zuhra Bēgām i. 266a — I, 266a  
al-Zuhri, Muḥammad b. Abī Bakr i. 858a; iv. 383b, 1078a — II, 599b; IV, 400b, 1110a  
al-Zuhri, Muḥammad b. Muslim ii. 888b; iii. 24a, 494b; v. 731a; s. 310b, 311a, b, 358a, 386b — II, 909a; III, 25a, 511b; V, 736a; S, 310a, b, 311a, 358a, 386b  
al-Zuhūr ii. 658a — II, 679a  
Zuhūrī i. 1003a; iv. 69a — I, 1238b; IV, 73a  
Zūyā i. 763b — I, 786a  
Zuk Mikhāḥ i. 33b — S, 33b  
al-Zukr i. 535b — I, 535b  
Zulāfi iv. 69a — IV, 69a  
Zulāfi Ḥasan Efendi v. 642b, 643b — V, 646b, 647b  
Zulāfi, Abū 4-Ḥasan i. 780a — I, 803b  
Zulḥūḍ iv. 708a — IV, 736a  
Zulla → Sullā  
Zunbil ii. 1048b; iii. 719b, 716a, 717b; iv. 356b, 366a; v. 541b; s. 125b — II, 1035b; III, 738a, b, 739b; IV, 372a, 599a; V, 546a; S, 124b  
Zunbūr ii. 228a; iii. 77b — II, 232a; III, 80a  
Zur'a b. 'Alī b. Nastūrus ii. 878a — II, 878a  
Zur'a b. Tihān al-'Ad → Dīḥ Nuwās  
Zurayd(e)s i. 181b, 552a, 1214b; ii. 123b, 134a; iv. 200b; v. 602a, 895b, 954b, 1244b; s. 236a, 338a — I, 186b, 720a, 1251a; II, 128b, 136b; IV, 209a; V, 602a, 901b, 954a, 1252a; S, 236a, 338a  
Zurayk, Gōstī (Kustantīn) iv. 783a — IV, 814b  
Zūrkhāna ii. 433a; iv. 8b — II, 444b; IV, 9b  
Zurk ii. 1027b — II, 1051b  
Zurwān iv. 12b — IV, 12b  
Zut i. 761b, 786b, 1009b, 1066a, 1094b, 1095a, 1096a, 1292b; ii. 36a, 40b, 436b; iii. 488a; iv. 334b, 1024b; v. 817b; s. 163a, 243a — I, 784b, 813a, 1095a, 1110b, 1127a, 1128a, b, 1322a; II, 36b, 41b, 468b; III, 500a; IV, 557b, 1057a; V, 829b; S, 163a, 243a — Dīḥi  
Zwāwa iv. 362a — IV, 378a



